



INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

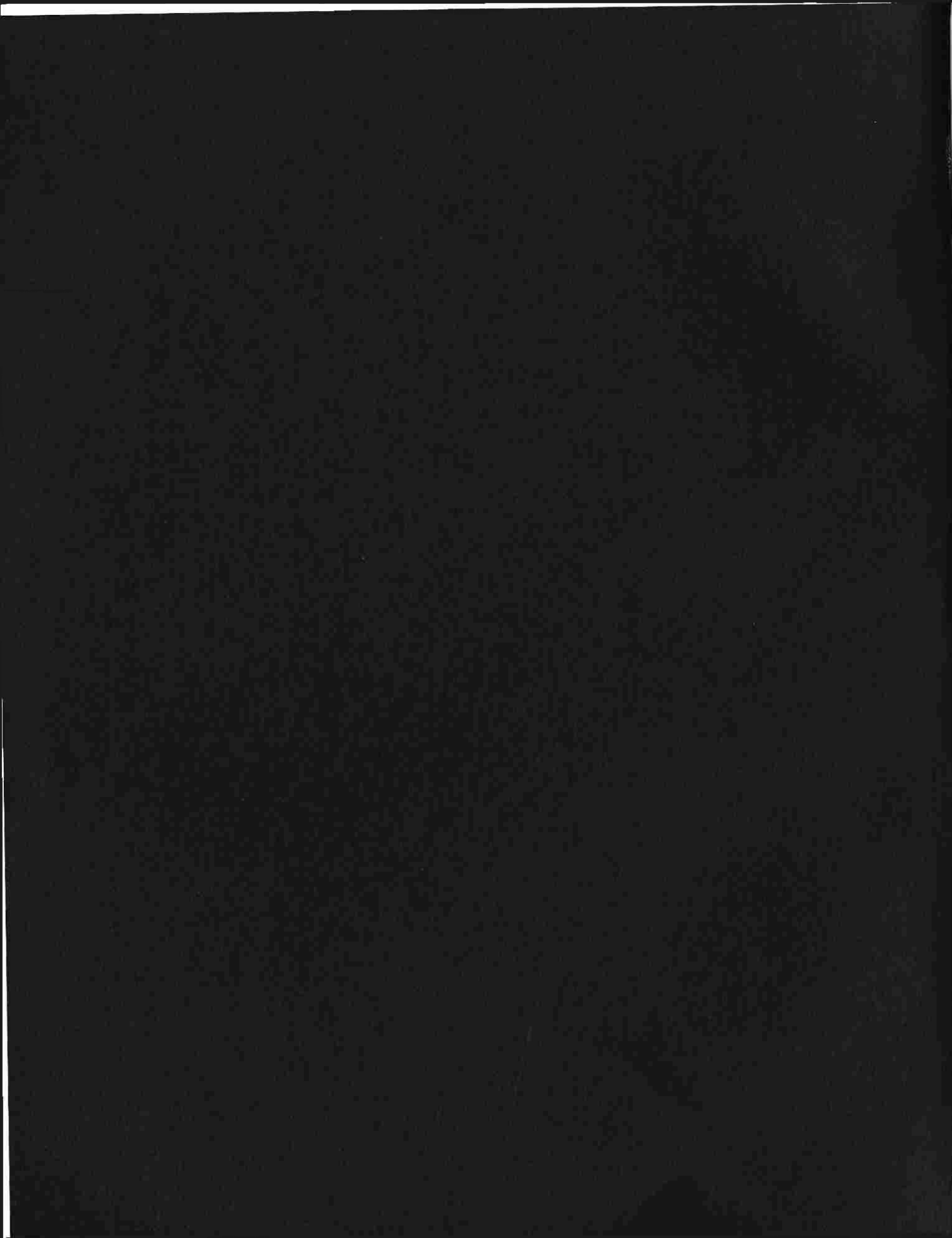
SUPPLEMENT 22, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE
HOSTS



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE

PREPARED BY
SCIENCE AND
EDUCATION
ADMINISTRATION



INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 22, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE HOSTS

By

SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, In Charge

MARTHA W. HOOD, Zoologist

JUDITH H. SHAW, Zoologist

JANE D. RAYBURN, Technical Information Specialist

MARGIE D. KIRBY, Technical Information Specialist

DEBORAH T. HANFMAN, Technical Information Specialist

JUDITH A. ZIDAR, Technical Information Specialist



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE

PREPARED BY
SCIENCE AND
EDUCATION
ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON, DC
ISSUED MARCH 1981

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, including the word "SOCIETY" and other illegible words.

PREFACE

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology is an index to the world's literature on animal parasites of animals, including man. The Catalogue is distributed to qualified individuals and libraries throughout the world without charge. It has been maintained in cumulative files since 1892. Only the Author Catalogue has been published in its entirety. A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932-52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956. From 1956 to 1964, supplements covering authors A to Z were issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, have been issued. The Author Catalogues of Supplements 15-21 continued the format of previous supplements. Users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogues of these supplements the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, L., 1978 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues of Supplements 15-21, it is necessary to consult the Author Catalogue of the corresponding supplement for complete bibliographic information.

Commencing with Supplement 22, basic bibliographic information is included with each entry in Parts 2-7. It should be emphasized, however, that it will still be useful to consult the Author Catalogue for a variety of other information that may be found there: Title of the reference, translated title, language of text and summaries, issue date, library from which the original may be obtained, published corrections, related references by the same author, and other miscellaneous information.

Each supplement consists of the following parts:

- Part 1, Authors: A-Z
- Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
- Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
- Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
- Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
- Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
- Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

Users should bear in mind that this is an Index-Catalogue, not a treatise, and should not expect to find reasons for any given entry. Nor does citing of synonymy mean that it is necessarily correct. The same statement holds for hosts, locations, localities, authorship of taxa, designation of new taxa, etc. These items are cited as given by the author(s) of the publication being indexed.

The information included in any given supplement represents only the publications that have been indexed in that supplement; and therefore, exclusion of, or limited entries for, any given author or parasite has no significance. No pretension is made for completeness, and assistance in correcting errors or obtaining additional information is appreciated. Reprints of papers on parasitology are requested.

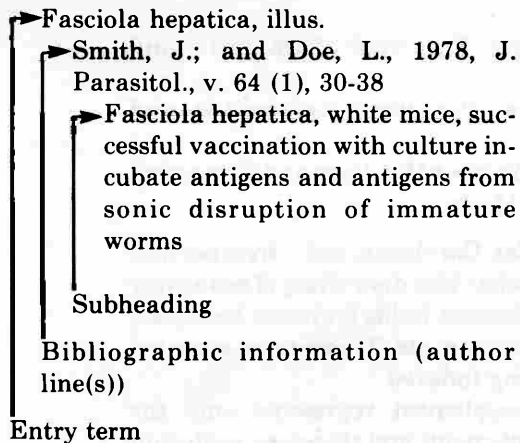
EXPLANATORY NOTE

Author Catalogue

The Author Catalogue (Part 1 of each supplement) contains full bibliographic information for each publication indexed during the compilation of that supplement. A symbol for the library from which the original publication may be obtained is given at the end of each entry, e.g., Wa, Wm, Wc, etc. A key to these library symbols may be found in Supplements 10 and 20. A list of serial abbreviations new to our files is published at the beginning of each Author Catalogue.

Parasite Catalogues

The Parasite Catalogues (Parts 2-5 of each supplement) are divided by parasite phyla (Protozoa, Trematoda, etc.). They are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Each entry consists of the name of the parasite or parasitic disease, the author(s) of the publication, date, abbreviated title of the publication, volume, number, inclusive pages, and a subheading. Illustrations of parasites are indicated by the word *illus.* following the name of the parasite.



A variety of information is found indented beneath the author line(s) of each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. Subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

- (1) **Classification:** In entries based on systematic articles, the subheading may give the higher taxa in which the taxon has been placed or it may list the lower taxa included in a higher taxon.
- (2) **Hosts:** The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gives only common names, in which case the host names are given exactly as in the original publication.

However, when host common names are in Cyrillic alphabet languages, host Latin names are assigned and listed instead of the common name; these are in square brackets [].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses (). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

- (3) **Synonymy:** Usually only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.
- (4) **Keys:** The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.
- (5) **Treatment:** When there are several antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used in the subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents tested by the investigator(s) are listed.
- (6) **Geographic Distribution:** When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is

recorded after each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

- (7) **Other Subject Matter:** Phrases indicate other subject matter discussed (e.g., immunity, metabolism, morphology, etc.).

Subject Headings Catalogue

The Subject Headings Catalogue (the first section of Part 6 of each supplement) is an alphabetic arrangement of entry terms from a controlled list of subject headings. Each entry consists of the subject heading, bibliographic information, and a subheading reflecting the information contained in the paper. Subject headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.,

Immunity
Immunity, Agglutination
Immunity, Allergy

Treatment Catalogue

In the Treatment Catalogue (a section of Part 6 of each supplement), all entries referring to one antiparasitic agent are grouped under one heading (regardless of the name used by the investigator) and are then listed alphabetically by author. Other names for the same agent are cross-referenced to the name used for filing. When generic and chemical names are available, preference is given to those names as headings rather than to trade names or code numbers and letters. Code number designations for compounds are entered in the Number Index in numerical order and cross-referenced to the name under which they are listed in the alphabetical section. Salts of a compound are usually grouped together, e.g., piperazine adipate, piperazine citrate, etc., are all listed under Piperazine. Sometimes verifying synonymy of drug names is impossible; consequently, groupings and cross-references are not always authenticated although as many as possible have been checked with reliable sources. In some instances, the cross-references are based entirely on information in papers indexed and verification was not possible. Foreign language terminology has been anglicized

where feasible. Chemosterilants, Molluscicides, and Repellents are entered under these three collective headings and not under the individual chemical. The format is the same as the parasite entries: Entry term (in this case, drug name), bibliographic information, and subheading.

Host Catalogue

The Host Catalogue (Part 7 of each supplement) is arranged alphabetically by genera, common names, and higher taxa and then alphabetically by species within genera. Nominate subspecies are interfiled with the species. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged alphabetically by author(s) and then chronologically for each author. The format is the same as in the other Catalogues, i.e., entry term (in this case, host name), bibliographic information, and subheading. Indented beneath the author line(s) of each host entry are all the parasites of a particular phylum that were reported from this host in the paper in question. Body locations of these parasites will be found in parentheses () either in the subheading or with the host name. Experimental infection is reported as such. When there are multiple parasites and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded after each parasite name; when the parasites from this host are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality. When authors use only common names of hosts, scientific names are cautiously supplied from authoritative sources after careful consideration. Cross-references from the common name used by the author to the scientific name supplied by the Index-Catalogue are filed among the host entries. Such supplied names are given in square brackets []. If a scientific name cannot be supplied, English common names are used. Scientific names or English common names are always supplied for common names in Cyrillic alphabet languages, and no cross-references are made. Surveys of parasites of humans and domestic animals are often indexed under geographic headings and entered in Part 6, Subject Headings, in addition to appearing in the Host Catalogue. In this case, all parasite phyla are grouped under the same host entry, and individual parasite entries are not included in the Parasite Catalogue.

Visitors are welcome to come to the Animal Parasitology Institute to use the cumulative files. Arrangements should be made in advance for lengthy visits.

All correspondence should be addressed to:

Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology
Animal Parasitology Institute
USDA, SEA-AR, BARC-East, Building 1180
Beltsville, Maryland 20705 U.S.A.

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology. Users are requested to preserve the Catalogues, since they are not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.

The compilers thank the staffs of the Technical Information Systems of the Science and Education Administration, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluablely by making publications available to us.

Trade names are used in this publication solely for the purpose of providing specific information. Mention of a trade name does not constitute a guarantee or warranty of the product by the U.S. Department of Agriculture or an endorsement by the Department over other products not mentioned.

- Abalistes stellatus
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
Contracaecum sp. (Type F)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
Raphidascaris sp.
all from South China Sea
- Abalabesmyia (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]
- Abra ovata (glande genitale, tissu du siphon inhalant, manteau)(nat. and exper.)
Maillard, C., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 327-333
Paratimonia gobii: etangs cotiers du Languedoc, environs de Montpellier
- Abra ovata
Richard, J.; and Bartoli, P., 1974, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (233), Zool. (157), 845-853
Gymnophallus nereicola: lagune de Beauduc, Camargue
- Abramis brama (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Sphaerostomum bramae
Asymphyllodora imitans
Diplozoon paradoxum
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Abramis brama (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Abramis brama (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Argulus foliaceus: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Abramis brama (fin)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Abramis brama
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Poland
- Abramis brama "bream"
Garadi, P.; and Biro, P., 1975, Ann. Inst. Biol. (Tihany) Hungar. Acad. Scient., v. 42, 165-173
Ligula intestinalis, Abramis brama, effect on bream growth (through measurements of standard length, total caudal radii of scales, weight): Lake Balaton, Hungary
- Abramis brama (coeloma)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (9), 525-527
Ligula intestinalis: Lichen Lake (near Konin)
- Abramis brama "breme"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
Neodactylogyrus falcatus
N. wunderi
N. zandti
all from sud-est de la France
- Abramis brama
Milbrink, G., 1975, Rep. (54) Inst. Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden, 36-51
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Ligula intestinalis
all from Lake Malaren, Drottningholm, Sweden
- Abramis brama
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Asymphyllodora imitans: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Abramis brama
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Abramis brama
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Abramis brama
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Allocreadium isoporum
Asymphyllodora sp.
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Sphaerostomum globiporum
Rhipidocotyle illense
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Abramis brama
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Raphidascaris acus: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Abramis brama
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Amsterdam, IJsselmeer
- Abramis brama
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: IJsselmeer
- Abramis brama x Blicca bjoerkna (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Dactylogyrus alatus
Diplozoon paradoxum
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

- Abramis brama* x *Blicca bjoerkna* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Vistula River
near Warsaw
- Abrocoma bennetti* "rat chinchilla"
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1976, Florida
Entom., v. 59 (4), 425-428
Abrocomophaga chilensis n. sp.: Til, Til,
Santiago, Chile
- Abrocoma bennetti* "chinchilla rat"
Lewis, R. E., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6),
1003-1009
Ectinorus chilensis sp. n.: 10 km W Tilttil,
Santiago Province, Chile
- Acalymma vittata*
Eisey, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29
(3), 384-385
Howardula benigna: North Carolina
- Acantharchus pomotis* "mud sunfish"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Cleidodiscoides sulcata
Urocleidus pomotis
all from North Carolina
- Acanthis flammea*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Acanthis flammea flammea*
Zlotorzycza, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Pol-
skie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus linariae: Polen
- Acanthobrama marmid* (blood)
Warsi, A. A.; and Fattohy, Z. I., 1976, Current
Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (23), 838-839 [Letter]
Trypanosoma acanthobrama n. sp.: River
Tigris, Mosul (Iraq)
- Acanthochaenus lutkenii* (intestine, pyloric
caeca)
Campbell, R. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63
(2), 301-305
Philobothos atlanticus sp. n.: Hudson Canyon
area, western North Atlantic
- Acanthocottus scorpius*
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland,
v. 205 (2), 1-88
Prosorhynchus squamatus (intestine, pyloric
caeca)
Neophasis oculatus (intestine)
Podocotyle atomon (intestine)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
all from Godhavn, West Greenland
- Acanthocyclops viridis* "cyclopeans" (exper.)
(body cavity)
Molnar, K., 1976, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26
(2), 183-188
Philometra obturans
- Acanthodactylus erythrurus lineo-maculatus*
(foie)
Dollfus, R. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist.
Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 659-
684
Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides: foret de la
Mamora, pres Rabat, Maroc
- Acanthopagrus bifasciatus* (gills)
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1975,
Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (12), 1759-1766
Atriasper spinifer sp. n.: Masira Bay and
Saukira Bay, Arabian Sea
A. acanthopagri sp. n.: Saukira Bay, Arabian
Sea
- Acanthophipis antarcticus*
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1),
91-101
Aponomma hydrosauri: South Australia
- Acanthorhinus carcharias* (gills)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland,
v. 205 (2), 1-88
Squalonchocotyle borealis: East Greenland
off Umivik; Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn),
West Greenland
- Acanthurus bahianus*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6
(2), 81-88
Hapladena varia (small intestine)
Hysterolecitha rosea (stomach)
Macradena perfecta
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Acanthurus chirurgus* "doctorfish"
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5),
865-867
Acanthosentis acanthuri
- Acanthurus chirurgus* (cavite branchiale droite)
Trilles, J.-P.; and Vala, J.-C., 1975, Bull.
Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318),
Zool. (225), 967-976
Agarna cumulus: St. Anne, Guadeloupe
- Acanthurus coeruleus*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6
(2), 81-88
Hapladena varia (small intestine)
Macradena perfecta
Pseudodichadena lobata (small intestine)
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Acanthurus coeruleus* "blue tang"
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5),
865-867
Acanthosentis acanthuri: Speyside, Tobago,
W.I.
- Acanthurus monroviae* "surgeon-fish" (stomach)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972,
Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34
(1), 9-25
Prosorhis ghanensis sp. n.: Tema, Ghana

- Acartia clausi*
 Chatton, E.; and Soyer, M. O., 1973, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 15 (1), 27-60 [Posthumous article of Chatton, 1883-1947]
Paradinium poucheti: Banyuls-sur-Mer
- [*Accipiter*] *perepeliatnik*
 Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus accipiter sp. n.
Leucocytozoon mathisi
 all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Accipiter badius*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Accipiter badius* (fosses nasales)
 Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Schoutedenocoptes aquilae: Cameroun
- Accipiter badius* "shikra" (gizzard)
 Kumar, P.; and Gupta, S. P., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (14), 490-491 [Letter]
Physaloptera accipiteri sp. nov.: Lucknow
- Accipiter badius* "shikra" (intestine)
 Kumar, P.; and Gupta, S. P., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (14), 491-492 [Letter]
Porrocaecum accipiteri sp. nov.: Lucknow
- Accipiter cooperi*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
 all from North America
- Accipiter francesii*
 Dubois, G., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 35-37
Strigea triloborchis (tube digestif)
Neodiplostomum spathoides prudhoei [new rank]
 all from Tananarive, Madagascar
- Accipiter gentilis*
 Cerna, Z., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 14A [Abstract]
Isospora buteonis
- Accipiter gentilis*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
 all from North America
- Accipiter gentilis*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
 Microfilaria: North America
- Accipiter gentilis* "goshawk" (blood)
 Peirce, M. A.; and Cooper, J. E., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (23), 493
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon toddi
 (blood of all): all from Great Britain
- Accipiter minullus*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Accipiter nisus* "sparrow hawk"
 Ashford, R. W., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 48A [Abstract]
 canary fed on feces from *Accipiter nisus* infected with sporocysts resembling *Isospora buteonis* was infected with young *Sarcocystis* cysts when examined 2 months later, postulated that raptor-passerine cycle may exist
- Accipiter nisus*
 Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea falconis: SR Slovenije
- Accipiter nisus* "sparrowhawk" (blood)
 Peirce, M. A.; and Cooper, J. E., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (23), 493
Leucocytozoon toddi: Great Britain
- Accipiter nisus* "iastreb-perepeliatnik"
 Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Aetacarus nisi: Moldavian SSR
- Accipiter striatus*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
 all from North America
- Accipiter striatus*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
 Microfilaria: North America
- Accipiter tachiro*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
 all from Ethiopia

- Accipiter tachiro* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon toddi
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Tanzania
- Accipiter trivirgatus formosae* "crested goshawk" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Neodiplostomum toruligenitale: Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
Parastrigea flexilis: Wu-lai, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
- Accipiter virgatus affinis* "large Besra sparrow hawk" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Parastrigea flexilis: Lin-tou, Peng-hu Prefecture (Pescadores Islands)
- Accipiter virgatus affinis* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Acerina cernua*
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (gills)
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Acerina cernua* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Acerina cernua*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Bucephalus polymorphus
Rhipidocotyle illense
Azygia lucii
all from Poland
- Acerina cernua*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Poland
- Acerina cernua*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus lucii: Poland
- Acerina cernua* "ruff" (intestinal scrapings)
Pellerdy, L.; and Molnar, K., 1971, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 4, 121-124
Eimeria acerinae sp. n.: Hungarian reaches of the Danube River
- Acerina cernua* "ruff" (intestine)
Ponyi, J.; Biro, P.; and Murai, E., 1972, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 5, 383-408
Crowcrocoecum skrjabini
Ichthyocotylurus platycephalus, metacercaria
Ichthyocotylurus sp., metacercaria
all from Lake Balaton, Hungary
- Acerina cernua* "ruff" (intestine)
Ponyi, J.; Biro, P.; and Murai, E., 1972, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 5, 383-408
Proteocephalus cernuae: Lake Balaton, Hungary
- Acerina cernua* "ruff" (intestine)
Ponyi, J.; Biro, P.; and Murai, E., 1972, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 5, 383-408
Camallanus truncatus
Contraecaecum sp., larva
Nematoda sp., larva
all from Lake Balaton, Hungary
- Acerina cernua*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, *Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam*, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Bunodera luciopercae
Cotylurus variegatus (mesenteriae, pericardium)
all from IJsselmeer
- Acerina cernua*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, *Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam*, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: IJsselmeer
Proteocephalus cernuae: Amsterdam (Lozingskanaal); Amsterdam (Muidergracht); IJsselmeer
- Achatina fulica*
Bisseru, B., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (4), 523-526
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: West Malaysia
- Achatina fulica*
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, *Jap. J. Exper. Med.*, v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa
- Achatina fulica*
Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (3), 384-389
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Tuaran, Sabah
- Achatina fulica*
Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, U. D., 1969, *Med. J. Malaya*, v. 23 (3), 208-213
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Pahang, West Malaysia
- Achatina fulica*
Margono, S. S.; and Ilahude, H. D., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (2), 236-240
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Jakarta and its vicinity

- Achatina fulica*
Picot, H.; et al., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 381-383
2 case reports of human eosinophilic meningitis indicate possible presence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, larvae from *Achatina fulica* (hepatopancreas, muscles pedieux) used to infect rats produced 4th stage larvae of *Angiostrongylus* sp.: Ile de la Reunion
- Achatina fulica*
Stafford, E. E.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 490-491
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis
A. cantonensis
all from Sumatra, Indonesia
- Achatina fulica*
Stafford, E. E.; Sukeri, S.; and Sutanti, T., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 41-44
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia
- Achatina fulica*
Yii, C. Y.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 447-454
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Taiwan
- Acheta pennsylvanicus* "field cricket" (exper.)
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 442-448
Physaloptera maxillaris larvae in *Acheta pennsylvanicus*, effects of temperature, age of host, and previous infection on parasite development; resulting infectivity to *Mephitis mephitis*
- Achipteria coleoptrata* (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Achirus lineatus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Mobile-Tensaw River; Bay St. Louis
- Achirus lineatus* "lined sole"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach): Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Acinonyx jubatus* "cheetahs"
Keh, B.; and Hawthorne, R. M., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (4), 19-24
Hippobosca longipennis: San Pasqual Wild Animal Park, California, imported from East Africa
- Acinonyx jubatus* "cheetah"
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp.: South Africa
- Acinonyx jubatus* "cheetah" (feces)
Marchiondo, A. A.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Maupin, G. O., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 226-232
Toxoplasma gondii-like: zoo, New Mexico
- Acinonyx jubatus* "cheetah" (faeces)
West, B.; Wilson, P.; and Hatch, C., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 210-211
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus: gardens of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland, Dublin
- Acinonyx jubatus* "cheetah"
Young, E.; Zumpt, F.; and Whyte, I. J., 1972, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (2), 205
Notoedres cati (head, neck, ears, and other parts of body)
- Acipenser baeri* "sibirskii osetr"
Skriabina, E. S., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 169-182
Diclybothrium armatum
Acrolichanus auriculatum
all from Yenisei and Lena Rivers
- Acipenser baeri* "sibirskii osetr"
Skriabina, E. S., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 169-182
Amphilina foliacea
Cyathocephalus truncatus
all from Yenisei and Lena Rivers
- Acipenser baeri* "sibirskii osetr"
Skriabina, E. S., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 169-182
Ascarophis argumentosus nov. sp. (stomach mucosa): Yenisei and Lena Rivers
A. ovotrichuria (stomach mucosa): Yenisei River
Cucullanus lebedevi (stomach, intestine): Yenisei and Lena Rivers
- Acipenser baeri* "sibirskii osetr"
Skriabina, E. S., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 169-182
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Lena River
Metechinorhynchus salmonis: Yenisei and Lena Rivers
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula: Yenisei River
- Acomys cahirinus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax brachyrrhynchus
Polyplax oxyrrhynchus
all from Dahomey; Togo
- Acomys cahirinus*
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Pterygodermatites witenbergi n. sp.
Cyathospirura seurati
all from Israel
- Acomys dimidiatus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Polyplax brachyrrhyncha: Iran

- Acomys dimidiatus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax oxyrrhynchus: Egypt
- Acomys dimidiatus*
Kudriashova, N. I., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (2), 299-304
Eltonella tenera sp. n.: Chakhbekhera, Iran
- Aconaemys fuscus* "rock rat"
Lewis, R. E., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 1003-1009
Ectinorus martini sp. n.: 25 km W Angol, Parque Nahuelbuta, Malleco Province, Chile
- Acrida* sp. (caecums digestifs)
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Ramicephalus albertianus: Cote d'Ivoire
- Acridotheres tristis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
Trypanosoma avium
Lankesterella [sp.]
all from Madagascar
- Acridotheres t. tristis*
Nandi, N. C., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 137-138
Plasmodium vaughani
Haemoproteus sturni
all from Godavari River Basin, Maharashtra
- Acridotheres tristis* "Indian mynah" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis
- Acris crepitans* "cricket frog"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Cylindrotaenia americana: Nebraska
- Acris crepitans* "northern cricket frog" (intestine)
Ulmer, M. J.; and James, H. A., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 191-200
Cylindrotaenia americana: Dickinson County, northwest Iowa
- Acris gryllus* (small intestine)
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Megalodiscus rankini: Arkansas
- Acrobates pygmaeus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla ochi: New South Wales
C. thomasi: Victoria
C. tristis: "
Acanthopsylla pavidata: Victoria
A. r. rothschildi: Victoria
- Acrocephalus* sp. (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Acrocephalus arundinaceus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Acrocephalus baeticatus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Acrocephalus dumetorum* "Blyth's reed warbler"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Acrocephalus gracilirostris*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Acrocephalus gracilirostris*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Acrocephalus palustris*
Zlotorzyczka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus mirificus: Polen
- Acrocephalus schoenobaenus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Acrocephalus schoenobaenus* "sedge warbler"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Acrocephalus schoenobaenus*
Zlotorzyczka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus necopinatus: Polen
- Acrocephalus scirpaceus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Acrocephalus scirpaceus*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal

- Acrosternum hilare*
Maddox, J. V., 1973, Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (2), 99-104
Nosema sp.
- Acrotylus patruelis*
Corbel, J. C., 1973, *Acrida*, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France
- Acryllium vulturinum*
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, *Ann. Entom. Soc. Am.*, v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea vulturini n. sp.: Marsabit, Kenya
- Actinopyga echinites*
Humes, A. G., 1975, *Smithsonian Contrib. Zool.* (202), 41 pp.
Chauliobolobion bulbosum: New Caledonia (eastern end of Ricaudy Reef, near Noumea; Rocher a la Voile, Noumea; north of Isle Maitre, near Noumea)
Scambicornus sewelli, new species: New Caledonia (Ricaudy Reef, near Noumea)
S. calcaratus, new species: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile, Noumea; Ricaudy Reef, near Noumea; north of Isle Maitre, near Noumea)
S. idoneus: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile, Noumea)
S. subtilis: New Caledonia (Ricaudy Reef)
- Actinopyga lecanora*
Humes, A. G., 1975, *Smithsonian Contrib. Zool.* (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus calcaratus, new species: New Caledonia (eastern side of Isle Maitre; north of Isle Maitre, near Noumea; beach west of Paita, northwest of Noumea)
S. campanulipes: New Caledonia (north of Isle Maitre)
- Actinopyga mauritiana*
Hoskin, G. P.; and Cheng, T. C., 1970, *Proc. Symp. Mollusca (Cochin, Jan. 12-16, 1968)*, pt. 3, 780-798
Balcis aciculata: Hawaii
- Actinopyga miliaris*
Humes, A. G., 1975, *Smithsonian Contrib. Zool.* (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus calcaratus, new species: New Caledonia (reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea; west of Isle Mando, near Noumea)
- Actinopyga obesa palauensis*
Humes, A. G., 1975, *Smithsonian Contrib. Zool.* (202), 41 pp.
Chauliobolobion bulbosum, new species: New Caledonia (north of Isle Maitre)
Scambicornus calcaratus, new species: New Caledonia (north of Isle Maitre, near Noumea)
- Actinopyga plebeja*
Humes, A. G., 1975, *Smithsonian Contrib. Zool.* (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus calcaratus, new species: New Caledonia (northwestern side of Isle Maitre; north of Isle Maitre; west of Isle Mando, near Noumea)
S. campanulipes: New Caledonia (northwestern side of Isle Maitre, near Noumea)
- Actinopyga serratidens*
Humes, A. G., 1975, *Smithsonian Contrib. Zool.* (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus calcaratus, new species: New Caledonia (Ricaudy Reef)
- Actitis hypoleucos* "perevozchik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 35-45
Parorchis gedoelsti: Keta lake
- Actitis hypoleucos* "perevozchik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 35-45
Aploparaxis clavata: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Kowalewskiella singulifera: Keta lake
- Actitis hypoleucos* "perevozchik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 35-45
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum: Keta lake
- Actitis hypoleucos*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR
- Actitis macularia* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Rhinonyssus spinactitis: Canal de Vijil, La Gloria, Prov. of Camaguey, Cuba
- Actitis macularia* (abdominal cavity)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 178-183
Cyclocoelum brasilianum: Laguna de Los Patos, Venezuela
- Actitis macularia*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Actitis macularia*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.* v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Actophilornis africana*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Actophilornis africana*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Adenota kob* "cob de buffon"
Grabner, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973, *Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop.*, v. 26 (2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae: Republique Centrafricaine

- Adenota kob*
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 577-588
Setaria nelsoni n. sp.: Acholi, partie occidentale du Queen Elizabeth Park, Ouganda
- Adesmia biseriata*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Choanotaenia infundibulum: Uzbekistan
- Adesmia biseriata*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexualatus dromedarii
Subulura suctoria
all from Uzbekistan
- Adesmia biseriata*
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan
- Adesmia gebleri*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Agamospirura sp. II: Tadzhih SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhih SSR
Subulura sp. I: Tadzhih SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Subulura sp. II: Tadzhih SSR
Paracuaria sp., larvae: Tadzhih SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
- Adesmia gebleri*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Tadzhihskaiia [and/or] Uzbekskaiia SSR
- Adesmia gebleri*
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
cysticeroid: Turkmenia
- Adesmia gebleri*
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Microtetrimeres corax
Agamospirura sp. 7
all from Turkmenia
- Adesmia gebleri*
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan
- Adesmia gracilentia*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Subulura suctoria: Uzbekistan
- Adesmia gracilentia*
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan
- Adesmia planidorsis*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Agamospirura sp. IV
Paracuaria sp., larvae
Cyrneinae gen. sp., larvae
Agamospirura sp. I
Agamospirura sp. II
all from Tadzhih SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
- Adesmia septemcostata*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Subulura suctoria: Uzbekistan
- Adesmia septemcostata*
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan
- Adesmia servillei schatzmayri*
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Spirura sp. 1
Streptopharagus kutassi
Hadjelia truncata
Microtetrimeres corax
Physaloptera sp. 2
Acuaria hamulosa
Agamospirura sp. 6
all from Turkmenia
- Adesmia servillei schatzmayri*
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Turkmenia
- Adinia xenica*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Mobile Bay
- Adoxophyes orana* (exper.)
Watanabe, H., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 321-328
Nosema sp.
- Aedomyia africana* (nat. and exper.)
Crewe, S. M., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), 477-478
Plasmodium [sp.]: Nigeria
- Aedomyia furfurea* (exper.)
Crewe, S. M., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), 477-478
Plasmodium [sp.]
- Aedes*
Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.: Livingstone, Zambia
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)
Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 209-221
Oswaldofilaria belemensis

- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)
Chellappah, W.T.; and Chellappah, G.R., jr., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), 358-361
Dirofilaria immitis, attempted experimental infections of potential vectors by feeding on infected dogs, positive results with *Aedes aegypti*, *A. albopictus*, *Culex fatigans*, negative results with *Armigeres subalbatus*
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)
Colley, F. C.; Lie, K. J.; and Cheong Weng Hooi, 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (3), 411 [Demonstration]
Perezia helminthorum
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, *J. Protozool.*, v. 20 (3), 436-437
Trypanosoma numidae
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)
Fernando, M. A.; and Dissanaikie, A. S., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (1), 144 [Demonstration]
Plasmodium gallinaceum
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, *Mosquito News*, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)
Mellor, P. S., 1976, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 70 (4), 353 [Letter]
Mansonella ozzardi
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975, *J. Insect Physiol.*, v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes aegypti* ([?] exper.)
Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.
- Aedes aegypti*
Paige, C. J.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (5), 485-493
Brugia pahangi, variation in susceptibility among 29 strains of *Aedes aegypti*, possible implications for role of *A. aegypti* as vector of human filariasis in East Africa
- Aedes aegypti* (epithelial cells of gut, Malpighian tubules)
Pillai, J. S.; Neill, H. J. C.; and Sone, P. F., 1976, *Mosquito News*, v. 36 (2), 150-154
Lankesteria culicis: Western Samoa
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)
Sanders, R. D.; and Poinar, G. O., jr., 1973, *J. Protozool.*, v. 20 (5), 594-602
Lankesteria clarki sp. n.
L. culicis
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)
Terwedow, H. A., jr.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1977, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 44 (1), 86-91
Waltonella flexicauda
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, *Am. J. Vet. Research*, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)
Urdaneta-Morales, S.; and de Alvarado, E., 1975, *Acta Biol. Venez.*, v. 9 (1), 17-36
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, *Mosquito News*, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis
- Aedes albopictus* (exper.)
Chellappah, W.T.; and Chellappah, G.R., jr., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), 358-361
Dirofilaria immitis, attempted experimental infections of potential vectors by feeding on infected dogs, positive results with *Aedes aegypti*, *A. albopictus*, *Culex fatigans*, negative results with *Armigeres subalbatus*
- Aedes albopictus* (exper.)
Colley, F. C.; Lie, K. J.; and Cheong Weng Hooi, 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (3), 411 [Demonstration]
Perezia helminthorum
- Aedes albopictus* (exper.)
Suenaga, O., 1972, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 14 (3), 144-150
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes albopictus*
Suenaga, O., 1975, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 17 (1), 35-40
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki Prefecture
- Aedes albopictus*
Suenaga, O.; and Itoh, T., 1973, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 15 (3), 131-140
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City areas
- Aedes annandalei* (exper.)
Terwedow, H. A., jr.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1977, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 44 (1), 86-91
Waltonella flexicauda

- Aedes atlanticus*
 Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (3), 339-342
Reesimermis nielseni, control of floodwater mosquitoes by release of nematode in appropriate habitat, collection of wild larval mosquitoes to measure success: Louisiana
- Aedes atropalpus* (exper.)
 Terwedow, H. A., jr.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 86-91
Waltonella flexicauda
- Aedes canadensis*
 Jankowski, T. J.; and Bickley, W. E., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (5), 781-783
Dirofilaria immitis, maturation of larvae in *Aedes canadensis* and *A. vexans*, fed on infected dogs, high vector potential of both mosquitoes: Maryland
- Aedes canadensis* (exper.)
 Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes caspius caspius*
 Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Setaria labiato-papillosa: Uzbekistan
- Aedes communis* (exper.)
 Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis kiktoreak n. sp.
- Aedes dorsalis* (exper.)
 Weinmann, C. J.; and Garcia, R., 1975, Proc. and Papers 43. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. (Redding, Jan. 26-29), 96 [Abstract]
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes epactius* (exper.)
 Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Aedes epactius* (exper.)
 Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis
- Aedes* (*Ochlerotatus*) *impiger*
 Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis kiktoreak n. sp.: tundra pools about 1 km north of Baker Lake, N.W.T., Canada
- Aedes* (*Ochlerotatus*) *nigripes*
 Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis hermaphrodita n. sp.: tundra pools on the coast of Hudson Bay, about 8 km east of Fort Churchill, Manitoba
- Aedes notoscriptus* (exper.)
 Bemrick, W. J.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 269-272
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes poecilus*
 Wenceslao, J. M.; Oban, E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 552-561
Wuchereria bancrofti: Republic of the Philippines
- Aedes polynesiensis* ([?] exper.)
 Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.
- Aedes polynesiensis* (epithelial cells of gut, Malpighian tubules)
 Pillai, J. S.; Neill, H. J. C.; and Sone, P. F., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 150-154
Lankesteria culicis: Western Samoa
- Aedes polynesiensis* (exper.)
 Terwedow, H. A., jr.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 86-91
Waltonella flexicauda
- Aedes rempeli* (exper.)
 Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis kiktoreak n. sp.
- Aedes sierrensis* (nat. and exper.)
 Clark, T. B.; and Brandl, D. G., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 341-349
Tetrahymina [sp.]: near Kings River, Fresno County, California
- Aedes sierrensis* "western treehole mosquito" (body cavity)
 Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Sanders, R. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 37-41
Octomyomermis troglodytis sp. n.: near Novato, Marin County, California
- Aedes sierrensis*
 Sanders, R. D.; and Poinar, G. O., jr., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), 594-602
Lankesteria clarki sp. n. (midgut epithelial cells, Malpighian tubules) (nat. and exper.): California (Tretan Canyon, Fresno County; Strawberry Canyon, University of California, Berkeley; Blodgett Forest, University of California Forestry Research Station, El Dorado County; Novato, Marin County)
Lankesteria culicis (exper.)
- Aedes sierrensis* (posterior midgut epithelium) (nat. and exper.)
 Sanders, R. D.; and Poinar, G. O., jr., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), 109-119
Pleistophora, probably n. sp.: Strawberry Canyon, University of California, Berkeley, campus

- Aedes sierrensis* (exper.)
Weinmann, C. J.; and Garcia, R., 1975, Proc. and Papers 43. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. (Redding, Jan. 26-29), 96 [Abstract]
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes sollicitans* (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975, J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes sollicitans* (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis
- Aedes stimulans* (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis
- Aedes taeniorhynchus* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Aedes taeniorhynchus* (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975, J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes togoi* (exper.)
Colley, F. C.; Lie, K. J.; and Cheong Weng Hooi, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 411 [Demonstration]
Perezia helminthorum
- Aedes togoi* (exper.)
Fernando, M. A.; and Dissanaik, A. S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 144 [Demonstration]
Plasmodium juxtanculeare
- Aedes togoi* (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Aedes togoi* (fat body)
Ho, B. C.; and Kan, S. P., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 86 [Demonstration]
Breintlia sergenti
- Aedes togoi* (exper.)
Partono, F.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 354-355 [Letter]
Brugia sp. "Timor filaria"
- Aedes togoi* (exper.)
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 540-546
Brugia timori sp. n.
- Aedes togoi* (exper.)
Purnomo; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 881-885
Brugia [sp.] "Timor filaria"
B. malayi
- Aedes togoi*
Suenaga, O., 1972, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (1), 32-40
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes tormentor*
Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (3), 339-342
Reesimermis nielsenii, control of floodwater mosquitoes by release of nematode in appropriate habitat, collection of wild larval mosquitoes to measure success: Louisiana
- Aedes triseriatus* (exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes trivittatus* (nat. and exper.) (Malpighian tubules, abdomen, thorax, head)
Christensen, B. M.; and Andrews, W. N., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 276-280
Dirofilaria immitis: Ames, Iowa
- Aedes vexans*
Jankowski, T. J.; and Bickley, W. E., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (5), 781-783
Dirofilaria immitis, maturation of larvae in *Aedes canadensis* and *A. vexans*, fed on infected dogs, high vector potential of both mosquitoes: Maryland
- Aedes vexans* (nat. and exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis: central New York
- Aedes vexans* (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis
- Aedes vexans nipponii* (exper.)
Suenaga, O., 1973, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (2), 84-91
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes vexans nipponii*
Suenaga, O.; and Itoh, T., 1973, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (3), 131-140
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City areas
- Aedes vigilax* (exper.)
Bemrick, W. J.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 269-272
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedomyia*. See *Aedeomyia*.
- Aegolius acadicus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Aegolius acadica* "saw-whet owls" (nat. and exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 449-457
Leucocytozoon ziemanni: Toronto Island

- Aedes atlanticus*
 Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (3), 339-342
Reesimermis nielsenii, control of floodwater mosquitoes by release of nematode in appropriate habitat, collection of wild larval mosquitoes to measure success: Louisiana
- Aedes atropalpus* (exper.)
 Terwedow, H. A., jr.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 86-91
Waltonella flexicauda
- Aedes canadensis*
 Jankowski, T. J.; and Bickley, W. E., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (5), 781-783
Dirofilaria immitis, maturation of larvae in *Aedes canadensis* and *A. vexans*, fed on infected dogs, high vector potential of both mosquitoes: Maryland
- Aedes canadensis* (exper.)
 Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes caspius caspius*
 Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Setaria labiatio-papillosa: Uzbekistan
- Aedes communis* (exper.)
 Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis kiktoreak n. sp.
- Aedes dorsalis* (exper.)
 Weinmann, C. J.; and Garcia, R., 1975, Proc. and Papers 43. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. (Redding, Jan. 26-29), 96 [Abstract]
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes epactius* (exper.)
 Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Aedes epactius* (exper.)
 Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis
- Aedes* (*Ochlerotatus*) *impiger*
 Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis kiktoreak n. sp.: tundra pools about 1 km north of Baker Lake, N.W.T., Canada
- Aedes* (*Ochlerotatus*) *nigripes*
 Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis hermaphrodita n. sp.: tundra pools on the coast of Hudson Bay, about 8 km east of Fort Churchill, Manitoba
- Aedes notoscriptus* (exper.)
 Bemrick, W. J.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 269-272
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes poecilus*
 Wenceslao, J. M.; Oban, E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 552-561
Wuchereria bancrofti: Republic of the Philippines
- Aedes polynesiensis* ([?] exper.)
 Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.
- Aedes polynesiensis* (epithelial cells of gut, Malpighian tubules)
 Pillai, J. S.; Neill, H. J. C.; and Sone, P. F., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 150-154
Lankesteria culicis: Western Samoa
- Aedes polynesiensis* (exper.)
 Terwedow, H. A., jr.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 86-91
Waltonella flexicauda
- Aedes rempeli* (exper.)
 Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis kiktoreak n. sp.
- Aedes sierrensis* (nat. and exper.)
 Clark, T. B.; and Brandl, D. G., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 341-349
Tetrahymena [sp.]: near Kings River, Fresno County, California
- Aedes sierrensis* "western treehole mosquito" (body cavity)
 Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Sanders, R. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 37-41
Octomyomermis troglodytis sp. n.: near Novato, Marin County, California
- Aedes sierrensis*
 Sanders, R. D.; and Poinar, G. O., jr., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), 594-602
Lankesteria clarki sp. n. (midgut epithelial cells, Malpighian tubules) (nat. and exper.): California (Tretan Canyon, Fresno County; Strawberry Canyon, University of California, Berkeley; Blodgett Forest, University of California Forestry Research Station, El Dorado County; Novato, Marin County)
Lankesteria culicis (exper.)
- Aedes sierrensis* (posterior midgut epithelium) (nat. and exper.)
 Sanders, R. D.; and Poinar, G. O., jr., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), 109-119
Pleistophora, probably n. sp.: Strawberry Canyon, University of California, Berkeley, campus

- Aedes sierrensis* (exper.)
Weinmann, C. J.; and Garcia, R., 1975, Proc. and Papers 43, Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. (Redding, Jan. 26-29), 96 [Abstract]
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes sollicitans* (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975, J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes sollicitans* (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis
- Aedes stimulans* (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis
- Aedes taeniorhynchus* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidae sp.
- Aedes taeniorhynchus* (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975, J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes togoi* (exper.)
Colley, F. C.; Lie, K. J.; and Cheong Weng Hooi, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 411 [Demonstration]
Perezia helminthorum
- Aedes togoi* (exper.)
Fernando, M. A.; and Dissanaik, A. S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 144 [Demonstration]
Plasmodium juxtannucleare
- Aedes togoi* (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Aedes togoi* (fat body)
Ho, B. C.; and Kan, S. P., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 86 [Demonstration]
Breintlia sergenti
- Aedes togoi* (exper.)
Partono, F.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 354-355 [Letter]
Brugia sp. "Timor filaria"
- Aedes togoi* (exper.)
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 540-546
Brugia timori sp. n.
- Aedes togoi* (exper.)
Purnomo; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 881-885
Brugia [sp.] "Timor filaria"
B. malayi
- Aedes togoi*
Suenaga, O., 1972, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (1), 32-40
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes tormentor*
Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (3), 339-342
Reesimermis nielsenii, control of floodwater mosquitoes by release of nematode in appropriate habitat, collection of wild larval mosquitoes to measure success: Louisiana
- Aedes triseriatus* (exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes trivittatus* (nat. and exper.) (Malpighian tubules, abdomen, thorax, head)
Christensen, B. M.; and Andrews, W. N., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 276-280
Dirofilaria immitis: Ames, Iowa
- Aedes vexans*
Jankowski, T. J.; and Bickley, W. E., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (5), 781-783
Dirofilaria immitis, maturation of larvae in *Aedes canadensis* and *A. vexans*, fed on infected dogs, high vector potential of both mosquitoes: Maryland
- Aedes vexans* (nat. and exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis: central New York
- Aedes vexans* (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis
- Aedes vexans nipponii* (exper.)
Suenaga, O., 1973, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (2), 84-91
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedes vexans nipponii*
Suenaga, O.; and Itoh, T., 1973, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (3), 131-140
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City areas
- Aedes vigilax* (exper.)
Bemrick, W. J.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 269-272
Dirofilaria immitis
- Aedomyia*. See *Aedeomyia*.
- Aegolius acadicus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Aegolius acadica* "saw-whet owls" (nat. and exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 449-457
Leucocytozoon ziemanni: Toronto Island

- Aegothales cristatus*
Price, R. D., 1976, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash.,
v. 78 (3), 274-276
Podargocercus tasmaniensis n. sp.: Granton,
Tasmania
- Aeolosoma chlorstictum*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Radiophryoides aelosomatis
- Aeolosoma hemprichi*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Radiophryoides aelosomatis
R. komarecki
- [*Aepyceros melampus*] *impala*
Anderson, I. G. H., 1976, J. South African
Vet. Med. Ass., v. 47 (1), 23-27
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus: Nyala game
ranch
- Aepyceros melampus "impala"* (peripheral veins of
limbs and neck)
Bigalke, R. D.; et al., 1967, Onderstepoort
J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), 7-28
Besnoitia besnoiti: Kruger National Park
- Aepyceros melampus "impala"* (blood)
Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, On-
derstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or *Cytauxzoon* [spp.]
Protozoa [sp.], resembling *Sarcocystis* spp.
Trypanosoma congolense
all from Ngamiland, Botswana
- Aepyceros melampus*
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1),
41-62
Longistrongylus meyeri (abomasum): Seren-
geti region, Tanzania
L. banagiense n. comb. (abomasum): Kenya
L. sabie n. comb. (duodenum, pylorus, abo-
masum): Serengeti region, Tanzania; Kenya
L. curvispiculum n. comb.: Serengeti region,
Tanzania
- Aepyceros melampus* (intestine)
Gibbons, L.; Durette-Desset, M. C.; and
Daynes, P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4),
435-446
Impalaia tuberculata: Transvaal, South
Africa; Suguroi Estate, Kenya
- Aepyceros melampus "impala"* (nat. and exper.)
Grootenhuis, J. G.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 11 (1), 122-127
Theileria sp.: Machakos District, Kenya
- Aepyceros melampus "impala"*
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz,
D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya
- Aepyceros melampus "impala"*
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1),
36-51
Besnoitia besnoiti
- Aepyceros melampus "impala"*
Loehr, K.-F.; and Meyer, H., 1974, Tropenmed.
u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 288-292
"one theilerial species which was clearly of
Theileria parva and not of *T. mutans* anti-
genicity", "cannot, however, be excluded that
these piroplasms may not belong to members of
the genus *Cytauxzoon*": Kapiti Plains near
Konza, Kenya
- Aepyceros melampus "impala"* (uterus)
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1970, Onderstepoort
J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 45-58
Eimeria neitzi spec. nov.: Kruger National
Park
- Aepyceros melampus "impala"* (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F.,
1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24
(4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi: Tanzania
H. contortus: Tanzania
H. dinniki n. sp.: Serengeti National Park,
Tanzania
- Aepyceros melampus "impala"* (exper.)
Young, E., 1975, J. South African Vet. Ass.,
v. 46 (4), 335-336
Linguatula serrata
- Aeromys tephromelas* "flying squirrel" (feces)
Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop.
Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstra-
tion]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia
- Aeromys tephromelas* (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1976, Bull. Mus. Na-
tional Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool.
(270), 685-692
Calyptostongylus malayensis n. comb.: Hill
Lagong Kepong, Selangor
- Aeromys tephromelas* (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Krishnasamy, M.,
1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris,
3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 697-710
Fissicauda fissicauda n. gen. n. sp.
Srivastavanema yapi
all from Pahang, Gunang, Benom
- Aeromys tephromelas*
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Lim, B. L., 1975,
Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 87-96
Srivastavanema yapi n. sp.: Malaisie (Pa-
hang, Gunong Benom, Foret Primaire; Selangor,
Bukit Lagong, Forest Reserve, Batu Kuala
Lumpur; Selangor, Forest Reserve, Bukit
Rajah, Klang)
- Aeromys thomasi* (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G.,
1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 173-185
Hepatojarakus malayae: Kinabalu, Borneo

- Aerops albicollis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Aeschna* sp. (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Aeschna* (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 44 (1), 44-50
Plagiorchis noblei
- Aeschna juncea*
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Kulundinskaia steppe
- Aethia cristatella* "koniuga" (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Leonov, V. A.; Sergeeva, T. P.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 17, 91-94
Stegophorus stercorarii nov. sp.: Chukotka
- Aethomys* (*Aethomys*) *chrysophilus*
Kleynhans, K. P. N., 1969, *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 36 (2), 299-302
Polyplax solivaga: Sycamore, eastern Transvaal; Mfongosi, Zululand
- Aethomys kaiseri*
Bianco, A. E., 1975, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 69 (4), 429 [Demonstration]
Ackertia globulosa: Machakos, Kenya
- Aethomys kaiseri* (pulmonary arteries)
Muller, R. L.; and Nelson, G. S., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 606-609
Ackertia globulosa sp. n.: Machakos and Nairobi areas of Kenya
- Aethomys* (*Micaelamys*) *namaquensis* "Praomys arborarius. . . now known as *Aethomys* (*Micaelamys*) *namaquensis*"
Kleynhans, K. P. N., 1969, *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 36 (2), 299-302
Hoplopleura aethomydis n. sp.: Zoutpansberg district, northern Transvaal
- Aethomys namaquensis* "Namaqua rock mouse"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Aethomys nyikae walambae* (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (*Nasichia*) *aethomyia* n. sp.: Baya, near Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)
S. (*Nasichia*) *leporis*: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)
S. (*Nasichia*) *lipsi* n. sp.: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov.)
- Aethomys walambae pedester* (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (*Nasichia*) *schoutedeni*: Musha (Rwanda)
- Aetobatis narinari* "common eagle ray"
Shafee, M. S.; and Natarajan, R., 1976, *Current Sc.*, Bangalore, v. 45 (9), 339-340 [Letter]
Echinocephalus spinosissimus (inner wall of intestine)
Echinocephalus uncinatus (inner wall of stomach)
all from Bay of Bengal, Porto Novo
- Aetobatis narinari* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, *Biologia, Lahore*, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Myzophyllobothrium rubrum: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan
- Afrixalus dorsalis* (tube digestif) (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Afrixalus dorsalis dorsalis*
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., 1969, *Biol. Gabon.*, v. 5 (3), 217-221
Polystoma africanum (vessie urinaire): Liberia
- Afrixalus dorsalis dorsalis* (vessie urinaire, branchies)
Maeder, A. M., 1973, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (2), 267-322
Polystoma dorsalis: Adiopodoume, Anguededou, and Route d'Abadjin-Koute (Cote d'Ivoire)
- Afrixalus fulvovittatus leptosoma* (vessie urinaire)
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., 1974, *Vie et Milieu*, s. C, *Biol. Terr.*, v. 24 (1), 141-150
Polystoma llewellyni n. sp.: Lamaboke (Republique Centrafricaine)
- Agama sanguinolenta* "stepnaia agama" (mucous membrane of esophagus and stomach) (exper.)
Annaev, Dzh.; and Mushkambarova, M. G., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR*, s. *Biol. Nauk* (5), 81-87
Abbreviata turkomanica
- Agama sanguinolenta* "stepnoi agamoi" (exper.) (intestine, feces)
Kabilov, T., 1977, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR* (2), 69-70
Oochoristica truncata
- Agama sanguinolenta* "stepnoi agamy" (intestine)
Ovezmukhamedov, A., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR*, s. *Biol. Nauk* (4), 87-88
Octosporella sanguinolenti sp. n.: Turkmenistan
- Agama stellio* "lizard"
Edeson, J. F. B.; and Himo, J., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (1), 27 [Demonstration]
Leishmania sp.: Lebanon

- Agapornis personata "blue-masked lovebird" (renal tubular epithelial cells, hepatocytes, bile duct epithelial cells, intestinal epithelial cells)
Kemp, R. L.; and Kluge, J. P., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 489-491
Encephalitozoon sp.: Illinois aviary, purchased from Arizona aviary
- Agelaius humeralis (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Boydaiia agelaii: Laguna del Tesoro, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba
- Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (nat. and exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds" (intestine)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 44-50
Plagiorchis noblei
- Agelaius phoeniceus "redwinged blackbird"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Zonorchis sp.
Plagiorchis sp.
Conspicuum sp.
Leucochloridium sp.
Echinostoma sp.
Collyriclum sp.
all from Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan
- Agelaius phoeniceus "redwinged blackbird"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Anonchotaenia sp.: Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan
- Agelaius phoeniceus "redwinged blackbird"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Ascaroidea [sp.]
Oxyuroidea [sp.]
all from Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan
- Agelaius phoeniceus "redwinged blackbird"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Prosthorhynchus sp.: Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan
- Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 399-403
Conspicuum icteridorum (gall bladder)
Leucochloridium variaie (cloaca)
Plagiorchis noblei (cloaca)
Zonorchis alveyi (gall bladder)
all from South Bass Island, Ohio
- Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 399-403
Anonchotaenia globata
Choanotaenia musculosa
Hymenolepis farciminosa
all from South Bass Island, Ohio
- Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 399-403
Capillaria ovopunctatum (intestine)
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
Microtetrameres helix (proventriculus)
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestine)
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
all from South Bass Island, Ohio
- Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 399-403
Plagiorhynchus formosus: South Bass Island, Ohio
- Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 483
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Harpyrhynchus sp.
Knemidokoptes sp.
Mesalges johnstoni
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Proctophyllodes egglestoni
Strelkoviacarus critesi
Brueelia ornatissima
Philopterus agelaii
all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio
- Agelaius phoeniceus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Agelaius phoeniceus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Agelaius tricolor
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Agkistrodon contortrix "copperheads"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 46A [Abstract]
isosporean oocysts: North America
- Agkistrodon halys "mamushi"
Miyata, A., 1974, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (2), 71-84
Haemogregarine 1 (probably Haemogregarina tigrinae): Nagasaki City and vicinities, Japan

- Agonostomus monticola* (intestine)
 Petter, A. J.; Golvan, Y. J.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 159-171
Spirocamallanus dessetae n. sp.: Grande Riviere a Goyaves (Domaine Duclos) and other rivers of Guadeloupe
Spinitectus agonostomi: rivieres de la Basse Terre, Guadeloupe
- Agouti* sp.
 Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Agouti paca*
 Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Macrogyropus costalimai: Venezuela
- Agouti paca "paca"*
 Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros tuttlei
Amblyomma naponense
Amblyomma pacae
Ixodes lasallei
 all from Venezuela
- Agriocharis ocellata* "ocellated turkeys" (ceca)
 Griner, L. A.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 582-590
Heterakis isolonche: San Diego Zoological Garden
- Agriodrilus vermivorus*
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnillella rostrata: Baikal
- Agtrion puella*
 Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Menospora polyacantha
- Agrionemys horsfieldi* (intestine)
 Hanuskova, Z.; and Tilc, K., 1975, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 44 (4), 407-412
Tachygonetria robusta
Mehdiella microstoma
M. inflatocervix
 all from Czechoslovakia, imported from USSR
- Agrotis ipsilon* (exper.)
 Watanabe, H., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 321-328
Nosema sp.
- Ahaetulla ahaetulla* "tree snake"
 Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 195-199
Oochoristica sp. 4: Republic of the Philippines
- Ahaetulla nasuta*
 Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = *Spirometra* sp.: imported from Thailand
- [*Ailurus fulgens*] lesser panda
 Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Territory of Delhi
- Ainocottus ensiger*
 Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Genarchoopsis muelleri (stomach)
Gonocerca kobayashii (stomach)
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Neophasis oculata (pyloric cecum, intestine)
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (pyloric cecum, intestine)
Stephanostomum baccatum (pyloric cecum, intestine)
 all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Aix galericulata* "mandarinka" (subcutaneous tissue in region of esophagus)
 Belogurov, O. I.; Daila, G. G.; and Sonin, M. D., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 3-6
Sarconema pseudolabiata nov. sp.: SSSR
- Aix galericulata* "mandarin duck" (feces)
 Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
 Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Aix galericulata* "mandarin duck" (feces)
 Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Ascaroidea [sp.]
Syngamus sp.
 all from Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Aix galericulata*
 Martin, M. P., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 281-294
Trinoton querquedulae: Spain
- Aix sponsa* "wood duck" (blood)
 Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium circumflexum
 all from Massachusetts
- Aix sponsa* "wood duck" (blood)
 Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Microfilaria [sp.]: Massachusetts
- Aix sponsa* "wood duck"
 Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
 all from Maritime provinces of Canada
- Aix sponsa* "wood duck"
 Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Ornithofilaria fallisensis: Maritime provinces of Canada

- Aix sponsa "wood duck"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon simondi: Massachusetts
- Aix sponsa
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Aix sponsa
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Aix sponsa (blood)
Meyer, C. L.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (2), 133-141
Plasmodium circumflexum: New Brunswick
- Aix sponsa "Brauterpel"
Raethel, H. S., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (14), 280-282
Ligula intestinalis: Berlin Zoo
- Ajaja ajaja
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola ajajae: Florida, U. S. A; Rupununi, British Guiana (now Guyana); San Joaquin, Bolivia
- Akodon arviculoides
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Gigantolaelaps wolffsohni: Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Akodon bogotensis
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura abeli new sp.: Venezuela: Merida, 5 km E and 6.5 km S Tabay, Laguna Verde; Tachira, 35 km S and 22 km W San Cristobal, Buena Vista; Trujillo, 15 km E Trujillo, Hda. Misisi
- Akodon longipilis "South American field mouse" (cecum and large intestines)
Babero, B. B.; Cattán, P. E.; and Cabello, C., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 232-235
Trichuris chiliensis n. sp.: Cordillera de Nahuelbuta, Malleco, west of Angol, Chile
- Akodon longipilis
Denke, M. A.; and Murua, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 127-131
Stilestrongylus manni n. sp.: Province d'Orsono, Chili
- Akodon olivaceus
Denke, M. A.; and Murua, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 127-131
Stilestrongylus manni n. sp.
Inglamidum akodon
all from Province de Valdivia, Chili
- Akodon olivaceus (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Denke, M. A.; and Murua, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 453-460
Inglamidum akodon n. sp.: San Martin, Province de Valdivia, Chile; Esc. Normal, Province de Valdivia, Chile
- Akodon sanborni
Denke, M. A.; and Murua, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 127-131
Inglamidum akodon: Province d'Orsono, Chili
- Akodon sanborni
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Denke, M. A.; and Murua, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 453-460
Inglamidum akodon n. sp.: Picada, Province d'Osorno, Chile
- Akodon urichi
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 449-451
Kymocta inca: Venezuela
- Akodon urichi
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura aitkeni new sp.: Venezuela: Sucre, 26 km ESE Carupano, Manacal; Dto. Federal, 5 km NNE Caracas and 29 km SW Caracas; Miranda, 15 km SW Caracas; Carabobo, 4.5 km SE Montalban, Savannah Aguirre; Montalban, Potserito
H. tiptoni new sp.: Dto. Federal, 3 km N Caracas, Venezuela
- Akodon urichi
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros hasei
all from Venezuela
- Alauda arvensis
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Diplotriaena obtusa: Poland
- [Alauda arvensis] polevoi zhavoronok
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus alaudae: north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Alauda arvensis arvensis
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus stadleri: Tschechoslowakei; Finland
- Alauda arvensis pescadoresi "Pescadores skylark" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus papillosus
- Alauda gulgula wattersi "Formosan lesser skylark" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus papillosus

- Albula vulpes* (tube digestif)
Marchand, B.; and Mattei, X., 1976, J. Ultra-structure Research, v. 54 (3), 347-358
Illiosentis furcatus var. *africana*: Dakar
- Albula vulpes* "bonefish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Botulisaccus pisceus (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Claribulla longula sp. n.
Diphtherostomum albulae sp. n. (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Gonocercella trachinoti (stomach, intestine)
Lasiotocus albulae sp. n. (intestine, pyloric caeca)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Albunea* sp.
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synphrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Alburnoides bipunctatus* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Alb[urnoides] bipunctatus* (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus vistulae
D. tissensis
D. dimitrowae
Gyrodactylus laevis
Diplozoon homoion
Octomacrum europaeum
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Alb[urnoides] bipunctatus* (body cavity)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Ligula intestinalis: Balkan Mountain river
- Alb[urnoides] bipunctatus* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Rhabdochona denudata: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Alburnus alburnus* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Alburnus alburnus*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Dactylogyrus vistulae (gills)
D. fraternus (gills)
D. minor (gills)
D. alatus (gills)
D. tissensis (gills)
Gyrodactylus laevis (gills)
G. gracilihamatus (gills, fins)
G. hronosus (fins)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
all from River Tundzha
- Alburnus alburnus* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Caryophyllaeides fennica: River Tundzha
- Alburnus alburnus* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Rhabdochona denudata: River Tundzha
- Alburnus alburnus*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha
- Alb[urnus] alburnus*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus minor (gills)
Gyrodactylus gracilihamatus (fins)
G. hronosus (fins)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Alb[urnus] alburnus* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Bathybothrium rectangulum: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Alb[urnus] alburnus* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Rhabdochona denudata: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Alb[urnus] alburnus* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Alburnus alburnus* "bleskach"
Kakacheva-Avramova, D.; and Naidenov, V., 1974, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, 73-79
Ligula intestinalis: Iskar Dam Lake
- Alburnus alburnus* "uklei" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus
- Alburnus alburnus* "ablette"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Neodactylogyrus alatus
N. fraternus
N. minor
N. parvus
all from sud-est de la France
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] *ukleia*
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Paracoenogonimus ovatus: Neman river basin

- [*Alburnus alburnus*] bleak (abdominal cavity)
Perevozchenko, I. I.; and Davydov, O. N.,
1974, *Hydrobiol. J.*, v. 10 (6), 72-75
Ligula intestinalis: Kiev Reservoir
- Alcedo atthis* "goluboi zimorodok"
Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968,
Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin),
97-104
Aviculariella collaricephala: Rimsko-Kor-
sakov islands
- Alcedo atthis* (tube digestif)
Deblock, S., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50
(6), 1975, 715-730
Basantisia prolethium nov. comb.: Pri-
moriye (district de l'Amour et de l'Oussouri)
- Alcedo atthis*
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, *Bull.*
Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Alcedoecus annulatus: Iran
- Alcedo cristata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Alcedo cristata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* "Coke's hartebeest"
Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and Jenni, L., 1973,
Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2),
284-286 [Abstract]
Trypanosom[a] brucei subgroup
T. rhodesiense
all from Serengeti
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, *J. Helminth.*, v. 51 (1),
41-62
Longistrongylus meyeri: Kenya
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* "kongoni"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz,
D., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* "Coke's hartebeest"
Loehr, K.-F.; and Meyer, H., 1974, *Tropenmed.*
u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 288-292
"one theilerial species which was clearly of
Theileria parva and not of *T. mutans* anti-
genicity", "cannot, however, be excluded that
these piroplasms may not belong to members of
the genus *Cytauxzoon*": Kapiti Plains near
Konza, Kenya
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* "hartebeest"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H.,
1973, *Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa*, v. 21 (4),
401-409
Linguatula multiannulata: Tanzania; Kenya
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* "bubale" (abomasum)
Troncy, P. M.; and Graber, M., 1973, *Rev. Ele-
vage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop.*, n. s., v. 26 (2),
221-224
Ostertagia thalae n. sp.: Republique Centraf-
ricaine
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* cokei (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, *J. Helminth.*, v. 51 (1),
41-62
Longistrongylus banagiense n. comb.: Kenya
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* cokii "Coke's hartebeest"
Loehr, K. F.; and Meyer, H., 1973, *Ztschr.*
Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), 192-197
Anaplasma [sp.]: Kenya
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* cokei "Coke's hartebeest"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974,
J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Cooperia fuelleborni (digestive tract)
C. pectinata " "
C. verrucosa " "
Haemonchus contortus " "
Trichostrongylus axei " "
T. colubriformis " "
T. probolurus " "
Trichuris spiricollis " "
Agriostomum gorgonis " "
lungworm
Dictyocaulus sp. (nasal cavity)
all from Kenya
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* cokei "Coke's hartebeest"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974,
J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Oestrus aureoargentatus
O. macdonaldi
O. variolosus
Kirkioestrus minutus
K. blanchardi
Gedoelestia cristata
G. haessleri
Rhipicephalus evertsi
all from Kenya
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* cokei "kongoni" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F.,
1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 24
(4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi
H. contortus
all from Tanzania
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* jacksoni (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, *J. Helminth.*, v. 51 (1),
41-62
Longistrongylus banagiense n. comb.: Uganda
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* lichtensteini "Lichten-
stein's hartebeest" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F.,
1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 24
(4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi
H. contortus
all from Tanzania
- Alcelaphus caama*
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, *J. Helminth.*, v. 51 (1),
41-62
Longistrongylus meyeri: South West Africa

- Alcelaphus lelwel* "bubale rouge"
 Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 26 (2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae
T. crocutae
 all from Republique Centrafricaine
- Alces alces* "elk" (abomasa)
 Drozd, J.; and Bylund, G., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 259-260
Trichostrongylus axei
Ostertagia antipini
Skrjabinagia kolchida
Spiculoptergia dagestanica
Nematodirella alcidis
 all from Finland
- Alces alces* "moose"
 Samuel, W. M.; Barrett, M. W.; and Lynch, G. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 307-312
Fascioloides magna
Paramphistomum sp.
Zygocotyle lunata
 all from Alberta, Canada
- Alces alces* "moose"
 Samuel, W. M.; Barrett, M. W.; and Lynch, G. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 307-312
Echinococcus granulosus
Moniezia sp.
Moniezia expansa
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia krabbei
Thysanosoma actinioides
 all from Alberta, Canada
- Alces alces* "moose"
 Samuel, W. M.; Barrett, M. W.; and Lynch, G. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 307-312
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Nematodirella longispiculata
Trichostrongylidae [sp.]
Protostrongylus macrotis
Setaria yehi and/or *S. labiatopapillosa*
Trichuris sp.
Wehrdikmansia cervipedis
 all from Alberta, Canada
- Alces alces* "moose" (arteries)
 Worley, D. E., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 486-488
Elaeophora schneideri: Montana
- Alcichthys alcicornis*
 Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Prosorhynchus sp. (gill)
Gonocerca kobayashii (stomach)
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (pyloric cecum, intestine)
Anisorchis zhukovi (small intestine)
Stephanostomum baccatum (small intestine)
 all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Alcids
 Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia
- Alcippe brunnea brunnea* "Gould's quaker thrush" (small intestine)
 Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis
- Alcippe castaneiceps*
 Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. B: Nepal
- Alcippe morrisonia morrisonia* "Formosan quaker thrush" (small intestine)
 Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis
- Alectoris chukar* "chukars" (blood) (exper.)
 Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii
- [*Alectoris graeca*] trakiiski keklik (nat. and exper.)
 Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 5-11
Raillietina carneostrobilata: Bulgaria
- [*Alectoris graeca*] keklicheta (exper.)
 Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- [*Alectoris graeca*] keklitsi (exper.)
 Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Alectoris graeca* (exper.)
 Vetterling, J. M., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 510
Eimeria tenella will not complete life cycle in close phylogenetic relatives of *Gallus gallus* even though it will do so in cell culture of these birds; 1 or 2 sporozoites were able to develop to macrogametes in *Alectoris graeca* but did not produce patent infection; *E. tenella* does not develop parenterally in its definitive host or close phylogenetic relatives
- Alectoris graeca cypriotes* "rock partridges" (feces)
 Zaprianov, M., 1976, Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 13 (5), 78-83
Eimeria kofoidi
E. proceras
E. coturnicis
E. phasiani
E. tenella
- Alectoris kakelik* "keklik"
 Utebaeva, M. K., 1973, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (11), 81-84
Eimeria caucasica: Kazakhstan
E. karatauica sp. nov. (intestine): Karatau, Kazakhstan

- Alectoris rufa* "perdiz roja"
Dominguez de Tena, M.; et al., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 377-378
Goniodes flaviceps: Peninsula Iberica
- Alectoris rufa*
Martin, M. P., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 281-294
Menacanthus numidae: Spain
- Alectoris rufa*
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 41-79
Cuculotogaster heterographus; Goniocotes obscurus; Goniodes dispar: all from Spain
- Alectoris rufa*
Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
Ascaridia galli: Huesca, Alto Aragon
- Alectoris rufa* (intestino delgado)
Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Lizcano Herrera, J., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 29-31
Eimeria padulensis n. sp.
- Alepisaurus*
Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Botulus [sp.]: north-east Atlantic region
- Alepocephalus agassizi* (posterior 1/2 of intestine)
Campbell, R. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 409-412
Hudsonia agassizi sp. n.: Hudson Canyon, western North Atlantic Ocean
- Alepocephalus agassizi* (pyloric ceca)
Campbell, R. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 661-664
Abyssotrema pritchardae sp. n.: Hudson Canyon, western North Atlantic Ocean
- Alepocephalus agassizi*
Campbell, R. A.; and Munroe, T. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 285-294
Dinosoma sulca sp. n. (intestine)
D. triangulata sp. n. (stomach)
Lecithophyllum anteroporum (stomach)
all from Hudson Canyon area, western North Atlantic
- Alepocephalus rostratus* (cavite branchiale)
Dollfus, R. P.; and Euzet, L., [1974], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), 1973, Zool. (101), 815-819
Paracyclostyle cherbonnieri: golfe du Lion
- Alestes imberi*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Annulotrema alestesimberi n. sp.
A. allogravis n. sp.
all from Ruaha River, Tanzania
- Alestes longipinnis* (skin)
Asanji, M. F.; and Williams, M. O., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), 151-163
Posthodiplostomum sp.
- Alestes macrolepidotus*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Annulotrema tenuicirra n. sp.
A. alberti n. sp.
all from Lake Albert, Uganda
- Alestes macrolepis*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Annulotrema helicocirra n. sp.: Lake Albert, Uganda
- Alestes nurse*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Jainus longipennis n. sp.: Lake Albert, Uganda
J. spinivaginus n. sp.: Volta Lake, Ghana; Lake Albert, Uganda
Annulotrema delta n. sp.: Lake Albert and rivers of Lake Albert system, Uganda; Volta Lake, Ghana
A. alestesnursi n. sp.: Lake Albert, Lake Albert system rivers, Uganda; Volta Lake, Ghana
- Alisterus c. chloropterus*
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1976, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 49 (4), 489-491
Anorthalloptes megamerus: Papua New Guinea (Gulf of Papua; near Okaba)
- Alisterus scapularis* "parakeet" (heart)
Walker, D.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1972, Vet. Rec., v. 91 (3), 70, 71, 72 [Letter]
Leucocytozoon or Akiba, unidentified sp.: Cornwall, England
- Allactaga elater* "malyi tushkanchikov"
Avetisian, G. A.; and Ezekelian, V. Kh., 1975, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 28 (8), 56-63
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan: Armenia
- Allactaga williamsi* "maloaziiskii gornyi tushkanchikov"
Avetisian, G. A.; and Ezekelian, V. Kh., 1975, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 28 (8), 56-63
Mesopsylla apscheronica
Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi
all from Armenia
- Alleculea letestui*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Euspora fallax: Gabon
- Alligator* (feces)
Donaldson, M.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), 807-817
amebae identified as or presumed to be Entamoeba invadens: Steinhart Aquarium, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco

- Alligator mississippiensis* "American alligator"
Brooks, D. R.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977,
Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 1016-1029
Acanthostomum coronarium (small intestine):
Alachua County, Florida; Jackson County,
Mississippi; Cameron Parish, Louisiana
A. pavidum n. sp. (middle third of intestine):
Cameron Parish, Louisiana; Jackson County,
Mississippi; Alachua County, Florida
A. loossi (anterior half of intestine):
Cameron Parish, Louisiana
- Alligator mississippiensis* (stomach, intestine)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51
(3), 253-287
Dujardinascaris waltoni n. sp.: Victoria
County, Texas, U.S.A.; Florida, U.S.A.;
Louisiana U.S.A.
- Allocreadium fasciatum* (parenchymatous tissue)
Canning, E. U.; and Madhavi, R., 1977, Para-
sitology, v. 75 (3), 293-300
Unikaryon allocreadii sp. nov.
Nosema gigantea sp. nov.
all from Waltair, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Allogona ptychophora* (exper.)
Carney, W. P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash-
ington, v. 41 (2), 139-144
Brachylecithum stunkardi
- Allolobophora caliginosa* (exper.)
Jakovljevic, D. D., 1975, Acta Vet. Beograd,
v. 25 (6), 315-325
earthworms have only a passive role as
'carriers' of embryonated Ascaris suum eggs
in transfer of infection to swine
- Allolobophora caliginosa*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya falcifera
Maupasella cepedei
- Allolobophora caliginosa*
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest.
Tsentral. Khelminth. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- Allolobophora chlorotica*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya chlorotica
M. hovassei
- Allolobophora gigas*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya gigas
Maupasella multistriata
- Allolobophora leoni* (exper.)
Jakovljevic, D. D., 1975, Acta Vet. Beograd,
v. 25 (6), 315-325
earthworms have only a passive role as
'carriers' of embryonated Ascaris suum eggs
in transfer of infection to swine
- Allolobophora longa*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Maupasella cepedei
- Allolobophora savignyi*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya gigas
Maupasella multistriata
- Allolobophora terrestris*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Maupasella cepedei
- Allomycterus jaculiferus*
Hewitt, G. C., 1969, N. Zealand J. Marine and
Freshwater Research, v. 3 (1), 159-168
Hatschekia quadrata n. sp.: New Zealand
(presumably in Wellington region; Shelly
Bay, Wellington Harbour)
- Allotadzhikistania comata*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Paracuaria sp., larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or]
Uzbek SSR
- Allothunnus fallai* "slender tuna" (upper anterior
gill cavity)
Webb, B. F., 1976, Tasmanian Fish. Research, v.
10 (1), 28
Elytrophora brachyptera: Tasmanian waters
- Alma*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya euplois
Paracoelophrya almae
- Alma* (tube digestif)
de Puytorac, P.; and Dragesco, J., 1969,
Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (1), 5-27
Contophrya cachoni n.g., n.sp.: Gabon
- Alma emini*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya almae
Cheissinophrya knoeppfleri: Gabon
Acanthodiophrya almae
Metaracoelophrya intermedia
Paracoelophrya intermedia
Coelophrya roquei
Dicoelophrya calliste
D. almae
Contophrya cachoni
Dicontophrya grassei
- Alma emini*
de Puytorac, P.; and Dragesco, J., 1969,
Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (1), 5-27
Cheissinophrya knoeppfleri n.g., n.sp.
(tube digestif)
Dicoelophrya almae n.sp. (tube digestif)
D. calliste n.gen., n. sp. (tube digestif)
Coelophrya roquei n.g., n.sp. (tube di-
gestif)
Dicontophrya grassei n.g., n.sp.
Acanthodiophrya almae n.g., n.sp. (tube
digestif)
all from Gabon

- Alopex lagopus* "arctic foxes" (exper.)
Andersen, K., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 341-350
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
D. latum
- Alopex lagopus* "pestsy" (feces)
Anpilogova, N. V., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (2), 65-66
Sarcocystis fusiformis: fur farm preserve "Ramit"
- Alopex lagopus* "pesets dikii"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Opisthorchis felinus: Pechora river basin
- Alopex lagopus* "pesets dikii"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Taenia crassiceps
Hydatigera hyperborea
Tetratirotaenia sp.
Alveococcus multilocularis
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Pechora river basin
- Alopex lagopus* "pesets dikii"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis
Toxascaris leonina
Spirocercia arctica
Cylicospirura skrjabini
all from Pechora river basin
- Alopex lagopus* "pesets dikii"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Corynosoma semerme: Pechora river basin
- [*Alopex lagopus*] pestsy
Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (10), 92-95
Isospora buriatica
I. canivelocis
I. vulpina
I. pavlodarica
I. truffitti
Eimeria imantaucica
all from Kazakhstan fur farms
- Alopex lagopus*
Pearson, J. C.; and Courtney, C. H., 1977, Parasitology, v. 74 (3), 255-271
Phocitrema fusiforme: Amchitka Island, Alaska
- Alopex lagopus* "pesets" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Microphallus pirum
Maritrema afanassjewi
all from Bering Island
- Alopias superciliosus* "bigeye thresher"
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Sphyriocephalus viridis: Bolsa Chica State Beach, California
S. pelorosoma sp. n. (stomach): Bolsa Chica State Beach, California
- Alopias vulpinus*
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Hepatoxylon squali: Catalina Channel, California
Molicola uncinatum: Catalina Channel and Redondo Channel, California
- Alopochen aegyptiaca*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Alopochen aegyptiacus*
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops: Warszawa Zoo
- Alosa chrysochloris*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus clupeidarum: Mobile Bay
- Alosa chrysochloris* "skipjack herring"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster confusus (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters
- Alosa fallax*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Hemirurus appendiculatus: Den Oever, 't Horntje
- Alosa fallax*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Eubothrium fragile: Den Oever, 't Horntje
Tetraphyllidean larvae: Den Oever
- Alosa sapidissima* (intestine)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Pelichnibothrium speciosum: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Alosa sapidissima*
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Contracecum brachyurum
Raphidascaaris sp. (coelom and mesentery)
all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Alouatta seniculus*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Cebidicola extrarius: Venezuela

- Alouatta seniculus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma cajennense
all from Venezuela
- Alouatta villosa* "howler monkey" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci
- Alouatta villosa* "black howler monkey" (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 768-769
Plasmodium simium
- Alouatta villosa* trabeata (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; and Baerg, D. C., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 1035-1036
Plasmodium falciparum
- Alseonax griseigularis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Alsophis vudii* "West Indian racer"
Franz, R., 1976, Florida Scient., v. 39 (1), 1-2
Ochetosoma kansense: South Bimini Island, Bahamas
- Alticola* sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes hyatti
Ixodes sp. B
all from Nepal
- Alticola roylei*
Cerny, V.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 567-574
Haemaphysalis danieli sp. n. "tentatively associated with this species": Babusar, Gilgit, Pakistan; Khagan Valley, Gitidas, Hazara, Pakistan; Badakhashan, Wakhan area, Chap Darrah, Afghanistan
- Alticola roylei*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
Ixodes sp. A
Ixodes sp. B
all from Nepal
- Alticola roylei* subsp. "Royle's high mountain vole"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Alticola roylei semicanus* (small intestine)
Murai, E.; and Tenora, F., 1975, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 67, 61-63
Hymenolepis meszarosi sp. n.: Barun Urt, Mongolia
- Alticola roylei semicanus* (small intestine)
Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1975, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 67, 65-70
Aprostotandrya sp.: Barun Urt, Mongolia
- Alticola stoliczkanus*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Genoneopsylla thysanota
Frontopsylla ambigua
Paradoxopsyllus spinosus
Amphipsylla primaris ssp.
Amphipsylla sp.
Callopsylla t. tenuihamus
all from Nepal
- Alutera punctata* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Diploproctodaem haustum: Cape Naze, Senegal
- Aluterus scriptus* "filefish"
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Plerocercus: Pacific Ocean off Hawaiian Islands
- Alveopora catalai*
Humes, A. G., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), 153-162
Odontomolgus mundulus n. sp.: Isle aux Serpents, west of Pte. Denouel, near Noumea, New Caledonia
- Alveopora mortenseni*
Humes, A. G., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), 153-162
Odontomolgus mundulus n. sp.: east of Isle To N'du, near Noumea, New Caledonia
- Amadina fasciata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Amara* sp.
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Gregarina amarae: Coree du sud
- Amara aulica*
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Gregarina amarae
- Amauresthes fringilloides* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Nuttallia sp.: Tanzania

- Amaurornis phoenicurus* "white breasted water-hen" (gizzard)
Ali, M. M., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 357-363
Ancyracanthopsis buckleyi sp. n.: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Amaurornis phoenicurus chinensis* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Amaurornis phoenicurus javanicus* "water hen"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Brachylecithum vitellobum sp. n. (small intestine): Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)
Athesmia heterolecithodes (liver): Inanam, Ranau, North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Amazona aestiva* "blue-fronted amazon" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, *Vet. Rec.*, v. 100 (14), 282-283
Aegyptianella sp.: imported to London from Indonesia
- Amazona aestiva* "blue-fronted amazon" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, *Vet. Rec.*, v. 100 (14), 282-283
Microfilaria [sp.]: imported to London from Indonesia
- Ambassis ranga* (base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, *J. Helminth.*, v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov.
H. mehrai sp. nov.
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Amblema plicata*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, *Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc.*, v. 55, 159-162
Aspidogaster conchicola: Oklahoma
- Ambloplites cavifrons* "Roanoke bass" (gills)
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Cleidodiscus ektyphus sp. n.: Fishing Creek, Avention, Nash County, North Carolina
- Ambloplites rupestris*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, *Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc.*, v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Proterometra macrostoma
Rhipidocotyle sp.
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Proterometra sp.
all from Kentucky
- Ambloplites rupestris* (fins)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee
- Ambloplites rupestris*
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio
- Ambloplites rupestris*
Patton, S., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 101
Leuceruthrus micropteri (*Cercaria stephano-cauda*): Lexington County, Kentucky
- Ambloplites rupestris*
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Rhipidocotyle sp. (intestine)
Diplostomulum scheuringi (eye)
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi (kidney, heart, spleen)
Neascus sp. (fins, skin)
all from Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Ambloplites rupestris* (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (1), 58-59
proteocephalids, larval: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Ambloplites rupestris* (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Spinitectus carolini: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Ambloplites rupestris* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Nebraska
- Amblyomma americanum* (hemolymph)
Krinsky, W. L.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 824-825
trypanosomes, similar to *Trypanosoma theileri*-like forms: Cherokee County, Oklahoma
- Amblyospiza albifrons*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Ethiopia
- Amblyospiza albifrons*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Amblypharyngodon mola* (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1972, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 42 (11), 952-954
Centrocestus formosanus: India

- Amblypharyngodon mola*
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, *J. Helminth.*, v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (general musculature, rays and base of fins)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (general musculature, rays and base of fins)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Ambystoma maculatum* (small intestine)
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 833-834
Brachycoelium ambystomae: Arkansas
- Ambystoma maculata*
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, *J. Nat. Hist.*, v. 10 (1), 65-97
Batrachobdella picta: Macon County, North Carolina
- Ambystoma opacum*
Brooks, D. R., 1976, *Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus.*, v. 10 (2), 65-92
Ophiotaenia filaroides: Georgia
- Ambystoma opacum* "marbled salamanders"
Joy, J. E.; and Mills, S. B., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 867
Brachycoelium elongatum
B. obesum
all from swamp in Wayne Co., W. Va.
- Ambystoma talpoideum*
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, *J. Nat. Hist.*, v. 10 (1), 65-97
Batrachobdella picta: Macon County, North Carolina
- Ambystoma texanum* (small intestine)
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 833-834
Brachycoelium ambystomae: Arkansas
- Ambystoma tigrinum* "tiger salamander" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Cytamoeba [sp.]: central California
- Ambystoma tigrinum*
Brooks, D. R., 1976, *Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus.*, v. 10 (2), 65-92
Ophiotaenia filaroides: Nebraska
- Ambystoma tigrinum* (exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 657-660
Haematoloechus coloradensis
- Ambystoma tigrinum* (exper.)
Watertor, J. L.; and Van Landingham, S. B., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 152-153
Telorchis bonnerensis
- Ameiva* sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser.*, v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Ameiva ameiva* (exper.)
Arcay de Peraza, L.; and Bastardo de San Jose, T., 1975, *Acta Biol. Venez.*, v. 9 (1), 77-91
Isospora cnemidophori
- Ameiva ameiva*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
haemogregarines
Plasmodium cnemidophori
P. diminutivum
all from Panama
- Ameiva ameiva*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Panama
- Ameiva ameiva praesignis* "borriguerro lizard"
Telford, S. R., jr., 1973, *J. Protozool.*, v. 20 (2), 203-207
Plasmodium cnemidophori (proerythrocytes, erythrocytes, erythroblast): Panama Province and Canal Zone, Republic of Panama
Plasmodium diminutivum sp.n. (erythrocytes): Republic of Panama (Village of Guayabalito on Rio Chagres, Colon Province; Panama Province; Canal Zone)
- Ameiva exsul* (intestines)
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Mesocoelium danforthi: Puerto Rico
- Ameiva exsul* (small intestine)
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Oochoristica sp.: San German, Puerto Rico
- Ameiva exsul*
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Pharyngodon anolis (intestines): Puerto Rico
Ozolaimus megatyphlon (small intestine): San German, Puerto Rico
- Ameiva undulata*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Costa Rica
- Amentum devisi*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Amia calva*
Arthur, J. R.; and Margolis, L., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (6), 736-747
Haplonema immutatum: New Orleans area, Louisiana
- Amodramus savannarum*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Ammospermophilus* (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 969-970
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. otospermophili
all from Chaco Canyon National Monument, San Juan County, New Mexico

- Ammospermophilus leucurus* "antelope ground squirrel"
 Babero, B. B., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 265-272
Spirura leucurusi n. sp. (stomach and small intestine): Clark County, Nevada
Subulura nevadense n. sp. (caecum): Clark, Lincoln, and/or Nye counties, Nevada
Citellina triradiata (caecum): Nevada
Syphacia citelli: Nevada
Physaloptera sp. (stomach): Nevada
- Ammotrypane aulogaster*
 Kjøie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: western Kattegat
- Amnicola travancorica*
 Murty, A. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 418-420
Cercariae indiciae LXX sp. n.: ponds on airport road in Gopalapatnam and railway tank in Jnanapuram in Visakhapatnam;
Balacheruvu in Kakinada, Andhra Pradesh
Cercariae indiciae XLIX: railway tank in Jnanapuram and stream near dairy farm, Visakhapatnam
- Amorphochilus schnablii* (museau)
 Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Ewingana amorphochilus spec. nov.: Grotte Socavon del Cerrito de la Rama, Diptorni di Lima, Perou
- Amphibia*
 Uchida, A., 1975, Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll. (30), 63-81
 checklist of helminth parasites of amphibians in Japan
- Amphibolurus barbatus*
 Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma albolimbatum
A. limbatum
 all from South Australia
- Amphibolurus cristatus*
 Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma limbatum: South Australia
- Amphibolurus ornatus*
 Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma albolimbatum
- Amphibolurus pictus*
 Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma limbatum: South Australia
- Amphicteis gunneri*
 Kjøie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: western Kattegat
- Amphilius atesuensis* (gills)
 Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus ampiliusi n. sp.: Lake Bosomtwi, Ghana
- Amphimallon solstitialis* (intestine)
 Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Stictospora provincialis: Poland
- Amphimelania holandri*
 Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
 all from Bulgaria
- Amphipnous cuchia*
 Kakaji, V. L., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 49-80
Genarchopsis cuchiai n. sp. (stomach)
Phyllodistomum spatulaeforme (urinary bladder)
 all from Muzaffarnagar
- Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica*
 Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
 castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Stora Sjöfallet National Park and Vittangi area, Sweden;
 Straumsnes, Norway; Czechoslovakia
- Amphipsylla sibirica hetera*
 Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
 castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Czechoslovakia
- Amphispiza bilineata* "black-throated sparrow"
 Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Texas
- Amphistichus argenteus* "barred surfperch" (caudal fin)
 Valentine, D. W.; and Phelps, R., 1977, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 63 (2), 129-132
Nerocila californica: Belmont Shore, California
- Amphithoe rubricata* (haemocoel, muscle tissue above gut) (exper.)
 Popiel, I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 353-364
Cercaria stunkardi
- Amphithoe rubricata* (exper.)
 Popiel, I., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (3), 249-260
Cercaria stunkardi
- Amphitornus coloradus*
 Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho
- Amphiuma means*
 Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Vitellotrema fusipora (stomach)
Telorchis stunkardi (small intestine)
 all from Arkansas
- Amphiura chiajei* (exper.)
 Kjøie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus

- Amphiura filiformis* (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, *Ophelia*, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus
- Ampullaria* (*Pachylabra*) *moesta* (intestine)
Nicoli, R. M.; Penaud, A.; and Timon-David, P.,
[1972], *Bull. Soc. Zool. France*, v. 96 (4),
1971, 415-419
Malacozoonas pachylabrae [n. comb.]:
Nova Goa (Indes)
- Amusium balloti* (adductor muscle)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, *J. Helminthol.*, v. 51
(4), 379-387
Sulcascaris sulcata: Queensland coastal
waters
- Amygdalum papryium*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc.*
Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Rhinebothrium sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between
Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis,
Mississippi
- Anadara brasiliana* "incongruous ark clam"
(nephridia)
Wardle, W. J., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (6),
1048-1049
Cercaria anadarae sp. n.: Galveston Beach,
Texas
- Anadara floridana*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc.*
Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between
Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis,
Mississippi
- Anadara ovalis*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc.*
Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Dioecotaenia cancellata: Gulf of Mexico,
between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay
St. Louis, Mississippi
- Anadara transversa*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc.*
Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Anthobothrium sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortu-
gas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Anarhichas latifrons*
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, *Medd. Grønland*,
v. 205 (2), 1-88
Steringophorus furciger (intestine)
Plagioporus idoneus (intestine)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
all from West Greenland
- Anarhichas lupus*
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, *Medd. Grønland*,
v. 205 (2), 1-88
Diptherostomum microacetabulum (intestine):
Godhavn
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi (urinary bladder):
Godhavn
Fellodistomum fellis (gallbladder): Fyllas
Banke and Godhavn
F. agnotum (gallbladder, ductus choledochus):
Fyllas Banke and Godhavn
Plagioporus idoneus (gallbladder): Fyllas
Banke
Podocotyle reflexa (intestine): Godhavn
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Godhavn
all from West Greenland
- Anarhichas minor*
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, *Medd. Grønland*,
v. 205 (2), 1-88
Prosorhynchus squamatus (intestine, pyloric
caeca): Godhavn, West Greenland
Diptherostomum microacetabulum (intestine):
Godhavn, West Greenland
Diptherostomum sp. (gallbladder): East Green-
land (off Umivik)
Steganoderma pycnorganum (gallbladder): Fyl-
las Banke and Godhavn, West Greenland
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi (urinary bladder):
Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West
Greenland
Fellodistomum fellis (gallbladder): Umivik,
East Greenland; Fyllas Banke and Godhavn,
West Greenland
F. agnotum (gallbladder, ductus choledochus):
Fyllas Banke and Godhavn, West Greenland;
Umivik, East Greenland
Neophasis pusilla (gallbladder): Fyllas
Banke, West Greenland
N. lageniformis (intestine): Godhavn, West
Greenland
Plagioporus idoneus (intestine, gallbladder):
Fyllas Banke, West Greenland
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Godhavn, West
Greenland
- Anas acuta*
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, *J.*
Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua sp.: Iran
- Anas acuta* "shilokhvost" (subcutaneous tissue in
region of esophagus)
Belogurov, O. I.; Daiia, G. G.; and Sonin, M.
D., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk
SSSR, v. 17, 3-6
Sarconema pseudolabiata nov. sp.: SSSR
- Anas acuta* "pintail"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
all from Maritime provinces of Canada
- Anas acuta* "pintail"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Ornithofilaria fallisensis: Maritime prov-
inces of Canada

- Anas acuta* "shilokhvost" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaja); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema brevis: Yakut
- Anas acuta* "shilokhvosti" (caecum)
Daia, G. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 49-53
Thominx skrjabini: Yakut ASSR
- Anas acuta*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Anas acuta*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Anas acuta* "pintail"
Hoppe, D. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 27-29
Sarcocystis [sp.]: North Dakota
- Anas acuta* "shilopashata patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthorchis simulans (liver)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
Bilharziella polonica
Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas acuta* "shilopashata patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops (small intestine)
Diorchis stefanski (posterior section of small intestine)
Diploposthe laevis (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus abortiva (caecum)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (small intestine)
Diploposthe skrjabini (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas acuta* "shilopashata patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Thominx contorta (esophagus)
T. perforans (esophagus)
Tetrameres fissispina (crop)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas acuta* "shilopashata patitsa" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Polymorphus magnus: Bulgaria
- Anas acuta* "shilokhvost" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus
Filicollis anatis
Polymorphus trochus
all from Chukotsk
- Anas acuta* "shilokhvost"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. trochus (large & small intestine)
all from Siberia
- Anas acuta* "shilokhvost"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Sobolevicanthus dafilae (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus compressa (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus abortiva (duodenum)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Diorchis sobolevi (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Aploparaksis furcigera (large intestine, rectum, caecum)
Sobolevicanthus fragilis (small intestine)
S. stolli (small intestine, rectum)
all from Anadyr lowlands
- Anas acuta* "shilokhvost"
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Unciunia ciliata (small intestine)
Aploparaksis furcigera (intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small and large intestine)
Diorchis inflata (small and large intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Hymenospirenacanthus giranensis (small intestine)
H. macrocephala (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus fausti (small and large intestine, caecum)
M. microsoma (small intestine)
M. paracompressa (small intestine)
M. paramicrosoma (small intestine)
M. spasskii (small intestine)
Orlovilepis megalops (large intestine, cloaca)
Sobolevicanthus dafilae (small intestine)
S. fragilis (small intestine)
S. gracilis (small intestine)
S. krabbeella (large and small intestine, caecum)
all from Siberia
- Anas acuta* "shilokhvost" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island
- Anas acuta* "pintails"
Wobeser, G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 249-255
Eimeria [sp.] similar to *E. truncata* causing renal coccidiosis in *Anas platyrhynchos* and *A. acuta*, pathologic changes, ureteral trematodes and cestodes also present in *A. platyrhynchos*: Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

- Anas americana* (intestin)
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Cotylurus strigeoides: near the confluence of rivers Pilgrim and Kuzatrin (Seward Peninsula, Alaska)
- Anas americana*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Anas americana*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Anas americana* "American widgeon"
Hoppe, D. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 27-29
Sarcocystis [sp.]: North Dakota
- Anas boschas* "domestic duck"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi: Maritime provinces of Canada
- Anas boschas* "canard domestique"
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 199-205
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
all from Guadeloupe
- Anas boschas* "canard domestique"
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 199-205
Hymenolepis guadeloupensis n. sp.: Caraque (Grands Fonds de Sainte-Anne, Grande-Terre), Guadeloupe
- Anas boschas* "canard domestique"
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 199-205
Capillaria contorta
Heterakis gallinae
all from Guadeloupe
- Anas boschas domestica* (liver)
Eduardo, S. L., 1975, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (2), 45-52
Opisthorchis obsequens: Angono, Rizal
- Anas boschas domestica*
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 41-79
Cuclotogaster heterographus: Spain
- Anas carolinensis* "green-wing teal" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium circumflexum
all from Massachusetts
- Anas carolinensis* "green-wing teal" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Microfilaria [sp.]: Massachusetts
- Anas clypeata* "shirokonoska" (subcutaneous tissue in region of esophagus)
Belogurov, O. I.; Daiia, G. G.; and Sonin, M. D., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 3-6
Sarconema pseudolabiata nov. sp.: SSSR
- Anas clypeata* "shirokonoska" (intestine, cloaca)
Belogurov, O. I.; Maksimova, A. P.; and Tolka-cheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 7-8
Cotylurostrigea brandivittellata nov. sp.: Nizhnii Enisei, Kazakhstan, Magadanskaia oblast
- Anas clypeata* "shirokonoska" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema mediopora: Yakut
- Anas clypeata*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America
- Anas clypeata*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Anas clypeata* "shoveler"
Hoppe, D. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 27-29
Sarcocystis [sp.]: North Dakota
- Anas clypeata* "klopach"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Bilharziella polonica: Bulgaria
- Anas clypeata* "klopach"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops (small intestine)
Diorchis stefanski (posterior section of small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (muscular stomach)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas clypeata* "klopach"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Thominx contorta (esophagus)
Tetrameres fissispina (crop)
all from Bulgaria

- Anas clypeata* "shirokonoska" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Filicollis anatis
Polymorphus magnus
all from Chukotsk
- Anas clypeata* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E.,
1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium anasum: Taiwan
- Anas clypeata*
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull.
Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Anaticola crassicornis: Iran
- [*Anas clypeata*] shirokonoski
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 168-170
Echinocotyle ryjikovi: Karasuksk lake
(Western Siberia, Novosibirsk oblast)
- Anas crecca* "chirok-treskunok" (subcutaneous tissue in region of esophagus)
Belogurov, O. I.; Daiia, G. G.; and Sonin, M. D.,
1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 3-6
Sarconema pseudolabiata nov. sp.: SSSR
- Anas crecca* "green-winged teal"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon simondi: New Brunswick
- Anas crecca crecca* "teal" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Echinostoma revolutum: Taiwan
- Anas crecca*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Anas crecca*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Anas crecca* "green-winged teal"
Hoppe, D. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12
(1), 27-29
Sarcocystis [sp.]: North Dakota
- Anas crecca* "zimno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest.
Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthorchis simulans (liver)
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
E. aconiatum (duodenum)
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa Fabricius)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas crecca* "zimno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest.
Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops (small intestine)
Diorchis stefanski (posterior section of
small intestine)
Echinocotyle rosseteri (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus formosa (duodenum)
Sobolevicanthus fragilis (small intestine)
S. gracilis (small intestine)
S. krabbeella (small intestine)
S. octacantha (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas crecca* "zimno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest.
Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
T. contorta (esophagus)
Tetrameres fissispina (crop)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas crecca* "zimno burne" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest.
Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Polymorphus magnus: Bulgaria
- Anas crecca* "chirok-svistunok" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus trochus
P. magnus
all from Chukotsk
- Anas crecca* "chirok-svistunok"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. trochus (large & small intestine)
all from Siberia
- Anas crecca* "chirkov-svistunkov"
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint.
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Engure oz., Latvian SSR
- Anas crecca crecca* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E.,
1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum
Plasmodium hegeneri
all from Taiwan
- Anas crecca* "chirok-svistunok"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966,
Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17,
183-210
Diorchis nyrocoides (small intestine, caecum, rectum)
Sobolevicanthus gladium (small intestine)
S. krabbeella (small intestine, rectum)
Retinometra fasciculata
all from Anadyr lowlands

- Anas crecca* "chirok-svistunok"
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Diorchis nyrocoides (small and large intestine)
D. tuvensis (small and large intestine)
Anatinella spinulosa (small intestine)
Aploparaksis furcigera (intestine)
Bisaccanthes bisaccata (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small and large intestine)
Diorchis inflata (small and large intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Hymenospheacanthus giranensis (small intestine)
H. macrocephala (small intestine)
Orlovilepis megalops (large intestine, cloaca)
Sobolevicanthus dafilae (small intestine)
S. krabbeella (large and small intestine, caecum)
all from Siberia
- [*Anas crecca*] chirka-svistunka
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 168-170
Echinocotyle clerici: Karasusk lake (Western Siberia, Novosibirsk oblast)
- Anas crecca* "green-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus platycephalus (bursa of Fabricius)
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus (intestinal ceca)
Microphallus primas
Paramonostomum alveatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (cloaca, bursa of Fabricius)
Zygocotyle lunata (ceca)
Psilostomum spp.
Trichobilharzia querquedulae
Psilochasmus oxyurus (large intestine)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
all from eastern Canada
- Anas crecca* "green-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Cestoda [spp.]: eastern Canada
- Anas crecca* "green-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Amidostomum acutum (keratinous lining of gizzard)
Epomidiostomum uncinatum (beneath the gizzard lining)
Capillaria anatis
C. contorta (esophageal mucosa)
Tetrameres ryjikovi (mucous glands of proventriculus)
all from eastern Canada
- Anas crecca* "green-winged teal" (small intestine)
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Corynosoma constrictum: eastern Canada
- Anas crecca* "green-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Trinoton querquedulae
Anatoecus dentatus
Anaticola crassicornis
all from eastern Canada
- Anas crecca* (intestin grele)
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Amidostomum acutum: Kefar Ruppim, Israel
- Anas crecca carolinensis* "greenwing teal"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
all from Maritime provinces of Canada
- Anas crecca carolinensis* "greenwing teal"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Ornithofilaria fallisensis: Maritime provinces of Canada
- Anas cyanoptera*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium: North America
- Anas discors* "blue-wing teal" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium circumflexum
all from Massachusetts
- Anas discors* "bluewing teal"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
Trypanosoma avium
all from Maritime provinces of Canada
- Anas* (*Querquedula*) *discors* "sarcelle"
Euzéby, J.; and Graber, M., 1975, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), 317-320
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bourse de Fabricius)
Trichobilharzia sp. (foie)
all from Guadeloupe
- Anas discors*
Graber, M.; and Euzéby, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (3), 153-171
Hymenolepis magalops: Guadeloupe
- Anas discors*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

- Anas discors
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Anas discors "blue-winged teal"
Hoppe, D. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 27-29
Sarcocystis [sp.]: North Dakota
- Anas discors (blood)
Meyer, C. L.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (2), 133-141
Plasmodium polare: New Brunswick
- Anas discors "blue-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus platycephalus (bursa of Fabricius)
Notocotylus attenuatus (intestinal ceca)
Microphallus primas
Paramonostomum alveatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (bursa of Fabricius)
Trichobilharzia querquedulae
Psilochasmus oxyurus (large intestine)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
all from eastern Canada
- Anas discors "blue-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Cestoda [spp.]: eastern Canada
- Anas discors "blue-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Amidostomum acutum (keratinous lining of gizzard)
Epomidiostomum uncinatum (beneath the gizzard lining)
Capillaria anatis
C. contorta (esophageal mucosa)
Tetrameres ryjickovi (mucous glands of proventriculus)
Streptocara crassicauda (beneath the gizzard lining)
all from eastern Canada
- Anas discors "blue-winged teal" (small intestine)
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Corynosoma constrictum: eastern Canada
- Anas discors "blue-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Trinoton querquedulae
Anatoecus dentatus
Anaticola crassicornis
all from eastern Canada
- Anas discors (contenu stomacal)
Vincent, B.; and Vaillancourt, G., 1977, Naturaliste Canad., v. 104 (3), 269-271
Theromyzon sp.: Gentilly, Quebec
- Anas erythrorhyncha "red-billed teal" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa
- Anas falcata "kosatka" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaja); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema brevis
P. oligoon
all from Iakut
- Anas formosa "chirok-kloktun" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus: Chukotsk
- Anas formosa "kloktun"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Sobolevicanthus stollii (small intestine, rectum)
Aploparaksis furcigera (large intestine, rectum, caecum)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus compressa (small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gladium (small intestine)
S. gracilis (small intestine, duodenum)
S. krabbeella (small intestine, rectum)
all from Anadyr lowlands
- Anas formosa "chirok-kloktun" (small and large intestine, caecum)
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Sobolevicanthus krabbeella: Siberia
- Anas penelope "sviiiaz" (subcutaneous tissue in region of esophagus)
Belogurov, O. I.; Daiia, G. G.; and Sonin, M. D., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 3-6
Sarconema pseudolabiata nov. sp.: SSSR
- Anas penelope "sviiiaz" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaja); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema brevis: Iakut
- Anas penelope "sviiaz" (caecum)
Daiia, G. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 49-53
Thominx skrjabini: Iakut ASSR
- Anas penelope
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

- Anas penelope* "fish"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
Bilharziella polonica
Sphaeridiotrema globulus (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas penelope* "fish"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Diorchis stefanski (posterior section of small intestine)
Diploposthe laevis (small intestine)
D. skrjabini (small intestine)
Echinocotyle rosseteri (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus fausti (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas penelope* "fish"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
Hystrichis tricolor (wall of crop)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas penelope* "sviiaz" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus trochus
P. magnus
Fillicollis anatis
all from Chukotsk
- Anas penelope* "sviiaz"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. trochus (large & small intestine)
all from Siberia
- Anas penelope* "obyknovennaia sviiaz"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Aploparaksis furcigera (large intestine, rectum, caecum)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Diorchis sobolevi (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus sp. II (intestine)
all from Anadyr lowlands
- Anas penelope* "sviiaz"
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Microsomacanthus compressa (small intestine)
M. fausti (small and large intestine, caecum)
M. spasskii (small intestine)
Aploparaksis furcigera (intestine)
Bisaccanthes bisaccata (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
all from Siberia
- [*Anas penelope*] sviiaz
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 168-170
Echinocotyle clerci: Karasusk lake (Western Siberia, Novosibirsk oblast)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domestic duck
Anwar, M.; Eslami, A. H.; and Rak, H., 1972, Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 27 (4), 63-71
check list of internal and external parasites: Iran
(Tetrameres crami; T. fissispina; Hystrichis tricolor; Capillaria anatis; Ascaridia galli; Heterakis gallinarum; Hymenolepis megalops; H. filumferens; H. collaris; Kowalewskius parvulus; Fimbriaria fasciolaris; Fimbriariella sp.; Fimbriarioides sp.; Diorchis sp.; Echinostoma revolutum; Echinoparyphium recurvatum; E. elegans; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Acanthoparyphium phoenicopteri; Tracheophilus cymbius; Cotylurus japonicus; Megninia cubitalis; Anaticola crassicornis; Cuclotogaster heterographus; Menopon gallinae; Menacanthus stramineus; Trinton anserinum; Anaticola anseris; Drepanocephalus spathans)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok (exper.)
Azimov, D. A., 1977, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (3), 44-46
Trichobilharzia ocellata
- Anas platyrhynchos* "kriakva" (subcutaneous tissue in region of esophagus)
Belogurov, O. I.; Daiia, G. G.; and Sonin, M. D., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 3-6
Sarconema pseudolabiata nov. sp.: SSSR
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium circumflexum
all from Massachusetts
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Microfilaria [sp.]: Massachusetts
- Anas platyrhynchos* platyrhynchos "mallard"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
all from Maritime provinces of Canada
- Anas platyrhynchos* platyrhynchos "mallard"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Ornithofilaria fallisensis: Maritime provinces of Canada
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon simondi: Massachusetts

- Anas platyrhynchos* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Aegyptianella [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Tanzania
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Pekin-Aylesbury cross ducklings (exper.)
Bisset, S. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 365-372
Notocotylus tadornae n.sp. (caeca)
N. gippyensis (bursa Fabricius)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducklings (exper.)
Blair, D., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 125-132
Apatemon gracilis
- Anas platyrhynchos* "kriakva" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaja); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema acutirostris
P. brevis
P. mediopora
all from Yakut
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domestic mallard, domestic Pekin duck (exper.)
Campbell, R. A., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 256-265
Cotylurus flabelliformis
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domestic duck (exper.)
Combes, C.; and Nassi, H., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), 501-503
Apatemon graciliformis
- Anas platyrhynchos* "Pekin ducklings"
Desser, S. S.; Fallis, A. M.; and Allison, F. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), 799-801
Leucocytozoon simondi, L. tawaki, nuclear changes preceding microgamete formation
Leucocytozoon simondi: Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Anas platyrhynchos*
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Apatemon minor (intestin): Pays-Bas, near Amsterdam
Cotylurus brevis (rectum): Naardermeer, near Amsterdam
C. raabei: Pays-Bas, near Amsterdam
- Anas platyrhynchos* "canard domestique"
Euzéby, J.; and Graber, M., 1975, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), 317-320
Echinostoma revolutum (intestin grele)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bourse de Fabricius)
all from Guadeloupe
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallards" (proventriculus) (exper.)
Fastzkie, J. S.; and Crites, J. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 707-712
Eustrongylides tubifex
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard duck" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Isospora sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard duck" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Anas platyrhynchos* "domestic duck" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Echinoparyphium anatis sp. n.: Hua-lien, Hua-lien Prefecture, Taiwan
Echinostoma revolutum: Taiwan
Notocotylus attenuatus: "
Hypoderaeum conoideum: Hua-lien, Hua-lien Prefecture, Taiwan
Apatemon minor: Hua-lien, Hua-lien Prefecture, Taiwan
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducklings (exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans
- Anas platyrhynchos*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Anas platyrhynchos*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Anas platyrhynchos* "white pekin ducks"
Herman, C. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1038-1043
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus (Parahaemoproteus) nettionis
all from Nova Scotia-New Brunswick border area
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard"
Hoppe, D. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 27-29
Sarcocystis [sp.]: North Dakota
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard"
de Jong, N., 1976, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 26 (2), 306-318
intestinal helminths of *Anas platyrhynchos*, survey, influence of host migration on parasite prevalence, exact site in intestine
Apatemon minor (jejunum, ileum)
Cotylurus brevis (ileum, caeca, rectum)
Cyathocotyle prussica (rectum, caeca)
Echinostoma revolutum (rectum, caeca, yolk stalk)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (small intestine, duodenum)
Hypoderaeum conoideum (intestine)
Psilochasmus oxyurus (ileum, jejunum)
Notocotylus sp. (caeca)
Maritrema sp. (intestine)
all from the Naardermeer, The Netherlands

- Anas platyrhynchos "mallard"
de Jong, N., 1976, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 26 (2), 306-318
intestinal helminths of Anas platyrhynchos, survey, influence of host migration on parasite prevalence, exact site in intestine
Aploparaksis furcigera (ileum, rectum, cloaca)
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Dicranotaenia coronula (posterior intestine. jejunum)
Diorchis sp. (intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (jejunum, duodenum)
Microsomacanthus abortivus (caeca, rectum)
M. compressus (jejunum)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (jejunum)
Hymenolepis sp. (jejunum)
all from the Naardermeer, The Netherlands
- Anas platyrhynchos "mallard" (jejunum, ileum)
de Jong, N., 1976, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 26 (2), 306-318
intestinal helminths of Anas platyrhynchos, survey, influence of host migration on parasite prevalence, exact site in intestine
Filicollis anatis
Polymorphus boschadis
all from the Naardermeer, The Netherlands
- Anas platyrhynchos "diva patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Notocotylus attenuatus
N. ephemera (caecum)
Paramonostomum alveatum (caecum)
Opisthorchis simulans (liver)
Metorchis intermedium
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
E. aconiatum (duodenum)
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus (small intestine)
Bilharziella polonica
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
Philophthalmus sp. (eye)
Psilotrema spiculigerum (posterior part of small intestine)
Psilochasmus oxyurus (small intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa Fabricius)
Eucotyle zakharowi (kidney)
Tamerlania sp. (kidney)
Spelotrema longicolle (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas platyrhynchos "diva patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Diorchis danutae (posterior part of small intestine)
D. stefanski (posterior part of small intestine)
D. vigisi
Diploposthe laevis (small intestine)
D. skrjabini (small intestine)
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii (small intestine)
Echinocotyle rosseteri (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus abortiva (caecum)
M. compressa (small intestine)
M. fausti (small intestine)
M. formosa (duodenum)
M. hopkinsi (small intestine)
M. paracompressa (small intestine)
- Anas platyrhynchos "diva patitsa" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Polymorphus magnus
Filicollis anatis
all from Bulgaria
- Anas platyrhynchos "Pekin" (contenido cloacal)
Koesters, J.; et al., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 84-85
Chilomastix sp.: Fundo Nalcahue, Mafil, Chile
- Anas platyrhynchos
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Aploparaksis furcigera
Cloacotaenia megalops
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis stefanskii
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Microsomacanthus paracompressa
M. paramicrosoma
M. parvula
M. spirallibursata
Retinometra venusta
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Uncinaria ciliata
all from Warszawa Zoo
- [Anas platyrhynchos] White Pekin breeder ducks
Leibovitz, L., 1973, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (8), 1053-1061
Tritrichomonas eberthi
Trichomonas anatis
trichomonad, unidentified
Hexamita sp.
Chilomastix sp.
Cochlosoma sp.
- Anas platyrhynchos "mallard" (caeca) (exper.)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1892-1897
Hymenolepis hopkinsi
- Anas platyrhynchos.-- Continued.
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Microsomacanthus parvula (small intestine)
M. spiralicirrata (small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (small intestine)
S. octacantha (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas platyrhynchos "siva patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Contracaecum microcephalum (small intestine)
Porrocaecum crassum (small intestine)
Amidostomum anseris (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
A. acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Tetrameres fissispina (crop)
Streptocara crassicauda (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Echinuria uncinata (small intestine)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
T. contorta (esophagus)
T. perforans (esophagus)
Eucoleus annulatus (esophagus)
Hystrichis tricolor (wall of crop)
all from Bulgaria

- Anas platyrhynchos
Martin, M. P., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol.,
v. 33 (2-3), 281-294
Trinoton querquedulae: Spain
- Anas platyrhynchos
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1975, Rev. Iber. Para-
sitol., v. 35 (1-2), 41-79
Anaticola crassicornis; Anatoecus icterodes:
all from Spain
- Anas platyrhynchos (exper.)
Meyer, C. L.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad.
J. Zool., v. 54 (2), 133-141
Plasmodium polare
P. circumflexum
- [Anas platyrhynchos] rate, ducks
Niculescu, Al.; Purcherea, A.; and Tudor, Gh.,
1976, Lucrar. Stiint. Agron. N. Balces-
cu, s. C, Med. Vet., v. 16, 1973, 47-50
helminthofauna, domestic ducks, post-mortem
examinations: Danube delta
(Tracheophilus sisowi; Notocotylus attenuat-
us; Echinostoma revolutum; E. robustum;
Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Bilharziella
polonica; Dicrocoelium coronula; Diorchis
inflata; D. stefanskii; Diploposthe laevis;
Fimbriaria fasciolaris; Microsomacanthus
parvula; Sobolevicanthus gracilis; Raillie-
tina anatina; Ascaridia galli; Porrocaecum
crassum; Contraecacum microcephalum; Heter-
akis gallinae; Ganguleterakis dispar; Hystri-
chis tricolor; Tetrameres fissispina;
Thominx contorta)
- [Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings
Phuc, D. V.; and Varga, I., 1975, Acta Vet.,
Budapest, v. 25 (2-3), 231-239
Amidostomum anseris, comparison of worm de-
velopment and pathology in experimentally in-
fected chickens and ducklings with those of
goslings, stored larvae from ducklings proved
infective to goslings and ducklings
- Anas platyrhynchos "ducks" (exper.) (small in-
testine)
Sweeting, R., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49
(3), 233-242
Diplostomum petromyzi-fluviatilis
- Anas platyrhynchos "obyknovnoi kriakvy"
(intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint.
Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Pseudospelotrema japonicum: Bering Island
- [Anas platyrhynchos] domashnata patitsa
Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khel-
mint. Lab., v. 16, 13-23
helminth fauna of domestic ducks in Bulgaria
(Echinoparyphium aconiatum; Sphaeridiotrema
globulus; Prosthogonimus ovatus; Philoph-
thalmus sp.; Notocotylus ephemera; Cloaco-
taenia megalops; Dicrocoelium coronula;
Diorchis elisae; D. spinata; D. stefanskii;
Diploposthe laevis; Drepanidotaenia lanceo-
lata; Fimbriaria fasciolaris; Microsomacanth-
us abortiva; M. compressa; M. fausti; M.
paracompressa; M. paramicrosoma; M. parvula;
Sobolevicanthus gracilis; Tschertkovilepis
krabbei; T. setigera; Unciunia ciliata;
Polymorphus magnus; Filicollis anatis; Cap-
illaria bursata; C. caudinflata; Thominx
anatis; T. contorta; Hystrichis tricolor;
Amidostomum acutum; A. anseris; Cyathostoma
bronchialis; Syngamus trachea; Trichostron-
gylus tenuis; Epomidiostomum anatinum; As-
caridia galli; Porrocaecum crassum; Gangu-
leterakis dispar; Heterakis gallinarum;
Echinuria uncinata; Streptocara crassicauda;
Tetrameres fissispina; Gongylonema sp.;
Physocephalus sexualatus; Capillaria anseris)
- [Anas platyrhynchos] pateta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest.
Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- [Anas platyrhynchos] pateta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest.
Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Anas platyrhynchos "mallard"
Wobeser, G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10
(3), 249-255
Eimeria [sp.] similar to E. truncata causing
renal coccidiosis in Anas platyrhynchos and
A. acuta, pathologic changes, ureteral
trematodes and cestodes also present in
A. platyrhynchos: Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
- Anas platyrhyncha "kriakva obyknovennaia"
(intestine)
Zverzhanovskii, M. I., 1976, Vestnik Zool.,
Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3),
92-93
Cotylotretus cubanicus: Soviet Union
- Anas platyrhynchos x Anas rubripes "mallard x
black hybrid" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium circumflexum
all from Massachusetts
- Anas platyrhynchos x Anas rubripes "mallard x
black hybrid" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Microfilaria [sp.]: Massachusetts

- Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos* x *A. rubripes rubripes* "mallard x black hybrid"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi: Maritime provinces of Canada
- Anas platyrhynchos* x *Anas rubripes* "mallard x black hybrid"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon simondi: Massachusetts
- Anas platyrhynchos* x *Cairina moschata* "hibridos Pekin x mudo" (contenido cloacal)
Koesters, J.; et al., 1976, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 31 (3-4), 84-85
Chilomastix sp.: Fundo Nalcahue, Mafil, Chile
- Anas platyrhynchos* dom. "eend"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, *Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.*, v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (*Tracheophilus cymbius*; *Prosthogonimus ovatus*; *Theromyzon tessulatum*)
- Anas platyrhynchos* dom. (intestin moyen) (exper.)
Dubois, G.; and Nassi, H., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (5), 507-510
Apatemon (*Apatemon*) *graciliformis*
- Anas platyrhynchos* dom.
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops (nat. and exper.) (cloaca)
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis stefanski
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Microsomacanthus paracompressa
M. spiralibursata
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Unciunia ciliata
all from Warszawa Zoo
- Anas platyrhynchos* dom. "domashnikh utiat" (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus
- Anas platyrhynchos* f. dom.
Kulda, J.; Suchankova, E.; and Svoboda, S., 1974, *Acta Vet. Brno*, v. 43 (1), 53-64
Tetratrichomonas gallinarum: Czechoslovakia
- Anas platyrhynchos domestica* "domashniaia utka" (exper.) (small intestine)
Shigin, A. A., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 176-190
Diplostomum gobiorum
- Anas querquedula* "chirok-treskunok" (intestine, cloaca)
Belogurov, O. I.; Maksimova, A. P.; and Tolka-cheva, L. M., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 7-8
Cotylurostrigea brandivittellata nov. sp.: Nizhnii Enisei, Kazakhstan, Magadanskaia oblast
- Anas querquedula* "chirok-treskunok" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaja); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema mediopora: Yakut
- Anas querquedula* "liatno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 109-133
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Bilharziella polonica
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta (blood vessel)
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
Psilochasmus oxyurus (small intestine)
Spelotrema longicolle (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas querquedula* "liatno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops (small intestine)
Diorchis elisae (posterior section of small intestine)
D. nyrocae (second part of small intestine)
D. stefanski (posterior section of small intestine)
Diploposthe laevis (small intestine)
D. skrbjabinii (small intestine)
Echinocotyle rosseteri (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (muscular stomach)
Microsomacanthus formosoides (small intestine)
M. hopkinsi (small intestine)
M. paramicrosoma (small intestine)
M. parvula (small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas querquedula* "liatno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum anseris (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
A. acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Capillaria anseris (small intestine)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
T. contorta (esophagus)
Hystrichis tricolor (wall of crop)
Tetrameres fissispina (crop)
all from Bulgaria
- Anas querquedula* "liatno burne" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 109-133
Polymorphus magnus: Bulgaria
- Anas querquedula* "chirkov-treskunok"
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Engure oz., Latvian SSR

- Anas querquedula*
Orlandi, M.; and Colombani, B., 1975, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 27, 1974, 113-128
Amidostomum acutum (gizzard)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
all from Tombolo (Pisa)
- [*Anas querquedula*] chirka-treskunka
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 168-170
Echinocotyle clerci
E. rosseteri
all from Karasuksk lake (Western Siberia, Novosibirsk oblast)
- Anas rubripes* "black duck" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium circumflexum
all from Massachusetts
- Anas rubripes* "black duck" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Microfilaria [sp.]: Massachusetts
- Anas rubripes rubripes* "black duck"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
Trypanosoma avium
all from Maritime provinces of Canada
- Anas rubripes rubripes* "black duck"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Ornithofilaria fallisensis: Maritime provinces of Canada
- Anas rubripes* "black duck"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon simondi: New Brunswick
- Anas rubripes* "North American black duck" (pancreatic ducts)
Daniels, B. A.; and Freeman, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 59-62
Corrigia obscura sp. n.: South Madawaska River, Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario, Canada
- Anas rubripes*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Anas rubripes*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Anas strepera* "gadwalls" (ceca)
Czaplinski, B.; and Wilanowicz, H., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 103-108
Monosaccanthes streperae sp. n.: Guber Lake (Poland, Mazury)
- Anas strepera*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America
- Anas strepera*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Anas strepera* "siva patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- Anas strepera* "siva patitsa" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Diploposthe laevis
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Microsomacanthus compressa
all from Bulgaria
- Anas strepera* "siva patitsa" (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum: Bulgaria
- Anas superciliosa superciliosa* "grey duck"
Bisset, S. A., 1976, Mauri Ora, v. 4, 75-77
Cloacotaenia megalops: Canterbury, New Zealand
- Anas superciliosa superciliosa* "grey ducks"
Bisset, S. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 365-372
Notocotylus gippyensis: Canterbury, New Zealand
- Anas superciliosa*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithoctona plicata: New Hebrides
- Anastomus lamelligerus*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola signatus
- Anastomus lamelligerus lamelligerus*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola signatus: Kenya

- Anastomus oscitans* "open-billed stork"
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 11 (5), 513-524
Argas robertsi: Thailand
- Anastomus oscitans* "open billed stork" (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 14 (3), 197-219
Psilocollaris singhi n. sp.: Lucknow, India
- Anastomus oscitans* "ibis" (mouth)
Sharma, P. N., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 49 (3), 223-231
Thapariella udaipurensis: Udaipur
- Anastomus oscitans* "openbill stork" (gizzard, under the horny layer)
Sharma, R. K., 1973, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 34 (2), 111-114
Synhimantus cramae n. sp.: Bareilly, U.P., India
- Anastomus oscitans*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, *Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj.*, 1-41
Ardeicola lepidus: Moirang, Manipur and Unao, U. P., India
- Anax* sp. "dragonfly" (exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 657-660
Haematoloechus coloradensis
- Anax* sp. (exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1977, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 44 (1), 68-72
Haematoloechus coloradensis
- Anax junius* (nat. and exper.) (hemocoel)
Boertje, S. B., 1976, *Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc.*, v. 39, 112
Schistotaenia tenuicirrus
- Anchoa lyolepis* "dusky anchovy"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, *Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany*, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Parahemiurus anchoviae (stomach): Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Anchoviella bataviensis* "white-bait"
Sebastian, M. J.; and George, K. C., [1965], *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 6 (2), 235-240
Lernaenicus anchoviellae n. sp.: Attankarai, Palk Bay, south-east coast of India
- Andigina laminorostris* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum toucani: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Andropadus importunus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Nuttallia sp.
Leucocytozoon brimonti
all from Tanzania
- Andropadus latirostris latirostris* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 91 (3), 675-680
Brachylaima attenuatum: La Maboque, Central African Republic
- Ane. See [*Equus asinus*]
- Anechura bipunctata*
Ormieres, R., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (5), 1975, 521-529
Gregarina ovata
Gregarina fallax n. sp.
all from Alpes
- Aneides lugubris* "arboreal salamander" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Cytamoeba [sp.]: central California
- Anguilla anguilla* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Anguilla anguilla* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Ascaris labiata
Camallanus lacustris
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Anguilla anguilla* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Anguilla anguilla*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Raphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
all from Poland
- Anguilla anguilla*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
Echinorhynchus truttae
all from Poland
- Anguilla anguilla* "European eel"
Imada, R.; and Muroga, K., 1977, *Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish.*, v. 43 (12), 1397-1401
Pseudodactylogyrus microrchis (gills): experimental pond at Hiroshima University; eel farm ponds in Tokushima Prefecture
P. bini: experimental pond at Hiroshima University
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel" (eye lens)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, *Lond. Naturalist* (1976) (56), 57-70
Diplostomum spathaceum: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

- Anguilla anguilla* "eel" (mid-region of the intestine)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Camallanus lacustris: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Anodonta cygnaea: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel" (intestinal tract)
Murai, E., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 145-155
Crowcrocoecum skrjabini: Lake Balaton, Hungary
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel" (intestinal tract)
Murai, E., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 145-155
Bothriocephalus claviceps
Proteocephalus macrocephalus
all from Lake Balaton, Hungary
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel" (intestinal tract)
Murai, E., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 145-155
Camallanus truncatus: Lake Balaton, Hungary
- Anguilla anguilla* "European eel" (gills)
Ogawa, K.; and Egusa, S., 1976, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 42 (4), 395-404
Pseudodactylogyrus anguillae: eel farm ponds, Aichi Prefecture, Japan
Pseudodactylogyrus bini: eel farm ponds, Chiba and Shizuoka Prefectures, Japan
Pseudodactylogyrus microrchis n. sp.: eel farm ponds, Chiba and Shizuoka Prefectures, Japan
- Anguilla anguilla* (gonads)
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Glugea anomala: IJsselmeer
- Anguilla anguilla*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Bothriocephalus claviceps: Amsterdam Oosterdok; Amsterdam Zeeburg; Aalsmeer; IJsselmeer; Ruurlo
Proteocephalus macrocephalus: Aalsmeer; Amsterdam; Oosterdok; Amsterdam Zeeburg; North Sea; Ritthem; IJsselmeer
- Anguilla anguilla*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Acanthocephalus anguillae: IJsselmeer
- Anguilla australis* (intestine)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), 51-57
Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp.: Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand; Lake Ellesmere, south of Christchurch, New Zealand
- Anguilla australis schmidtii* "eel" (tissues of reticulo-endothelial system)
McArthur, C. P., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 537-538
Trichodinid[ae sp.]: New Zealand
- Anguilla dieffenbachii* (intestine)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), 51-57
Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp.: Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand; Makara Stream near Wellington, New Zealand
- Anguilla dieffenbachii* "eel" (tissues of reticulo-endothelial system)
McArthur, C. P., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 537-538
Trichodinid[ae sp.]: New Zealand
- Anguilla japonica* (muscular tissues)
Hashimoto, K.; and Takinami, K., 1976, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 42 (4), 411-419
Plistophora anguillarum: Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan
- Anguilla reinhardtii* "Australian eel" (blood vessels, dorsal aorta)
Martin, W. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 22-25
Paracardicoloides yamagutii sp. n.: Brisbane River and tributaries, Queensland, Australia
- Anguilla rostrata* "American eel" (dermis)
Ghittino, P.; Smith, F. G.; and Glenn, J. S., 1974, Riv. Ital. Piscicolt. e Ittiopatol., v. 9 (1), 13-18
Myxidium giardi: fresh water tributaries of Chesapeake Bay
- Anguilla rostrata*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus celestis: Upper Pearl River; Bay St. Louis; Leaf River; Escatawpa River; Lower Coosa River; Lower Tallapoosa River; Choctawhatchee River
- Anguilla rostrata* "American eel"
Loyacano, H. A., jr.; and Crane, J. S., 1977, Progr. Fish Cult., v. 39 (1), 39-40
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
- Anguilla rostrata* (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria anguillae: Matamek River, Quebec
- Anguilla rostrata* "American eel" (small intestine, gill, body surface)
Newman, M. W., 1977, Chesapeake Science, v. 18 (2), 240-242
Myxidium [sp.]: Wicomico River, Wicomico County, Maryland

- Anguilla rostrata* (tube digestif)
Petter, A. J.; Golvan, Y. J.; and Tchepprakoff, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 159-171
Johnstonmawsonia sp.: riviere Sarcelles, Guadeloupe
- Anguis fragilis*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum: Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Angustassimineia nitida*
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus ohirai
P. iloktsuenensis
- Anhinga rufa*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Anisakid larvae, resembles *Paranisakiopsis*
Lichtenfels, J. R.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 265-266 [Abstract]
haplosporidan hyperparasite: coastal waters from New Jersey to North Carolina
- Anisakid worms, possibly *Paranisakiopsis pectinis* (pseudocoel)
Perkins, F. O.; Madden, P. A.; and Sawyer, T. K., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), 376-382
Urosporidium spisuli: coastal waters of Maryland and Virginia
- Anisakids, similar to *Paranisakiopsis pectinis* (pseudocoel)
Perkins, F. O.; Zwerner, D. E.; and Dias, R. K., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 944-949
Urosporidium spisuli sp. n.: vicinity Chesapeake Light, off Cape Henry, Virginia, N. Atlantic Ocean
- Anisogammarus locustoides*
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Spiculotrema litoralis
Pseudospelotrema japonicum
all from Bering Island
- Anisomys imitator*
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Chimbu Dist., Papua New Guinea
- Anisomys imitator* "squirrel-toothed rat"
Rupes, V.; Yunker, C. E.; and Wilson, N., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 17-22
Dermaecarus anisomysi, n. sp.: SE New Guinea (Papua), Southern Highlands Dist., Kagaba (slopes of Mt. Giluwe, 40 km NNE Mendi)
- Anisotremus virginicus*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Apocreadium cryptum
Monorchis latus (small intestine)
Lasiotocus longicaecus (small intestine)
Genolopa anisotremi (small intestine)
Leurodera decora
Brachadena pyriformis
Sterrhurus musculus
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Anisotremus virginicus* "porkfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Apocreadium cryptum sp. n.
Apopodocotyle oscitans
Helicometrina execta
Diplangus paxillus
D. parvus
Diphtherostomum anisotremi (rectum)
Genolopa ampullacea
Lasiotocus longicaecum (rectum)
L. longovatus
Postmonorchis orthoprists (intestine)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
Brachadena pyriformis (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Anisus leucostomus* (exper.)
Kraneburg, W., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), 316-320
Paramphistomum cervi
- Anisus leucostomus* (exper.)
Kraneburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 215-216
Paramphistomum [sp.]
- Anisus vortex* (exper.)
Kraneburg, W., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), 316-320
Paramphistomum cervi
- Anisus vortex* (exper.)
Kraneburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 215-216
Paramphistomum [sp.]
- Anodonta anatina* L. (gills)
Baker, R. A., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), xxxiii [Abstract]
Unionicola intermedia
- Anodonta anatina* (gills)
Baker, R. A., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (3), 301-308
Unionicola intermedia: Yorkshire
- Anodonta cataracta*
Curry, M. G., 1977, Wasmann J. Biol., v. 35 (1), 65-67
Aspidogastridae sp.: Delaware
- Anodonta cataracta* (mantle cavities)
Curry, M. G., 1977, Wasmann J. Biol., v. 35 (1), 65-67
Placobdella montifera: Delaware

- Anodonta grandis*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma
- Anodonta imbecilis*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma
- Anodonta piscinalis*
Arystanov, E., 1970, Parazitologia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 210-218
Rhipidocotyle sp. (?illense)
Phyllodistomum sp. (? elongatum)
all from Amu Darya delta
- Anodonta piscinalis*
Stadnichenko, A. P., 1977, Hidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 13 (1), 117-124
Bucephalus polymorphus
- Anolis* sp. indet.
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium tropiduri: Costa Rica
- Anolis auratus* (erythrocytes)
Ayala, S. C.; and Spain, J. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 177-189
Plasmodium colombiense sp. n.: western Columbia (Cauca River valley basin)
- Anolis biporcatus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium tropiduri: Costa Rica; Panama
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Panama
Haemogregarines: Panama
P. floridense: Panama
- Anolis biporcatus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Panama
- Anolis capito*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium minasense: Panama
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Panama
- Anolis capito*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Costa Rica; Panama
- Anolis carolinensis* (exper.)
Dollahon, N. R., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 422 [Abstract]
Leishmania braziliensis
Leishmania donovani
- Anolis crassulus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Haemococcidia: Guatemala
- Anolis cristatellus*
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Mesocoelium danforthi (intestines): Puerto Rico
Allopharynx puertoricensis sp. n. (body cavity): Hatillo, Puerto Rico
- Anolis cristatellus*
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Pharyngodon anolis (intestines)
P. travassosi (small intestines)
all from Puerto Rico
- Anolis cristatellus*
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Lueheia inscripta (intestine, body cavity): Puerto Rico
Centrorhynchus sp. A (body cavity): Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico
Centrorhynchus sp. B (body cavity): Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico
- Anolis cristatellus* (tissu sous-cutane, sang)
Bain, O.; and Chaniotis, B. N., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (281), Zool (191), 1-5
Befilaria puertoricensis n. sp.: Puerto Rico (Caraïbes)
- Anolis evermanni*
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Pharyngodon anolis (intestines)
P. travassosi (small intestines)
all from Puerto Rico
- Anolis frenatus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium tropiduri
P. minasense
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemogregarines
Haemococcidia
Plasmodium floridense
all from Panama
- Anolis humilis*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium balli: Costa Rica
P. floridense: Costa Rica
P. tropiduri: Costa Rica
- Anolis lemurinus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium balli: Costa Rica; Panama
P. floridense: Belize
P. tropiduri: Costa Rica; Panama
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Belize
Haemogregarines: Costa Rica

- Anolis limifrons*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium balli: Costa Rica; Panama
Plasmodium floridense: Costa Rica; Panama
P. tropiduri: Costa Rica; Panama
P. minasense: Panama
P. aurentum: Panama
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Panama
Haemogregarines: Costa Rica; Panama
Haemococcidia: Panama
- Anolis limifrons*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Panama
- Anolis lionotus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium balli: Costa Rica; Panama
P. floridense: Costa Rica
P. tropiduri: Costa Rica; Panama
Haemogregarines: Costa Rica; Panama
Haemococcidia: Panama
- Anolis lionotus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Panama
- Anolis marmoratus* (intestin)
Rogier, E.; and Landau, I., 1975, *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris*, 3. s. (284), *Zool.* (194), 91-97
Schellackia golvani n. sp.: Guadeloupe
- Anolis pentaprión*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium tropiduri
P. floridense
all from Panama
- Anolis poecilopus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium tropiduri
Trypanosoma [sp.]
haemogregarines
haemococcidia
Plasmodium balli
all from Panama
- Anolis poecilopus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Panama
- Anolis tropidogaster*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemogregarines
Haemococcidia
all from Panama
- Anolis tropidonotus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium floridense: Honduras
Haemococcidia: Honduras
- Anomalocardia auberiana*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Scolex pleuronectis: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Anomalurus derbianus fraseri*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Bertiella douceti: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Anomalurus peli peli*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Bertiella douceti: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Anomia simplex*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Anonconotus alpinus*
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, *Acrida*, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France
- Anopheles albimanus* (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (2), 190-194
Plasmodium vivax
- Anopheles albimanus* "mosquito" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 52-56
Plasmodium falciparum
- Anopheles albimanus* "mosquitoes" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 57-61
Plasmodium falciparum
- Anopheles albimanus* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, *Mosquito News*, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Anopheles albimanus* ([?] exper.)
Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.
- Anopheles albimanus*
Warren, M.; Mason, J.; and Hobbs, J., 1975, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 24 (3), 545-546
natural infections of *Anopheles albimanus* with *Plasmodium* in small malaria focus suggest that *A. albimanus* meets criteria as effective malaria vector: El Salvador
- Anopheles amictus hilli* (exper.)
Sweeney, A. W.; and Saint-Yves, I. F. M., 1974, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 68 (1), 1-3
Plasmodium berghei, *Anopheles annulipes* refractory to ANKA strain and almost completely refractory to NK 65 strain, *Anopheles amictus hilli* refractory to NK 65 and susceptible to ANKA strain but not a good vector

- Anopheles annulipes* (exper.)
Sweeney, A. W.; and Saint-Yves, I. F. M., 1974, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 68 (1), 1-3
Plasmodium berghei, *Anopheles annulipes* refractory to ANKA strain and almost completely refractory to NK 65 strain, *Anopheles amictus hilli* refractory to NK 65 and susceptible to ANKA strain but not a good vector
- Anopheles aruni?* (exper.)
de Meillon, B.; et al., 1977, *Mosquito News*, v. 37 (4), 657-661
Plasmodium falciparum
- Anopheles atroparvus* (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Richardson, B. B., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 941-943
Plasmodium malariae
- Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis*
Cheong, W. H.; et al., 1965, *Med. J. Malaya*, v. 20 (1), 76
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Plasmodium inui
all from Malaya
- Anopheles balabacensis* (exper.)
Colley, F. C.; Lie, K. J.; and Cheong Weng Hooi, 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (3), 411 [Demonstration]
Perezia helminthorum
- Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis* "mosquito" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 718-721
Plasmodium fragile
- Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis* "mosquitoes" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 57-61
Plasmodium falciparum
- Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis* (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Richardson, B. B., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 941-943
Plasmodium malariae
- Anopheles barbirostris*
Atomosoedjono, S.; van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Putrali, J., 1976, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 70 (3), 259
Brugia malayi: Central Sulawesi, Indonesia
- Anopheles barbirostris*
Kanda, T.; et al., 1976, *Mosquito News*, v. 36 (3), 364-365
filaria larvae, possibly Timor filaria: Timor Island, Indonesia
- Anopheles barbirostris*
Lien, J. C.; et al., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 333-337
plasmodial infections of *Anopheles subpictus* and *A. barbirostris*: Belu Regency, Indonesian Timor
- Anopheles barbirostris*
Partono, F.; et al., 1972, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 3 (4), 537-547
Brugia malayi: Margolemo, South Sulawesi
- Anopheles barbirostris* (nat. and exper.)
Partono, F.; et al., 1976, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 70 (4), 354-355 [Letter]
Brugia sp. "Timor filaria": Ae Bubu, south-eastern Flores, South-east Indonesia
- Anopheles barbirostris*
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 540-546
Brugia timori sp. n.: Ae Bubu, Flores Island, Southeast Indonesia
- Anopheles crucians*
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, *Tech. Bull.* (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania obesa: U. S. A.
- Anopheles crucians*
Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis culicivorax n. sp.
- Anopheles elegans*
Nelson, P., 1971, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 65 (5), 695-696 [Letter]
Plasmodium shortti
P. fragile
all from Ceylon
- Anopheles fluviatilis* (exper.)
Singh, S. N.; Rao, V. G.; and Rao, B. K., 1976, *J. Helminth.*, v. 50 (2), 96-97
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Anopheles franciscanus*
Brown, B. J.; Platzer, E. G.; and Hughes, D. S., 1977, *Mosquito News*, v. 37 (4), 603-608
Romanomermis culicivorax: California
- Anopheles franciscanus* (oenocytes, adipose tissue)
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, *Tech. Bull.* (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania periculosa: California, U.S.A.
- Anopheles freeborni*
Ayala, S. C., 1973, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 89 (2), 266-280
trypanosomatid flagellates: central California
- Anopheles freeborni*
Brown, B. J.; Platzer, E. G.; and Hughes, D. S., 1977, *Mosquito News*, v. 37 (4), 603-608
Romanomermis culicivorax: California

- Anopheles freeborni* "mosquito" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*,
v. 61 (4), 718-721
Plasmodium fragile
- Anopheles freeborni* (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*,
v. 62 (2), 190-194
Plasmodium vivax
- Anopheles freeborni* "mosquito" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*,
v. 63 (1), 52-56
Plasmodium falciparum
- Anopheles freeborni* "mosquitoes" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*,
v. 63 (1), 57-61
Plasmodium falciparum
- Anopheles freeborni* (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Richardson,
B. B., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5),
941-943
Plasmodium malariae
- Anopheles funestus*
Maasch, H. J., 1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u.*
Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 419-434
Wuchereria bancrofti: Liberia
- Anopheles funestus*
Wijers, D. J. B.; and Kiilu, G., 1977, *Ann.*
Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 347-359
Wuchereria bancrofti: Coastal Province,
Kenya
- Anopheles gambiae* (exper.)
Crans, W. J., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10
(2), 189-193
Wuchereria bancrofti, laboratory strains of
Anopheles gambiae and *Culex pipiens fatigans*,
comparison of vector potential, *C. pipiens fatigans*
far superior; differences may be due to strain
rather than natural susceptibility
- Anopheles gambiae* (adipose tissue, oenocytes,
ovaries)
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974,
Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania africanus sp. n.: Nigeria
- Anopheles gambiae* (nat. and exper.)
Maasch, H. J., 1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u.*
Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 419-434
Wuchereria bancrofti: Liberia
- Anopheles gambiae*
Wijers, D. J. B.; and Kiilu, G., 1977, *Ann.*
Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 347-359
Wuchereria bancrofti: Coastal Province,
Kenya
- Anopheles hancocki*
Maasch, H. J., 1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u.*
Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 419-434
Wuchereria bancrofti: Liberia
- Anopheles hyrcanus* (adipose tissue)
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974,
Tech. Bull. (1505) U.S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania indica: India
- Anopheles hyr[canus] sinensis* (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S.,
1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub.*
Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus* (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*,
v. 50 (3), 251-264
Plasmodium vinckei brucechwatti subsp. nov.
- Anopheles maculatus*
Cheong, W. H.; and Omar, A. H. B., 1965, *Med.*
J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 74-75
Wuchereria bancrofti: Malaysia (Pulau Aur)
- Anopheles maculatus* "mosquito" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*,
v. 61 (4), 718-721
Plasmodium fragile
- Anopheles maculatus* (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*,
v. 62 (2), 190-194
Plasmodium vivax
- Anopheles maculatus* "mosquito" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*,
v. 63 (1), 52-56
Plasmodium falciparum
- Anopheles maculatus* "mosquitoes" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*,
v. 63 (1), 57-61
Plasmodium falciparum
- Anopheles maculatus* (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Richardson,
B. B., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5),
941-943
Plasmodium malariae
- Anopheles maculatus* (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S.,
1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub.*
Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Anopheles maculipennis* (adipose tissue, oenocytes,
ovaries)
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974,
Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania legeri: France; Italy;
Czechoslovakia
- Anopheles melas* (nat. and exper.)
Maasch, H. J., 1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u.*
Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 419-434
Wuchereria bancrofti: Liberia

- Anopheles minimus* (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Anopheles philippinensis* (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Anopheles pretoriensis* (adipose tissue, oenocytes, ovaries)
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania octolagenella sp. n.: Nigeria
- Anopheles punctipennis* (Malpighian tubules)
Christensen, B. M.; and Andrews, W. N., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 276-280
Dirofilaria immitis: Ames, Iowa
- Anopheles punctipennis* (adipose tissue, oenocytes, ovaries)
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U.S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania illinoisensis: Illinois, Louisiana, Connecticut, U.S.A.; Quebec, Canada
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* "mosquito" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 718-721
Plasmodium fragile
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus*
Grassmick, R. A., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 29A [Abstract]
Tetrahyena, 2 clones, host specificity: *Aedes aegypti* completely refractory, 2 spp. of *Culex* are susceptible, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* susceptible to infection by one clone and refractory to infection with the other
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus*
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania anophelis [n. comb.] (adipose tissue, oenocytes, ovaries): New York, Georgia, Louisiana, Florida, U. S. A.
P. obesa: U. S. A.
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 251-264
Plasmodium vinckei brucechwatti subsp. nov.
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975, J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* (nat. and exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis: central New York
- Anopheles ramsayi* (oenocytes, in area of adipose tissue)
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania anomala: India
- Anopheles sinensis* (exper.)
Suenaga, O., 1973, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (2), 84-91
Dirofilaria immitis
- Anopheles sinensis*
Suenaga, O., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 17 (1), 35-40
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki Prefecture
- Anopheles stephensi* (exper.)
Carter, R.; and Walliker, D., [1977], Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), 1976, 637-646
Plasmodium chabaudi adami subsp. nov.
P. vinckei lentum
- Anopheles stephensi* (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Richardson, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 941-943
Plasmodium malariae
- Anopheles stephensi* (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Anopheles stephensi* (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 261-277
Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis subsp. nov.
- Anopheles stephensi* (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 251-264
Plasmodium vinckei brucechwatti subsp. nov.
- Anopheles stephensi* (exper., "seuls des ookinetes ont ete observes dans le contenu stomacal quelques heures apres qu'ils se soient gorges")
Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 299-302
Hepaticystis brayi
- Anopheles stephensi* ([?] exper.)
Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.

- Anopheles stephensi* (exper.)
Singh, S. N.; Rao, V. G.; and Rao, B. K., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 96-97
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Anopheles subpictus*
Lien, J. C.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 333-337
plasmodial infections of *Anopheles subpictus* and *A. barbirostris*: Belu Regency, Indonesian Timor
- Anopheles subpictus malayensis* (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Anopheles vagus* (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Anopheles varuna*
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania obscura: India
- Anoplopoma fimbria* "sable fish" (urinary bladder and kidney tubules)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 691-694
Davisia anoplopoma sp. n.: off southern and central California
- Anoplopoma fimbria* "sablefish" (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca informis: off southern California
- Anoplopoma fimbria* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Davisia anoplopoma: off central California
- Anotomys trichotis*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura exima, new sp.: Venezuela:
Tachira, 35 km S, 22 km W San Cristobal, Buena Vista
- Anoura caudifera*
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Alabidocarpus furmani: Venezuela
- Anoura caudifera*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Trichobius new species
Anastrebla new species
Parichoronyssus sclerus
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Anoura geoffroyi*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Anastrebla modestini
Exastinion clovisi
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Anoura geoffroyi lasiopyga*
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Alabidocarpus furmani: Nueva Segovia, Nicaragua
- Anous minutus melanogenys*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Actornithophilus ceruleus
Quadriceps hopkinsi
all from Sand Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- Anous stolidus*
Jonkers, A. H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 517-519
Ornithodoros capensis or *O. denmarki*: Soldado Rock, Trinidad
- Anous stolidus*
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica pusilla: Aradojairik Island; Enybor Island; Aranuka Atoll; Hull Island
Olfersia aenescens: Aradojairik Island; Taka Island; Hull Island; Phoenix Island; Spam Island; Takelau Island, Nukonono; Hawaii Islands, Moku Manu Island
- Anous stolidus antelius* (= *A. stolidus pileatus*) "common noddy"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Mauritius, Indian Ocean; Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea
- Anous stolidus pileatus* "common noddy"
Converse, J. D.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 1010-1018
Ornithodoros (*Alectorobius*) *capensis*: Seychelles, Indian Ocean
- Anous stolidus pileatus*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Actornithophilus incisus
Quadriceps separatus
Saemundssonina remota
all from Eastern Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- Anous tenuirostris*
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Loj Island; Maiana Island; Birnie Island; Hull Island
- Anser albifrons*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

- Anser albifrons* "goliama belochela guska"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 109-133
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinostoma revolutum
all from Bulgaria
- Anser albifrons* "goliama belochela guska" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 109-133
Dicranotaenia coronula
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii
Sobolevicanthus octacantha
all from Bulgaria
- Anser albifrons* "goliama belochela guska"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 109-133
Ganguleterakis dispar (caecum)
Amidostomum anseris (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
A. acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
all from Bulgaria
- Anser albifrons*
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
all from Warszawa Zoo
- Anser albifrons* "domestic goose" (gizzard)
Letonja, T., 1972, *Boi. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 27 (3-4), 131-133
Amidostomum anseris: Chile
- Anser albifrons* "belolobyi gus"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Lurpalova, N. M., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 17, 183-210
Diorchis sobolevi (small intestine)
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus compressa (small intestine)
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Wardium aequabilis (small intestine)
all from Anadyr lowlands
- Anser albifrons*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 391-396
Anaticola anseris: Eastern Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- [*Anser anser*] domestic goose
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon simondi: New Brunswick
- Anser anser*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America
- Anser anser*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Anser anser*] domestic geese
Griffiths, H. J.; Gonder, E.; and Pomeroy, B. S., 1976, *Avian Dis.*, v. 20 (3), 604-606
Echinostoma revolutum (jejunum, large intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus (ceca, large intestine)
- Anser anser* "domestic geese"
Herman, C. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 54 (7), 1038-1043
Leucocytozoon simondi: Nova Scotia-New Brunswick border area
- Anser anser* "ganso del Danubio" (traquez y bronquios)
Hernandez-Rodriguez, S.; et al., 1975, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 35 (3-4), 367-371
Cyathostoma bronchialis: Parque Zoológico "Juan Barasona" de Cordoba, Espana
- Anser anser* "siva guska"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 109-133
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
all from Bulgaria
- Anser anser* "siva guska" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 109-133
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii: Bulgaria
- Anser anser* "siva guska"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 109-133
Ganguleterakis dispar (caecum)
Amidostomum anseris (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Tetrameres fissispina (crop)
all from Bulgaria
- Anser anser*
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
all from Warszawa Zoo
- [*Anser anser*] giste, geese
Niculescu, Al.; Purcherea, A.; and Tudor, Gh., 1976, *Lucrar. Stiint. Agron. N. Balcescu, S. C. Med. Vet.*, v. 16, 1973, 47-50
helminthofauna, domestic geese, post-mortem examinations: Danube delta
(*Notocotylus attenuatus*; *Echinostoma revolutum*; *Dicranotaenia coronula*; *Diorchis inflata*; *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata*; *Fimbriaria fasciolaris*; *Sobolevicanthus gracilis*; *Tschertkovilepis setigera*; *Ascaridia galli*; *Heterakis gallinae*; *Ganguleterakis dispar*; *Amidostomum anseris*; *Capillaria anseris*)

- [Anser anser] goslings
Phuc, D. V.; and Varga, I., 1975, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 25 (2-3), 231-239
Amidostomum anseris, comparison of worm development and pathology in experimentally infected chickens and ducklings with those of goslings, stored larvae from ducklings proved infective to goslings and ducklings
- Anser anser "domestic goose" (large intestine)
Proctor, S. J.; and Kemp, R. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 664-666
Cryptosporidium anserinum sp. n.: Ames, Iowa, USA
- Anser anser "domestic gosling" (exper., transient)
Telford, S. R., jr.; and Forrester, D. J., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 324-328
Plasmodium (Huffia) hermani sp. n.
- [Anser anser] domashna guska
Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 16, 25-28
Philophthalmus posaviniensis
P. cupensis
all from River Kupa, Yugoslavia
- [Anser anser] guseta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- [Anser anser] guseta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Anser anser domesticus "white emden goose" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Eimeria sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Anser anser domesticus "white emden goose" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Anser anser domesticus "gansos" (intestino posterior, ciegos, contenido cloacal)
Koesters, J.; et al., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 84-85
Chilomastix sp.: Fundo Nalcahue, Mafil, Chile
- Anser anser f. dom.
Kulda, J.; Suchankova, E.; and Svoboda, S., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), 53-64
Tetratrichomonas gallinarum: Czechoslovakia
- Anser canagicus "gusia-belosheia" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Himastha militaris: Bering Island
- Anser cygnoides
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
all from Warszawa Zoo
- Anser cygnoides (exper.)
Meyer, C. L.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (2), 133-141
Plasmodium polare
P. circumflexum
- Anser domesticus "domestic goose"
Desser, S. S.; and Ryckman, A. K., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), 634-643
Leucocytozoon simondi, development in captive Branta canadensis maxima, B. c. interior, and Anser domesticus exposed to natural infection on shores of Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario, some anemia but no other pathology, no megaloschizonts or elongate gametocytes seen, identity confirmed by experimental infections of goslings and ducklings with gosling-derived sporozoites
- Anser erythropus "malka belochela guska" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii: Bulgaria
- Anser erythropus "malka belochela guska"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum anseris (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
all from Bulgaria
- Anser fabalis "gumennik" (intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaja); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psalotrema brevis
P. simillimum
all from Yakut
- Anser fabalis "gumennik" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus: Siberia
- Anser fabalis "gumennik"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii (small intestine)
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Wardium aequabilis (small intestine)
Retinometra fasciculata (small intestine)
all from Anadyr lowlands

Antechinomys spenceri

Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (4), 543-551

Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in *Antechinus stuartii*: Australia

Antechinus sp.

Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla vexabilis: Northern Territory, Australia
Acanthopsylla incerta: Queensland
Stephanocircus greeni tasmanica: Tasmania

Antechinus sp.

Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus greeni tasmanica subsp. nov.: Maatsuyker Island, S. E. Tasmania

Antechinus apicalis

Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (4), 543-551

Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in *Antechinus stuartii*: Australia

Antechinus flavipes

Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria
Idilla caelebs: New South Wales
Coronapsylla jarvisi: New South Wales; Victoria

Antechinus flavipes

Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Coronapsylla jarvisi comb. nov.: Victoria

Antechinus godmani

Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla incerta: Queensland

Antechinus macdonnellensis

Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (4), 543-551

Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in *Antechinus stuartii*: Australia

Antechinus macdonnellensis (intestine)

Beveridge, I., 1977, *J. Helminth.*, v. 51 (1), 31-40
Oochoristica antechini sp. nov.: 27 km west of Refrigerator Well, Tanami Road, Northern Territory, Australia

Antechinus minimus

Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus taylori: Victoria
P. australiacus: "
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
Stephanocircus greeni tasmanica: Tasmania

Antechinus minimus

Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus greeni tasmanica subsp. nov.: Maatsuyker Island, S. E. Tasmania; Waratah, Tasmania

Antechinus rosamondae (intestine)

Beveridge, I., 1977, *J. Helminth.*, v. 51 (1), 31-40
Oochoristica eremophila sp. nov.: Woodstock Station via Marble Bar, Western Australia

Antechinus stuartii (nasal cavity)

Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 489-493
Nicollina antechini sp. n.: Victoria, Australia (Powelltown; Mt. Sabine, Otway Ranges)

Antechinus stuartii "marsupial" (anterior intestine)

Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1975, *J. Helminth.*, v. 49 (4), 211-227
Hymenolepis aklei sp. n.: Powelltown, Healesville, Mt. Sabine, and Bemm River, Victoria
Hymenolepis bradleyi sp. n.: Powelltown, Healesville, and Dartmouth, Victoria

Antechinus stuartii "marsupial"

Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1975, *J. Helminth.*, v. 49 (4), 211-227
Stammerinema suffodiax sp. n. (stomach): Healesville, Powelltown, and Sherbrooke, Victoria
Synhimantus australiensis (stomach, lumen): Powelltown, Sherbrooke, Dartmouth, and Mt. Sabine, Victoria
spirurid larvae (stomach digests): Victoria
Capillaria rickardi sp. n. (stomach, intestine): Powelltown, Dartmouth, and Healesville, Victoria

Antechinus stuartii (intestine)

Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1976, *Austral. J. Zool.*, v. 24 (2), 265-272
helminths and arthropods, *Antechinus stuartii*, seasonal and sex-related variations in numbers of helminths, parasites unlikely directly involved in seasonal mortality of male host; ectoparasites may contribute to anemia in host
Plagiorchis sp.: Powelltown, Victoria

Antechinus stuartii (intestine)

Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1976, *Austral. J. Zool.*, v. 24 (2), 265-272
helminths and arthropods, *Antechinus stuartii*, seasonal and sex-related variations in numbers of helminths, parasites unlikely directly involved in seasonal mortality of male host; ectoparasites may contribute to anemia in host
Hymenolepis aklei
H. bradleyi
Choanotaenia (?) *ratticola*
all from Powelltown, Victoria

- Antechinus stuartii*
 Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1976,
 Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 265-272
 helminths and arthropods, *Antechinus stuartii*, seasonal and sex-related variations in numbers of helminths, parasites unlikely directly involved in seasonal mortality of male host; ectoparasites may contribute to anemia in host
Stammerinema suffodiax (stomach)
Synhimantus australiensis (stomach)
Peramelistrongylus skedastos (stomach)
Capillaria rickardi (stomach, intestine)
Tetrabothriostrogylus mackerrasae (intestine)
Woolleya monodelphis (intestine)
W. hickmani (intestine)
W. sprengi (intestine)
Parastrongyloides peramelis (intestine)
Nicollina antechini (nasal cavity)
Plectostrogylus sp. (lung parenchyma)
 Nematod[a sp.] (paraocloacal glands)
 all from Powelltown, Victoria
- Antechinus stuartii*
 Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1976,
 Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 265-272
 helminths and arthropods, *Antechinus stuartii*, seasonal and sex-related variations in numbers of helminths, parasites unlikely directly involved in seasonal mortality of male host; ectoparasites may contribute to anemia in host
Ixodes antechini
I. tasmani
I. trichosuri
Mesolaelaps sminthopsis
Haemolaelaps telemachus
Domrownysus dentatus (nasal cavity)
Trombicula quandriensis
Guntheria coorongensis
G. derricki
G. shieldsi
G. vegrandis
Archemyobia necopina
Demodex sp. (sebaceous glands in aural and perineal areas)
Dasyurochirus australis
Phacogalia brevispinosa
Coronapsylla jarvisi
Acanthopsylla rothschildi rothschildi
Stephanocircus dasyuri
 all from Powelltown, Victoria
- Antechinus stuartii*
 Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
 Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Victoria
Coronapsylla jarvisi: Australian Capital Territory; Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
- Antechinus stuartii*
 Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus greeni, sp. nov.: Silverband Falls, Grampains, Victoria
Coronapsylla jarvisi comb. nov.: Victoria
- Antechinus swainsonii*
 Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
 Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania; Victoria
P. rainbowi: Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Victoria
A. scintilla: Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Victoria
S. greeni tasmanica: Tasmania
S. simsoni: Victoria
Coronapsylla jarvisi: New South Wales
Macropsylla hercules: Tasmania; Victoria
Acanthopsylla dunneti: Tasmania
- Antechinus swainsonii* "marsupial mouse"
 Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus greeni, sp. nov.: Silverband Falls, Grampains, Victoria
S. greeni tasmanica, subsp. nov.: Maatsuyker Island, S. E. Tasmania
S. simsoni: Australia
- Antechinus swainsonii*(?)
 Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Coronapsylla jarvisi comb. nov.: Victoria
- Antechinus swainsonii* *maritima*
 Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
 Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
- Antelope. See Antilope.
- Antennarius commersonii* (gills)
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972,
 Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Rhipidocotyle senegalensis n. sp.
 immature didymozoid E
 all from Cape Rouge, Senegal
- Antheraea assamensis* "muga silkworm"
 Talukdar, J. N., 1976, Indian J. Entom., v. 36 (3), 1974, 232-236
 microsporidian: Assam
- Antheraea pernyi* (tissu adipeux)
 Codreanu, R.; and Codreanu-Balcescu, D., 1976,
 J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 7A [Abstract]
Octosporea adipovora n. sp.
- Anthocichla* [?.i.e. *Anthocinclia*] *phayrei* *obscura*
 Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Pitticola obscurus sp. n.
- Anthorhina crenulata*
 Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Paralabidocarpus anthorhinae sp. n.: Surinam
- Anthracoceros marcheii*
 Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Ophryocotyle zeylanica: Philippines

- Anthreptes collaris* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon sp.: Kenya
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Tanzania
Haemoproteus sp.: Tanzania
Plasmodium vaughani: Tanzania
Trypanosoma avium: "
Nuttallia sp.: "
- Anthreptes orientalis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Anthreptes platurus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Anthreptes platurus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Anthus cervinus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Anthus cervinus* "red-throated pipit" (small intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K.; and Rausch, R. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 96-98
Aploparaksis borealis sp. n.: mouth of Chaun River, near southern shore of Chaunsk Gulf, northeastern Siberia
- Anthus cervina* "krasnozobyi konek" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Mediorhynchus papillosus: Siberia
- Anthus gustavi* "sibirskii konek" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island
- Anthus gustavi* "sibirskogo kon'ka" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Anthus hodgsoni yunnanensis* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan
- Anthus pratensis* "meadow pipit"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
Ceratophyllus garei: Isle of Man
- Anthus similis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium relictum
Plasmodium sp.
all from Ethiopia
- Anthus spinoletta*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Anthus spinoletta*
Zlotorzycza, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus hanzaki
- Anthus trivialis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Anthus trivialis*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal
- Anthus trivialis* "tree pipit"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Anthus trivialis trivialis*
Zlotorzycza, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus vultuosus: Polen; Tschechoslowakei
- [*Antidorcas marsupialis*] springbok
Clifford, C. M.; Theiler, G.; and Baker, M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 33-39
Ixodes pilosus: Cape Prov., Republic of South Africa
- Antidorcas marsupialis* (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus albifrontis: Theunissen
- Antidorcas marsupialis* "Springbok"
Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (8), 422-425
Trichostrongyliden
Strongyloides
- Antidorcas marsupialis* "springbuck"
Verster, A.; Imes, G. D., jr.; and Smit, J. P. J., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 29-31
Dictyocaulus magna: Bontebok National Park, Swellendam
- Antidorcas marsupialis* "springbok"
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 195-198
Cytauxzoon sp. (blood)
Sarcosporidiosis (cardiac musculature)
all from Mountain Zebra National Park near Cradock, Cape Province
- Antidorcas marsupialis* "springbok" (abdominal cavity)
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 195-198
Cysticercus tenuicollis: Mountain Zebra National Park near Cradock, Cape Province

- Antidorcas marsupialis* "springbok"
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 195-198
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Cooperioides antidorci (duodenum)
Paracooperia serrata (duodenum)
Nematodirus sp. (duodenum)
Trichostrongylus falculatus (duodenum)
Agriostomum equidentatum (colon)
all from Mountain Zebra National Park near Cradock, Cape Province
- Antidorcas marsupialis* "springbok"
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 195-198
Hyalomma rufipes
Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum
R. e. evertsi
Linognathus euchore
L. armatus
L. bedfordi
all from Mountain Zebra National Park near Cradock, Cape Province
- Antigastra catalaunalis* "til leaf roller"
(haemocoelae)
Jakhmola, S. S.; and Yadav, H. S., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 170-172
Mermis sp.: Madhya Pradesh, India
- Antilocapra americana* "pronghorn antelope"
Bergstrom, R. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 61-63
Marshallagia marshalli
Nematodirella longispiculata
all from Wyoming
- Antilocapra americana* "pronghorn antelope"
(feces, gastrointestinal tract)
Bergstrom, R. C., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 101-102
Marshallagia marshalli: Wyoming
- Antilocapra americana* "pronghorn antelope"
(lungs)
Greiner, E. C.; Worley, D. E.; and O'Gara, B. W., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 70-73
Protostrongylus macrotis: Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming and Montana
- Antelope cervicapra* "black buck" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Eimeria cheetali: Lucknow Zoo
- Antelope cervicapra* "black buck" (wall of small intestine)
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (12), 1033-1038
Paracooperia nodulosa
- Antelope cervicapra*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Antelope cervicapra* "Hirschziegenantilope"
Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (8), 422-425
Trichostrongyliden
Strongyloides
- Antelope cervicapra* "blackbuck antelope"
Thornton, J. E.; et al., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 160-162
Taenia hydatigena (peritoneal cavity): Texas
- Antelope cervicapra* "blackbuck antelope"
Thornton, J. E.; et al., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 160-162
Camelostromylus mentulatus (abomasum)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum, small intestine)
Nematodirus spathiger (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus probolurus (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine)
Trichuris sp. (large intestine)
all from Texas
- Antelope cervicapra* "blackbuck antelope"
Thornton, J. E.; et al., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 160-162
Amblyomma americanum
Tricholipeurus parallelus
larval Ixodidae
all from Texas
- Antimora rostrata*
Campbell, R. A.; and Munroe, T. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 285-294
Pseudocleithaster antimorae sp. n. (intestine)
Dinosoma sulca sp. n. (stomach)
D. triangulata sp. n. (stomach)
all from Hudson Canyon area, western North Atlantic
- Antrozous pallidus pallidus*
Dooley, T. J.; Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1976, J. Mamm., v. 57 (1), 189-191
Ornithodoros yumatensis
Steatonyssus antrozoi
Whartonia carpenteri
Cimex pilosellus
all from southwestern United States
- Antrozous pallidus* (small intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 59-65
Seuratium cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas
- Antrozous pallidus* "pallid bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Steatonyssus antrozoi
Spinturnix orri
S. americanus
Whartonia perplexa
Ornithodoros kelleyi (?)
O. rossi
Myodopsylla gentilis
Basilisa antrozoi
B. rondanii
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas

- Aonyx cinerea* "otter" (urinary system)
Daengsvang, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 63-70
Gnathostoma vietnamicum: Thailand
- Aotus* (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 768-769
Plasmodium simium
- Aotus trivirgatus* "spider monkey" (nat. and exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Aotus trivirgatus*
Bafort, J. M.; Kageruka, P.; and Timperman, G., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 435-436 [Demonstration]
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) *cruzi*
- Aotus trivirgatus* "owl monkeys"
Chalifoux, L. V.; et al., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 211-220
Parlitosoma zakii, tentative identification
Tetrapetalonema panamensis, tentative identification
all from New England Regional Primate Research Center
- Aotus trivirgatus*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Aotiella aotophilus: Venezuela
- Aotus trivirgatus* "owl monkey" (exper.)
Gutierrez, Y.; et al., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), 25-44
Plasmodium falciparum in splenectomized *Aotus trivirgatus*, histopathological picture, correlation of changes seen by light microscopy with those found by electron microscopy
- Aotus trivirgatus* (exper.)
Hayes, D. E.; and Ward, R. A., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), 184-185
Plasmodium falciparum
- Aotus trivirgatus* "night monkey" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci
- Aotus trivirgatus* "night monkey"
Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 54-58
Leishmania braziliensis: El Aguacate, Panama
- Aotus trivirgatus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Aotus trivirgatus* (attached to periphery of erythrocyte)
Peters, W.; Howells, R. E.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 21 [Demonstration]
Eperythrozoon sp.
- Aotus trivirgatus* "owl monkey"
Peters, W.; Molyneux, D. H.; and Howells, R. E., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 47-50
Eperythrozoon [sp.]: obtained from Shamrock Farms Ltd., Henfield, Sussex; imported from Colombia
- Aotus trivirgatus* "night monkey"
Porter, J. A., jr., 1971, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), 535-538
Aotus trivirgatus established as successful laboratory host for the study of human *Plasmodium vivax* malaria
- Aotus trivirgatus* (exper.)
Siddiqui, W. A.; Schnell, J. V.; and Richmond-Crum, S. M., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 387-391
Plasmodium knowlesi
- Aotus trivirgatus* "monkeys" (exper.)
Weise, M.; and Voller, A., 1975, Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), 390-394
Plasmodium brasilianum
- Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra* "monkey" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 52-56
Plasmodium falciparum
- Aphelocoma coerulescens*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Aphelocoma coerulescens*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Aphelocoma coerulescens* *coerulescens* "Florida scrub jay"
Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 127-130
Brachylecithum nanum (liver)
B. americanum (liver)
Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine)
Stomylotrema vicarium (cloaca)
Mosesia sp.
all from Florida
- Aphelocoma coerulescens* *coerulescens* "Florida scrub jay" (small intestine)
Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 127-130
Oligorchis cyanocitti: Florida

- Aphelocoma coerulescens coerulescens* "Florida scrub jay"
Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 127-130
Microtetrameres spiculata (proventriculus)
Cardiofilaria inornata (air sacs)
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
Oxyspirura pusillae (under nictitating membrane)
Acuaria quiscula (under gizzard lining)
Aprocta sp. (air sacs)
Diplotriaena sp. (air sacs)
Strongyloides sp. (small intestine)
all from Florida
- Aphelocoma coerulescens coerulescens* "Florida scrub jay" (small intestine)
Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 127-130
Mediorhynchus robustus: Florida
- Aphis fabae* (exper.)
Kamionek, M., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), 243-246
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
- Aphodius depressus* (intestine and gastric caeca)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina macrocephalia sp. n.: Chludowo, Poland
- Aphodius distinctus*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Ascarops strongylina: Uzbekistan
- Aphodius erraticus*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Aphodius fimetarius*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexalatus
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Uzbekistan
- Aphodius fossor* (body cavity)
Samedov, G. A.; and Salmanov, A. A., 1975, Izvest Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 102-105
Skrjabinia cesticillus: Azerbaidzhan
- Aphodius granarius*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Aphodius lugens*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexalatus
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Uzbekistan
- Aphodius makowskyi*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Aphodius pusillus*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Ascarops strongylina: Uzbekistan
- Aphredoderus sayanus* "pirate perch" (pyloric caeca)
Buckner, R. L.; and Buckner, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 955-958
Leptorhynchoides aphredoderi sp. n.: Tributary of Tchefuncte River, 5 miles west of Folsom, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana; Tributary of Bogue Chitto River, 4 miles east of Enon, Washington Parish, Louisiana
- Aphredoderus sayanus* "pirate perch"
Elkins, C. A.; and Corkum, K. C., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 208-214
Crepidostomum isostomum (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Phyllodistomum pearsei (urinary bladder)
all from Whisky Bay, west of Intercoastal Canal, West Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana
- Aphredoderus sayanus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Bay St. Louis
E. caeruleus: Upper Pearl River; Leaf River; Pascagoula River
- Aphredoderus sayanus* "pirate perch"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
Pilum pilum sp. n.: Small Creek, NE of Ogechee River, near Savannah, Georgia (Atlantic Coast Drainage)
- Aphyosemion camerounensis*
Puylaert, F. A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 647-665
Rhabdochona moravecii sp. n. (estomac, intestine)
Johnstonmawsonia campanae sp. n. (estomac, intestine)
Afrochona camerounensis sp. n. (intestine)
all from Cameroun, Olounou
- Apis mellifera* (intestines)
dos Anjos, L. S.; and da Silva, R. M. B., 1973, Bol. Indust. Animal, Sao Paulo, v. 30 (1), 191-194
Nosema apis: Pindamonhangaba, Sao Paulo State
- Aplocheilus melastigma* (stomach, intestine)
Canning, E. U.; and Madhavi, R., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (3), 293-300
Allocreadium fasciatusi: Waltair, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Aplocheilus melastigma* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 410-412
Allocreadium fasciatusi

- Aplodinotus grunniens* "freshwater drum" (mesenteries of posterior intestine near urinary bladder)
Crites, J. L., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 166
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie
- Aplodinotus grunniens* (intestine)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, *Southwest. Nat.*, v. 22 (4), 525-535
Homalometron armatum: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Aplodinotus grunniens*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, *Southwest. Nat.*, v. 22 (4), 525-535
Contraecaecum sp.
Camallanus oxycephalus
Rhabdochona decaturensis
Spinitectus gracilis (intestine)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Aplodinotus grunniens* (intestine)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, *Southwest. Nat.*, v. 22 (4), 525-535
Acanthocephala sp.: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Aplodinotus grunniens*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, *Southwest. Nat.*, v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus arthrosis (gills)
Lernaea tenuis (dorsal fin)
Argulus flavescens
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Aplodinotus grunniens* "freshwater drum"
Nagel, M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (3), 494-495
Illinobdella alba
I. moorei
all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
- Aplodinotus grunniens*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Aplodinotus grunniens* "freshwater drum"
White, G. E., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (6), 1138
Illinobdella moorei: Ohio River
- Aplodontia rufa* "mountain beaver"
Easton, E. R., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombicula aplodontiae: Oregon
- Aplonis atrifuscus*
Maa, T. C., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica exilis: Tutuila Island
- Aplonis panayensis* "starling" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Brachylaima sabahense sp. n.: Kasiqiu, Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Aplopelia larvata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Aplopelia larvata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Apodemus* sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Apodemus agrarius*
Chiriac, E.; and Popescu, A., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 61-68
Plagiorchis eutamiatidis: Roumanie
- Apodemus agrarius* "polevaia mysh"
Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1976, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 55 (8), 1157-1162
Neotrombicula talmiensis: Priamurie
- Apodemus agrarius*
Haitlinger, R., 1975, *Polskie Pismo Entom.*, v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. assimilis
C. solutus
Megabothris turbidus
Leptopsylla segnis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Hystrihopsylla talpae
all from Gory Sowie
- Apodemus agrarius*
Haitlinger, R., 1976, *Polskie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 207-239
Hoplopleura affinis
Polyplax serrata
all from Gory Sowie
- Apodemus agrarius* "brandmus"
Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P., 1976, *Flora og Fauna, Kobenhavn*, v. 82 (1), 11-18
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Hystrihopsylla talpae orientalis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Megabothris turbidus
Rhadinopsylla pentacanthus
Typhloceras poppei
Doratopsylla dasyncema dasyncema
all from eastern Denmark
- Apodemus agrarius* (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]
- Apodemus agrarius*
Li, K. C.; Hsieh, P. C.; and Wei, S. F., 1977, *Acta Entom. Sinica*, v. 20 (4), 455-460
Neopsylla clavelia sp. nov.: Szechuan, China

- Apodemus agrarius*
Murai, E., 1972, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 5, 47-81
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. muris sylvatici
(vekonybel of all): all from Hungary
- [*Apodemus agrarius*] *mysh polevaia*
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, *Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool.* (1), 62-67
Alaria alata: Ukraine
- [*Apodemus agrarius*] *mysh polevaia*
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, *Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool.* (1), 62-67
Taenia crassiceps: Ukraine
- Apodemus agrarius insulaemus* "Formosan striped field mouse" (liver)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Platynosomoides muris: Taiwan
- Apodemus argenteus* "field mouse" (duodenum)
Rausch, R. L., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides baeri n. sp.: Mt. Moiyama, near Sapporo, Hokkaido
- Apodemus argenteus*
Nakata, K., 1975, *Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.)*, v. 27 (2), 189-194
Leptotrombidium intermedium
Neotrombicula japonica
all from Tonden, Sapporo, Japan
- Apodemus argenteus argenteus*
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, *Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.)*, v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus
I. persulcatus
I. nipponensis
all from Honshu, Japan
- Apodemus flavicollis* "le mulot a collier"
Aeschlimann, A.; Brossard, M.; and Quenet, G., 1975, *Acta Trop.*, v. 32 (4), 281-289
Babesia sp. (sang): Suisse
- Apodemus flavicollis* "Gelbhalsmaus"
Artz, V., 1975, *Entom. Germanica*, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Megabothris walkeri
M. turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. agyrtes
C. bisoctodentatus
Palaeopsylla soricis
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Typhloceras poppei
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Polyplax serrata
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
all from Schleswig-Holstein
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Cerny, V.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 567-574
Haemaphysalis danieli sp. n. "tentatively associated with this species": Babusar, Gilgit, Pakistan; Khagan Valley, Gitidas, Hazara; Pakistan
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Chiriac, E.; and Popescu, A., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 61-68
Plagiorchis eutamiatii: Roumanie
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Apodemus flavicollis* "halsbandmus"
Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P., 1976, *Flora og Fauna, Kobenhavn*, v. 82 (1), 11-18
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Megabothris turbidus
Megabothris walkeri
Typhloceras poppei
all from eastern Denmark
- Apodemus flavicollis* (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]
- Apodemus flavicollis* (small intestine)
Matskasi, I., 1971, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 4, 125-136
Plagiorchis elegans: Sopron (Sopron hills)
- Apodemus flavicollis* (lungs, right half of heart)
Meszaros, F., 1972, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 5, 163-176
Angiostrongylus dujardini: Hungary
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Murai, E., 1972, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 5, 47-81
Skrjabinotaenia lobata (vekonybel)
Hymenolepis diminuta (vekonybel)
H. muris sylvatici (vekonybel)
Hymenolepis sp. 1 (vekonybel)
Hymenolepis sp. 2 (vekonybel)
Taenia martis (testureg)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (maj)
Cladotaenia globifera (maj)
Tetrathyridium sp. ? larva (testureg)
all from Hungary
- Apodemus flavicollis* (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1975, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 47 (4), 299-306
Oestromyia leporina
- [*Apodemus flavicollis*] *mysh zheltogorlaia*
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, *Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool.* (1), 62-67
Alaria alata: Ukraine

- [*Apodemus flavicollis*] *мыш zhel'togorlaia*
 Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, *Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool.* (1), 62-67
Taenia mustelae
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
 all from Ukraine
- Apodemus flavicollis*
 Szabo, I., 1972, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 5, 329-347
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Doratopsylla dasyncnema dasyncnema
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus
C. solutus solutus
Peromyscopsylla fallax
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Malaraeus arvicolae
Megabothris turbidus
 all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary
- Apodemus giliacus*
 Nakata, K., 1975, *Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.)*, v. 27 (2), 189-194
Leptotrombidium intermedium
Neotrombicula tamiyai
N. japonica
Gahrlepieia saduski
 all from Tonden, Sapporo, Japan
- Apodemus gorkha*
 Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, *Senckenbergiana Biol.*, v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Neopsylla secura separata n. ssp.: Dhorpatan, Lethe, Chadziou Khola, and Thaksang, Nepal
Stenischia lewisi n. sp.: Lethe, Dhorpatan, Chadziou Khola and Thaksang, Nepal
Frontopsylla spadix gorkha n. ssp.: Dhorpatan, Nepal
Paradoxopsyllus mustangensis: Nepal
Ceratophyllus sp.: Nepal
- Apodemus gorkha*
 Smit, F. G. A. M., 1976, *Senckenbergiana Biol.*, v. 57 (1-3), 63-66
Ceratophyllus phrillinae n. sp.: Dhorpatan, + 3000 m, Myangdi district, Nepal
- Apodemus mystacinus*
 Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Heligmosomoides p. polygyrus: Mt. Miron, Carmel, caves, Mas'ada, Ein Hemed, Jerusalem, Saffat, Israel
- Apodemus speciosus* "lesnaia mysh"
 Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1976, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 55 (8), 1157-1162
Neotrombicula talmiensis
N. nagayoi
N. microti
Miyatrombicula talyzini
 all from Priamurie
- Apodemus speciosus*
 Kamimura, K.; et al., 1972, *Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.)*, v. 23 (2), 83-87
Leptotrombidium pallidum
L. fuji
L. kitasatoi
L. miyajimai
L. miyazakii
Gahrlepieia saduski
Neotrombicula japonica
N. ichikawai
Cheladonta ikaoensis
 all from Yamada, Toyama Prefecture, northern Honshu
- Apodemus speciosus* "East Asian woodmouse" (hair follicles of tail)
 Lukoschus, F. S.; Kroos, A.; and Uchikawa, K., 1977, *Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool.*, v. 3 (1), 9-17
Lophoglyphus japonensis sp. nov.: Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan; Kong Yang, China
- [*Apodemus speciosus*] *aziatskaia lesnaia mysh*
 Sagdieva, P. D., 1977, *Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR*, v. 85 (2), 457-459
Ixodes pomerantzevi: Sikhote-Alinsk zapovednik (Terneisk region, Primorskii krai)
- Apodemus speciosus*
 Takada, N., 1977, *Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.)*, v. 28 (4), 373-376
Leptotrombidium asanumai n. sp.: Aomori Pref., Japan
- Apodemus speciosus speciosus*
 Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, *Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.)*, v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus
I. persulcatus
I. nipponensis
I. sp. 7
 all from Honshu, Japan
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "le mulot sylvestre"
 Aeschlimann, A.; Brossard, M.; and Quenet, G., 1975, *Acta Trop.*, v. 32 (4), 281-289
Babesia sp. (sang): Suisse
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "Waldmaus"
 Artz, V., 1975, *Entom. Germanica*, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Ceratophyllus garei
Megabothris turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. agyrtes
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Typhloceras poppei
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Polyplax serrata
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
 all from Schleswig-Holstein
- Apodemus sylvaticus* ssp.
 Beaucournu, J. C.; and Abdelkhalek, T., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (5), 577-581
Typhloceras favosus benrachidi ssp. nova: Ain Draham. N.-O. de la Tunisie

- Apodemus sylvaticus
Beaucournu, J. C.; Gilot, B.; and Vericad, J. R., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 127-134
Ctenophthalmus apertus meylani ssp. nov.: Sierra Nevada, Granada, Espana
- Apodemus sylvaticus
Chiriach, E.; and Popescu, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 61-68
Plagiorchis arvicolae
P. eutamiatitis
P. muris
all from Roumanie
- Apodemus sylvaticus (duodenum)
Combes, C.; and Theron, A., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 39-44
Opisthioglyphe jourdanei n. sp.: Saint-Hippolyte (Pyrenees-Orientales), sud de la France
- Apodemus sylvaticus
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes trianguliceps
I. acuminatus
I. ricinus
Dermacentor marginatus
all from Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne
- Apodemus sylvaticus
Gilot, B.; Moncada, E.; and Pautou, G., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 601-603
Ixodes apronophorus: le marais des Avenieres (Isere), France
- Apodemus sylvaticus
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. solutus
Megabothris turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from Gory Sowie
- Apodemus sylvaticus
Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
Polyplax serrata: Gory Sowie
- Apodemus sylvaticus "skovmus"
Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P., 1976, Flora og Fauna, Kobenhavn, v. 82 (1), 11-18
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Hystriochopsylla talpae orientalis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from eastern Denmark
- Apodemus sylvaticus "mulot sylvestre"
Jourdane, J.; and Triquell, A., 1973, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (117), Zool. (91), 351-361
Macyella apodemi sp. n. (duodenum): Mosset (Pyrenees-Orientales); Bor (Cerdagne espagnole)
Collyricloides massanae (intestin): Mosset (Pyrenees-Orientales); Bor (Cerdagne espagnole)
Brachylaema recurva: Saint-Hyppolyte, Pyrenees
- Apodemus sylvaticus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Hoplopleura affinis: Iran
- Apodemus sylvaticus (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]
- Apodemus sylvaticus (lungs, right half of heart)
Meszaros, F., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 163-176
Angiostrongylus dujardini: Hungary
- Apodemus sylvaticus "wood-mouse" (small intestine)
Mobedi, I.; and Ghadirian, E., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 63-67
Schizorchis arfaai n. sp.: forest area of the Caspian region (northern Iran)
- Apodemus sylvaticus
Murai, E., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 47-81
Skrjabinotaenia lobata (vekonybel)
Hymenolepis diminuta (vekonybel)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (maj)
Tetrathyridium sp. ? larva (testureg)
all from Hungary
- Apodemus sylvaticus "mulot" (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; and Seureau, C., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 701-719
Pterygodermatites hispanica
- Apodemus sylvaticus (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 299-306
Oestromyia leporina
- Apodemus sylvaticus "wood mice"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
N[osopsyllus] fasciatus
C[tenophthalmus] n[obilis] vulgaris
Ixodes ricinus
Leptinus testaceus
all from Isle of Man
- Apodemus sylvaticus
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Echinolaelaps echidninus: Spain
- Apodemus sylvaticus
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Echinolaelaps echidninus
Ixodes ricinus
all from Alto Aragon
- [Apodemus sylvaticus] mysh lesnaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Alaria alata: Ukraine

- [*Apodemus sylvaticus*] *mysh lesnaia*
 Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
 all from Ukraine
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
 Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Walchia cognata sp. n.: Western Kopetdagh, Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere and Ai-Dere ravines), Turkmenia
Helenicula sparsa: Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere ravine) and vicinity of Ashkhabad, Turkmenia
Pseudoschoengastia turkmenica sp.n.: Western turkmenica sp. n.: Western Kopetdagh, Kara-Kala region (Iol-Dere ravine), Turkmenia
Guntherana vorax sp. n.: vicinity of Bagir, Firiuza, Ashkhabad and Kara-Kala region (Ai-Dere and Iol-Dere), Turkmenia
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
 Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Neopsylla s. securata
N. securata separata n. ssp.: Old Marpha, Nepal
Frontopsylla ambigua
F. spadix gurkha n. ssp.: Phoksumdo lake, Nepal
Paradoxopsyllus oribatus
P. spinosus
 all from Nepal
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
 Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (4), 274-276
Palaeopsylla soricis vesperis subsp. nov.: Ashley-Combe (3 km WNW. of Porlock), Somerset, England
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
 Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus
C. solutus solutus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
 all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
 Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Heligmosomoides p. polygyrus: Dan, Sasa, Israel
- Apodemus sylvaticus* (small intestine)
 Wiger, R.; Lien, L.; and Tenora, F., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 133-135
Syphacia stroma
Heligmosomoides polygyrus
 all from Oslo, Norway
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "lesnoi myshi" (small intestine)
 Zavaleeva, D. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 81-82
Orthoskrjabinia bobica: Crimea
- Apodemus tauricus*
 Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. congener
C. solutus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
P. silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Rhadinopsylla integella
R. pentacantha
Leptopsylla segnis
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Hystrichopsylla talpae
 all from Gory Sowie
- Apodemus tauricus*
 Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
Hoplopleura edentula
H. acanthopus
Polyplax serrata
 all from Gory Sowie
- Apogon fasciata*
 Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Contraeaecum Type II: south-eastern Queensland
- Apogon quadrifasciatus* (intestine)
 Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Apogonichthys poecilopterus*
 Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Apomys*
 Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Stivalius ralius sp. nov.: Mindanao, Davao Province, East Slope of Mt. McKinley, Philippine Islands
- Apomys datae*
 Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura pacifica
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. hirtus
 all from Luzon, Philippines
- Aporrhais pespelicani* (exper.)
 Kjøie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus
- Apteryx australis* (tuyau des remiges vestigiales)
 Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 402-414
Kiwilichus delosikyus n. sp.
- Apteryx australis australis* (tuyau des remiges vestigiales)
 Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 402-414
Kiwilichus cryptosikyus n. sp.

- Apteryx australis lawryi*
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 402-414
Kiwiialges palametricus n. sp.
Kiwiialges phalagotrichus n. sp.
Kiwiilichus cryptosikyus n. sp.
all from iles Stewart
- Apteryx australis mantelli* "brown kiwi"
Andrews, J. R. H., 1977, *N. Zealand J. Zool.*, v. 4 (2), 99-100
Lyperosomum megacotylosum n. sp. (small intestine)
Lyperosomum [sp.], probably *L. megacotylosum* (gall bladder)
all from Otakairangi, Northland, New Zealand
- Apteryx haasti*
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 402-414
Kiwiialges palametricus n. sp.
- Apteryx owenii*
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 402-414
Kiwiialges palametricus n. sp.
Kiwiialges phalagotrichus n. sp.
- Aptocyclus ventricosus* "smooth lumpsucker"
Kruse, G. O. W., 1977, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 44 (1), 73-76
Prosorhynchus mizellei sp. n.: near *Amchitka*, Bering Sea
- Apus affinis* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus strandtmanni: Cameroun
- Apus affinis kuntzi* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum
P. rouxi
all from Taiwan
- Apus affinis subfurcatus* "house swift" (gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Brachydistomum api sp. n.: Kasiqi, North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Apus apus*
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (1), 29-38
Ornithomya avicularia: Alto Aragon
- Apus apus* "chernyi strizh"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Chauliacia securigera
Eustathia cultrifera
Neochauliacia minuscula
all from Moldavian SSR
- Apus melba*
Tovornik, D., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica*, v. 1 (1-2), 103-106
Haemaphysalis erinacei erinacei: Dubrovnik
- Aquila* sp. (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Zaire
- Aquila chrysaetos*
Dubois, G., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 81 (1), 29-39
Neodiplostomum spathula banghami: Alaska (Napaktualuitch Mt., north of Anaktuvuk Pass, Brooks Range)
- Aquila chrysaetos*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America
- Aquila chrysaetos*
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.*, v. 68 (6), 588-591
Laemobothrion sp.: Iran
- Aquila heliaca heliaca*
Eichler, W.; and Zlotoryzcka, J., 1975, *Ang. Parasitol.*, v. 16 (3), 153-161
Craspedorrhynchus fraterculus n. sp.
- Aquila rapax*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- [*Aquila rapax*] *stepnoi orel*
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, *Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal* (5), 54-56
Colpocephalum wetzeli
Craspedorrhynchus spathulatus
Degeeriella regalis
Laemobothrion titan
all from Kashka-Darya oblast
- Ara severa severa*
Faccini, J. L. H.; Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1976, *Rev. Brasil. Biol.*, v. 36 (3), 701-707
Eurydiscalges phalacrus sp. n.: Colombia
- Aramus guarauna* (intestine)
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, *Riv. Parasitol.*, Roma, v. 33 (4), 245-276
Prionosoma serratum: Laguna de Chamariapa, en route to Carupano, Venezuela
- Arborophila brunneopectus erythrophrys*
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, *Ann. Entom. Soc. Am.*, v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea elbeli: Borneo
- Arborophila charltoni* "chestnut breasted tree partridge" (blood)
Rajapaksa, N.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (1), 4 [Demonstration]
Microfilariae

- Arborophila crudigularis* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E.,
1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. formosanum
all from Taiwan
- Arborophila rufogularis*
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, *Ann.*
Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea elbeli: Nepal; Cambodia; Thailand
- Arborophila torqueola* "common hill-partridge"
(heart)
Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K., 1969, *Acta*
Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969,
69-71
Bhalfilaria badamii: Badhan (District
Kangra) Himachal Pradesh
- Arborophila torqueola torqueola*
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, *Ann.*
Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea elbeli: Assam
- Arca zebra*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc.*
Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between
Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis,
Mississippi
- Archilochus alexandri*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Archilochus colubris*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Archosargus probatocephalus* "sheepshead"
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977,
J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Cotylogaster basiri: northern Gulf of Mexico
- Archosargus probatocephalus*
Overstreet, R. M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62
(5), 680-684
Crassicutis archosargi: lower portion of
Escatawpa River, Jackson County, Mississippi
- Archosargus probatocephalus* (intestine)
Overstreet, R. M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62
(5), 702-708
Crassicutis archosargi: Grand Isle, Louisi-
ana; Mississippi Sound and adjacent areas
- Archosargus probatocephalus* "sheepshead"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977,
Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi
- Archosargus rhomboidalis* (=A. unimaculatus)
"sea bream"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, *Tulane Studies Zool.*
and *Botany*, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Apopodocotyle oscitans
Steringotrema corpulentum (pyloric caeca)
Megasolena hysterospina (intestine)
Diphtherostomum americanum
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Arctocephalus pusillus*
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, *Bull.*
South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: Africa
- Arcynopteryx* "stonefly nymphs" (nat. and exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5),
899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]: Clearwater
River, northern Idaho
- Arcyophora patricula*
Buettiker, W.; and Nicolet, J., 1975, *Rev.*
Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28
(3), 319-329
Mermis sp.: Minankro pres de Bouake
- Arcyptera brevipennis*
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, *Acrida*, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France
- Ardea cinerea* "sivi caplji"
Brglez, J., 1976, *Zborn. Biotehn. Fak. Univ.*
Ljubljana, v. 13 (1), 93-98
Echinochasmus belecephalus: Slovenia
- Ardea cinerea* "heron"
Brglez, J., 1976, *Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ.*
Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Apharyngostrigea cornu: SR Slovenije
- Ardea cinerea* "heron"
Brglez, J., 1976, *Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ.*
Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 211-214
Ophiosoma patagiatum: Slovenia
- Ardea cinerea* "grey heron"
Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, *Zoologica*
Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
Nephrostomum ramosum: Marble Hall, Trans-
vaal, South Africa
Euclinostomum heterostomum (beneath the
tongue): Fisheries Research Station in
Low Veld Reserve, Transvaal, South Africa
Apharyngostrigea cornu (intestine): Marble
Hall, Transvaal, South Africa
- Ardea goliath* (intestine)
Dubois, G., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 81
(1), 29-39
Apharyngostrigea ibis: Niamey (Republique
du Niger)
- Ardea grayii* (exper.) (buccal cavity)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, *Pakistan J.*
Zool., v. 7 (2), 161-176
Euclinostomum minutus

- Ardea herodias*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America
- Ardea herodias* (esophagus)
Ubelaker, J. E.; Specian, R. D.; and Allison,
V. F., 1974, *Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Electron
Microsc. Soc. America* (St. Louis, Missouri,
Aug. 13-15), 182-183
Clinostomum attenuatum: USA
- Ardea herodias* "great blue heron" (proventricu-
lus, gizzard)
Winterfield, R. W.; and Kazacos, K. R., 1977,
Avian Dis., v. 21 (3), 448-451
Eustrongylides ignotus: Madison County,
Indiana
- Ardea purpurea* (cavite nasale: conca; atrium)
Feider, Z.; and Mironescu, I., [1975], *Ann.
Parasitol.*, v. 49 (6), 1974, 751-774
Mesonyssus gerschi n. sp.: Delta du Danube,
Roumanie
- Ardea purpurea* "ryzhaia tsaplia"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., *Akad. Nauk Mol-
davs. SSR* (7), 3-27
Gryporhynchus tetrorchis
G. pusillus
all from Moldavia
- Ardeola grayii* (buccal cavity) (exper.)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 14
(3), 227-236
Clinostomum piscidium
- Ardeola ibis ibis* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*,
v. 12 (3), 479-491
Mesonyssus bubulci: Cuba (Baracoa near
Havana; Santo Tomas, Cienage de Zapata,
Prov. of Las Villas; Chiririco, Prov. of
Oriente; Sabaniya, Baracoa, Prov. of Oriente;
Canal de Vijil, La Gloria, Prov. of Camaguey)
- Ardeola ralloides*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife
Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Ardeola ralloides* "zheltaia tsaplia"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., *Akad. Nauk Mol-
davs. SSR* (7), 3-27
Valipora unilateralis comb. n.: Moldavia
- Arenaria interpres* "kamnesharka"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint.
Lab.*, *Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 17, 9-18
Pachytrema calculus
Microphallus arenaria
M. claviformis
M. papillorobustus
M. similis (mid-intestine)
Maritrema gratiosum
M. subdolum
Parorchis acanthus
Uvitellina adelpha (body cavity)
Parapronocephalum symmetricum
Himasthla leptosoma
Brachylaemus sp. (intestine)
Leucochloridium actitis (cloaca)
Levinseniella propinqua
all from White Sea
- Arenaria interpres interpres* "ruddy turnstone"
(small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Maritrema gratiosum: Sha-kang, Peng-hu Pre-
fecture (Pescadores Islands)
- Arenaria interpres* "kamnesharka" (small intes-
tine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Arhythmorhynchus sachalinensis: Chukotsk
- Arenaria interpres* "kamnesharka" (gall bladder)
Kulachkova, V. G., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 88-90
Gymnophallus charadrii nov. sp.: Kandalaksha
Gulf of White Sea
- Arenaria interpres*
Maa, T. C., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3),
Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica pusilla: Loj Island
- Arenaria interpres* "kamnesharka"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., *Akad. Nauk Mol-
davs. SSR* (9), 49-78
Anomotaenia clavigera: Kamchatka oblast
- Arenaria interpres* "kamnesharki" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, *Gel'mint.
Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 129-152
Spiculotrema litoralis
Maritrema afanassjewi
all from Bering Island
- Arenaria interpres* "kamnesharki" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, *Gel'mint.
Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Arenaria interpres interpres*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, *J. Med.
Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 391-396
Actornithophilus bicolor: Midway Atoll,
Pacific Ocean

- Arenaria interpres morinella* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*,
v. 12 (3), 479-491
Rhinonyssus coniventris: Cayo Tio Pepe,
north of Sagua La Grande, Cuba
- Argopecten irradians concentricus*
Coke, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc.*
Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Polypocephalus sp.
Anthobothrium sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly
A. brevissime Linton, 1908)
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortu-
gas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Argusianus argus*
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, *Ann.*
Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amrysidea ventralis: Malaya; England
- Argyrops filamentosus*
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1975,
Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 11 (2), 88-93
Bivagina heterospina sp. nov.: Arabian Sea,
Sauqira Bay, and vicinity of Kuria Muria
Islands
- Argyrops spinifer* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v.
36 (2-3), 153-164
Allopodocotyle argyropsi n. sp.: Waltair
Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Argyrops spinifer* (gills)
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1975,
Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (12), 1759-1766
Atraster spinifer sp. n.: Masira Bay and
Saukira Bay, Arabian Sea
- Argyrops spinifer*
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1975,
Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 11 (2), 88-93
Bivagina heterospina sp. nov.: Arabian Sea,
Sauqira Bay, and vicinity of Kuria Muria
Islands
- Argyrosomus argentatus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, *Nettai*
Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contraecaecum sp. (Type A)
Contraecaecum sp. (Type E)
all from East China Sea
- Argyrotaenia velutinana* (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H.,
1976, *J. Nematol.*, v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.
- Arianta arbustorum* (muscular part of foot) (ex-
per.)
Hansen, S. H.; and Halvorsen, O., 1976, *Nor-*
wegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 462 [Abstract]
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi
- Ariodes dussumieri* "catfish"
John, S. E.; and Nair, N. B., 1974, *Monitore*
Zool. Ital., n.s., v. 8 (3), 133-140
Hermilius longicornis: Kerala coast, India
- Aristichthys nobilis* "bighead" (gut)
Molnar, K., 1976, *Acta Vet.*, Budapest, v. 26
(3), 303-312
Eimeria sinensis: pond farms of Hungary
- Arius hendeloti*
Trilles, J. P., 1975, *Bull. Mus. National*
Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), *Zool.* (200),
303-345
Nerocila cephalotes: Port-Etienne, Mauri-
tanie
- Arius liropus* (estomac)
Caballero R., G., 1975, *Bull. Mus. National*
Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (301), *Zool.* (211),
649-652
Ascarophis ayalai n. sp.: lagune d'Agua
Brava, Nayarit et estuaire de Moroncarit,
Sonora, Mexique
- Arius serratus* (head muscles, visceral mesen-
teries)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Shaukat, N., 1976, *Agric.*
Pakistan, v. 27 (1), 119-124
Otobothrium arii sp. n.: Karachi coast
- Arizona elegans* "glossy snake"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: San Bernardino
Co., California
- Arizona elegans* "glossy snake"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1975,
J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 46A [Abstract]
isosporean oocysts: North America
- Armadillidium* sp. "sow bugs"
Frenkel, J. K.; Ruiz, A.; and Chinchilla, M.,
1975, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 24 (3),
439-443
Toxoplasma gondii, transport host, soil sur-
vival of oocysts studied
- Armiger crista* (exper.)
Kraneburg, W., 1977, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tier-*
arztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), 316-320
Paramphistomum cervi
- Armiger crista* (exper.)
Kraneburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A., 1976,
Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 215-216
Paramphistomum [sp.]
- Armiger crista* (exper.)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 54 (1), 48-54
Cyclocoelum mutabile
- Armigeres subalbatus* (exper.)
Singh, M.; Ho, B. C.; and Lim, B. L., 1972,
Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health,
v. 3 (4), 622
Breinlia booliati sp. n.

- Armigeres subalbatus*
Suenaga, O., 1972, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*,
v. 14 (1), 32-40
Dirofilaria immitis
- Armigeres subalbatus* (exper.)
Zaman, V., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med.*
and *Pub. Health*, v. 2 (4), 462-465
Breinlia sergenti
- Armigeres kuhniianus*
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1973, *Riv. Parasitol.*,
Roma, v. 34 (1), 1-44
Cercaria armikuhniiani n. sp.
C. kokubdurrie n. sp. (viscera and hepato-
pancreas)
C. amarillis n. sp.
C. ramiparthenita (hepatopancreas)
C. yeuxisoma n. sp.
C. kuhniarmigeri n. sp.
C. patoica n. sp.
C. hinchicauda n. sp.
C. husicauda n. sp.
all from Laguna de Los Patos, near Univer-
sidad de Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela
- Arnoglossus imperialis* (stomach)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972,
Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34
(2), 292-322
Lecithocladium excisum: Senegal
- Arothron hispidus*
Burreson, E. M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62
(5), 789-792
Aestabdelta abditovesiculata comb. n.:
Honolulu aquarium
- Arothron hispidus*
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford,
E. M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 70-77
Plerocercus similar to *Pseudogrillotia basi-*
punctata sp. n.: Pacific Ocean off Hawaiian
Islands
- Arphia p. pseudonietana*
Henry, J. E., 1972, *Acrida*, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas
County, Idaho
- Artamus cyanopterus* "wood-swallows"
Price, R. D., 1976, *Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash.*,
v. 78 (4), 447-450
Menacanthus nelsoni n. sp.: Exeter, Tas-
mania; Dunedo, New South Wales
- Artamus fuscus* "wood-swallows"
Price, R. D., 1976, *Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash.*,
v. 78 (4), 447-450
Menacanthus elbeli n. sp.: Chiangmai Sansai,
Ban San Luang, Thailand; Khorat, Sikiu, Pak-
chong, Thailand; Chaiyaphum, Dhu Khieo, Ban
Kaeng, Ban Lat, Thailand; Lop Burl, Khao
Oerawan Mt., Thailand
- Artamus maximus* "wood-swallow"
Price, R. D., 1976, *Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash.*,
v. 78 (4), 447-450
Menacanthus elbeli n. sp.: New Guinea
- Artemia salina* "brine shrimp" (exper.)
Fried, B.; and Grigo, K. L., 1975, *Proc. Hel-*
minth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 63-65
Philophthalmus hegeneri
- Artemia salina* "brine shrimp"
Olson, R. E., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (3),
29A [Abstract]
Parophrys vetulus were exper. infected with
Glugea stephani by feeding on *Artemia salina*
and *Corophium spinicorne* that had been al-
lowed to ingest spores, temperature found to
be of critical importance in establishment
and development of *G. stephani*
- Artemia salina* "brine shrimp" (exper.)
Olson, R. E., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (1),
158-164
Glugea stephani
- Arthroleptis* sp. (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50
(5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium gabonensis: Cameroun
- Arthroleptis* sp.
Maeder, A. M., 1973, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80
(2), 267-322
Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Cote d'Ivoire
Halipegus phrynobatrachi: Cote d'Ivoire
- Arthroleptis poecilonotus* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50
(5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium gabonensis: Cameroun
- Arthroleptis variabilis* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50
(5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium gabonensis: Cameroun
- Artibeus* sp. D
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young*
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros azteci: Venezuela
- Artibeus harti*
McDaniel, B., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc.*
Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Parakosa maxima: Venezuela
- Artibeus jamaicensis* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1), 160-163
Phyllostomyssus conradyunkeri n. sp.:
Venezuela, Estado Zulia, Distrito Perija, 10
kms et 18 kms Ouest de Machiques
- Artibeus jamaicensis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young*
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros azteci
Ornithodoros hasei
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Artibeus jamaicensis lituratus* (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Tchepprakoff, R.,
[1977], *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris*,
3. s. (405), 1976, *Zool.* (282), 1091-1094
Cheiropterionema globocephala: Guyane fran-
caise

- Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes* "bats"
Dusbabek, F., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 258-261
Spelaeorhynchus praecursor: Cueva del Indio, Tapaste, Prov. of Havana; Soroa, Prov. of Pinar del Rio; Cueva Bonita, Sierra Cubitas, Prov. of Camaguey; Cueva de los Cayames, Punta del Este, Isla de Pinos
- Artibeus lituratus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1), 160-163
Phyllostomomyssus conradyunkerii n. sp.: Venezuela, Estado Zulia, Distrito Perija, 10 kms et 18 kms Ouest de Machiques
- Artibeus lituratus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. SC. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma longirostre
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
all from Venezuela
- Artibeus lituratus* "fruit bat" (chin)
Loomis, R. B.; and Goff, M. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 113-117
Xenodontacarus serratus n. sp.: E of Panuco, Sinaloa, Mexico
- Artibeus lituratus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Paratrichobius longicrus
P. [sp.]
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Arvicanthus* sp. (liver)
Haile, T. T.; and Lemma, A., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), 180-181 [Letter]
Leishmania [sp.]: Omo River Valley, Ethiopia
- Arvicanthus abyssinicus* (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) doxa n. sp.: Lanet, near Nakaru (Kenya)
- Arvicanthus abyssinicus rubescens* (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) schoutedeni: Astrida
- Arvicanthus niloticus* (sang)
Abd-El-Aziz, G. A.; Landau, I.; and Miltgen, F., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 419-424
Plasmodium aegyptensis n. sp.: region d'Assiut sur la rive Ouest du Nil, a 375 km au Sud du Caire, Haute-Egypte
- Arvicanthus niloticus*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma impressum
H. truncatum
all from Senegal
- Arvicanthus niloticus* (feces, wall of rectum) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
Eimeria chinchillae
- Arvicanthus niloticus* "Nilratte" (exper.)
Enders, B.; et al., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), 395-400
Schistosoma mansoni
- Arvicanthus niloticus* (faeces, portal vessels) (nat. and exper.)
Gawish, N., 1975, Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), 245-253
Schistosoma mansoni in *Arvicanthus niloticus* established as possible reservoir host of human infection; dogs and fish (*Tilapia nilotica*) ingesting material containing ova may be of epidemiological importance
Schistosoma mansoni: Gharbia Governorate, Egypt
- Arvicanthus niloticus* "Nile grass rat" (liver, spleen)
Haile, T. T.; and Lemma, A., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), 180-181 [Letter]
Leishmania [sp.]: Humera area, Ethiopia
- Arvicanthus niloticus*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis uranomidis n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa
- Arvicanthus niloticus*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Haute-Volta
Hymenolepis straminea: Goudel, Niger
H. uranomidis: Cote-d'Ivoire; Haute-Volta
- Arvicanthus niloticus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura chippauxi: Dahomey; Nigeria; Togo
Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria
Polyplax parataterae sp. nov.: Padori, Togo
- Arvicanthus niloticus* (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
Schistosoma haematobium
- Arvicanthus niloticus*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
E. giganteus
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps murinus
A. zulu
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Arvicanthus niloticus*
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinoloelaps) muricola
L. (E.) gigantea
all from Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

- Arvicantis niloticus*
Ranque, P.; Quilici, M.; and Debaene, A., 1972, *Medecine Trop.*, v. 32 (4), 499-503
Arvicantis niloticus, exper. infections with varying strains of *Leishmania tropica*, L. donovani and L. sp., minimal skin infections with no secondary visceral invasion
- Arvicantis niloticus testicularis* "nile rat" (adults in right auricle of heart and pulmonary artery; microfilariae in skin)
ElBihari, S.; Hussein, H. S.; and Muller, R., 1977, *J. Helminthol.*, v. 51 (4), 317-321
Monanema nilotica n.sp.: Shambat, Khar-toum-North. Sudan
- Arvicola sapidus*
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes acuminatus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne
- Arvicola sapidus*
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; and Vericad, J. R., 1974, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 34 (3-4), 197-203
Rictularia proni: Aragon Pyrenees
- Arvicola terrestris* "vodianaiia polevka"
Avetisian, G. A.; and Ezekelian, V. Kh., 1975, *Biol. Zhurnal Armenii*, v. 28 (8), 56-63
Ceratophyllus transcaucasicus
C. saxatilis
C. walkeri
C. mokrzecky
C. consimilis
Amphipsylla rossica
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Ctenophthalmus secundus
C. bogatschevi
C. teres
C. wladimiri
C. proximus
P[alaeopsylla] soricis gromovi
all from Armenia
- Arvicola terrestris*
Chiriac, E.; and Popescu, A., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 61-68
Notocotylus noyeri: Roumanie
- Arvicola terrestris* "krysa vodna"
Cyprich, D.; Kiefer, M.; and Kminiak, M., 1976, *Biologia, Bratislava*, s. B, *Zool.* (3), v. 31 (8), 573-581
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus
C. agyrtes
C. assimilis
C. orientalis
C. obtusus
Palaeopsylla soricis
Leptopsylla segnis
Malariaeus penicilliger
Megabothris turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from Slovakia
- Arvicola terrestris*
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes ricinus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne
- Arvicola terrestris*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 8 (1), 7-16
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Iran
- Arvicola terrestris* "vodianaiia polevka"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis eutamiatis zibethicus (intestine)
P. multiglandularis (small intestine)
Psilostomum sp. (stomach)
- Arvicola terrestris* "vodianaiia polevka" (intestine)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Aprostotandrya macrocephala: Karelia
- Arvicola terrestris* "vodianaiia polevka"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Heligmosomum halli (small intestine)
H. polygyrum (intestine)
Longistriata wolgensis (small intestine)
Capillaria wioletti (stomach)
Hepaticola hepatica (liver)
all from Karelia
- Aschizomys andersoni*
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, *Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.)*, v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus
I. persulcatus
I. angustus
all from Honshu, Japan
- Asellia tridens tridens* "trident leaf-nosed bat"
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 51 (1), 37-47
Prosthodendrium [sp.]
Anchitrema [sp.]
Lecithodendrium [sp.]
all from Egypt
- Asellia tridens tridens* (small intestine)
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, *J. Helminth.*, v. 50 (4), 281-285
Lecithodendrium aegyptiacus n. sp.: Quena and Luxor, Upper Egypt; Abo-Rawash, Giza Governorate
- Aselliscus tricuspis*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Brachytarsina asellisci: New Hebrides
- Aselliscus tricuspis* novehebridensis (poils du dos)
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 3-32
Hipposiderobia aselliscus spec. nov.: Aouta, Aore Is., Nouvelles-Hebrides
- Asellus meridianus* (exper.)
Rojanapaibul, A., 1976, *Parasitology*, v. 73 (2), xi [Abstract]
Acanthocephalus clavula

- Asinus asinus* "ass"
Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis bertrami
- Asinus asinus* "asses" (cardiac end of stomach)
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Gastrophilus intestinalis: Hissar and suburbs, India
- Asinus asinus* and/or *Equus caballus*
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Hyalomma detritum (groin)
Haematopinus asini (mane)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India
- Asio capensis hova*
Dubois, G., 1975, *Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat.*, 3. s., v. 98, 35-37
Neodiplostomum spathoides prudhoei [new rank]: Tananarive, Madagascar
- Asio flammeus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Asio flammeus* "short-eared owl"
Brglez, J., 1976, *Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet.*, v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea strigis: SR Slovenije
- Asio flammeus* "short-eared owl"
Brglez, J., 1976, *Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet.*, v. 13 (2), 211-214
Parastrigea astridae: Slovenia
- Asio flammeus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America
- Asio otus* "long-eared owl"
Brglez, J., 1976, *Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet.*, v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea strigis: SR Slovenije
- Asio otus*
Cerna, Z., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (2), Suppl., 14A [Abstract]
Isospora buteonis
- Asio otus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Asio otus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Asio otus*] *ushastaia sova*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk* (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus asio sp. n.
Leucocytozoon danilewskii
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Aspitrigla obscura* (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Suriano, D. M., [1974], *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris*, 3. s. (137), 1973, *Zool.* (101), 807-813
Plectanocotyloides obscurum n. g., n. sp.: golfe du Lion, Sete (France); golfe de Tunis
- Aspius aspius*
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Aspius aspius* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Aspius aspius* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Lamproglena pulchella: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Aspius aspius* (fin)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Aspius aspius*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Azygia lucii: Poland
- Aspius aspius*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Poland
- [*Aspius aspius*] *zhereka*
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, *Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.*, v. 8, 109-114
Posthodiplostomum cuticola: Neman river basin
- Assimineia parasitologica*
Miyazaki, I., 1974, *Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series* (4), 101-135
Paragonimus ohirai
P. iloktsuenensis
- Assimineia yoshidayukioi*
Miyazaki, I., 1974, *Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series* (4), 101-135
Paragonimus ohirai
P. iloktsuenensis
- Asterocarpa cera* "ascidian" (branchial basket)
Jones, J. B., 1974, *N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research*, v. 8 (2), 255-273
Doropygus platythorax n. sp.: Wellington Harbour, New Zealand

- Astyanax* sp. (swim bladder)
Brooks, D. R., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), 267-270
Phyllodistomoides duncani n. sp.: Quebrada Dona Juana, vic. La Dorada, Caldas, Colombia
- Astyanax fasciatus aeneus* (intestino)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., 1974, An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, s. Zool., v. 45 (1), 39-43
Saccocoelioides chauhani sp. nov.: Laguna de Catemaco, Veracruz, Mexico
- Astylosternus* sp. (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun
- Astylosternus batesi* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.
Mesocoelium gabonensis
M. monas
all from Cameroun
- Astylosternus diadematus* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium monas: Cameroun
- Atelerix albiventris*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum
Hyalomma impressum
H. rufipes
H. truncatum
all from Senegal
- Atelerix spiculus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria
- Ateles fusciceps* "spider monkey" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopithecii
- Ateles fusciceps* "black spider monkey" (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 768-769
Plasmodium simium
- Ateles geoffroyi* "black spider monkeys"
Chalifoux, L. V.; et al., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 211-220
Parlitomosa zakii, tentative identification
Dipetalonema caudispina, tentative identification
Tetrapetalonema atelensis
D. gracile
all from New England Regional Primate Research Center
- Ateles geoffroyi* "red spider monkey" (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 768-769
Plasmodium simium
- Atelopus varius*
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Cytamoeba [sp.]: Panama
- Athene noctua*
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Philopterus ocellatus
Colpocephalum pectinatum
all from Iran
- [*Athene noctua*] *domovyi* sych
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Leucocytozoon danilewskii
Haemoproteus noctuae
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Atheresthes evermanni* (stomach)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Derogenes varicus: Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Atherina boyeri* (paroi du tube digestif, cavite generale)
Berrebi, P.; and Bouix, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 1-20
Microsporidia [sp.]: lagunes saumetres du sud de Montpellier jusqu'a l'etang de Berre
- Atherina mochon* (lamelles branchiales)
Romestand, B.; Janicot, M.; and Trilles, J. P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 171-180
Mothocya epimerica: Hérault, France
- Atherinops affinis* "topsmelt"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: Long Beach, California
- Atherinopsis californiensis* "jacksmelt"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: King Harbor, Los Angeles, California
- Atherinopsis californiensis* "jacksmelt" (posterior 1/3 of intestine)
Olson, A. C., jr., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 295-298
Asymphyllodora atherinopsidis: outer harbor Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California
- Atherurus macrourus* "brush-tailed porcupine"
Domrow, R., 1976, Oriental Insects, v. 10 (2), 179-183
Echinonyssus ratnami sp. nov.: Selangor, Subang
- Atilax* sp.
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal

- Atrina rigida*
 Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
 all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Atrina seminuda*
 Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
 all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Atrium schistosom*
 Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 13-17
Proalarioides tropidonotis: Bhasana, 24 Pargnas (West Bengal)
- Atropus atropus* (fore intestine)
 Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Khan, H. R., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), 291-294
Camallanus atropusi n. sp.: Bay of Bengal (Cox's Bazar coast)
- Attagenus pellio* (intestine)
 Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Pyxinia frenzeli: Poland
- Aubria subsigillata* (vesicule et canaux biliaires)
 Bourgat, R.; and Combes, C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 297-301
Opisthorchis lomeensis n. sp.: Kovie, 30 km au nord de Lome (Togo)
- Aubria subsigillata*
 Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo
- Aubria subsigillata* (duodenum)
 Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Mesocoelium monas: Cote d'Ivoire
- Aubria subsigillata*
 Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 289-303
Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon
- Auchenoglanis ballayi* (intestine)
 Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Monobothrioides sp.: Akoundoum, Cameroon
- Audouinia tentaculata*
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Durchoniella brasili
D. legeri duboscqui
- Aularches miliaris*
 Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
Gregarina nigra: Lam Narai and Hua Hin, Thailande
- Aulocara elliotti*
 Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho
- Austropeplea ollula*
 Suzuki, N.; et al., 1973, Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 21 (5), 484-490
Trichobilharzia [sp.]: Saitama Prefecture, Japan
- Austropeplea ollula* "fresh water snail"
 Suzuki, N.; et al., 1976, Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 25 (4), 604-613
Trichobilharzia sp.: Kagoshima Prefecture
- Austrosimulium australense*
 Fallis, A. M.; Bisset, S. A.; and Allison, F. R., 1976, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 3 (1), 11-16
Leucocytozoon tawaki n. sp.: Jackson Head, South Island, New Zealand
- Austrosimulium dumbletoni*
 Fallis, A. M.; Bisset, S. A.; and Allison, F. R., 1976, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 3 (1), 11-16
Leucocytozoon tawaki n. sp.: Jackson Head, South Island, New Zealand
- Auxis thazard* (intestine)
 Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Auxis thazard*
 Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Caballerocotyla manteri affinis subsp. nov. (gills)
Hexostoma auxisi (gills)
Neohexostoma euthynni (gills)
Pseudaxine sp. (gills)
P. triangula (gills)
Metapseudaxine ventrosicula (gills)
Allopseudaxine macrova (gills)
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum
Prosorhynchus sp. (stomach)
Phyllodistomum lancea sp. nov.
Lecithochirium imocavus
Plerurus carangi (stomach)
Dinurus euthynni (stomach)
Didymocystis dissimilis
Lobatozoum multissacculatum (gills)
Metanematobothrium bivitellatum sp. nov.
Didymozoidae gen. sp. (intestine)
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae (*Monilicaecum* and *Torticaecum*)
 all from South China Sea

- Auxis thazard*
 Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Callotetrarhynchus gracile
Trypanorhynchus gen. sp. (body cavity, liver)
Scolex sp.
 all from South China Sea
- Auxis thazard*
 Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Contraecaecum sp. (body cavity)
Anisakis sp.
Spinitectus (?) *mollis* sp. nov.
Spinitectus sp. (stomach)
Ctenascaphis gastricus sp. nov. (stomach)
 all from South China Sea
- Auxis thazard* (intestine)
 Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Echinorhynchus nudus: South China Sea
- Auxis thazard* (opercle)
 Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus auxisi sp. nov.: Trivandrum
- [Aves] birds
 Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros rudis: Venezuela
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
Ixodes auritulus group: Venezuela
Ixodes spp.: Venezuela
Amblyomma longirostre: Butler, Pennsylvania
- Aves
 Ryzhikov, K. M., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 124-135
 helminths of birds in Russia, number of species in each class of helminths, comparison with numbers worldwide, review of literature
- [Aves] bird
 Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 298-309
Ptilonyssus trouessarti: Oriomo River, Papua, New Guinea
Passeronyssus megaluri n. sp.: Murmur, New Guinea
Ptilonyssoides paradisaeus n. sp.: Jumbora; Bulolo River, New Guinea
- [Aves] leather neck bird
 Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 298-309
Ptilonyssus trouessarti pseudotrouessarti n. ssp.: Bulolo River, NE New Guinea
- Aves
 Smogorzhevskaja, L. A., 1976, [Helminths of waterfowl and marshland birds of the Ukraine], 415 pp., illus.
 parasite and host lists, synonymy, keys: Ukraine
- [Aves] birds (erythrocytes)
 Subkhanov, M., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhijsk. SSR, v. 18 (3), 62-63
Haemoproteus tinnunculus
H. turtur
H. anthi
 all from Tadzhikistan
- Aviceda cuculoides* (small intestine)
 Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 675-680
Neodiplostomum butasturinum: Flampieu, Ivory Coast
- Axiiothella rubrocincta*
 Siebert, A. E.; and West, J. A., 1974, Proto-plasma, v. 81 (1), 17-35
 Haplozoon *axiiothellae*: Mitchell Bay, San Juan Island, Washington and Bodega Bay, California
- Axis axis* (duodenum, small intestine)
 Hiregoudar, L. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), 237
Stilesia globipunctata: Gir forest, Gujarat State, India
- Axis axis* (large intestine)
 Hiregoudar, L. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), 237
Oesophagostomum radiatum: Gir forest, Gujarat State, India
- Axis axis*
 Hiregoudar, L. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), 237
Hyalomma brevipunctata (perineal region)
Boophilus annulatus (neck, shoulders)
Lipoptena indica (external surface of body)
 all from Gir forest, Gujarat State, India
- Axis axis axis* "chital (spotted deer)"
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- [*Axis axis*] spotted deer
 Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1975, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (2), 75-78
Moniezia benedeni: Tarai area, Uttar Pradesh
- [*Axis porcinus*] Ceylonese hog deer (foot wound)
 Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Ellison, D. W., 1964, Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (1), 59
Chrysomyia bezziana: Malayan National Zoo
- Axis porcinus* "hogdeer" (feces)
 Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Eimeria parahi: Lucknow Zoo
- Aythya affinis*
 Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua braaschi n. sp.: Iowa
- Aythya affinis*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
 all from North America

- Aythya affinis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Aythya affinis* "lesser scaup" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61
(4), 615-620
Andracantha mergi comb. n.: New York
- Aythya americana*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Aythya australis*
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, *J.*
Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua braaschi n. sp.: Celebes, Indo-
nesia
- Aythya collaris* (spinal tract in cervical region)
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, *J.*
Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua braaschi n. sp.: Puxico, Stod-
dard County, Missouri
- Aythya collaris* "ring-necked duck" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis: Massachusetts
- Aythya collaris* "ring-necked duck"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon *simondi*
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
all from Maritime provinces of Canada
- Aythya collaris*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Aythya collaris*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Aythya erythroptalma*
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, *J.*
Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua braaschi n. sp.: Colombia
- Aythya ferina* (small intestine)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1977,
Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol.,
v. 25 (1), 49-54
Diploposthe laevis: Stawy Milickie bird
reserve (Wrocław Voivodship)
- Aythya ferina* (small intestine)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1976,
Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol.,
v. 24 (9), 529-532
Diploposthe laevis: Milicz Reserve
ponds (Stawy Milickie, district Wrocław)
- Aythya ferina* "cherno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest.*
Tsentr. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Bilharziella polonica
all from Bulgaria
- Aythya ferina* "cherno burne" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest.*
Tsentr. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops
Diploposthe laevis
D. skrjabini
Microsomacanthus parvula
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
all from Bulgaria
- Aythya ferina* "cherno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest.*
Tsentr. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum (under cuticle of muscu-
lar stomach)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
all from Bulgaria
- Aythya ferina* "krasnogolovogo nyrka" (nat. and
exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint.*
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Engure oz., Latvian
SSR
- Aythya ferina* "nyrok krasnogolovyi" (intestine)
Zverzhanovskii, M. I., 1976, *Vestnik Zool.*,
Akad. Nauk Ukraink. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3),
92-93
Cotylotretus cubanicus: Soviet Union
- Aythya fuligula* "chernet khokhlataia" (small
intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaja); Ryzhikov,
K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, *Trudy*
Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema mediopora: Iakut
- Aythya fuligula*
Czaplinski, B.; and Vaucher, C., 1977, *Ann.*
Parasitol., v. 52 (3), 253-258
Microsomacanthus baeri sp. n.
- Aythya fuligula* "fuligule morillon" (intestin)
Dubois, G., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 81
(1), 29-39
Cotylurus strigeoides: La Haye (Pays-Bas)
- Aythya fuligula*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

- Aythya fuligula* "khokhlataia chernet"
 Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
 Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. diploinflatus (small intestine)
P. minutus (small & large intestine)
P. strumosoides (small & large intestine)
Filicollis anatis (small intestine)
 all from Siberia
- Aythya fuligula* "khokhlatoi cherneti"
 Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint.
 Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Engure oz., Latvian
 SSR
- Aythya marila* "morskaia chernet" (intestine,
 cloaca)
 Belogurov, O. I.; Maksimova, A. P.; and Tolka-
 cheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad.
 Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 7-8
Cotylurostrigea brandivitelata nov. sp.:
 Nizhnii Enisei, Kazakhstan, Magadanskaia
 oblast
- Aythya marila*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
 v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
 all from North America
- Aythya marila*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
 v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Aythya marila* "morskaia chernet"
 Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
 Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. strumosoides (small intestine)
P. minutus (small & large intestine)
P. diploinflatus (small intestine)
Filicollis anatis (small intestine)
Corynosoma strumosum (small intestine)
 all from Chukotsk
- Aythya marila* "morskaia chernet"
 Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
 Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. minutus (small & large intestine)
Filicollis anatis (small intestine)
 all from Siberia
- Aythya marila* "morskaia chernet"
 Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966,
 Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17,
 183-210
Lateriporus skrjabini (large intestine,
 rectum)
Amphipetrovia (?) *retracta* (small intestine)
Anatinella spinulosa (small intestine)
Aploparaksis sp. (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Diorchis ransomi (small intestine)
Echinatrium skrjabini (small intestine)
E. filosofum (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus arcuata (small intestine)
M. compressa (small intestine)
M. fausti (small intestine)
M. oidemiae (small intestine)
M. recurvata (small intestine, caecum)
Retinometra macracanthos (small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gladium (small intestine)
S. gracilis (small intestine, duodenum)
 all from Anadyr lowlands
- Aythya nyroca*
 Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J.
 Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua braaschi n. sp.: Egypt
- Aythya nyroca* "belooka patitsa"
 Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest.
 Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum (under cuticle of muscu-
 lar stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of
 muscular stomach)
Echinuria uncinata (small intestine)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
T. contorta (esophagus)
Hystrichis tricolor (wall of crop)
Tetrameres fissispira (crop)
 all from Bulgaria
- Aythya nyroca* "belooka patitsa"
 Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest.
 Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Bilharziella polonica
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa Fabricius)
Tracheophilus sisowi (trachæa)
 all from Bulgaria
- Aythya nyroca* "belooka patitsa" (small intestine)
 Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest.
 Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diploposthe laevis
D. skrjabini
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Microsomacanthus arcuata
M. compressa
M. fausti
M. parvula
Sobolevicanthus octacantha
 all from Bulgaria

Aythya nyroca "nyrok beloglazyi" (intestine)
Zverzhanovskii, M. I., 1976, Vestnik Zool.,
Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3),
92-93
Cotylotretus cubanicus: Soviet Union

Aythya valisineria
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Aythya valisineria
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Aythya valisineria "canvasback"
Kocan, R. M.; and Perry, M. C., 1976, J. Wild-
life Dis., v. 12 (1), 30-33
Plasmodium sp.: Chesapeake Bay

Azuma emmion (gill)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc.
Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Microcotyle sp.: Hidaka District, Hokkaido

- Badger, European. See [Meles meles]
- Baetidae (tube digestif)
Desportes, I., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 83-94
Enterocystis fungoides: Var, a 10 km de Vidauban
- Baetis muticus
Arvy, L.; and Sowa, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 111-120
Gordiacea sp., proche du Neochordodes occidentalis: region de Cracovie, Pologne
- Baetis rhodani
Arvy, L.; and Sowa, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 111-120
Microsporidia sp. gregarines
all from region de Cracovie, Pologne
- Baetis vernus
Codreanu-Balcescu, D.; and Codreanu, R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 7A-8A [Abstract]
Tuzetia baeticida: Sinaia, Roumanie
- Bagarius bagarius "siluroid fish" (stomach)
Datta, B. K.; and Majumdar, G., [1974], An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 43 (1), 1972, 85-92
Spinitectus caballeri sp. nov.: Kansain river, Midnapore, West Bengal, India
- Bagre marinus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus felichthys: Bay St. Louis; Mobile Bay; Mississippi Sound
- Bagrus bayad (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Acanthostomum absconditum: Lake Albert, Uganda
- Bagrus bayad (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
Trypanosomes: Sudan
- Bagrus docmac (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Astiotrema reniferum: Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda
Haplorchoides cahirinus: Lake George, Uganda
- Bagrus docmac (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Eustrongylides sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Bagrus docmac (pericardial cavity)
Paperna, I., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 252
Contraecaecum [sp.]: Lake George
- Bagrus docmac (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
Trypanosomes: Sudan
- Baiomys taylori
Jameson, E. W., jr.; and Whitaker, J. O., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 341-344
Radfordia hamiltoni, n. sp.: Denton, Denton County, and 3.2 km E of College Station, Brazos County, Texas
- Bairdiella chrysur "silver perch" (gill cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
Lironeca ovalis: Delaware River Estuary
- Bairdiella chrysur "silver perch"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster confusus (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters
- Bairdiella chrysur "silver perch"
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 780-789
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum: Mississippi Sound
- Bakerlymnaea viridis (exper.)
Takemoto, Y.; et al., 1977, Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 29, 32-41
Fasciola sp. "Japanese species"
- Balaenoptera sp. "Rorcual de Rudolphi; whale"
Alvarez, V.; and Pefaur, J., 1970, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), 2-5
chronic parasitic hepatitis discovered in Balaenoptera sp. whales, Lecithodesmus spinosus removed from bile ducts: Pacific Ocean off Chilean coast
- Balanus cariosus (body cavity)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema arenaria: Bering Island
- Balearica pavonina pavonina "crowned crane"
Peirce, M. A., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), 543-546
Nuttallia balearicae sp. n. (blood): captive in collections in Surrey, England
- Balearica pavonina pavonina "crowned crane"
Peirce, M. A., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 467-475
Haemoproteus balearicae sp. nov. (blood, lungs): Surrey, England (captive)
- Balearica pavonina gibbericeps "crowned crane"
Peirce, M. A., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), 543-546
Nuttallia balearicae sp. n. (blood): captive in collections in Surrey, England
- Balearica pavonina gibbericeps "crowned crane"
Peirce, M. A., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 467-475
Haemoproteus balearicae sp. nov. (blood, lungs): Surrey, England (imported from East Africa)

- Balionycteris maculata*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Ugandobia balionycteris sp. n.: Selangor
- Balistes capriscus* "gray triggerfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Pseudocreadium lamelliforme (intestine)
Apocreadium mexicanum (intestine)
Neopocreadium coili "
Xystretrum solidum (urinary bladder)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Balistes vetula* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Apocreadium mexicanum
Proctoeces maculatus
Pseudocreadium lamelliforme
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox* "Formosan bamboo partridge"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Tanaisia ectorchis sp. n.: Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan
- Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. juxtannucleare
Haemoproteus bambusicolae sp. n. [?nomen nudum]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
hemogregarines
all from Taiwan
- Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
microfilariae: Taiwan
- Bandicoot* (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- Bandicoot*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Queensland
Pygiopsylla iridis: "
Stephanocircus harrisoni: "
S. dasyuri: New South Wales; Queensland; Tasmania
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland
- Bandicoot rat*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Afrolistrophorus mediolineatus sp. n.: Ban Thenon, 18 Km NW Kieng-Kwang, Laos
- Bandicoot*
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus macrorchis
P. siamensis
all from Thailand
- Bandicoot*
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus harrisoni sp. nov.: Bunya Mountains, Indooroopilly, Maleny and Cooloolabin, Queensland
- Bandicota* sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes [sp.] near *redikorzevi*: Nepal
- Bandicota bengalensis bangalensis*
Misra, K. K.; and Choudhury, A., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 32A-33A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
- Bandicota bengalensis* "lesser bandicoot rat"
Mitchell, C. J., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 56-61
Laelaps nuttalli
Polyplax spinulosa
Xenopsylla astia
Xenopsylla cheopis
all from Calcutta, India
- Bandicota bengalensis*
Parshad, V. R.; and Sood, M. L., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), 139-144
Hepatojarakus bandicoti
- Bandicota bengalensis*
Thaug, U.; Khai Ming, C.; and Myint Thein, 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 555-561
Xenopsylla spp.: Burma
- Bandicota bengalensis*
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 363-374
Leptotrombidium sibynatum n. sp.: Nakhon Nayok Prov., Nakhon Nayok, Thailand
- Bandicota indica* "bandicoot" (abdominal cavity, pleural cavity, lungs, feces) (exper.)
Ahmad, H.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 36-41
Paragonimus siamensis
- Bandicota indica*
Areekul, S.; and Radomyos, P., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 559-560 [Demonstration]
Raillietina sp.: Thailand
- Bandicota indica* (large intestine)
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Indrangarm, S., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 391-394
Cyclodontostomum purvisi: Thailand
- Bandicota indica*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes granulatus: Nepal
- Bandicota indica*
Velimirovic, B., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 539-548
Xenopsylla cheopis: port of Saigon, Vietnam

- Bandicota indica nemorivaga*
Kim, K. C., 1971, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 8 (1), 49-55
Polyplax asiatica: Taiwan
- Bandicota indica nemorivaga*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, *Kalikasan*, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax asiatica
Hoplopleura malabarica
Laelaps echidninus
all from Taiwan
- Bandicota indica nemorivaga* "bandicoot rats" (nat. and ? exper.)
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (2), 310-312
piroplasms, probably *Babesia microti* [but also referred to as *Babesia bandicootia*]: Taiwan
- Bandicota indica nemorivaga* "bandicoot rats"
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (2), 310-312
Ixodes granulatus
I. ovatus
Haemaphysalis hystricis
Dermacentor taiwanensis
all from Taiwan
- Bandicota indica nemorivaga*
Yii, C. Y.; et al., 1975, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 24 (3), 447-454
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Taiwan
- Bandicota indica norvegicus*
Misra, K. K.; and Choudhury, A., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (2), 32A-33A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
- Bandicota indica setifera*
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (3), 487-489
Gahrliepia disparunguis pingue
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. myonyssognathus
Liponyssoides sp.
Listrophoridae [sp.]
Myobiidae [sp.]
Xenopsylla cheopis
lice (undetermined species)
all from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia
- Bandicota indica setifera* "bandicoot rat"
Stafford, E. E.; Sukeri, S.; and Sutanti, T., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (1), 41-44
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia
- Bandicota indica setifera* "bandicoot rats" (exper.)
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (2), 310-312
piroplasms, probably *Babesia microti*
- Bandicota savilei* (large intestine)
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Indrangarm, S., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 391-394
Cyclodontostomum purvisi: Thailand
- Bankia australis* "shipworm"
McKoy, J. L., 1975, *N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research*, v. 9 (3), 417-421
Teredicola typicus: Bay of Islands, Whangarei, Mahurangi, Waitemata and Coromandel Harbours, North Island, New Zealand
- Barathra brassicae*
Kucera, M., 1976, *Acta Entom. Bohemoslov.*, v. 73 (6), 367-372
Nosema heterosporum
- Barbastella barbastellus*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, *Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR* (7), 93-110
Spinturnix acuminatus barbastelli: Moldavia
- Barbastella barbastella*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, *Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR* (7), 75-93
Physocephalus sexualatus larvae: Moldavia
- Barbastella barbastella*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, *Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR* (9), 92-155
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Pycnopus heteroporus
Parabascus semisquamosus
all from Moldavia
- Barbastella barbastella*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, *Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR* (9), 92-155
Myotolepis crimensis
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana
all from Moldavia
- Barbastella barbastella*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, *Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR* (9), 92-155
Physocephalus sexualatus: Moldavia
- Barbastella barbastellus*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (duodenum)
Prosthodendrium ascidia (ileum)
Pycnopus heteroporus (ileum)
all from Poland
- Barbastella barbastellus*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis: Poland
- Barbastella barbastellus* (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland
- Barbus* sp. (n. sp.)
Paperna, I., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus afrofluviatilis n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya
- Barbus* sp.
Paperna, I., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus afroruahae n. sp.: Ruaha River, Tanzania
D. afrosclerovaginus n. sp.: Kelim River (Kyoga system)

- Barbus (Entromius) sp.
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus kyogae n. sp.: Kelim River, West Kyoga system, Uganda
- Barbus cf. kersteni
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus longionchus n. sp.: Mobuku River (Lake George system), Mt. Ruwenzori, Uganda
D. brevicornis n. sp.: Mobuku River (Lake George system), Mt. Ruwenzori, Uganda
D. afrotoxopous n. sp.: Malaba Swamps (Kyoga southeast system), Uganda
D. afrolongicornis typ. n. sp. n. sub. sp.: Mobuku River (Lake George system), and Mt. Ruwenzori and Rwempum River (East Lake Edward system), Uganda
- Barbus cf. perince
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus afrofluviatilis n. sp.: Rwempum R. (East Lake Edward system)
- Barbus ablabes
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus pokoase n. sp.: Pokoase River, coastal system
- Barbus altianalis
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus brevicirrus n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya
- Barbus amphigramma
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus clavatorarginus n. sp.
D. afropsilovarginus n. sp.
D. afrochelatus n. sp.
all from stream in Kadam Mt. (Kyoga system), Karamoja, Uganda
- Barbus apleurogramma
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus parviphallus n. sp.
D. nanocirrus n. sp.
all from Kajansi fish ponds (Lake Victoria system), Uganda
- Barbus barbuis (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Barbus barbuis (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Dactylogyrus malleus: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Barbus barbuis (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Ascaris dentata: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Barbus barbuis (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Barbus barbuis (fin)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Barbus barbuis
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus carpathicus (gills)
D. dyki (gills)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
Allocreadium i. isoporum (intestine)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Barbus barbuis (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Bathybothrium rectangulum: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Barbus barbuis (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Rhabdochona chellichi: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Barbus barbuis (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Barbus barbuis "barbeau fluviatile"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Neodactylogyrus carpathicus
N. malleus
all from sud-est de la France
- Barbus barbuis bocagei
Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), 633-647
Lernaea cyprinacea (base de la aleta pelviana izquierda): Rio Tormes, Almenara (Salamanca)
Ergasilus sp. (branquias): Rio Esia (Zamora)
- Barbus barbuis bocagei
Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 25-40
Dactylogyrus sp.: Spain
- Barbus camptacanthus (estomac, intestin)
Puylaert, F. A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 647-665
Rhabdochona gendrei: Cameroun, Olounou
- Barbus capito conocephalus "turkestanskii usach" (kidney)
Daniyarov, M. R., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (1), 67-68
Myxobolus irinae sp. n.: Kafirnigan river, Tadzhik SSR

- Barbus capito conocephalus* "turkestanskii usach"
(skin)
Dzhaliilov, U. D.; and Daniyarov, M. R., 1975,
Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (2),
68-69
Myxobolus varicorhina sp. nov.:
Kafirnigan river basin and Chilu-Chor-Chasma
spring, Shaartuzsk region, Tadzhik SSR
- Barbus cercops*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Afri-
caines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Neodiplozoon polycotyleus n. sp.: Nzoia
River, Kenya
- Barbus goktschaicus* "sevanskogo usacha"
Grigorian, Dzh. A.; Minasian, A. K.; and Var-
tanian, L. K., 1976, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii,
v. 29 (1), 102-105
Diplostomum gobiolorum (eye)
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
all from lake Sevan, Armenia
- Barbus goktschaicus* "sevanskogo usacha"
Grigorian, Dzh. A.; Minasian, A. K.; and Var-
tanian, L. K., 1976, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii,
v. 29 (1), 102-105
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Bathybothrium rectangulum (intestine)
all from lake Sevan, Armenia
- Barbus goktschaicus* "sevanskogo usacha"
Grigorian, Dzh. A.; Minasian, A. K.; and Var-
tanian, L. K., 1976, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii,
v. 29 (1), 102-105
Metechinorhynchus baeri
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Quadrigrurus cholodkowskyi
all from lake Sevan, Armenia
- Barbus grypus* "barbel" (liver)
Rahemo, Z. I. F., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk.,
v. 51 (1), 1-5
Unicauda lumae sp. n.: Tigris River, Iraq
- Barbus kersteni*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Afri-
caines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus longionchus n. sp.: southwest
Kyoga Swamps and Lake Victoria at Jinja,
Uganda
D. afrotopopous n. sp.: Lake George, Uganda
D. parvipallus n. sp.: swamps, south Kyoga,
Uganda
D. brevicirrus n. sp.: Jinja, Lake Victoria,
Uganda
- Barbus macrolepis*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Afri-
caines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus ruahae n. sp.: Ruaha River,
Tanzania
D. magnum n. sp.: Nzoia River, Tanzania
D. rufijii n. sp.: Ruaha River, Tanzania
Dogielius grandiphallus n. sp.: Ruaha River,
Tanzania
Neodiplozoon polycotyleus n. sp.: Ruaha
River, Tanzania
- Barbus magdalene*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Afri-
caines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus afrosclerovaginus n. sp.: Lake
Victoria at Jinja and Entebbe
- Barbus marequensis* (gut-wall)
Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, Zoologica
Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
Apharyngostrigea [sp.], closely resembling
A. cornu
- Barbus meridionalis* "le barbeau meridional"
Lambert, A., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4),
296-303
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis: "Le Cassa-
loubre" (affluent de l'Orb) Herault, Sud
de la France
- Barbus meridionalis petenyi*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral.
Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus carpathicus (gills)
D. dyki (gills)
Gyrodactylus markewitschi (gills, fins)
Gyrodactylus sp. 2 Kakasheva-Avramova, 1970
(fins)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
Allocreadium i. isoporum (intestine)
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Barbus meridionalis petenyi* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral.
Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Bathybothrium rectangulum
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Barbus meridionalis petenyi* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral.
Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Rhabdochona chellichi
Rhabdochona sp. 2
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Barbus meridionalis petenyi* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral.
Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Barbus neglectus*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Afri-
caines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus afrosclerovaginus n. sp.: Lake
George, Lake Edward, and Kazinga Channel
D. afrofluvialilis n. sp.: Kazinga Channel,
Uganda
D. nanocirrus n. sp.: Kayam River (Lake
Edward system)
- Barbus neumayeri*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Afri-
caines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus kyogae n. sp.: river near
Amudat, Lake Rudolf flood plain, Uganda
- Barbus nicholsi* (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan.
Africana, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Ligula intestinalis: River Luhoho, Isangi,
Kivu, Zaire

- Barbus nyanzae*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus clavatoraginus n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya
- Barbus paludinosus*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus clavatoraginus n. sp.
D. afrochelatus n. sp.
Neodiplozoon polycotyleus n. sp.
all from Nzoia River, Kenya
- Barbus perince*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus kyogae n. sp.: East Lake Albert system rivers, Uganda
Dactylogyrus allolongionchus n. sp.: Lake Albert, Uganda
D. afromlongicornis alberti n. sub. sp.: Lake Albert, Uganda
D. nanocirrus n. sp.: Sonso River (East Lake Albert system)
- Barbus sublineatus* (or *B. trispilus*)
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus nanocirrus n. sp.: Coastal system, Ghana
- Barbus tauricus cyclolepis*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Dactylogyrus carpathicus (gills)
D. dyki (gills)
Gyrodactylus markewitschi (fins, gills)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
Allocreadium i. isoporum (intestine)
all from River Tundzha
- Barbus tauricus cyclolepis* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Caryophyllaeides fennica
all from River Tundzha
- Barbus tauricus cyclolepis* (liver)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Hepaticola sp.: River Tundzha
- Barbus tauricus cyclolepis*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha
- Barbus trispilus* (or *B. sublineatus*)
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus nanocirrus n. sp.: Coastal system, Ghana
- Barilius* sp.
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Ancyrocephalus barilii n. sp.: Ruaha River, Tanzania
- Barilius bola* (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Arora, S., 1975, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 225-226
Ptychobothrium cypseluri: Ghaghar river at Panchkula (Chandigarh, India)
- Barilius guttatus*
Kuang, P. R., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena mongtinensis sp. nov.: Mongtin, Yunnan, China
- Barilius loati*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Ancyrocephalus barilii n. sp.: Aswa River, Uganda
- Barisia imbricata* "alligator lizard"
Loomis, R. B.; and Bennett, S. G., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (1), 69-72
Eutrombicula bitarsala n. sp.: Jalisco, Mexico (21 km W Atenquique; Nevado de Colima; Volcan del Fuego)
E. alfreddugesi: 21 km W Atenquique, Jalisco, Mexico
- Basidentitermes potens*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina sp.: Cote d'Ivoire
- Basileuterus rivularis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Akiba [sp.]: Colombia
- Basiliscus basiliscus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium basilisci
P. achiotense
Haemogregarines
Haemococcidia
all from Panama
- Basiliscus plumbifrons*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Haemococcidia: Costa Rica
- Basiliscus vittatus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium basilisci
Haemogregarines
all from Honduras
- Basilornis miranda*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Sturnidoecus philippensis: city and Province of Davao, Mindanao Island, Philippine Islands
- Bass*, largemouth. See [Micropterus salmoides]
- Bassaricyon gabbi*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

- Bassariscus astutus*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Echidnophaga gallinacea: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Bassariscus astutus* "ringtail" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 143-146
Schistosoma haematobium, Iran strain, ring-tail not recommended as model for experimental research
- Bassariscus astutus* "ringtail" (primary and secondary bronchioles of lungs)
Pence, D. B.; and Stone, J. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 979-991
Pneumospirura bassarisci sp. n.: Davis Mountains, 9.5 km north of Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., Texas
- Bassariscus astutus flavus* "ringtails"
Towell, D. E.; and Price, M. A., 1976, Southwest. Entom., v. 1 (1), 20
Ixodes cookei
I. kingi
I. texanus
Amblyomma americanum
Pulex irritans
Hoplopsyllus affinis
all from Kerr County, Texas
- Bat. See [Chiroptera]
- Bathygadus antrodes* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus: off Japan (east coast)
- Bathygadus furvescens* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Myxobolus sp.: off Celebes
- Bathygadus garretti* "Hige-anadara" (intestine)
Machida, M., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (1), 1-6
Neoscarphis bathygadi n. sp.: Suruga Bay, Japan
- Bathygadus macrops* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: Gulf of Mexico
- Bathygadus melanobranchus* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium macrourium sp. n.: off French Guiana
- Bathygobius soporator* "frillfin goby"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina exacta comb. n.
Opegaster pritchardae sp. n. (rectum)
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Bathyomphalus contortus* (exper.)
Kraneburg, W., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), 316-320
Paramphistomum cervi
- Bathyomphalus contortus* (exper.)
Kraneburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 215-216
Paramphistomum [sp.]
- Batillaria minima* "snails"
Fried, B.; and Grigo, K. L., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 63-65
Philophthalmus hegeneri: Clearwater, Florida
- Batis orientalis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium rouxi
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Batrachoides liberiensis* "toadfish"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.: Elmina, Ghana
- Batrachoseps attenuatus* "slender salamander" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Cytamoeba [sp.]: central California
- Bear, polar. See [*Thalarctos maritimus*]
- Beetle. See [Coleoptera]
- Beetle, Colorado potato. See [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*].
- Bellamya dissimilis* "snails"
Muraleedharan, K.; Kumar, S. P.; and Hegde, K. S., 1977, Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (1), 101-104
strigeid cercaria: Karnataka, India
- Bellamya ingallsiana*
Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
trematode larvae: Kuala Pilah, West Malaysia
- Bellamya ingallsiana* (nat. and exper.)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 27-35
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: ricefields of Peninsular Malaysia
- Bellamya sumatrensis*
Palmieri, J. R.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 275-277
cyathocotylid cercaria
echinostome cercariae
Xiphidiocercariae cercaria
all from Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore

- Belomys pearsoni*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Belone belone* (branquias)
Euzet, L.; and Lopez-Roman, R., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (4), 557-571
Axine belones: Golfo de Lion (Sete); Mar de Alboran (Motril); Golfo de Tunes (Salombo)
- Belone belone*
Fagerholm, H.-P., 1976, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 24 (4), 466 [Abstract]
Anisakis sp., larva: Finland
- Belone belone*
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 34 (1-2), 147
Lecithostaphylus retroflexus: Mar de Alboran
- Belone belone*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, *Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam*, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Lecithaster gibbosus: 't Horntje (Texel)
- Belone belone*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, *Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam*, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Ptychobothrium belones: 't Horntje (Texel)
Lacistorhynchus tenuis: North Sea
Tetraphyllidean larvae: 't Horntje (Texel); North Sea
- Belone choram* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Urocotyle pristipoma: Madras coast
- Belone tylosurus* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Axinoides tylosuri: Madras coast
- Bembras japonicus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, *Nettai Igaku* (*Trop. Med.*), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): East China Sea
- Bembrops caudimaculata* (inner surface of opercle)
Sebastian, M. J., 1964, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 6 (1), 94-97
Taeniocanthus dentatus sp. nov.: Palk Bay
- [*Benthophilus*] *bol'shaia pugalovka*, *bol'shegoloivaia pugalovka*
Ataev, A. M.; and Gazimagomedov, A. A., 1973, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 52 (2), 176-179
Diplostomum gobiorum: Caspian Sea
Tylodelphys clavata: Tiulenii Island (Caspian Sea)
Pygidiopsis genata: Tiulenii Island (Caspian Sea)
- Beroe* sp.
Anantaraman, S., 1963, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Hemiurid: Madras Coast
- Betail*. See [Bos]
- Bettongia or Pseudocheirus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hilli: Western Australia
- Bettongia cuniculus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla zethi: Tasmania; Victoria
- Bettongia lesueurii*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga aranka
E. macronychia
all from Western Australia
- Bettongia penicillata*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hilli: Western Australia
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Western Australia
- Bimastus tenuis*
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab.*, v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- Biomphalaria alexandrina* (exper.)
Gawish, N., 1975, *Egypt. J. Bilharz.*, v. 2 (2), 245-253
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria alexandrina* (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Biomphalaria arabica* (exper.)
Arfaa, F., 1976, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 25 (2), 295-298
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria choanomphala choanomphala* "snail"
Goodman, J. D.; and Panesar, T. S., 1976, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 95 (2), 204-209
Parasymphylodora manteri n. sp.: off-shore, Lake Victoria, Entebbe, Uganda
- Biomphalaria glabrata* (nat. and exper.)
Antunes, C. M. F.; et al., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (1), 67-73
Schistosoma mansoni: Baldim, Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Biomphalaria glabrata*
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1975, *Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc.*, Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (14), 1059-1061
Schistosoma mansoni
Ribeiroia marini
all from Guadeloupe

- Biomphalaria glabrata*
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1975, *Acta Trop.*, v. 32 (4), 304-308
Rattus rattus, *R. norvegicus*, contradictory roles in epidemiology of *Schistosoma mansoni*: 1) reservoir hosts of infection; 2) hosts of *Ribeiroia marini*, larval stages of which castrate their common intermediate host *Biomphalaria glabrata*; 3) predators of *Biomphalaria glabrata*: Guadeloupe
- Biomphalaria glabrata*
Combes, C.; and Nassi, H., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (6), 501-503
Apatemon graciliformis: Guadeloupe, French West Indies
- Biomphalaria glabrata*
Dubois, G.; and Nassi, H., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (5), 507-510
Apatemon (Apatemon) graciliformis: Guadeloupe
- Biomphalaria glabrata*
Pointier, J. P.; et al., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (3), 277-323
Schistosoma mansoni
Ribeiroia marini
Echinostoma sp.
Tylodelphis sp.
all from Guadeloupe
- Biomphalaria glabrata* (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Biomphalaria havanensis*
Michelson, E. H., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 648-649
microsporidian-like organism: Haiti
- Biomphalaria havanensis* (exper.)
Michelson, E. H., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 648-649
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria obstructa*
Malek, E. A., 1977, *Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany*, v. 19 (3-4), 131-136
Ribeiroia ondatrae
Echinoparyphium flexum (kidney, pulmonary wall, connective tissue around rectum)
strigeid cercaria
plagiorchid metacercariae
all from southeastern Louisiana
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi*
Sodeman, W. A., jr., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (3), 357-360
Schistosoma mansoni: Liberia
- Bioramix constricta*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 46-54
Abbreviata sp. 2, larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
- Bird. See [Aves]
- Bird, leather neck. See [Aves]
- Bison bison "American bison"
Findlay, C. R.; and Begg, T. B., 1977, *Vet. Rec.*, v. 100 (19), 406
Babesia major: Kent, Britain
- Bithynia caeruleans*
Arystanov, E., 1970, *Parazitologiya, Leningrad*, v. 4 (3), 210-218
Notocotylus sp. II
Cercaria astrachanica X Gin. et. Dobrovol., 1968
all from Amu Darya delta
- Bithynia goniomphalus*
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (4), 601-621
Opisthorchis viverrini: Nong Wai irrigation area, Khon Kaen, Thailand
- Bithynia tentaculata* (exper.)
Blair, D., 1977, *J. Helminth.*, v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum petromyzi-fluviatilis
- Bithynia tentaculata* "snail"
van den Broek, E.; and Bruggeman, A. C., 1977, *Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam*, v. 46 (2), 171-179
Cercaria helvetica XIX
Notocotylus imbricatus
Cercariaeum paludinae impurae
Cercaria lophocerca
all from south-east of Amsterdam
- Bithynia tentaculata*
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus
- Bythinia tentaculata* (nat. and exper.)
Lambert, M., 1976, *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris*, 3. s. (407), *Zool.* (284), 1107-1114
Parasymphylodora markewitschi: Cadoule, riviere cotiere de la region de Montpellier
- Bithynia tentaculata* "snail" (exper.)
Sweeting, R., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 49 (3), 233-242
Diplostomum petromyzi-fluviatilis
- Bitis arietans* "puff adder"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoratum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Bittium reticulatum*
Bayssade-Dufour, Ch.; and Maillard, C., 1974, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 49 (5), 521-554
Deropristis sp.: etangs du littoral languedocien
- Bittium reticulatum* "marine snails"
Richard, J., 1977, *Parasitology*, v. 75 (1), 31-43
Microphallus bittii

- Blaberus craniifer* (exper.)
Tronchin, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 475-476 [Abstract]
Gregarina blaberae
- Blaberus craniifer* (exper.)
Tronchin, G.; and Schrevel, J., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), 67-82
Gregarina blaberae
- Blaberus giganteus* "blaberus roach" (exper.)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Taenia pisiformis
Cittotaenia pectinata
Dipylidium caninum
Mesocestoides lineatus
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
Choanotaenia iola
Hymenofimbria macracanthus
- Blaberus giganteus* "blaberus roach" (exper.)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Ascaris columnaris
A. lumbricoides var. *suum*
Ascaridia galli
Toxocara canis
T. cati
Syphacia obvelata
Physaloptera turgida
Toxascaris leonina
Setaria equina
Heterakis gallinarum
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
- Blaps* sp.
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan
- Blaps deplanata*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Blaps deplanata*
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan
- Blaps deplanata reichardtii*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadjik SSR
Gongylonema problematicum: Tadjik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
- Blaps deplanata reichardtii*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Moniliformis m. moniliformis: Tadjik SSR
- Blaps fausti*
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Gongylonema problematicum
G. pulchrum
Streptopharagus kutassi
all from Turkmenia
- Blaps fausti bactriana*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Spirura sp.: Tadjik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadjik SSR
Vigisospirura potekhini: Tadjik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Skrjabinoptera sp. larvae: Tadjik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Gongylonema problematicum: Tadjik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Agamospirura sp. I: Tadjik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Agamospirura sp. II: Tadjik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Subulura sp. I: Tadjik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Subulura sp. II: Tadjik SSR
- Blaps ferganica*
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan
- Blaps oblonga*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Rictulariidae gen. sp. I, larvae: Tadjik SSR
- Blaps oblonga*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum
Subulura suctoria
all from Uzbekistan
- Blaps oblonga*
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan
- Blaps polychresta* "beetle"
Ali, M.; Wahab, A.; and El-Kifel, A. H., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 177-201
Alaimus primitivus (intestine)
Physocephalus sexualatus (haemocoelae)
Rhabditis axei (externally on abdominal segments)
all from Cairo, Egypt
- Blaps scutellata*
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Gongylonema problematicum: Turkmenia
- Blaps seriata*
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Gongylonema problematicum: Turkmenia

- Blaps sulcata*
Desportes, I., 1975, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 17 (2), 215-228
Stylocephalus longicollis: Pyrenees-Orientales
- Blarina brevicauda* "short-tailed shrew"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Haemogamasus sp.: Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- Blarina brevicauda* "short-tailed shrews"
Anderson, M. M.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
Brachylaima rhomboides
Entosiphonus thompsoni
Panopistus pricei
all from eastern North Carolina
- Blarina brevicauda* "short-tailed shrews"
Anderson, M. M.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
Hymenolepis anthocephalus: eastern North Carolina
- Blarina brevicauda* "short-tailed shrews"
Anderson, M. M.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
Capillaria hepatica
C. blarinae
C. plica
Porrocaecum americanum
P. encapsulatum
all from eastern North Carolina
- Blarina brevicauda* "short-tailed shrews"
Anderson, M. M.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
Centrorhynchus conspectus: eastern North Carolina
- Blarina brevicauda* "short-tailed shrew" (intestine)
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 60-62
Hymenolepis asketus sp. n.: vic. Lincoln, Nebraska
- Blarina brevicauda* "short-tailed shrew" (small intestine)
Larson, O. R.; and Scharf, W. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 174-175
Pseudodiorchis sp.: Itasca State Park, Minnesota
- Blarina brevicauda*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Asiochirus blarina
Orycteroxenus soricis
Xenoryctes nudus
X. latiporus
Protomyobia claparedei
Myonyssus jamesoni
Dermacarus newyorkensis
?Hypoaspis sp.
Anoetidae [sp.]
Pygmephorus sp.
Neotrombicula cavicola
Euschoengastia jamesoni
Ixodes angustus
Doratopsylla blarinae
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina
- Blatella*. See *Blattella*.
- Blatta orientalis*
Hristovski, N. D., 1972, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), 109-115
Leidynema appendiculata: Jugoslaviya (Skopje; Belgrad; Split; Zagreb); Grcija (Solun)
- Blatta orientalis*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Leidynema appendiculata: Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Blatta orientalis* "cockroach"
Leong, L.; and Paran, T. P., 1966, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), 349
Leidynema appendiculata
Hammerschmidtella diesingi
Schwenkiella iceni
Thelastoma singaporensis
all from Singapore
- Blatta orientalis* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina blattarum: Poland
- Blattella germanica*
Hristovski, N. D., 1972, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), 109-115
Blatticola blattae: Jugoslaviya (Belgrad)
- Blattella germanica*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Blatticola blattae: Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Blattella germanica* (exper.)
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1975, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1-2), 71-87
Mastophorus muris
- Blattella germanica* "blattes" (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 795-812
Spirura malayensis n. sp.
- Blattella germanica* (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Tcheprikoff, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 159-170
Tarsubulura perarmata
- Blattella germanica* "German cockroach" (exper.)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Taenia pisiformis
Cittotaenia pectinata
Dipylidium caninum
Mesocostoides lineatus
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
Choanotaenia iola
Hymenofimbria macracanthus

- Blattella germanica* "German cockroach" (exper.)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Ascaris columnaris
A. lumbricoides var. *suum*
Ascaridia galli
Toxocara canis
T. cati
Syphacia obvelata
Physaloptera turgida
Toxascaris leonina
Setaria equina
Heterakis gallinarum
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
- Blennius cristatus* "molly miller"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina execta comb. n.: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Blennius ocellaris*
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Steringotrema divergens: Mar de Alboran
- Blennius ocellaris* (intestino, estomago)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 1-7
Steringotrema divergens: Costa de Granada, Espana
- Blennius pavo* "blennidi" (contenuto intestinale)
Paggi, L.; and Orecchia, P., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 175-181
Golvanacanthus blennii nov. sp.: Golfo di Gaeta (provincia di Latina)
- Blennius pholis*
Davies, A. J.; and Johnston, M. R. L., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 315-320
Haemogregarina bigemina: Wales
- Blennius pholis*
Davies, A. J.; and Johnston, M. R. L., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 315-320
Gnathia maxillaris: Wales
- Blennius pholis*
Davies, A. J.; and Johnston, M. R. L., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 315-320
Oceanobdella blennii: Wales
- Blicca bjoerkna*
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Dactylogyrus alatus (gills)
D. minor (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Blicca bjoerkna* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Blicca bjoerkna* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Blicca bjoerkna*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus anguillae
all from Poland
- Blicca bjoerkna* (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus similis: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Blicca bjoerkna* "gustery" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus
- Blicca bjoerkna* (eyes)
Lucky, Z., 1973, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (12), 751-757
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
all from water basin of river Dyje near Lednice in southern Moravia
- Blicca bjoerkna*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Amsterdam
- Blissus leucopterus hirtus* "chinch bug" (Malpighian tubules)
Liu, H. J.; and McEwen, F. L., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), 141-146
Nosema blissi sp. n.: Guelph, Ontario
- Boa
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile: Venezuela
- Boa constrictor (liver, intestine, stools) (nat. and exper.)
Donaldson, M.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), 807-817
amebae identified as or presumed to be *Entamoeba invadens*: Steinhart Aquarium, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco
- Boa constrictor constrictor (intestino delgado, intestino medio)
Fernandes, M. P. M.; and Artigas, P. T., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 103-121
Kalicephalus subulatus: Maraba (Estado do Para); Manaus (Estado do Amazonas)
- Boa constrictor
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile: Venezuela

- Boar, wild (nat. and exper.) (muscles)
Erber, M.; and Boch, J., 1976, Berl. u. Mun-
chen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (23), 449-
450
Sarcocystis sp.: Bavaria; Poland
- Boar, wild
Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S.,
1975, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (2),
75-78
Cysticercus cellulosae (muscle)
C. tenuicollis (mesentery)
all from Tarai area, Uttar Pradesh
- Boccardia proboscidea (intestinal epithelium)
Douglass, T. G., 1977, J. Electr. Micr., v. 26
(2), 177 [Abstract]
Selenidioides sp.
- Boeuf. See [Bos]
- Boeufs domestiques. See [Bos]
- Bohadschia argus
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool.
(202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus tylotus, new species
S. tuberatus
all from New Caledonia (western side of Isle
Maitre, near Noumea; west of Isle Ngou, near
Noumea)
- Bohadschia vitiensis
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool.
(202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus tuberatus: New Caledonia (Anse
Vata, Noumea)
- Boiga cynodon
Donaldson, M.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Re-
search, v. 36 (6), 807-817
amebae identified as or presumed to be Enta-
moeba invadens: Steinhart Aquarium, Califor-
nia Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park,
San Francisco
- Boiga multimaculata
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang.
Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.: imported from
Thailand
- Bombina bombina "zherlianka krasnobriukhaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool.,
Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Samara river
valley, Ukrainian SSR
- Bombina bombina "zherlianka krasnobriukhaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool.,
Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Cosmocercella polessiensis
Rhabdias microoris
all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR
- Bombina bombina "zherlianka krasnobriukhaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool.,
Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Acanthocephalus ranae: Samara river valley,
Ukrainian SSR
- Bombina bombina (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol.
Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
Opisthioglyphe rastellus
- Bombina bombina
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25
(3), 449-476
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Cosmocerca ornata (debelo crijevo)
Rhabdias bufonis (pluca)
all from Yugoslavia
- Bombina variegata
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugo-
slavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Cosmocerca ornata: Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Bombina variegata
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25
(3), 449-476
Opisthioglyphe ranae (tanko crijevo)
Gorgodera cygnoides (mokranci mjehur)
Diplodiscus subclavatus
all from Yugoslavia
- Bombina variegata
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25
(3), 449-476
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Cosmocerca ornata (debelo crijevo)
all from Yugoslavia
- Bombina variegata
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest.
Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- Bombus alpinus (abdomen)
Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk
Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, cor-
relation between parasitism and behavior
(nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and
foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden
- Bombus balteatus (abdomen)
Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk
Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, cor-
relation between parasitism and behavior
(nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and
foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden
- Bombus hypnorum (abdomen)
Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk
Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, cor-
relation between parasitism and behavior
(nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and
foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden
- Bombus jonellus (abdomen)
Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk
Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, cor-
relation between parasitism and behavior
(nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and
foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden

- Bombus lapidarius*
Madel, G.; and Scholtyseck, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), 81-92
Sphaerularia bombi: Botanischer Garten, Bonn
- Bombus lapponicus* (abdomen)
Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, correlation between parasitism and behavior (nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden
- Bombus lucorum*
Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, correlation between parasitism and behavior (nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden
- Bombus pascuorum* (abdomen)
Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, correlation between parasitism and behavior (nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden
- Bombus pratorum* (abdomen)
Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, correlation between parasitism and behavior (nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden
- Bombus pratorum*
Madel, G.; and Scholtyseck, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), 81-92
Sphaerularia bombi: Botanischer Garten, Bonn
- Bombus terrestris*
Madel, G.; and Scholtyseck, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), 81-92
Sphaerularia bombi: Botanischer Garten, Bonn
- Bombycilla cedrorum*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuilii
all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
- Bombycilla cedrorum*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Bombycilla garrulus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Bonasa umbellus* "ruffed grouse"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: Lily, Langlade, Wisconsin
- Bonasa umbellus* "ruffed grouse" (blood)
Eve, J. H.; and Davidson, W. R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 142-144
Leucocytozoon bonasae
Haemoproteus canachites
all from Kentucky; Michigan and West Virginia
- Bonasa umbellus* "ruffed grouse" (blood)
Eve, J. H.; and Davidson, W. R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 142-144
Microfilariae, possibly Aprocotella stoddardi or Diplotriaenoides sp.: Kentucky; Michigan; West Virginia
- Bonasa umbellus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Bonasa umbellus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Boophilus decoloratus* (exper.)
Morzaria, S. P.; Young, A. S.; and Hudson, E. B., 1977, Parasitology, v. 74 (3), 291-298
Babesia bigemina
- Boophilus microplus* "cattle tick"
Fadzil, M.; and Cheah, T. S., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 132 [Demonstration]
trypanosomes: Malaysia
- Boops boops* "boga" (branquias)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 199-233
Microcotyle erythrini: Costa de Granada, Spain
- Boops boops*
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Aphanurus stossichi: Mar de Alboran
- Boops boops*
Romestand, B.; Janicot, M.; and Trilles, J. P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 171-180
Meinertia oestroides (paroi linguale)
Anilocra physodes (tegument)
all from Herault, France
- Boops boops*
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), 87-92
Meinertia oestroides: Sete (Herault-France)
- Boops salpa* "salema" (branquias)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 199-233
Microcotyle salpae: Costa de Granada, Spain

- Boops salpa
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Wardula capitellata
Mesometra orbicularis
M. brachycoelia
Centroderma stossichianum
Robphildollfusium fractum
all from Mar de Alboran
- [Bos] bovins (sang)
Aeschlimann, A.; Brossard, M.; and Quenet, G., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 281-289
Babesia major
B. divergens
B. bovis
all from Suisse
- [Bos] cattle (eyes)
Arbuckle, J. B. R.; and Khalil, L. F., 1976, Vet. Rec., v. 99 (19), 376-377
Thelazia gulosa: abattoir, Surrey, Great Britain
- [Bos] cattle
Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1974, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, 857-858
Sarcocystis [spp.]: Sardinia
- [Bos] cattle
Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1976, Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 99 (7), 322-327
Sarcocystis blanchardi: Sardinia
- Bos "cows"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Boophilus decoloratus: Kutaber area, Ethiopia
- [Bos] bovins (fragments de peau, tissu mammaire)
Bain, O.; Bussieras, J.; and Amegee, E., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 461-471
Onchocerca ochengi: Afrique Orientale
- [Bos] calves (exper.)
Bhat, H. R.; Geevarghese, G.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (6), 1974, 370-375
Haemaphysalis cornigera shimoga
- [Bos] cattle (blood) (exper.)
Bigalke, R. D.; et al., 1967, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), 7-28
Besnoitia besnoiti
- [Bos] bovins
Bourgat, R.; Seguin, D.; and Bayssade-Dufour, C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 701-713
Dicrocoelium hospes: Togo
- [Bos] cattle
Brossard, M., 1976, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 83 (2), 443-462
Babesia bovis: Low Plain of the Rhone, Switzerland
- [Bos] feral cattle
Bryan, R. P.; Bainbridge, M. J.; and Kerr, J. D., 1976, Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 417-421
Moniezia benedeni: Northern Territory, Australia
- [Bos] feral cattle (large and small intestine)
Bryan, R. P.; Bainbridge, M. J.; and Kerr, J. D., 1976, Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 417-421
Haemonchus placei
Skrjabinagia boevi
Strongyloides papillosus
Cooperia spp.
Oesophagostomum radiatum
all from Northern Territory, Australia
- [Bos] Rindern; cattle (exper.) (marginal sinus of lymph node, interstitial tissue of heart)
Buengener, W.; and Mehlitz, D., 1977, Tropen-med. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), 8-10
Trypanosoma vivax
- [Bos] cattle
Cabaret, J., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop. v. 29 (3), 221-226
Eimeria zurni: Kaedi area (Mauritania)
- [Bos] cattle
Cabaret, J., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop. v. 29 (3), 221-226
Oesophagostomum [sp.]: Kaedi area (Mauritania)
- [Bos] bovins
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal
- [Bos] yellow cattle, dairy cows
Chang, G. N.; and Wang, W. Y., 1976, Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husband. (28), 35-39
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum sp.
all from southern Taiwan
- [Bos] cattle (exper.)
Chinone, S.; and Itagaki, H., 1976, Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll., v. 1 (2), 73-81
Eurytrema pancreaticum
- [Bos] calf (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- [Bos] cows (proventriculi)
Chowaniec, W.; Paciejewski, S.; and Piatkowski, S., 1976, Med. Wet., v. 32 (2), 76-77
Paramphistomum sp.: Lublin and Kielce regions

- [Bos] cattle
Ciordia, H., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (4), Part 1, 457-461
beef and dairy cattle, survey of gastrointestinal parasites: Georgia
(*Ostertagia ostertagi*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. colubriformis*; *Haemonchus placei*; *Cooperia punctata*; *C. oncophora*; *C. pectinata*; *Oesophagostomum radiatum*; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *Trichuris* spp.; *Nematodirus spathiger*; *Capillaria bovis*; *Moniezia expansa*; *Eimeria* spp.; *Strongyloides*)
- [Bos] domestic cattle
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- [Bos] cattle; bovine; cows
Clifford, C. M.; Theiler, G.; and Baker, M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 33-39
Ixodes drakensbergensis n. sp.: Tank Area 118, Natal, Republic of South Africa
I. pilosus: Natal, Republic of South Africa
I. cavipalpus: Salisbury area, Rhodesia
- [Bos] cattle
Corrier, D. E.; et al., 1978, Brit. Vet. J., v. 134 (2), 101-107
survey of cattle health problems: plains of Colombia
(*Trypanosoma vivax*; ticks; lice; *Dermatobia hominis*; anaplasmosis; babesiosis; endoparasitism)
- [Bos] cattle (feces)
Courtney, C. H.; Ernst, J. V.; and Benz, G. W., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 372-376
Eimeria bukidonensis
E. wyomingensis (nat. and exper.)
- [Bos] cattle
Dobsinsky, O., 1974, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 47, v. 19 (5), 255-263
polyparasitism by helminths in cattle, incidence, population dynamics, seasonal distribution: Cuba
(*Haemonchus*; *Oesophagostomum*; *Trichostrongylus*; *Strongyloides papillosus*; *Bunostomum*; *Ostertagia*; *Moniezia*; *Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Neoascaris vitulorum*; *Trichocephalus*; *Cooperia*; *Mecistocirroza*; *Nematodiroza*; *Chabercioza*; *Paramfistomoza*; *Fascioloza*)
- [Bos] beef cattle
Dubey, J. P.; and Fayer, R., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 371-380
Isospora bigemina "small race", life cycle in dogs (nat. and exper.) which can serve as both definitive and intermediate host, sporulated oocysts from dog not infectious to cattle, cats, or mice but structurally identical oocysts were shed by dogs after ingesting hearts and diaphragms from naturally infected cattle
- [Bos] cattle
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland
- [Bos] cattle (zebu-type, Ayrshire, Friesian, Jersey, Guernsey, Red Poll, Boran and Sahiwal breeds)
Ecimovic, T. J.; and Mahlau, E. A., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (2), 187-192
animal health survey, 1971: Mbeya region, Tanzania
(East Coast fever; anaplasmosis; *Fasciola gigantica*; *Haemonchus*; *Ostertagia*; *Trichostrongylus*; *Cooperia*; *Bunostomum*; *Oesophagostomum*; *Moniezia* sp.; *Eimeria* sp.)
- [Bos] cattle
Eduardo, S. L.; and Manuel, M. F., 1975, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (2), 33-44
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Gigantocotyle sp.
Calicophoron calicophorum
C. crassum
Ceylonocotyle sp.
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Carmyerius synethes
Fischoederius elongatus
F. cobboldi
all from abattoirs in greater Manila
- [Bos] bovins (larynx, pharynx)
Euzeby, J.; et al., 1977, Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 50 (2), 267-273
Mammomonogamus nasicola: Guadeloupe
- [Bos] bovine (nat. and exper.)
Fayer, R.; Johnson, A. J.; and Hildebrandt, P. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 10-14
Sarcocystis fusiformis
- [Bos] domestic cattle
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Homalogaster paloniae (small intestine)
Fischoederius elongatus (stomach)
all from Taiwan
- [Bos] cattle (liver, lungs) (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 26-32
Fascioloides magna
- [Bos] cattle (tongue)
Gaur, S. N. S., 1976, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 10 (1), 47-48
Cysticercus bovis: Rampur abattoir, India
- [Bos] cattle
Ghadirian, F.; and Arfaa, F., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 935-941
Trichostrongylus orientalis
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. axei
T. capricola
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
all from Iran
- [Bos] vache
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes ricinus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne

- [Bos] cattle
Glick, J. I., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (2), 190
Hypoderma bovis: Orlando, Orange Co., and Cocoa, Brevard County, Florida
- [Bos] cattle
Goda, Fawzy F. M., 1974, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (1), 75-78
Dictyocaulus viviparus: Benghazi, Libya
- [Bos] N'Dama cattle (colon)
Graber, M.; and Turpin, M., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (1), 23-30
Agriostomum vryburgi: imported from Senegal, reared in Louila Ranch (Popular Congo Republic)
- [Bos] cattle
Green, P. E.; and Trueman, K. F., 1971, Austral Vet. J., v. 47 (12), 624 [Letter]
Setaria labiatio-papillosa: Queensland, Australia
- [Bos] cattle (brains)
Greig, A.; and Holmes, E., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (13), 266
Coenurus cerebralis: Annandale, Dumfriesshire
- [Bos] cattle (lungs)
Gupta, R. P.; Chauhan, H. V. S.; and Rao, U. R. K., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (8), 1973, 779-781
Dictyocaulus viviparus: slaughterhouse at Jabalpur, India
- [Bos] cattle
Hassounah, O.; and Behbehani, K., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 65-73
Echinococcus granulosus: Kuwait
- [Bos] cattle (eyelids)
Himonas, C. A.; Theodorides, J. T.; and Alexakis, A. E., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 767
Demodex [sp.]: Greece
- [Bos] Rind (Blut)
Hinaidy, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 212-213
Trypanosoma theileri
Eperythrozoon wenyoni
E. teganodes
E. tuomi
all from Oesterreich
- [Bos] cattle; domestic cattle; domestic cow
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Japan; Bombdilla, NEFA, India; Nepal
- [Bos] cattle, nautgripa
Ingolfsson, A.; and Gislason, G., 1975, Islen. Landbunadarranns., v. 7 (1-2), 3-7
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum)
T. capricola (small intestine)
T. capricola or T. vitrinus (small intestine)
Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum)
O. lyrata (abomasum)
O. circumcincta (abomasum)
O. trifurcata (abomasum)
Cooperia oncophora (small intestine)
all from southwestern Iceland, slaughterhouse in Reykjavik
- [Bos] cattle (liver, lungs, spleen)
Islam, N., 1977, Lancet, London (8027), v. 2, 33 [Letter]
echinococcosis: Dacca, Bangladesh
- [Bos] cows (liver, lung, spleen)
Islam, N.; Rashid, H.-u.; and Cuellar, C. B., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), 239-241
Echinococcus granulosus: Dacca, Bangladesh
- [Bos] cattle (liver)
Kajubiri, V.; and Hohorst, W., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 212-214
Dicrocoelium hospes: Uganda
- [Bos] cattle
Kimura, S., 1975, Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zotech. Coll. (24), Dec., pp. 138-142 [Outline of thesis]
Fasciola [sp.] (exper.)
- [Bos] calves
Kiurtov, N., 1975, Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 12 (8), 60-66
Eimeria cylindrica (duodenum, jejunum)
E. ellipsoidalis (duodenum, jejunum)
E. alabamensis (duodenum, jejunum)
E. auburnensis (jejunum, ileum)
E. canadensis
E. wyomingensis (jejunum, ileum)
E. subspherica
Isospora [sp.]
E. zuernii (caecum, colon, rectum)
E. bovis (jejunum, ileum, caecum, colon)
all from Veliko Turnovo Okrug, Bulgaria
- [Bos] cattle
Kraneburg, W., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), 316-320
Paramphistomum cervi: Munich
- [Bos] Rind
Kraneburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 215-216
Paramphistomum [sp.]: Suddeutschland
- [Bos] crossbred cows (blood)
Kumar, B. J.; Muraleedharan, K.; and Rajasekharan, D., 1977, Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (2), 214-216
Anaplasma marginale: Bangalore, India

- [Bos] cattle
Kuttler, K. L.; and Craig, T. M., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 323-325
splenectomized calves inoculated with pooled blood samples from eastern Texas cattle developed dual infections of *Anaplasma marginale* and a *Theileria* resembling *Theileria mutans*, treatment with gloxazone and imido-carb selectively eliminated *Anaplasma*, pure *Theileria* infections only mildly pathogenic
- [Bos] Rind
Liebisch, A.; Melfsen, J.; and Rahman, M. S., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (24), 477-480
Babesia major: Nordfriesischen Insel Amrum; Ostfriesischen Insel Norderney und Juist
- [Bos] Rind
Liebisch, A.; Melfsen, J.; and Rahman, M. S., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (24), 477-480
Haemaphysalis punctata: Nordfriesischen Insel Amrum; Ostfriesischen Insel Norderney und Juist
- [Bos] cattle (faeces)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis: Ethiopia
- [Bos] cattle, European half-breed, Hereford, Shorthorn, Aberdeen-Angus, Holando-Argentino charolais, Brahman, Nelore, Santa Gertrudis
Lombardero, O. J.; Moriena, R. A.; and Schiffo, H. P., 1976, Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (310), v. 38, 143-169
incidence of cattle verminous gastro-enteritis: North area of Province of Corrientes (Argentine Republic)
(*Haemonchus* sp.; *Cooperia* sp.; *Ostertagia* sp.; *Oesophagostomum* sp.; *Trichostrongylus* sp.; *Bunostomum* sp.; *Strongyloides* sp.; *Neoscaris vitulorum*; *Trichuris ovis*; *Moniezia* sp.; *Eimeria bovis*; *E. zurnii*; *E. sp.*)
- [Bos] cattle (eyes)
Lyons, E. T.; and Drudge, J. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1119-1122
Thelazia gulosa
T. skrjabini
all from near Georgetown, Kentucky
- [Bos] cattle
MacLeod, J.; and Colbo, M. H., 1976, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (1), 65-74
role of cattle in maintaining immature stages of *Amblyomma variegatum* and *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, relationship of larva-nymph ratios to seasonal periodicity and body localization: Zambia
- [Bos] cattle
Malczewski, A.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (11), 1671-1675
internal parasites, cattle, occurrence and severity: Washington state
(*Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *Capillaria* spp.; *Cooperia mcmasteri*; *C. oncophora*; *C. punctata*; *Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Nematodirus* spp.; *Neoscaris vitulorum*; *Oesophagostomum* spp.; *Ostertagia ostertagi*; *O. lyrata*; *Setaria cervi*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. longispicularis*; *Trichuris discolor*; *T. ovis*; *Moniezia benedeni*; *Taenia saginata*; *Fasciola hepatica*; *Fascioloides magna*; *Paramphistomum* spp.; *Eimeria alabamensis*; *E. auburnensis*; *E. bovis*; *E. bukidnonensis*; *E. canadensis*; *E. cylindrida*; *E. ellipsoidalis*; *E. subspherica*; *E. zuernii*)
- [Bos] cattle
Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Medina-Gaud, S., 1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3), 402-404
Amblyomma variegatum: Cidra, Bo. Rio Abajo, Puerto Rico
- [Bos] cattle
Meads, E. B., 1976, Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (10), 271 [Letter]
Sarcocystis [sp.], probable identification: Ontario
- [Bos] cattle
Medina-Gaud, S.; and Garcia Tuduri, J., 1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3), 409-412
Amblyomma variegatum: Cidra, Bo. Rio Abajo, Puerto Rico
Hypoderma bovis (back): Orocovis, Puerto Rico
- [Bos] cattle (liver, lungs)
Mirzayans, A., 1975, J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 30 (4), 1-6, 14
echinococcosis: Tehran abattoir
- [Bos] cattle
Misra, S. C., 1972, Food Farm. and Agric., v. 5 (2), 14-16
gastrointestinal parasites of cattle: Orissa, India
(*Paramphistomum cervi*; *Cotylophoron cotylophorum*; *Gastrothylax crumenifer*; *Calicophoron calicophorum*; *Fischoederius elongatus*; *Fischoederius cobboldi*; *Carmyrius spatiosus*; *Carmyrius gregarius*; *Gonglonema verrucosum*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Mecistocirrus digitatus*; *Ostertagia ostertagi*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. colubriformis*; *Nematodirus spathiger*; *Neoscaris vitulorum*; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *Strongyloides papillosus*; *Moniezia expansa*; *Moniezia benedeni*; *Avitellina* spp.; *Trichuris ovis*; *Trichuris globulosa*; *Oesophagostomum radiatum*)
- [Bos] cattle
Misra, S. C.; Mohapatra, G. S.; and Sahoo, B., 1976, Food Farm. and Agric., v. 7 (10), 39-41
Chrysomya megacephala (near horn, vagina)
Chrysomya bezziana (navel, vulva, tail)
Lucilia cuprina (muscular tissues of body)
Hippobosca masculata (perineal region)
all from Orissa

- [Bos] cattle
Mitchell, J. R., 1977, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (1), 53-54
abattoir survey of helminths in cattle: Swaziland, Republic of South Africa (Cysticercus bovis; hydatid cysts; Fasciola sp.; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Cordophilus sagittus)
- [Bos] cows (eyes)
Miyamoto, K.; Shinonaga, S.; and Kano, R., 1975, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 26 (4), 203-206
Thelazia rhodesi
T. skrjabini
all from Kobayashi City, Miyazaki Prefecture
- [Bos] cattle (blood)
Mohammed, A. N.; and Leeflang, P., 1975, Samaru Agric. Newsletter, v. 17 (2), 75-77
Babesia [sp.]
Theileria mutans
Anaplasma [sp.]
all from Shika, Nigeria
- [Bos] betail
Morel, P. C.; and Balis, J., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 141-148
Rhipicephalus bergeoni: Hubeta, Ethiopia
- [Bos] cattle
Motakef, M.; Minou, A. A.; and Lari, M. M., 1976, Pahlavi Med. J., v. 7 (4), 503-515
Echinococcus granulosus: Iran, Khorassan area
- [Bos] telenka; korov (liver, lungs, amniotic fluid) (exper.)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 97-101
Neoascaris vitulorum
- [Bos] cow
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Callitroga americana
Hypoderma bovis
all from Trinidad and Tobago
- [Bos] cow, undef. breed
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
H. dromedarii
Boophilus microplus
all from Territory of Delhi
- [Bos] cattle
Ormazdi, H.; and Baker, K.P., 1977, Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), 85-88
Haematopinus eurysternus
Solenoptes capillatus
Linognathus vituli
Bovicola bovis
all from Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland
- [Bos] cattle
Parsons, A. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (16), 341-342
Haematobia irritans: south Somerset; west Dorset
- [Bos] domestic cows (blood)
Partono, F.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 537-547
microfilariae, resembling Onchocerca sp.
microfilariae, resembling Setaria sp.
all from Margolemo, South Sulawesi
- [Bos] cow
Porter, R. L.; and Greve, J. H., 1976, Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 38 (3), 109-113
Anaplasma marginale: Aplington, Iowa
- [Bos] cattle
Prieto, R.; and Delgado, A., 1975, Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 5 [on cover], v. 6 [on title page] (1-2), 57-62
Boophilus microplus
Amblyomma cajennense
Anocentor nitens
all from Cuba
- [Bos] cattle (eyes)
Rak, H.; and Rahgozar, R., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 591-593
Demodex [sp.]: Tehran, Iran
- [Bos] cattle (feces)
Restani, R.; et al., 1973, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 20, Suppl., 24-27
Fasciola hepatica: Po Valley
- [Bos] cattle (teat-cisterns)
Richardson, L. R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 847-848
Goddardobdella elegans: vicinity of Townsville, northeastern Queensland
- [Bos] calves (faeces, ductus choledochus, intestine)
Roneus, O.; and Christensson, D., 1977, Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), 371-375
Ascaris suum: Sweden
- [Bos] calves
Safonov, I. V.; and Kogan, G. F., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 85-88
parasite fauna, gastrointestinal tract, calves: Belorussia
(Moniezia expansa; M. benedeni, Strongyl-oides papillosus; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; Ostertagia ostertagi; Cooperia oncophora; C. punctata; Haemonchus contortus; Nematodirus helvetianus; Trichocephalus ovis; T. skrjabini)

- [Bos] bovinos
Santiago, M. A. M.; da Costa, U. C.; and Benevenga, S. F., 1975, Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., s. Vet., v. 10 (8), 51-56
incidence of helminths, sheep and cattle, maintained on same pasture, possibility of cross infection of species of *Cooperia* and *Trichostrongylus axei*: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(*Cooperia curticei*; *C. punctata*; *C. pectinata*; *C. bovis*; *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*; *T. axei*; *Nematodirus spathiger*; *Oesophagostomum columbianus*; *O. venulosum*; *Nematodirus* sp.; *Haemonchus* sp.; *Ostertagia ostertagi*; *O. circumcincta*)
- [Bos] boeufs
Saratsiotis, A., 1977, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), 51-59
Rhipicephalus muhsamae
R. lunulatus
all from region de Pastoria-Kindia, Ouest africain
- [Bos] vache
Saratsiotis, A.; and Battelli, C., 1975, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 207-214
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Pouilles, Italie
- [Bos] cow (right lung)
Scott, P., 1976, Irish Vet. J., v. 30 (5), 74
echinococcosis: Dublin Corporation abattoir
- [Bos] domestic cattle
Seneviratna, P.; Edward, A. G.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 337-339
Sarcocystis spp.: Detroit metropolitan area, Michigan
- [Bos] boeufs domestiques
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 577-588
Setaria digitata: Ceylan; Madras; Kerala; Trichur; Orissa; Dacca; Hissar
S. labiatopapillosa: Soudan; Somalie; Tchad; R.C.A.; Congo; Kenya; Tanzanie; Madagascar; Hissar; Karachi; Pakistan Nord; Turquie; Alma Ata; Espagne; France; Italie
- [Bos] Barotse cattle
Silangwa, S. M., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (1), 11-17
Fasciola gigantica, Barotse cattle, incidence, economic importance: Upper Zambezi River basin
- [Bos] cattle
Smith, M. W., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 18 [Demonstration]
Babesia bigemina
Anaplasma marginale
Trypanosoma theileri
Eperythrozoon sp.
all from Trinidad
- [Bos] beef cows
Sobari, S.; et al., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (4), 197-198 [Letter]
Goddardobdella elegans, beef cows (udders), leeches localized in milk cistern, histological changes: near Ingham, north Queensland
- [Bos] cattle (heart muscle)
Srivastava, C. P.; Sinha, B. K.; and Sahai, B. N., 1977, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 16 (2), 105-106
Sarcocystis [sp.]
- [Bos] cattle
Srivastava, G. C., 1974, Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (4), 277-280
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- [Bos] bovins (exper.)
Tager-Kagan, P., 1977, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), 11-18
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Fasciola gigantica
- [Bos] cattle
Teng, K. F., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 20 (3), 342-344
Ixodes sinensis sp. nov.: Fukien Province
- [Bos] boeuf
Tohme, H.; and Tohme, G., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 1-5
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: Liban and/or Syrie
- [Bos] Rind (Magen-Darm-Trakt)
Tontis, A.; Koenig, H.; and Hoerning, B., 1977, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (4), 161-165
Globidium gilruthi
- [Bos] cattle; calf
Trees, A. J., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 287 [Demonstration]
blood from healthy indigenous Nigerian cattle inoculated into splenectomized calf, calf became infected with *Babesia bigemina*, *B. bovis*, *Anaplasma marginale*, *Borrelia theileri*, *Theileria mutans*, *Eperythrozoon teganodes*, *E. wenyonii*; isolation of pure stabiliate of *B. bigemina*
- [Bos] cattle (teats, muzzle)
Ueno, H.; Chibana, T.; and Yamashiro, E., 1977, Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), 41-48
Stephanofilaria okinawaensis: Nansei Islands, Okinawa Prefecture, Japan.
- [Bos] cattle
Walker, W. D., 1972, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (2), 197-199
Cysticercus bovis: Matsapa Abattoir, Swaziland
- [Bos] cows
Wills, W.; and Larouze, B., 1976, Melsheimer Entom. Ser. (21), 1-4
Amblyomma variegatum
Hyalomma impressum
Boophilus annulatus
B. geigy
all from Djikoronni, Mali
- [Bos] cattle
Winters, J. B.; and Worley, D. E., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 327-329
Dictyocaulus viviparus, occurrence in beef cattle of various age groups, seasonal cycle, potential role of wild ruminants in epizootiology of lungworms: Park, Gallatin, and Ravalli counties, western Montana

- [Bos] dairy cattle
Yazwinski, T. A.; and Gibbs, H. C., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (11), 1677-1682
helminth infections, survey, dairy cattle of various age groups, seasonal worm population dynamics, relation of farm management practices to degree of parasitism: Maine (Ostertagia; Cooperia; Trichostrongylus; Haemonchus; Oesophagostomum; Strongyloides papillosus; Bunostomum; Nematodirus; Trichuris; Capillaria; Moniezia; Dictyocaulus viviparus)
- [Bos] cattle (urinary bladder)
Yoshikawa, T.; Oyamada, T.; and Yoshikawa, M., 1976, Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 38 (2), 105-115
Setaria digitata
- [Bos] cattle (exper.)
Young, A. S.; et al., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 185-194
Theileria sp.
- [Bos] cow
Young, A. S.; Irvin, A. D.; and Woodford, M. J., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 94-98
Haematoxenus veliferus: Athi River, Kenya
- [Bos] domestic ox (exper.)
Young, E., 1975, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (4), 335-336
Linguatula serrata
- [Bos] cattle
al-Zubaidy, A. J., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 436 [Demonstration]
Onchocerca armillata: Iraq
- [Bos] x Bos grunniens "domestic zhum"
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- [Bos] x Bos g. grunniens "domestic zhum"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: China (Tibet); Nepal
- Bos bubalis "buffaloes" (lung, liver, cerebrum)
Mandal, P. C., 1977, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (8), 678-679
hydatid cysts
- Bos bubalis "buffalo" (intestine)
Sharma, B. N.; and Sahai, B. N., 1977, Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (1), 75-76
Testifronsia cristata: Patna (Bihar)
- Bos bubalis "buffalo"
Varma, T. K.; and Subramanian, G., 1977, Live-stock Advis., v. 2 (4), 27-31
helminths, Bos bubalis, seasonal incidence: Bareilly (U.P.) abattoir (Fasciola gigantica; Gigantocotyle explanatum; Gastrothylax crumenifer; Fiscoederius elongatus; Cotylophoron cotylophorum; Ceylonocotyle sp.; Carmyerius spatiosus; Olveria indica; immature amphistomes; Moniezia expansa; Stilesia globipunctata; Echinococcus granulosus; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Haemonchus contortus; Mecistocirrus digitatus; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Cooperia curticei; Neoascaris vitulorum; Trichuris discolor; Setaria labiato-papillosa)
- Bos grunniens
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
all from Nepal
- Bos grunniens "yak"
Graves, I. L.; Adams, W. H.; and Pyakural, S., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), 843-846
Bos grunniens moved from high to low altitude and challenged with influenza A viruses, hemolytic anemia, possible explanations, death due to Fasciola hepatica and F. gigantica, incidental finding of Bunostomum sp., Trichuris sp., Neoascaris vitulorum, Dictyocaulus sp., coccidia, some reasons for poor survival of yaks at low altitude: Nepal
- Bos grunniens domesticus "iak" (feces)
Anpilogova, N. V., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (8), 68-70
Eimeria ellipsoidalis
E. zuerni
E. cylindrica
E. canadensis
E. subspherica
E. bovis
E. auburnensis
all from Tadzhikistan
- Bos indicus "white fulani" (skin from horn and hump regions)
Amakiri, S. F., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (2), 123-128
Onchocerca gutturosa: Nigeria
- Bos indicus (intradermique)
Bain, O.; Bussieras, J.; and Amegee, E., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 461-471
Onchocerca ochengi: provenant de Haute-Volta, abattus au Togo
- [Bos indicus] zebu
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Amblyomma variegatum
A. cohaerens
Rhipicephalus pulchellus
R. simus
A. gemma
R. evertsi
R. pravus
Hyalomma excavatum
R. turanicus
R. appendiculatus
A. lepidum
H. truncatum
H. rufipes
R. tricuspis
Boophilus decoloratus
H. impeltatum
R. sanguineus
Haemaphysalis parvata
H. aciculifer
Hyalomma dromedarii
R. sulcatus
A. nuttalli
R. bursa
R. humeralis
A. eburneum

- [*Bos indicus*] zebu.-- Continued.
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Rhipicephalus longicoxatus
R. longus
R. compositus
Amblyomma marginatum
A. hebraeum
all from Ethiopia
- [*Bos indicus*] zebus
Graber, M., 1975, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (3), 311-314
survey of trematodes of zebus, central Africa, 1954-1969
(voies biliaries): Fasciola gigantica; Dicrocoelium hospes
(rumen): Paramphistomum microbothrium; Cotylophoron cotylophorum; Calicophoron calicophorum; C. raja; C. ijimai; Stephanopharynx compactus; Gigantocotyle symmeri; Bothriophoron bothriophoron; Carmyerius spatiosus; C. gregarius; C. papillatus; C. parvipapillatus
- Bos indicus*
Griffiths, R. B., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 77
Chrysomya bezziana as cause of cutaneous myiasis of cattle in Kuala Lumpur
- Bos indicus*
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Burma
- Bos indicus* "cattle"
Hovorka, J.; Pacenovsky, J.; and Mitterpak, J., 1974, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 47, v. 19 (5), 265-270
Calicophoron calicophorum
Calicophoron ijimai
Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium
Paramphistomum clavula
Gigantocotyle siamense
all from Cuba
- Bos indicus* and/or *taurus* "cattle"
Kotrla, B.; and Prokopic, J., 1973, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (1), 35-44
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi
Paramphistomum clavula
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Calicophoron calicophorum
Calicophoron ijimai
Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium
all from Cuba
- [*Bos indicus*] zebu
Morel, P. C.; Mouchet, J.; and Rodhain, F., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), 337-340
Rhipicephalus camicasi n. sp.: Ethiopie (Harrar, Hai Dora); Afars et Issas (Bankwale)
- [*Bos indicus*] cow, Hariana, Sahiwal
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Boophilus microplus: Territory of Delhi
- [*Bos indicus*] Red-Sindhi calf (exper.)
Patnaik, B., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 457-466
Stephanofilaria assamensis
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle, local Zebu breed and Boran breed (lungs)
Petrovic, A. P., 1975, Vet. Glasnik, v. 29 (10), 771-774
Echinococcus granulosus: export slaughterhouse, Tanzania
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle, local Zebu breed and Boran breed (lungs)
Petrovic, A. P., 1975, Vet. Glasnik, v. 29 (10), 771-774
Dictyocaulus viviparus: export slaughterhouse, Tanzania
- Bos indicus* "cattle" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus contortus
H. similis
all from Tanzania
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle, White Fulani and N'bororo breeds
Schillhorn van Veen, T.; and Robl, M. G., 1975, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (3), 305-310
Onchocerca armillata: Nigeria
- Bos indicus* "cattle"
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Chrysomya bezziana
Hyalomma detritum
H. marginatum isaaci
Sarcoptes scabiei (face, neck, legs)
Linognathus vituli (groin)
Hypoderma lineatum (back)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India
- [*Bos indicus*] Brahman cattle (duodenum)
Tongson, M. S.; Arambulo, P. V. III; and Trovela, V., 1975, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (1-2), 163-169
Trichostrongylus longispicularis: Philippines
- [*Bos indicus*] Senegalese zebu Peuls or Gobras
Vassiliades, G., 1974, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (1), 69-74
parasites of [*Bos indicus*], survey: Senegal River area
(Trichostrongylus sp.; Haemonchus sp.; Oesophagostomum sp.; Cooperia sp.; Bunostomum sp.; Strongyloides sp.; Thelazia rhodesi; Setaria labiatopapillosa; Moniezia sp.; Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis); Fasciola gigantica; Paramphistomum sp.; Schistosoma sp.; Eimeria spp.)
- [*Bos indicus*] Zebu cattle
Yesufu, H. M.; and Mshelbwala, A. S., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 307-312
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense
T. brucei
all from southwestern Nigeria

- [*Bos taurus*] Friesian calf (exper.)
Adam, K. M. G.; et al., 1976, *Parasitology*, v. 73 (1), 1-11
antibody-positive blood from wild *Cervus elaphus* produced *Babesia* infections in splenectomized *C. elaphus* (also *Eperythrozoon* infection resembling *wenyoni*), possible transient deer *Babesia* infection produced in 1 of 6 bovine calves, indirect fluorescent antibody tests, "Despite their similarities, specific status for *B. divergens* and the red deer *Babesia* is probably justified; at present there is insufficient evidence to justify separation of the red deer *Babesia* from *B. capreoli*."
- Bos taurus*
Arambulo, P. V. III; Cabrera, B. D.; and Tongson, M. S., 1976, *Internat. J. Zoonoses*, v. 3 (2), 77-104
Cysticercus [sp.]: Philippines
- Bos taurus*
Bain, O.; Bussieras, J.; and Amegee, E., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (4), 461-471
Onchocerca ochengi (intradermique): Togo
O. dukei (tissus conjonctifs sous-cutane et musculaire, niveau des muscles de la poitrine): Togo (Lama Kara)
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo rogatogo skota*
Bashirov, R. G., 1975, *Vet. Nauka--Proizvod.*, Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, 134-136
helminths, cattle, specialized farms: Belorussia
(*Fasciola hepatica*; *Paramphistomum* spp.; *Ostertagia ostertagi*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *Strongyloides papillosus*; *Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Trichocephalus skrjabini*; *Oesophagostomum venulosum*; *Ostertagia trifurcata*; *Nematodirus helvetianus*; *Trichocephalus ovis*)
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnyi rogatyi skot*
Berdiev, A., 1973, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 52 (2), 191-196
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum: Turkmenia
- Bos taurus* (exper.)
Bryan, R. P.; Bainbridge, M. J.; and Kerr, J. D., 1976, *Austral. J. Zool.*, v. 24 (3), 417-421
Skrjabinagia boevis
- [*Bos taurus*] *Holstein calves* (exper.)
Costa, A. J.; et al., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (2), 212-218
Toxoplasma gondii
- Bos taurus* "rund"
Creemers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, *Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.*, v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands
(*Capillaria bovis*; *Setaria labiatopapillosa*; *Psoroptes ovis*; *P. cuniculi*)
- [*Bos taurus*] *vacuno*, Hereford
Crossley, J.; Gorman, T.; and Alcaino, H., 1970, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 25 (3-4), 126-129
Demodex bovis: first reported case in Chile
- Bos taurus*
Doube, B. M.; and Heath, A. C. G., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (4), 443-447
Haemaphysalis longicornis (exper.)
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo rogatogo skota*
Gadaev, A.; and Abidzhanov, A. A., 1976, *Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal* (4), 57-59
Sarcocystis fusiformis: meat packing plants in Tashkent and Karshi, Uzbekistan
- [*Bos taurus*] *bovino Hereford* (reticulo)
Gonzalez, H.; and Plaza, J., 1966, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 21 (1), 19-21
Cotylophoron cotylophorum: Santiago, Chile (imported from Australia)
- Bos taurus* "cattle"
Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovicanis n. spec.
S. bovis n. spec.
S. bovihominis n. spec.
- Bos taurus* "cattle"
Hovorka, J.; Pacenovsky, J.; and Mitterpak, J., 1974, *Vet. Med.*, Praha, v. 47, v. 19 (5), 265-270
Calicophoron calicophorum
Calicophoron ijimai
all from Cuba
- Bos taurus*
Hudkins-Vivion, G.; Kistner, T. P.; and Fayer, R., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 86-87
coccidia-free *Canis familiaris* and captive *Canis latrans* fed *Sarcocystis*-infected flesh from *Bos taurus* and *Odocoileus h. hemionus*, statistical difference in size of resulting sporocysts indicates *Sarcocystis* from *Bos taurus* and *O. h. hemionus* probably constitute distinct species with life cycle dependent on respective ruminant host and a canine host: Oregon
- Bos taurus* (visceral lymph nodes)
Khalil, G. M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 126
Linguatula serrata: Cairo abattoir
- Bos taurus*
Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, *Eisei Dobutsu* (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
Boophilus microplus: southern Amami-oshima Islands
- Bos taurus* and/or *indicus* "cattle"
Kotrla, B.; and Prokopic, J., 1973, *Acta Vet. Brno*, v. 42 (1), 35-44
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi
Paramphistomum clavula
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Calicophoron calicophorum
Calicophoron ijimai
Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium
all from Cuba
- Bos taurus* "heifer calf" (lung, liver)
Lainson, R., 1972, *J. Protozool.*, v. 19 (4), 582-586
Sporozoa [sp.] of undetermined taxonomic position: England

- Bos taurus "ox"**
Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis cruzi
S. hirsuta
S. hominis comb. n.
Besnoitia besnoiti
- Bos taurus "Hereford cattle"**
McCallister, G. L., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 527
Bos taurus (feces): Mesa County, Colorado (Cooperia spp.; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Strongyloides papillosus; Ostertagia sp.; Toxocara vitulorum; Bunostomum phlebotomum)
- [**Bos taurus**] Hereford cows (blood)
McLoughlin, D. K.; and Chute, M. B., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (2), 183-184
Trypanosoma theileri
- [**Bos taurus**] cattle, Holstein
Mock, D. E., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 34-37
Gasterophilus intestinalis: Ithaca, New York area
- [**Bos taurus**] Friesian cattle (blood)
Mohammed, A. N., 1976, *Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.*, v. 101 (8), 413-420
Babesia major
Theileria mutans
all from Netherlands
- [**Bos taurus**] cow, Holstein-Friesian
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 47 (10), 654-663
Boophilus microplus: Territory of Delhi
- Bos taurus "Bovinos"**
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Trichomonas foetus
Eimeria zuernii
E. canadensis
E. ellipsoidalis
E. bukidnonensis
E. cylindrica
E. auburnensis
E. brasiliensis
E. subspherica
E. wyomingensis
E. pellita
E. mundaragi
E. bovis
all from Chile
- Bos taurus "Bovinos"**
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Fasciola hepatica: Chile
- Bos taurus "Bovinos"**
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Moniezia expansa
Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis)
Echinococcus granulosus
all from Chile
- Bos taurus "Bovinos"**
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. trifurcata
O. circumcincta
O. lyrata
Trichostrongylus axei
T. vitrinus
T. longispicularis
Cooperia oncophora
C. curticei
C. pectinata
C. punctata
C. mcmasteri
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Trichuris ovis
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Nematodirus spathiger
Dictyocaulus viviparus
all from Chile
- Bos taurus "Bovinos"**
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Haematopinus eurysternus
Linognathus vituli
Hypoderma bovis
Sarcoptes scabiei var. bovis
all from Chile
- Bos taurus**
Okao, E. T.; and Oteng, A. K., 1973, *Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa*, v. 21 (2), 193-205
(Fasciola hepatica; lice; Hypoderma lineata; babesiosis; anaplasmosis; Theileria; Trypanosoma [a] vivax): all from Uganda (imported from Britain)
- Bos taurus "cattle"** (alveoli and short lateral ducts of Meibomian glands)
Oppong, E. N. W.; Lee, R. P.; and Yasin, S. A., 1975, *Ghana J. Sc.*, v. 15 (1), 39-43
Demodex ghanensis sp. nov.: Ghana
- Bos taurus**
Pitchford, R. J.; and Wolstenholme, B., 1977, *J. Helminthol.*, v. 51 (4), 327-336
Schistosoma margrebowiei: central southern Africa
- [**Bos taurus**] Holstein and Jersey calves
Presidente, P. J. A.; and Knapp, S. E., 1973, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 9 (1), 41-43
Dictyocaulus viviparus isolate from Odocoileus hemionus columbianus, bovine calves experimentally inoculated or naturally exposed on contaminated pasture, clinical response but no development of patent infections, implications for natural cross-transmission
- [**Bos taurus**] calves, Red Dane and Jersey breeds
Roychoudhury, G. K.; Kalita, C. C.; and Roychoudhury, R. K., 1976, *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 53 (5), 364-367
Babesia argentina: Instructional Livestock Farm, Assam Agricultural University, Khanapara
- Bos taurus "cattle"**
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, *Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa*, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula multiannulata: Tanzania

- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnyi rogatyi skot*
Savitskii, B. P.; and Savitskaia, G. M., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 19-23
Haemaphysalis concinna
Dermacentor silvarum
Ixodes persulcatus
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi
all from Lower and Middle Amur flood plain
- Bos taurus* "cattle"
Scharhu, G., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 261-264
helminth parasites: eastern provinces of Mongolia
(*Taenia hydatigena*; *T. saginata*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Multiceps multiceps*; *Moniezia benedeni*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *B. phlebotomum*; *Oesophagostomum radiatum*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. colubriformis*; *T. probolurus*; *Ostertagia buriatica*; *O. orloffii*; *O. dahurica*; *Teladorsagia kasachstanica*; *Marshallagia mongolica*; *M. dentispicularis*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *H. longistipes*; *Cooperia oncophora*; *C. bisonis*; *C. mcmasteri*; *Nematodirus helvetianus*; *N. oiratianus*; *N. davtiani*; *Nematodirella longissimespiculata*; *Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Parabronema skrjabini*; *Thelazia gulosa*; *T. skrjabini*; *Setaria digitata*; *Trichocephalus skrjabini*)
- Bos taurus* (skin, fascia of nuchal ligaments)
Scholtens, R. G.; Adams, S. R.; and Broderston, J. R., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (7), 1093-1097
Onchocerca lienalis: slaughterhouse, Talmo, Georgia
- Bos taurus* "domestic ox"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: insular Newfoundland
- Bos taurus* "domestic ox"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Cooperia oncophora
Dictyocaulus viviparus
all from insular Newfoundland
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo roगतого skota*
Sultanov, M. A.; et al., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (1), 52-54
helminth fauna of cattle: Kashka-Karya oblast, Uzbek SSR
(*Fasciola hepatica*; *F. gigantica*; *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*; *Thysaniezia giardi*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Alveococcus multilocularis*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *Oesophagostomum venulosum*; *Ostertagia ostertagi*; *O. circumcincta*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*; *Trichocephalus skrjabini*; *Taeniarhynchus saginatus*; *Oesophagostomum radiatum*; *Thelazia skrjabini*; *Setaria labiato-papillosa*; *Onchocerca lienalis*; *Stephanofilaria stilesi*)
- Bos taurus* "buey"
Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile
(*Neoscaris vitulorum*; *Oesophagostomum radiatum*; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *Ostertagia ostertagi*; *Cooperia oncophora*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *H. placei*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *Nematodirus spathiger*; *Trichuris ovis*; *Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Fasciola hepatica*; *Cotylophoron cotylophorum*; *Moniezia expansa*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Cysticercus tenuicollis*; *Haematopinus eury-sternus*; *Bovicola bovis*; *Linognathus vituli*; *Hypoderma bovis*; *H. lineata*; *Otobius megnini*; *Sarcoptes scabiei*; *Psoroptes equi* var. *bovis*; *Tritrichomonas foetus*; *Eimeria zuernii*)
- [*Bos taurus*] Japanese black cows & Holstein hybrids (teats, muzzle)
Ueno, H.; and Chibana, T., 1977, National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 17 (1), 16-26
Stephanofilaria okinawaensis n. sp.: Ishigaki Island, Nansei (Southwestern) Islands, Japan
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Utterback, W. W.; et al., 1973, Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), 3-11
Anaplasma marginale: northern California
- Bos taurus* "cattle"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. cajennense
Boophilus microplus
Anocentor nitens
all from British Honduras
- [*Bos taurus*] Brown Swiss calf (blood, brain capillaries)
de Vos, A. J.; Imes, G. D.; and Cullen, J. S. C., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (2), 75-77
Babesia bovis: Cwaka College, Kwazulu
- [*Bos taurus*] x [*Bos indicus*] Friesian x Zebu (exper.) (ocular lesion)
Ilemobade, A. A.; and Schillhorn van Veen, T. W., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 410 [Letter]
Trypanosoma vivax
- [*Bos taurus* x *Bos indicus*] Brahman x shorthorn cattle (gastrointestinal tracts)
Kelly, J. D.; and Henderson, A. W. K., 1973, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (3), 192-195
Calicophoron calicophorum, probable pathogenicity and cause of poor productivity: East Kimberley District, Western Australia
- [*Bos taurus* x *Bos indicus*] cross-bred Sahiwal x Friesian
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Boophilus microplus
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
all from Territory of Delhi

- [*Bos taurus* x *Bos indicus*] cattle (zebu-friesland) (large intestine)
 Neto, M. P.; Grisi, L.; and Amato, J. F. R., 1975, Rev. Brasil, Biol., v. 35 (4), 639-643
 Agriostomum vryburgi: state of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
- [*Bos taurus* x *Bos indicus*] Santa Gertrudis cattle
 Rajamanickam, C.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 282
 [Demonstration]
 Hypoderma sp.: West Malaysia, imported from U.S.A.
- [*Bos taurus* x *Bos indicus*] crossbred Afrikaner x Simmentaler calves
 Viljoen, J. H., 1976, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 47 (3), 161-169
 Parafilaria bovicola: vicinity of Onderstepoort
- Boselaphus tragocamelus* "nilgai" (ears)
 Hiregoudar, L. S., 1974, Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (1), 72
 Stephanofilaria [sp.]: Gir Forest, Gujarat State
- Boselaphus tragocamelus*
 Hiregoudar, L. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), 237
 Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine)
 Ashworthius martinagliai (duodenum, small intestine)
 Stephanofilaria sp. (ear)
 all from Gir forest, Gujarat State, India
- Boselaphus tragocamelus*
 Hiregoudar, L. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), 237
 Hyalomma brevipunctata (perineal region, underside of abdomen, between legs)
 Lipoptena indica (external surface of body)
 all from Gir forest, Gujarat State, India
- Bostrychia carunculata*
 Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
 Ardeicola ababae sp. n.: Ethiopia
- Bostrychia hagedash*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
 Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Botaurus lentiginosus*
 Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
 Ophiosoma crassicolle: Maple River, Michigan
- Botaurus stellaris* "bol'shaia vyp"
 Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
 Contraecaecum spiculigerum
 Pelecitus helix (leg joint)
 all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands
- Botaurus stellaris* "bittern"
 Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 211-214
 Ophiosoma patagiatum: Slovenia
- Bothidae (bouche)
 Trilles, J.-P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 977-993
 Cymothoa indica: baie de Nhatrang
- Bothrops alternatus* "urutu" (exper.)
 de Biasi, P.; et al., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 35A [Abstract]
 Trypanosoma phylodriasi
- Bothrops alternatus* "urutu" (exper.)
 de Biasi, P.; et al., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 85-101
 Trypanosoma phylodriasi
- Bothrops alternatus* "snake"
 de Sousa, M. A.; de Biasi, P.; and Pessoa, S. B., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 530
 Pirhemocytion [sp.] (blood): Brazil
- Bothrops jararaca* "snake"
 de Sousa, M. A.; de Biasi, P.; and Pessoa, S. B., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 530
 Toddia [sp.] (blood): Brazil
- Bothrops moojeni* "snake"
 de Sousa, M. A.; de Biasi, P.; and Pessoa, S. B., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 530
 Toddia [sp.] (blood): Brazil
- Bothrops pradoi* "snake"
 de Sousa, M. A.; de Biasi, P.; and Pessoa, S. B., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 530
 Toddia [sp.] (blood): Brazil
- Bovichthys veneris* (branchies)
 Lambert, M.; and Euzet, L., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (430), Zool. (300), 217-225
 Microcotyle sp.: Nouvelle-Amsterdam
- Bovine. See [Bos]
- Bovino Hereford. See [Bos taurus]
- Bovinos. See [Bos]
- Bovins. See [Bos]
- Box boops "bogue"
 Brugerolle, G., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 5A [Abstract]
 Spironucleus bocis (intestin)
 Protrichomonas legeri (oesophage)
 Cryptobia intestinalis (oesophage)
- Box salpa "saupe" (intestin posterieur)
 Brugerolle, G., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 5A [Abstract]
 Trepomonas [sp.]
 Spironucleus salpae
 Enteromonas [sp.]
 Chilomastix [sp.]

- Brachirus orientalis* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, *Biologia*,
Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Calycobothrium typicum: Fish Harbour, Kar-
achi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan
- Brachycentrus* (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5),
899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]
- Brachydanio rerio* (exper.)
Mills, C. A., 1976, *Parasitology*, v. 73 (2),
vi-vii [Abstract]
Transversotrema patialense
- Brachyramphus brevirostre*
Nelson, B. C., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9
(6), 505-508
Craspedonirmus atricolor: Amchitka, Aleu-
tian Islands, Alaska
- Brachyramphus marmoratum*
Nelson, B. C., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9
(6), 505-508
Craspedonirmus atricolor: Bay of Monterey,
Pacific Grove, California; Departure Bay,
British Columbia; Vancouver Is., Alaska;
Kuril Is., USSR
- Brachythemis* sp., naiads "dragon flies" (body
cavity)
Rao, K. H.; and Gopalaswamy, C., 1975, *Riv.*
Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 29-32
Orthetrotrema longicaeca n. sp.: Waltair
(Andhra Pradesh, India)
- Bradornis pallidus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Bradornis pumilus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J.*
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Plasmodium vaughani
Haemoproteus sp.
all from Tanzania
- Bradybaena circulus*
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, *Jap. J. Exper.*
Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa
- Bradybaena dichrozona* (exper.)
Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidul-
laev, Ia. U., 1975, *Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal* (6),
39-42
Muellerius capillaris
- Bradybaena duplocincta*
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Soboleva, T. N.,
1977, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR*, s.
Biol. (4), 19-24
Microphallus helicicola sp. nov.: South-East
Kazakhstan (Zailiiskii and Kungei Alatau)
- Bradybaena lantzi*
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Soboleva, T. N.,
1977, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR*, s.
Biol. (4), 19-24
Microphallus helicicola sp. nov.: Alma-Ata
- Bradybaena phaeozona* (exper.)
Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidul-
laev, Ia. U., 1975, *Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal* (6),
39-42
Muellerius capillaris
- Bradybaena semenovi*
Soboleva, T. N., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk*
Kazakhsk. SSR, s. *Biol.* (6), 22-27
Postharmostomum gallinum: south-eastern
Kazakhstan
- Bradybaena similaris* "snails"
Ash, L. R., 1976, *Rev. Biol. Trop.*, v. 24 (1),
163-174
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: market gardens,
near Noumea, New Caledonia
- Bradybaena similaris* "snail"
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Cross, J. H., 1971, *South-*
east Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2
(4), 527-533
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis n. sp.: Malay-
sia
- Bradybaena similaris* (epicardium, pericardium)
Colley, F. C.; Lim, H. K.; and Lie, K. J.,
1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub.*
Health, v. 6 (1), 142-143
Nosema eurytremae
- Bradybaena similaris* (pericardial sac)
Colley, F. C.; Lim, H. K.; and Lie, K. J.,
1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub.*
Health, v. 6 (1), 142-143
Postharmostomum gallinum
- Bradybaena similaris* (nat. and exper.)
Ragusa, A. L.; and de Campos, M. S., 1976,
Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo,
v. 13 (1), 269-287
Eurytrema coelomaticum: Pindamonhangaba
Region, Paraiba Valley, State of Sao Paulo,
Brazil
- Bradybaena similaris*
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, *Tung Wu*
Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3),
267-282
Eurytrema coelomaticum: Fu-jian, South China
- Bradydus griseus* (spleen, liver, blood, dorsal
skin)
Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and de Ponce, E.,
1975, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 24 (4),
706-707
Leishmania braziliensis subsp.: Costa Rica

- Bradypus infuscatus* "three-toed sloth"
Herrer, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1976, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 70 (1), 67-71
Leishmania braziliensis, epidemiological description of incidental occurrence of cases in a non-endemic settlement, men and dogs apparently acquired infections while hunting in nearby forest which was an endemic focus, infection also found in *Bradypus infuscatus*, potential phlebotomine vectors collected: Majecito Arriba, Bayano basin, Panama
- Bradypus infuscatus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser.*, v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Bradypus tridactylus* "sloth"
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1975, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 69 (5-6), 505-508
Pneumocystis carinii: north Brazil
- Brama japonica* (?)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 65-71
Capiatestes thyrstitae: north-west Pacific Ocean
- Branchinecta* sp.
Bondarenko, S. K.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1976, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 230 (2), 489-491
Wardium haldemani
- Branchinecta gigas*
Daborn, G. R., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 54 (7), 1161-1164
Nosema n. sp.
Microsporidan
all from Fleeinghorse Lake, Alberta
- Branchinecta mackini*
Daborn, G. R., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 54 (7), 1161-1164
Nosema n. sp.: Fleeinghorse Lake, Alberta
- Branchiostegus japonicus japonicus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contraecaecum sp. (Type E)
all from East China Sea
- Branchiura coccinea* var. *inaequalis* (= *Rhyacodrilus coccineus*)
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mrazekiella costata
Juxtaradiophrya rossolimo
- Branta bernicla*
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Tschertkovilepis krabbei: Warszawa Zoo
- Branta canadensis* "Canada goose"
Amin, O. M., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 110-111
Ornithobius goniopleurus: Dodge County, Wisconsin
- Branta canadensis* "Canada goose" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis: Massachusetts
- Branta canadensis* "Canada goose"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
all from Maritime provinces of Canada
- Branta canadensis* "Canada geese"
Bisset, S. A., 1977, *J. Helminthol.*, v. 51 (4), 365-372
Notocotylus gippyensis: Canterbury, New Zealand
- Branta canadensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Branta canadensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Branta canadensis interior* "Canada geese"
Desser, S. S.; and Ryckman, A. K., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 54 (5), 634-645
Leucocytozoon simondi, development in captive *Branta canadensis maxima*, B. c. interior, and *Anser domesticus* exposed to natural infection on shores of Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario, some anemia but no other pathology, no megaloschizonts or elongate gametocytes seen, identity confirmed by experimental infections of goslings and ducklings with gosling-derived sporozoites
- Branta canadensis maxima* "Canada geese"
Desser, S. S.; and Ryckman, A. K., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 54 (5), 634-645
Leucocytozoon simondi, development in captive *Branta canadensis maxima*, B. c. interior, and *Anser domesticus* exposed to natural infection on shores of Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario, some anemia but no other pathology, no megaloschizonts or elongate gametocytes seen, identity confirmed by experimental infections of goslings and ducklings with gosling-derived sporozoites
- Brevoortia tyrannus* "menhaden" (buccal cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, *Tr. Am. Fish. Soc.*, v. 105 (2), 327-332
Olencira praegustator: Delaware River Estuary
- Briefstauben. See [Pigeons]
- Brosmius brosmie* (oesophagus)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, *Medd. Grønland*, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Gonocerca crassa: West Greenland

- Bubalornis niger*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Bubalus arnee f. bubalis* (= *B. bubalis*)
Tenora, F.; Kotrla, B.; and Blazek, K., 1974, *Acta Vet. Brno*, v. 43 (2), 111-116
Gigantocotyle siamense, *Bubalus arnee f. bubalis* (bile ducts), description of parasite, discussion of pathological changes in buffalo liver: abbatoir, Jalalabad (Afghanistan)
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo calf (faeces, rectum)
Abdel Hamid, Y. M., 1971, *Vet. Med. J.*, Giza, v. 19 (19), 391-392
Neoscaris vitulorum: Assiut University
- Bubalus bubalis*
Ansari, J. A., 1977, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 47 (3), 115-119
Setaria cervi: Aligarh district, Uttar Pradesh
- Bubalus bubalis* "buffalo"
Bhopale, K. K.; Joshi, S. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1971, *Indian J. Animal Research*, v. 5 (1), 19-23
helminths of *Bubalus bubalis* calves: Madhya Pradesh
(*Fasciola gigantica*; *Paramphistomum* (*Cauliorchis*) *crassum*; *Cotylophoron cotylophorum*; *Schistosoma spindalis*; *Moniezia benedeni*; *Avitellina lahorea*; *A. goughi*; *Ascaris vitulorum*; *Trichuris discolor*; *Oesophagostomum radiatum*; *Syngamus laryngeus*; *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *B. phlebotomum*; *Gaigeria pachyscelis*; *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*; *Cooperia punctata*; *Paracooperia nodulosa*; *Mecistocirrus digitatus*; *Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Thelazia rhodesii*; *T. gulosa*; *Setaria labiato-papillosa*; *Stephanofilaria zaheeri*)
- Bubalus bubalis* "swamp buffalo" (reticulum)
Bryan, R. P.; Bainbridge, M. J.; and Kerr, J. D., 1976, *Austral. J. Zool.*, v. 24 (3), 417-421
Calicophoron calicophorum: Northern Territory, Australia
- Bubalus bubalis* "swamp buffalo"
Bryan, R. P.; Bainbridge, M. J.; and Kerr, J. D., 1976, *Austral. J. Zool.*, v. 24 (3), 417-421
Moniezia benedeni: Northern Territory, Australia
- Bubalus bubalis* "swamp cattle" (large and small intestine)
Bryan, R. P.; Bainbridge, M. J.; and Kerr, J. D., 1976, *Austral. J. Zool.*, v. 24 (3), 417-421
Haemonchus placei
Skrjabinagia boevi
Strongyloides papillosus
Cooperia spp.
Oesophagostomum radiatum
all from Northern Territory, Australia
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo
Chang, G. N.; and Wang, W. Y., 1976, Taiwan *J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb.* (28), 35-39
Fasciola hepatica: southern Taiwan
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo
Chauhan, P. P. S.; et al., 1976, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 46 (3), 152-153
Thelazia skrjabini
Parafilaria bovicola
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffaloes (small intestine)
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1972, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 42 (12), 1033-1038
Paracooperia nodulosa, buffalo calves, seasonal incidence of numbers and types of nodules, numbers of free worms, and numbers of juvenile worms correlated, development and description of pre-parasitic stages
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] domestic buffalo
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
all from Nepal
- Bubalus bubalis* "water buffalo" (esophageal muscle)
Dissanaike, A. S.; et al., 1977, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 71 (3), 271 [Letter]
Sarcocystis fusiformis
Sarcocystis sp.
all from Malaysia
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] carabaos
Eduardo, S. L.; and Manuel, M. F., 1975, *Philippine J. Vet. Med.*, v. 14 (2), 33-44
Gigantocotyle sp.
Calicophoron calicophorum
C. crassum
Ceylonocotyle sp.
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Carmyerius synthes
Fischoederius elongatus
F. cobboldi
all from abattoirs in greater Manila
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffaloes (oesophagus, muscle)
Gaur, S. N. S., 1976, *Indian J. Animal Research*, v. 10 (1), 47-48
Cysticercus bovis: Bareilly abattoir, India
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo
Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1975, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 935-941
Trichostrongylus orientalis
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. axei
T. capricola
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
all from Iran
- Bubalus bubalis* "Indian water-buffalo"
Gill, H. S., 1972, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 42 (12), 1027-1028
Toxoplasma gondii, incidence in Indian water-buffalo using Sabin and Feldman dye test: Haryana, Uttar Pradesh, and Rajasthan districts

- Bubalus bubalus bubalus "domestic buffalo"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom.,
v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- [Bubalus bubalis] water buffaloes (liver, lung,
spleen)
Islam, N.; Rashid, H.-u.; and Cuellar, C. B.,
1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71
(2), 239-241
Echinococcus granulosus: Dacca, Bangladesh
- [Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena,
V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10),
654-663
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
Boophilus microplus
all from Territory of Delhi
- [Bubalus bubalis] buffalo (intestine)
Nama, H. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (4),
263-264
Ceylonocotyle cuonum: Jodhpur, Rajasthan
- [Bubalus bubalis] buffaloes (eyes)
Rak, H.; and Rahgozar, R., 1975, Bull. Soc.
Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 591-593
Demodex [sp.]: Tehran, Iran
- [Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Rivellini, P.; Rania, U.; and Urso, C., 1972,
Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 490-491
survey of nematode parasites of intestine
of buffalo: Latina, Caserta, and Salerno
provinces
(Ostertagia; Cooperia; Paracooperia; Tricho-
strongylus; Oesophagostomum)
- Bubalus bubalis "water buffalo"
Schneider, C. R.; et al., 1975, Ann. Trop.
Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), 227-232
Schistosoma spindale
Orientobilharzia harinasutai
Paramphistomatidae [sp.]
Fasciola gigantica
Eurytrema pancreaticum
all from Khong Island, Laos
- Bubalus bubalis "water buffalo"
Schneider, C. R.; et al., 1975, Ann. Trop.
Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), 227-232
Bunostomum sp.
Mecistocirrus sp.
Neoascaris vitulorum
Trichuris sp.
all from Khong Island, Laos
- Bubalus bubalis
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5),
577-588
Setaria leichungwingi (cavite peritoneale):
abattoirs de Bangkok; Nord Viet-Nam;
Philippines; Kuala-Lumpur; Hong-Kong
S. sp. proche labiatopapillosa: Sofia; New
Delhi; Mathura; Kathmandu
S. digitata: Kathmandu; Trichur; Kerala
S. marshalli pandei: Kerala; Trichur
- Bubalus bubalis "buffaloes"
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J.
Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Argas persicus (hair)
Haematopinus tuberculatus (under ears, scapu-
lar region, back, groin)
Sarcoptes scabiei (neck, back, legs, groin)
Chrysoomyia bezziana (parotid, navel, foot)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India
- [Bubalus bubalis] buffalo (heart)
Singh, K. B.; and Christopher, K. J., 1976,
Livestock Advis., v. 1 (8), 35-36
Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis): Andhra
Pradesh
- Bubalus bubalis "Indian water buffalo" (esopha-
gus)
Zaman, V.; and Colley, F. C., 1972, Southeast
Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4),
489-495
Sarcocystis fusiformis: Singapore
- Bubalus (Syncerus) caffer "buffle"
Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973,
Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 26
(2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae
T. crocutae
all from Republique Centrafricaine
- Bubalus (Syncerus) caffer aequinoxialis "buffle
africain" (gros intestin)
Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1977, Bull. Mus.
National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool.
(298), 173-176
Oesophagostomum synceri n. sp.: Republique
Centrafricaine and Tchad
- Bubalus carabanensis
Arambulo, P. V. III; Cabrera, B. D.; and Tong-
son, M. S., 1976, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 3
(2), 77-104
Cysticercus [sp.]: Philippines
- Bubo africanus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon ziemanni
Haemoproteus noctuae
all from Zaire
- Bubo africanus
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1),
71-102
Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal
- Bubo bubo
Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C.,
1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-
271
Acuaria gruveli: Huesca, Alto Aragon
- Bubo virginianus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

- Bubo vosseleri* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus syrniai: Tanzania
- Bubulcus ibis* (intestine)
Agrawal, N., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (3), 1974, 125-126
Stomylotrema srivastavi n. sp.: Lucknow
- Bubulcus ibis* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 675-680
Nephrostomum ramosum: Mt. Pesoba, Mali
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 491
Prosthogonimus ovatus (large intestine)
Nephrostomum ramosum (small intestine)
all from near Barceloneta, Puerto Rico
- Bubulcus ibis*
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Pegosomum lucknowensis n. sp. (gall bladder)
Paryphostomum dollfusi (intestine)
all from Lucknow, India
- Bubulcus ibis* (buccal cavity) (exper.)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 227-236
Clinostomum piscidium
- Bubulcus ibis* "herons" (exper.)
Ramanaiah, B. V.; and Agarwal, S. M., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 44-48
Clinostomum complanatum
C. giganteus
Euclinostomum heterostomum
- Bubulcus ibis coromandus* "Indian cattle egret"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Uroproctepisthmium taiwanense sp. n. (small intestine): Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan
Nephrostomum bicolanum (large and small intestine): Lin-tou, Peng-hu Prefecture (Pescadores Islands), Shin-she and Hsin-sheh, Tai-chung Prefecture, and Chi-hu, Chang-hua Prefecture, Taiwan
Pegosomum egretti (liver): Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan
Apharyngostrigea ramai (small intestine): Ma-kung, Peng-hu Prefecture (Pescadores Islands)
- Buccanodon leucotis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoid[ae sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Tanzania
- Buccinum baeri*
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Himasthla militaris
Renicola lari (?)
all from Bering Island
- Buccinum undatum*
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund
- Bucephala albeola*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Bucephala albeola*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Bucephala clangula* "gogolia"
Daiia, G. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 49-53
Capillaria mergi: Kamchatka
- Bucephala clangula*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Bucephala clangula*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Bucephala clangula* "gogol" (small and large intestine)
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Dicranotaenia coronula: Siberia
- Buchholzia appendiculata*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis parumciliata
- Buffalo, domestic. See [*Bubalus bubalis*]
- Bufo
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile: Venezuela
- Bufo americanus* "American toad" (dorsal surface)
Briggs, J. L., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 412
Bufo lucilia elongata: Bruce Kelly property 0.7 mile north of Sugar Creek Road on Con-naughton Road, Walworth County, Wisconsin
- Bufo americanus* "American toad"
Brooks, D. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 882-885
Allassostomoides cheilydrae: Oklahoma
- Bufo americanus* (small intestine)
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Brachycoelium storeriae
Megalodiscus rankini
all from Arkansas

- Bufo americanus* "American toad"
 Ulmer, M. J.; and James, H. A., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 191-200
Cylindrotaenia americana (intestine):
 Dickinson County
Ophiotaenia saphena (intestine)
Proteocephalidae [sp.]
Mesocestoides [sp.]
 all from northwest Iowa
- Bufo americanus* "American toad" (blood)
 Werner, J. K.; and Walewski, K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 20-25
Trypanosoma bufophlebrotomi
T. schmidti-like sp.
T. pseudopodium sp. n.: Cyrus H. McCormick
 Experimental Forest, Marquette County
 all from Michigan
- Bufo boreas* "California toad" (blood)
 Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Trypanosoma bufophlebrotomi: central California
- Bufo boreas* "California toad"
 Koller, R. L.; and Gaudin, A. J., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (4), 503-509
Glypthelmins sp.; Malibu Creek, Los Angeles County, California
- Bufo boreas* "California toad"
 Koller, R. L.; and Gaudin, A. J., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (4), 503-509
Distoichometra sp.: Big Tujunga Wash, Los Angeles County, California
- Bufo boreas* "California toad"
 Koller, R. L.; and Gaudin, A. J., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (4), 503-509
Rhabdias sp.
Oswaldocruzia sp.
Cosmocercoides sp.
 all from Los Angeles County, California (Malibu Creek; Big Tujunga Wash)
- Bufo bufo* "toad"
 Adamiak, W., 1975, Przegł. Zool., v. 19 (3), 326-329
Lucilia bufonivora: near Stargard
 Szczecinski in Pomerania, Poland
- Bufo bufo* "zhava seraia"
 Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Rhabdias bufonis: Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR
- Bufo bufo*
 Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Cosmocerca ornata
C. commutata
Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum
Aplectana acuminata
 all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Bufo bufo*
 Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Aplectana schneideri (debelo crijevo)
Cosmocerca commutata (debelo crijevo)
C. ornata (debelo crijevo)
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (straznji dio tankog crijeva)
Rhabdias bufonis (pluca)
 all from Yugoslavia
- Bufo calamita* (exper.)
 Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
Opisthioglyphe rastellus
- Bufo camerunensis camerunensis*
 Maeder, A.-M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 283-288
Haplometroides eburnense (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon
- Bufo camerunensis camerunensis*
 Maeder, A.-M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 289-303
Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon
- Bufo crucifer* (erythrocytes)
 de Sousa, M. A.; and Borriello Filho, A., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 36A [Abstract]
Haemogregarina "sensu lato" [sp.]: Rio de Janeiro city
- Bufo funereus funereus*
 Maeder, A.-M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 283-288
Haplometroides eburnense (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon
- Bufo horribilis "sapo"*
 Caballero Deloya, J., 1974, An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, s. Zool., v. 45 (1), 45-50
Oxysomatium itzacanensis (intestino, cloaca)
Rhabdias sphaerocephala (pulmones)
Neocruzia morleyi (intestino, cloaca)
 all from Laguna de Catemaco, Veracruz, Mexico
- Bufo ictericus* (cavidade branquial)
 Kattar, M. R., 1975, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 35 (2), 253-258
Trichodina steini: environs of Curitiba, Estado do Parana, Brasil
- Bufo latifrons* (intestin)
 Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.
Mesocoelium monas
 all from Cameroun
- Bufo maculatus* (small intestine)
 Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Mesocoelium monodi: Piyechun, Sierra Leone

- Bufo maculatus* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium monas: Cameroun
- Bufo maculatus* (duodenum)
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Mesocoelium monas: Cote d'Ivoire
- Bufo marinus* (mesentere dorsal)
Bain, O.; and Prod'hon, J., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 721-739
Waltonella guyanensis n. sp.: Maripassoula, Guyane francaise
- Bufo marinus*
Brooks, D. R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 429-433
Creptotrema lynchi sp. n. (base of villi, middle portion of small intestine): 1 km north of San Cristobal, Atlantico, Colombia
Gorgoderina diaster: west of Neiva, Huila, Colombia
Glyphelminis robustus sp. n. (upper small intestine): 15 km west of Neiva, Huila, Colombia
- Bufo marinus*
Brooks, D. R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 429-433
Ophiotaenia bonariensis: north of San Cristobal, Department of Atlantico, Colombia
Cylindrotaenia americana: San Cristobal, Atlantico, Neiva, Huila, and Quebrada Dona Juna, vicinity of La Dorada, Department of Caldas, Colombia
- Bufo marinus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma rotundatum: Venezuela
- Bufo marinus* (vessie urinaire)
Jourdane, J.; and Theron, A., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 439-445
Gorgoderina rochalimai: Guadeloupe
- Bufo marinus* "crapauds"
Le Bail, O.; and Landau, I., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 663-668
Schellackia balli n. sp. (nat. and exper.) (blood, intestin grele)
Dactylosoma sp. (blood)
all from Maripassoula (Guyane francaise)
- Bufo marinus* (small intestine)
Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 82-86
Rauschiella palmipedis n. comb.: Cumana, Sucre, Venezuela
- Bufo marinus* (urinary bladder)
Ubelaker, J. E.; Specian, R. D.; and Allison, V. F., 1974, Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 13-15), 182-183
Gorgoderina megalorchis: Puerto Rico
- Bufo melanostictus* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Mesocoelium sociale: Taiwan
- Bufo melanostictus* "Indian toad" (eyes, paratoid glands)
Roy, P.; and Dasgupta, B., 1977, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 86 (3), 207-209
Sarcophaga ruficornis: Siliguri, West Bengal
- Bufo melanostictus*
Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 13-17
Proalarioides tropidonotis: suburbs of Calcutta
- Bufo melanostictus*
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
Trypanosoma sp., resembling T. chattoni
T. rotatorium-like sp.
T. sp., similar to T. borelli
Hemogregarina spp.
all from Malayan Peninsula
- Bufo melanostictus* (blood)
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 126-128
Cytamoeba sp.: Peninsular Malaysia
- Bufo melanostictus* (intestine)
Yuen, P. H.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974, Indian J. Zool., v. 2 (2), 6-14
Nematotaenia dollfusi sp. nov.
Oochoristica anomala sp. nov.
all from Singapore
- Bufo peltoccephalus*
Cerny, V., 1969, Torreia, n. s. (21), 3-8
Amblyomma dissimile: Cuba
- Bufo peltoccephalus fustiger*
Cerny, V., 1969, Torreia, n. s. (21), 3-8
Amblyomma dissimile: Cuba
- Bufo regularis* (tube digestif) (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Bufo regularis* (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 615-622
Opisthorchis chabaudi n. sp.
- Bufo regularis* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Pleurogenoides tener: Yagoua, Cameroon
- Bufo regularis regularis* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Mesocoelium monodi: Dapango and Paio, Togo
- Bufo regularis* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium monas: Cameroun
- Bufo regularis*
Sandon, H., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (3), 357-366
Protoopalina pseudonutti n. sp.: Cairo
Protoopalina stevensoni: Cairo; Khartoum

- Bufo superciliaris* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Mesocoelium monodi: Olounou, Cameroon; Medje and Bambesa, Zaire
- Bufo typhonius* (large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, Herpetologica, v. 33 (3), 293-296
Oswaldocruzia mazzai: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Bufo viridis* (vessie urinaire)
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Batchvarov, G., 1974, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), 129-139
Polystoma viridis n. sp.: Aleria, Ajaccio (Corse, France); Plovdiv (Bulgarie)
- Bufo viridis* (intestines)
Fotedar, D. N.; Duda, P. L.; and Raina, M. K., 1973, Chromosome Inform. Serv. (14), 16-18
Cosmocerca kashmirensis: Kashmir, India
- Bufo viridis*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Cosmocerca ornata
Cosmocerca commutata
Aplectana acuminata
all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Bufo viridis*
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Polystoma integerrimum (mokranci mjehur)
Codonocephalus urnigerus
all from Yugoslavia
- Bufo viridis* (tanko crijevo)
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Nematotaenia dispar: Yugoslavia
- Bufo viridis*
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Cosmocerca commutata (debelo crijevo)
all from Yugoslavia
- Bufo viridis*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelminth. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- Bufo woodhousii* "Rocky Mountain toad"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Gorgoderina simplex
Haematoloechus complexus
H. longiplexus
H. parviplexus
H. varioplexus
Glypthelmins quieta
all from Nebraska
- Bufo woodhousii* "Rocky Mountain toad"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Distoichometra kozloffii: Nebraska
- Bugs, Box elder. See [Leptocoris trivittatus]
- Bulinus* sp. (nat. and exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis: Ethiopia
- Bulinus* sp. (exper.)
Mandahl-Barth, G.; Frandsen, F.; and Jelnes, J. E., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), 88 [Letter]
Schistosoma haematobium, Egyptian strain: Rhodesia
- Bulinus abyssinicus*
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis (nat. and exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
all from Ethiopia
- Bulinus africanus/nasutus* (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), 82-83
Schistosoma haematobium
- Bulinus africanus* (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Bulinus beccarii* (exper.)
Arfaa, F., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), 295-298
Schistosoma haematobium
- Bulinus contortus* (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Bulinus forskalii* (nat. and exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo
- Bulinus forskalii* (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 73-84
Schistosoma intercalatum
- Bulinus forskalii* (exper.)
Tager-Kagan, P., 1977, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), 11-18
Paramphistomum microbathrium
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
- Bulinus globosus*
Sodeman, W. A., jr., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 357-360
Schistosoma haematobium: Liberia

- Bulinus globosus* (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977,
Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1),
82-83
Schistosoma haematobium
- Bulinus guernei* (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop.
Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
- Bulinus nasutus/africanus* (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977,
Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1),
82-83
Schistosoma haematobium
- Bulinus natalensis* (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop.
Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
- Bulinus octoploidus* (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop.
Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
- Bulinus reticulatus wrighti* (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2),
73-84
Schistosoma intercalatum
- Bulinus rohlfsi* (exper.)
Tager-Kagan, P., 1977, Rev. Elevage et Med.
Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), 11-18
Paramphistomum microbothrium
- Bulinus sericinus*
Wu, S. K.; and Burch, J. B., 1974, Malacol.
Rev., v. 7 (1), 56
Schistosoma haematobium, exper. infection
of *Bulinus sericinus*, Ethiopian strain
- Bulinus tropicus* (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr.
Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Bulinus truncatus* (exper.)
Arfaa, F., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.,
v. 25 (2), 295-298
Schistosoma haematobium
- Bulinus truncatus*
Crewe, W.; and Cowper, S. G., 1973, Tr. Roy.
Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 25 [Dem-
onstration]
Helobdella [sp.]: laboratory aquarium
- Bulinus truncatus* (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop.
Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
- Bulinus truncatus* (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977,
Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1),
82-83
Schistosoma haematobium
- Bulinus truncatus* (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr.
Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Bulinus wrighti* (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977,
Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1),
82-83
Schistosoma haematobium
- Bullhead. See [*Cottus gobio*]
- Bullhead, brown. See [*Ictalurus nebulosus*]
- Bullia* sp.
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass.
India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Echinobothrium sp.: Madras Coast
- Bullia melanoides*
Reimer, L. W., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17
(1), 33-43
Gonocercella indica spec. nov.: Madras
coast, Bay of Bengal
- Bungarus multicinctus* (mouth, esophagus, small
intestine, gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1),
1-13
Encyclometra colubrimurorum: Taiwan
- Burramys parvus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanocircus simsoni: Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: New South
Wales
- Burramys parvus* "mountain pygmy possum"
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral.
J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus simsoni: Australia
- Busycon canaliculata* "whelk"
Lichtenfels, J. R.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr.
Soc., v. 95 (2), 265-266 [Abstract]
anisakid larvae, resembles *Paranisakiopsis*:
coastal waters from New Jersey to North
Carolina
- Busycon contrarium*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc.
Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortu-
gas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Busycon spiratum pyruloides*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc.
Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortu-
gas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

- Butaster indicus "eastern buzzard hawk" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Strigea elongata: Lin-tou, Peng-hu Prefecture (Pescadores Islands)
- Butastur rufipennis (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Schoutedenocptes aquilae: Cameroun
- Buteo brachypterus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
Leucocytozoon toddi: Madagascar
- Buteo buteo "buzzard"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea falconis: SR Slovenije
- Buteo buteo (exper.) (feces)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]
- Buteo buteo
Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
Ascaridia galli: Huesca, Alto Aragon
- Buteo buteo
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Vericad, J. R., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Philopterus cursor: Alto Aragon
- Buteo buteo
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; and Vericad, J. R., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 197-203
Physaloptera alata var. chevreuxii
Icosiella neglecta
all from Aragon Pyrenees
- Buteo jamaicensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America
- Buteo jamaicensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Buteo jamaicensis "red-tailed hawk"
Slifer, E. H., 1976, J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 84 (3), 159-165
Craspedorrhynchus americanus
- Buteo lagopus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America
- Buteo lineatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Buteo lineatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Buteo magnirostris (intestine)
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 245-276
Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) biovatum: Onoto, Anzoategui state, Venezuela
- Buteo platypterus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Buteo regalis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Leucocytozoon
all from North America
- Buteo swainsoni
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America
- Butorides striatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Butorides striatus "little green or mangrove heron" (liver, small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Proacetabulorhis dogieli: Bukit Padang, Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Butorides striatus amurensis (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Butorides virescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Butorides virescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Butorides virescens anthonyi (intestin)
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Posthodiplostomum minimum: Gaston, Oregon

- Butorides virescens maculatus* (nasal cavity)
 Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*,
 v. 12 (3), 479-491
Mesonyssus belopolskii: Cuba (Santa Fe,
 Prov. of Havana; Salinas, Cienaga de Zapata,
 Prov. of Las Villas)
- Butorides virescens maculatus* "heron kio"
 Euzeby, J.; and Graber, M., 1975, *Bull. Soc.*
Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), 317-320
Clinostomum sp. (oesophage)
Posthodiplostomum nanum (intestin grele)
 all from Guadeloupe
- Bythinella nipponica*
 Imai, J.; Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D.,
 1976, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 18 (1), 49-
 58
Paragonimus miyazakii: Nomo Peninsula, Japan
- Bythinella nipponica akiyoshiensis*
 Miyazaki, I., 1974, *Internat. Med. Found.*
Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus miyazakii
- Bythinella reyniesii*
 Bayssade-Dufour, C.; and Jourdane, J., 1976,
Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s.
 (353), *Zool.* (246), 71-79
Nephrotrema truncatum
Skrjabinophyetus neomydis
S. soricis
 all from Pyrenees
- Bythinella reyniesii* (gland digestive) (nat.
 and [?]exper.)
 Jourdane, J., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52
 (4), 403-410
Microphallus gracilis: Pyrenees
- Bythinia*. See *Bithinia*.

- Cabra. See [Capra hircus]
- Cacatua galerita "sulphur-crested cockatoo" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Haemoproteus [sp.]: imported to London from Indonesia
- Cacatua galerita "sulphur-crested cockatoo" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Microfilaria [sp.]: imported to London from Indonesia
- Cacatua sulphurea "lesser sulphur-crested cockatoo" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Haemoproteus handai: imported to London from Indonesia
- Cacatua sulphurea "lesser sulphur-crested cockatoo" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Microfilaria [sp.]: imported to London from Indonesia
- Cacomantis castaneiventris
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola cacomantae sp. n., s. l.: Wan, New Guinea
- Cacomantis merulinus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola cacomantae sp. n., s. l.: Iwabig, Palawan, Philippine Islands
- Cacomantis sonneratii
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola cacomantae sp. n., s. str.: Kankhlua Klang, Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand
- Cacomantis variolosus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola cacomantae sp. n., s. l.: Tombo, Manai, Mindanao and Mt. Kaindi, Philippine Islands
- Cadra cautella "almond moth" (exper.)
Kellen, W. R.; Hoffmann, D. F.; and Collier, S. S., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 289-296
Nosema transitellae sp. n.
- Cadra figulilella "raisin moth" (exper.)
Kellen, W. R.; Hoffmann, D. F.; and Collier, S. S., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 289-296
Nosema transitellae sp. n.
- Caenolestes obscurus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes jonesae: Venezuela
- Caesio caerulaureus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Alcicornis multidactylus n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Caiman crocodilus (= sclerops) (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
Dujardinascaris longispicula: Rio S. Laurenco, Brazil; Barquisimeto, Venezuela
D. chabaudi: Barquisimeto, Venezuela
- Cairina moschata "Moschusentenuken" (Herz, Lunge, Leber, Niere, Dunndarm)
Commichau, C.; and Jonas, D., 1977, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (8), 662-667
Leucocytozoon simondi: Deutschland
- Cairina moschata "pato mudo" (contenido cloacal)
Koesters, J.; et al., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 84-85
Chilomastix sp.: Fundo Nalcahue, Mafil, Chile
- Cairina moschata
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops
Diorchis stefanskii
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
all from Warszawa Zoo
- [Cairina moschata] muscovy duckling (crop)
Lancaster, M. B., 1973, Vet. Rec., v. 92 (10), 261-262 [Letter]
Streptocara sp.: England
- Cairina moschata var. domestica "muscovy duck" (nat. and exper.) (small intestine)
Campbell, N. J.; and Jackson, C. A. W., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (1), 29-31
Sphaeridiotrema globulus: north-west of Sydney, New South Wales
- Calamospiza melanocorys
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Calamospiza melanocorys
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Calamus bajonado
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Pachycreadium crassigulum (small intestine)
Proctoeces lintoni (small intestine)
Stephanostomum sentum (small intestine)
Homalometron elongatum (small intestine)
Crassicutis marina (small intestine)
Multitestis rotundus (small intestine)
Anahemiurus microcercus (small intestine)
Brachadena pyriformis
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

- Calamus bajonado "jolt-head porgy"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Proctoeces maculatus (rectum)
Stephanostomum sentum (rectum)
Brachadena pyriformis (stomach)
Pachycreadium crassigulum (intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Calappa angusta
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Calappa flammea
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Calcarius lapponicus "Lapland longspur" (small intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K.; and Rausch, R. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 96-98
Aploparaksis borealis sp. n.: mouth of Chaun River, near southern shore of Chaunsk Gulf, northeastern Siberia
- Calcarius lapponicus "laplandskii podorozhnik" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island
- Calcarius lapponicus "laplandskogo podorozhnika" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Calves. See [Bos]
- Calves, crossbred Afrikaner x Simmentaler. See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]
- Calf, Brown Swiss. See [Bos taurus]
- Calf, Friesian. See [Bos taurus]
- Calves, Holstein. See [Bos taurus]
- Calves, Jersey. See [Bos taurus]
- Calves, Red Dane. See [Bos taurus]
- Calf, Red-Sindhi. See [Bos indicus]
- Calidris alba "peschanka"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Pachytrema calculus: Keta lake
Levinseniella bucephale: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Calidris alpina "chernozobik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Plagiorchis nanus
Microphallus claviformis
M. papillorobustus
Maritrema gratiosum
M. subdolum
Himasthla leptosoma
Levinseniella propinqua
all from White Sea
- Calidris alpina "chernozobik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1970, Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 201-209
Wardium amphitricha (Rud., 1819) comb. n.: Baltic and Okhotsk Seas; lower River Lena
- Calidris alpina "chernozobik" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus phippsi
Arhythmorhynchus comptus
A. sachalinensis
all from Chukotsk
- Calidris alpina "chernozobik" (gall bladder)
Kulachkova, V. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 88-90
Gymnophallus charadrii nov. sp.: Kandalaksha Gulf of White Sea
- Calidris alpina
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR
- Calidris alpina "chernozobik"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Trichocephaloides megalocephala
Aploparaksis sachalinensis
Limnolepis amphitricha
all from Kamchatka oblast
- Calidris alpina "chernozobika" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Himasthla militaris
Microphallus pirum
Levinseniella propinqua
Spiculotrema litoralis
Maritrema afanassjewi
M. arenaria
all from Bering Island
- Calidris alpina "chernozobika" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Calidris alpina sakhalina "dunlin" (air sacs)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Cyclocoelum kossacki: Lo-tung, I-lan Prefecture, Taiwan

- Calidris canutus* "islandskii pesochnik" (gall bladder)
Kulachkova, V. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 88-90
Gymnophallus charadrii nov. sp.: Kandalaksha Gulf of White Sea
- Calidris canutus* "knots"
Simpson, C. F.; et al., 1976, Proc. 34. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America, 144-145
Besnoitia-like organism, aortitis in *Calidris canutus*, electron microscopy: Gulf coast of Florida
- Calidris canutus* "knots" (luminal surface of thoracic aorta)
Simpson, C. F.; Woodard, J. C.; and Forrester, D. J., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (4), 351-360
Besnoitia-like organism: Gulf coast of Florida
- Calidris canutus* "knots" (aorta, wall of small intestine)
Woodard, J. C.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (4), 338-350 [See also Besnoitia-like organism, Simpson, C. F.; Woodard, J. C.; and Forrester, D. J., 1977]
protozoan, disease syndrome, histopathology, transmission studies unsuccessful: St. Petersburg, Florida
- Calidris ferruginea* "krasnozobik" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-davsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Aploparaksis crassirostris: central Asia
Limnolepis amphitricha: Muinak town, central Asia
Anomotaenia eroliae sp. n.: Muinak town, central Asia
Kowalewskiella cingulifera: Muinak [and/or] Kultuk towns, central Asia
Trichocephaloides megaloccephala: central Asia
- Calidris maritima* "morskogo pesochnika" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Calidris maritima* "morskogo pesochnika" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Himasthla militaris
Microphallus pirum
Levinseniella propinqua
Spiculotrema litoralis
Maritrema afanassjewi
M. arenaria
all from Bering Island
- Calidris melanotos* "kulik-dutysh" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Arhythmorhynchus comptus: Chukotsk
- Calidris minuta* "kulik-vorobei"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Maritrema graciosum: White Sea
- Calidris minuta* "kulik-vorobei"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis secessivus (small intestine, caecum): Taimyr national okrug
A. leonovi
- Calidris minuta* "kulik-vorobei"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Plagiorchis loricola: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Calidris minuta* "kulik-vorobei"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Aploparaksis secessivus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Echinocotyle tenuis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Anomotaenia nymphaea: Keta lake
Kowalewskiella longiannulata: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Calidris minuta* "kulik-vorobei"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Tetrameres dubia: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum: Keta lake
- Calidris minuta* "kulik-vorobei" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-davsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Aploparaksis clavata?: Muinak town, central Asia
A. crassirostris: central Asia
Limnolepis amphitricha: Muinak town, central Asia
Anomotaenia microrhyncha?: Muinak town, central Asia
Kowalewskiella cingulifera: Muinak [and/or] Kultuk towns, central Asia
Trichocephaloides megaloccephala: central Asia
- Calidris minuta* "kulik-vorobei" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Arhythmorhynchus comptus
A. sachalinensis
all from Chukotsk
- Calidris minuta* "kulik-vorobei"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-davsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Aploparaksis filum: Kamchatka oblast
- Calidris ruficollis* "kulik-krasnosheika"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1970, Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 201-209
Wardium amphitricha (Rud., 1819) comb. n.: Okhotsk Sea
- Calidris ruficollis* "pesochnik-krasnosheika"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-davsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Aploparaksis filum
A. crassirostris
A. leonovi
A. stricta
all from Kamchatka oblast

- Calidris ruficollis* "pesochnik-krasnosheika" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island
- Calidris subminuta* "dlinnopalyi pesochnik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1970, Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 201-209
Wardium amphitricha (Rud., 1819) comb. n.: Okhotsk Sea
- Calidris subminuta* "dlinnopalyi pesochnik" (intestine)
Turpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-davsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Kowalewskiella cingulifera: Muinak [and/or] Kultuk towns, central Asia
- Calidris temminckii* "belokhvostyi pesochnik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Maritrema subdolum: White Sea
- Calidris temminckii* "belokhvostyi pesochnik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis hirsuta (small intestine): oz. Keta
A. leonovi (intestine): Taimyr national okrug
A. secessivus (small intestine, caecum): Taimyr national okrug
- Calidris temminckii* "belokhvostyi pesochnik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
E. sinorchis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Plagiorchis laticola: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
P. nanus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
P. ovoidalis: lower Yenisei
Cyclocoelum brasilianum: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Uvitellina sp.: Keta lake
Notocotylus linearis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Calidris temminckii* "belokhvostyi pesochnik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Aploparaksis hirsuta: Keta lake
A. leonovi: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
A. secessivus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Echinocotyle nitida: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
E. tenuis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Lateriporus skrjabini: lower Yenisei
Trichocephaloides temminckii: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
Anomotaenia clavigera: lower Yenisei
Kowalewskiella longiannulata: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Calidris temminckii* "belokhvostyi pesochnik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Stellocaronema skrjabini: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Eucoleus trilobus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Capillariidae gen. sp.: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Calidris temminckii* "belokhvostyi pesochnik" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Arhythmorhynchus comptus: Chukotsk
- Calidris temminckii* "belokhvostyi pesochnik" (large & small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus trochus: Siberia
- Calidris temminckii* "belokhvostyi pesochnik"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-davsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Kowalewskiella cingulifera
Nadejdolepis lauriei
all from Kamchatka oblast
- Calidris testacea* "krasnozobik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1970, Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 201-209
Wardium amphitricha (Rud., 1819) comb. n.: Okhotsk Sea
- Callianassa californiensis* "bay ghost shrimp"
Ho, J.-S., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 69-72
Clausidium vancouverense: Anaheim Bay
- Callianassa californiensis* (hemocoel)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 28-33
Ascarophis species A
Ascarophis species B
all from Bodega Bay, California
- Callibaetis pictus* (exper.)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Nematologica, v. 22 (3), 360-370
Pheromermis pachysoma n. gen., n. comb.
- Callicebus torquatus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Callimico goeldii* (feces)
Duszynski, D. W.; and File, S. K., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 510
Isospora sp.: Tulane University Delta Primate Center, Covington
- Callimico goeldii* "marmoset" (feces)
Duszynski, D. W.; and File, S. K., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 403-408
Isospora endocallimici n. sp.: Tulane University Delta Regional Primate Research Center (some imported from Peru)

- Callinectes sapidus*
Grimes, B. H., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa chattoni
Gymnodinioides inkystans
both from North Carolina
- Callinectes sapidus* "blue crab" (connective tissues and hemal spaces of various organs, circulating blood) (nat. and exper.)
Johnson, P. T., 1977, *J. Invert. Pathol.*, v. 29 (3), 308-320
Paramoeba pernicioso: Chincoteague Bay, Virginia; Long Island Sound, Connecticut; Sandy Hook Bay, New Jersey
- Callinectes sapidus* "blue crab" (hemolymph, tissues)
Newman, M. W.; and Johnson, C. A., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 554-557
Hematodinium sp., "agrees in all characteristics with Hematodinium perezii": North Carolina; Georgia; Florida
- Callinectes sapidus* "blue crabs"
Newman, M. W.; Johnson, C. A. III; and Pauley, G. B., 1976, *J. Invert. Pathol.*, v. 27 (3), 311-315
presence of haplosporosomes in cytoplasm suggests species of Minchinia or Urosporidium: Chincoteague Bay, Virginia; Beaufort, North Carolina
- Callionymus lyra*
Grainger, R. C., 1977, *Parasitology*, v. 75 (2), viii [Abstract]
Cryptocotyle lingua
- Callipepla squamata*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Callipepla squamata* "scaled quail" (eyes)
Pence, D. B., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (2), 181-183
Oxyspirura petrowi: Presidio County, Texas
- Callipepla squamata* "scaled quail"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (3), 466-469
Boyaia clarki: near Candelaria, Presidio County, Texas
- Calliptamus italicus*
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, *Acrida*, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France; Espagne
- Calliptamus italicus* var. marginellus
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, *Acrida*, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France
- Calliptamus itericus*
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, *Acrida*, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France
- Calliptamus wattenwylanus*
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, *Acrida*, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France
- Callithrix geoffroyi* "marmoset"
Deane, L. M.; da Silva, J. E.; and Loures Filho, L., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (3), 424-425 [Letter]
Trypanosoma minasense: Brazil
- Callithrix penicillata jordani* "marmoset"
Deane, L. M.; da Silva, J. E.; and Loures Filho, L., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (3), 424-425 [Letter]
Trypanosoma minasense: Brazil
- Callorhinus ursinus* "northern fur seal" (masseter muscle)
Brown, R. J.; Smith, A. W.; and Keyes, M. C., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (1), 53
Sarcocystis [sp.]: St. Paul Island, Pribilof Islands, Alaska
- Callorhinus ursinus* "fur seal" (intermuscular fascia)
Kagei, N.; and Oda, T., 1975, *Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo*, v. 24 (4), 203-205
Dipetalonema odendhali: Enoshima Marine Zoo, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan, captured near Kesenuma, Hokkaido, Japan
- Callorhinus ursinus* "northern fur seal" (cervical and thoracic region of subfascia)
Machida, M., 1977, *Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool.*, v. 3 (2), 67-71
Dipetalonema odendhali: off Sanriku District, Japan
- Callorhinus ursinus* cyanocephalus (nasal passages)
Furman, D. P., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (4), 748-755
Orthohalarachne attenuata: St. Paul Island of the Pribiloffs
- Callorhinus ursinus* cynocephalus "fur seal" (nares)
Furman, D. P.; and Smith, A. W., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 415-416
Orthohalarachne attenuata: St. Paul Island in Pribiloffs
- Callorhynchus capensis* (body cavity)
Parukhin, A. M., [? 1967], *Gidrobiol. Zhurnal*, v. 2 (6), 1966, 62-63 [Authorized for publication Dec. 22]
Probolitrema callorhynchi sp. nov.: South Atlantic (region of Uolfish-Beia)
- Callosciurus*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (1), 73-82
Zonorchis [sp.]: Malaysia
- Callosciurus caniceps*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Beaveria beaveri
Leipertrema sp. (small intestine)
Zonorchis sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia

- Callosciurus caniceps*
 Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), xxxiv-xxxv [Abstract]
Zonorchis sp.
Leipertrema sp.
 all from Malaya
- Callosciurus caniceps* (intestin)
 Durette-Desset, M. C., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 685-692
Calypsostrongylus malayensis n. comb.: Bukit Kedap, reserve forestiere, Ulu, Trenggannu
- Callosciurus caniceps* "tree squirrel"
 Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Dermacentor spp.: rainforests in West Malaysia
- Callosciurus caniceps* "Malayan squirrel"
 Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis (pancreatic duct)
Zonorchis sp.
 all from Malaya
- Callosciurus caniceps*
 Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 287-297
Hepaticystis brayi n. sp.: Ulu Gombak, Malaisie
- Callosciurus caniceps*
 Quentin, J. C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), 559-567
Syphacia (*Syphatineria*) *callosciuri* n. sp.: Kuala Krai W. Malaysia
- Callosciurus erythraeus centralis*
 Kim, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 49-55
Neohaematopinus callosciuri: Taiwan
- Callosciurus erythraeus thawanensis*
 Kim, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 49-55
Neohaematopinus callosciuri: Taiwan
- Callosciurus flavimanus* (intestin)
 Kliks, M.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 693-696
Calypsostrongylus titasuthi n. sp.: Doi Pui, province de Chiang Mai, Thailande
- Callosciurus juvenus* "squirrel; bising"
 Miyata, A.; and Tsukamoto, M., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
Trypanosoma sp.
Hepaticystis vassali
 all from Palawan Island, the Philippines
- Callosciurus juvenus* "squirrel; bising"
 Miyata, A.; and Tsukamoto, M., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
Microfilaria [sp.], unidentified
Nematod[a sp.], adult worm
 all from Palawan Island, the Philippines
- Callosciurus maccllellandi*
 Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 363-374
Leptotrombidium macrosphenum: Chanthaburi Prov., Prier, Thailand
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus*
 Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Leipertrema sp. (small intestine)
Zonorchis sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
 all from Malaysia
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus*
 Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), xxxiv-xxxv [Abstract]
Zonorchis sp.
Leipertrema sp.
 all from Malaya
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus* "Malaysian tree squirrels" (liver)
 Canning, E. U.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 6A [Abstract]
Hepaticystis sp.: near Kuala Lumpur
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus* "Asian tree squirrel"
 Canning, E. U.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 8 [Demonstration]
Hepaticystis sp.
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus* "tree squirrel" (blood, liver)
 Killick-Kendrick, R.; Garnham, P.C.C.; and Rajapaksa, N., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 2 [Demonstration]
Hepaticystis n. sp.: Kota Belud, Sabah
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus*
 Landau, I.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 271-286
Hepaticystis malayensis n. rank: Ulu Gombak and Bukit Lanjan, Malaisie
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus*
 Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Dermacentor spp.: rainforests in West Malaysia
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus* "Malayan squirrel"
 Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis (pancreatic duct)
Zonorchis sp.
 all from Malaya
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus*
 Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 287-297
Hepaticystis brayi n. sp.: Ulu Gombak and Bukit Lanjan, Malaisie
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus* "black-banded squirrel"
 Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria callosciuri: Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

- Callosciurus nigrovittatus* (stomach)
Peters, W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 3-4 [Demonstration]
Zonorchis sp. nov.: Sabah
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus*
Peters, W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 3-4 [Demonstration]
? Hymenolepididae: Sabah
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus*
Peters, W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 3-4 [Demonstration]
Physaloptera (P.) sp. (mucosa of stomach)
Subulura andersoni (ileocaecal region)
both from Sabah
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus* "black-banded squirrel" (stomach)
Peters, W.; and McDermott, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 579-581
Zonorchis robdollfusi sp. n.: Kota Belud, Sabah, Eastern Malaysia
- Callosciurus notatus*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Ectosiphonus sp. (intestine)
Leipertrema sp. (small intestine)
Euparadistomum sp. (gall bladder)
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
Zonorchis sp. " " "
all from Malaysia
- Callosciurus notatus*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), xxxiv-xxxv [Abstract]
Zonorchis sp.
Leipertrema sp.
all from Malaya
- Callosciurus notatus*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Zonorchis [sp.]
Skrjabinus [sp.]
all from Malaysia
- Callosciurus notatus*
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium deliense
Ascoschoengastia indica
all from North Borneo
- Callosciurus notatus* (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 685-692
Fissicauda callosciuri n. comb.: Malaisie
- Callosciurus notatus* "Malayan squirrel"
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis (pancreatic duct)
Zonorchis sp.
all from Malaya
- Callosciurus notatus*
Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 287-297
Hepatocystis brayi n. sp.: Ulu Gombak, Bukit Mandol and Bukit Lanjan, Malaisie
- Callosciurus notatus* "plantain squirrel"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria callosciuri
E. notati
E. pahangi
all from Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia
- Callosciurus prevostii*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Leipertrema sp. (small intestine)
Lutztrema callosciuri (liver)
Zonorchis sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia
- Callosciurus prevostii* "diurnal squirrel" (feces)
Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia
- Callosciurus prevostii* "Malayan squirrel"
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis (pancreatic duct)
Zonorchis sp.
all from Malaya
- Callosciurus tenuis* "Malayan squirrel"
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis (pancreatic duct)
Zonorchis sp.
all from Malaya
- Calomyscus bailwardi*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Polyplax calomysci, n. sp.: N of Persepolis, Fars Province, Iran
- Calomyscus bailwardi*
Kudriashova, N. I., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (2), 299-304
Eltonella subtilissima sp. n.: Isfakhana, Iran
- Calomyscus bailwardi*
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Walchia parvula: Firiuza ravine, Turkmenia
Guntherana vorax sp. n.: vicinity of Bagir, Firiuza, Ashkhabad and Kara-Kala region (Ai-Dere and Iol-Dere), Turkmenia
- Caloperdix oculea oculea*
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea oculeae: Thailand

- Calotes sp.
Manawadu, B. R., 1972, J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), 587-589
haemogregarine: Ceylon
- Calotes versicolor "garden lizard"
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 179-186
Postorchigenes srivastavai n. sp. (intestine)
Paradistomum orientalis (gall bladder)
all from District Ballia, India
- Calotes versicolor "garden lizard" (gall-bladder)
Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 223-231
Paradistomoides indicum: Udaipur
- Calotes versicolor "lizard"
Sinha, A.; and Sahay, U., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 18-22
Strongyluris chamaeleonis (intestine, stomach): Ranchi (Morhabadi Hill)
- Caluromys lanatus ochropus
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), 195-200
Trypanosoma cruzi: Teofilo Otoni, M. G., Brazil
- Caluromys philander
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Didelphoecius scutatus sp. n.: Manaos, Bresil
D. surinamensis sp. n.: Surinam
- Caluromys philander
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae: Venezuela
- Calves. See Calf.
- Camaroptera brevicaudata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Ethiopia
- Camaroptera brevicaudata (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Uganda
- Camaroptera brevicaudata (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus aureliani: Cameroun
- Cambaroides similis
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus westermani
- Cambarus sp.
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa lwoffi: North Carolina
- Cambarus sp. "crayfish" (exper.)
Rachford, F. W., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1117-1119
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Cambarus robustus (heart)
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus kellicotti: USA
- Camel. See [Camelus]
- Camel, two-humped. See [Camelus bactrianus]
- [Camelus] camel (eye)
Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Ellison, D. W., 1964, Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (1), 59
Chrysonymia bezziana: Malayan National Zoo
- [Camelus] verbluid
Berdyeu, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 191-196
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum: Turkmenia
- [Camelus] camel
Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 935-941
Trichostrongylus orientalis
T. colubriiformis
T. vitrinus
T. axei
T. capricola
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
all from Iran
- [Camelus] camels
Hassounah, O.; and Behbehani, K., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 65-73
Echinococcus granulosus: Kuwait
- [Camelus] camels
Motakef, M.; Minou, A. A.; and Lari, M. M., 1976, Pahlavi Med. J., v. 7 (4), 503-515
Echinococcus granulosus: Iran, Khorassan area
- [Camelus] camel
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma dromedarii
H. brevipunctata
H. hussaini
all from Territory of Delhi
- [Camelus] camels (eyes)
Rak, H.; and Rahgozar, R., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 591-593
Demodex [sp.]: Tehran, Iran

- [*Camelus bactrianus*] two-humped camel (vagina)
Schumann, H.; Ribbeck, R.; and Beulig, W.,
1976, Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (6), 799-
806
Wohlfahrtia magnifica: Somonen Bajan-Undur
and Sant Sant (Uwurchangai-Aimak), Mongolian
Democratic Republic
- [*Camelus dromedarius*] dromadaire
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage
et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 285-
299
Rhipicephalus pulchellus
R. simus
R. pravus
Amblyomma variegatum
A. lepidum
A. gemma
Hyalomma excavatum
H. truncatum
H. dromedarii
H. impeltatum
H. rufipes
all from Ethiopia
- Camelus dromedarius* "camel"
Beveridge, I.; et al., 1974, Austral. Vet. J.,
v. 50 (1), 36-37
Camelostrongylus mentulatus: Melbourne Zoo
(Australian origin)
- Camelus dromedarius* "camels"
El-Abdin, Y. Z.; et al., 1975, Egypt. J. Vet.
Sc., v. 12 (1), 31-43
Trichostrongylus spp.
Cooperia spp.
Ostertagia spp.
Haemonchus spp.
Strongyloides spp.
all from Cairo abattoir
- Camelus dromedarius*
Gibbons, L.; Durette-Desset, M. C.; and
Daynes, P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4),
435-446
Impalalia tuberculata: Agadis, Niger;
slaughter house of Negele Borana, Addis-
Abeba, Ethiopia
- Camelus dromedarius* "camel" (feces)
Gill, H. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (11),
897-898
Eimeria cameli
E. noelleri
E. dromedarii
E. pellerdyi
E. rajasthani
Infundibulorium cameli
all from States of Punjab, Haryana, and
Rajasthan
- Camelus dromedarius* (visceral lymph nodes)
Khalil, G. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1),
126
Linguatula serrata: Cairo abattoir
- [*Camelus dromedarius*] dromadaire
Morel, P. C.; Mouchet, J.; and Rodhain, F.,
1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop.,
n. s., v. 29 (4), 337-340
Rhipicephalus camicasi n. sp.: Afars et
Issas (Ali Sabiet)
- Camelus dromedarius* "camels"
Rathore, M. S.; and Lodha, K. R., 1974, Indian
Vet. J., v. 51 (2), 149-153
Sarcoptes [sp.]: Rajasthan
- Camelus dromedari* "camel" (aorta)
Schillhorn-Van-Veen, T. W.; Bello, S. I.; and
Folaranmi, D. O. B., 1976, Rev. Elevage et
Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 29 (3), 227-228
Onchocerca armillata: Kano abattoir,
northern Nigeria
- Camelus dromedarii* "camels"
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J.
Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Hyalomma dromedarii (groin, mammary glands,
under root of tail)
Ixodid[ae sp.] (thoracic region)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India
- Camelus dromedarius* "dromedario somalo"
Sobrero, R.; and Goffredo, G., 1972, Parassi-
tologia, v. 14 (1), 193-198
Trichostrongylus colubriformis longispicula-
tus [nov. var.]
T. colubriformis
- Camelus dromedarius* "dromedaries"
Troncy, P. M.; and Oumate, O., 1976, Rev.
Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29
(3), 229-232
Haemonchus sp.
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Impalalia nudicollis
Trichostrongylus spp.
Nematodirus spathiger
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichuris globulosa
all from Tchad
- Camnula pellucida*
Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas
County, Idaho
- Campethera nubica*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Campostoma anomalum* (gall bladder)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc.,
v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Plagioporus sinitsini: Kentucky
- Campostoma anomalum* "stoneroller" (gills)
Dansby, K. N.; and Shoemaker, J. P., 1973,
Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc., v. 45 (2), 93-
96
Octomacrum spinum n. sp.: Beech Fork, a
tributary of Twelve Pole Creek, Wayne County,
West Virginia
- Campostoma anomalum*
Hinson, G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Illinois State
Acad. Sc., v. 69 (2), 176-187
Crassiphiala bulboglossa: Embarras River,
Champaign Co., Illinois

- Campostoma anomalum*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Upper Tombigbee River
- Campostoma anomalum*
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio
- Campostoma anomalum pullum "stoneroller"* (skin)
Cloutman, D. G., 1976, Southwest Nat., v. 21 (1), 67-70
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis: White River, Arkansas
- Campostoma anomalum pullum "stoneroller"*
Cloutman, D. G., 1976, Southwest Nat., v. 21 (1), 67-70
Dactylogyrus katherineae ? (gills)
Gyrodactylus campostomae (skin)
Octomacrum sp. (gills)
Bucephalopsis sp. (gut)
Clinostomum marginatum (muscle)
Crassiphiala bulboglossa (skin)
all from White River, Arkansas
- Campostoma anomalum pullum "stoneroller"* (gut)
Cloutman, D. G., 1976, Southwest Nat., v. 21 (1), 67-70
Rhadochona cascadiella: White River, Arkansas
- Campostoma anomalum pullum "stoneroller"* (embedded in muscle through skin)
Cloutman, D. G., 1976, Southwest Nat., v. 21 (1), 67-70
Lernaea cyprinacea: White River, Arkansas
- Campostoma oligolepis "stoneroller"*
Cloutman, D. G., 1976, Southwest Nat., v. 21 (1), 67-70
Dactylogyrus katherineae ? (gills)
Gyrodactylus campostomae (skin)
Bucephalopsis sp. (gut)
Crassiphiala bulboglossa (skin)
all from White River, Arkansas
- Camptostoma imberbe "northern beardless fly-catcher"* (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Ptilonyssus camptostoma n. sp.: Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico
- Canachites canadensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Canachites canadensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Canaries (exper.)
Ashford, R. W., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 48A [Abstract]
canary fed on feces from Accipiter nisus infected with sporocysts resembling Isospora buteonis was infected with young Sarcocystis cysts when examined 2 months later, postulated that raptor-passerine cycle may exist
- Canaries
Box, E. M., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 510
comparative development of Atoplasma and Isospora species in canaries
- Canaries
Lemahieu, P.; and Dhondt, G., 1977, Vlaams Diegeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 46 (6), 442-443
Trichomonas gallinae
- Cancer irroratus "rock crab"
Sawyer, T. K., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 271 [Abstract]
Paramoeba pernicioso: Sandy Hook Bay, New Jersey and/or New York Bight apex
- Cane. See [Canis familiaris]
- Canis sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides canis: New South Wales
- Canis aureus
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal
- [Canis aureus] shakal
Feizullaev, N. A.; Litvinov, V. P.; and Litvinov, V. F., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 33 (2), 61-62
Trichinella spiralis: Kyzyl-Agach reservation
- Canis aureus subsp. "Asiatic jackal"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- [Canis aureus] jackal, [Asiatic]
Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1975, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (2), 75-78
Taenia spp.
Dipylidium caninum
all from Tarai area, Uttar Pradesh
- [Canis aureus] jackal, [Asiatic]
Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1975, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (2), 75-78
Toxocara canis
Ancylostoma caninum
all from Tarai area, Uttar Pradesh
- [Canis familiaris] dog
Acholonu, A. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 757-758
Dipylidium caninum: Ponce, Puerto Rico

- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Acholonu, A. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (4), 757-758
Ancylostoma caninum: Ponce, Puerto Rico
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien (sang)
Aeschlimann, A.; Brossard, M.; and Quenet, G., 1975, *Acta Trop.*, v. 32 (4), 281-289
Babesia canis: Suisse
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Ah, H.-S.; and Chapman, W. L., jr., 1976, *Vet. Parasitol.*, v. 2 (3), 251-258
Paragonimus kellicotti (worms and eggs in lungs; eggs in liver, mediastinal lymph nodes, spermatic cord, and tunica vaginalis): Georgia, U.S.A.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Albala Perez, F.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1974, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 34 (1-2), 129-136
Cheyletiella parasitivorax: Spain
- [*Canis familiaris*] perros (large intestine)
Alcaino, H.; and Huerta, J., 1970, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 25 (3-4), 136-137
Uncinaria stenocephala discovered in intestines of 2 dogs (perros) at necropsy, morphological descriptions: Chile
- [*Canis familiaris*] perro (blood)
Alcaino, H.; and Rudolph, W., 1970, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 25 (1-2), 89-90
Dipetalonema sp.: Chile
- [*Canis familiaris*] perro
Alcaino, H.; and Tagle, I., 1970, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 25 (1-2), 5-8
fecal survey of dogs in suburban area of Santiago, Chile for presence of intestinal parasites
(*Toxocara canis*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Ancylostoma* sp.; *Trichuris vulpi*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Taenia* sp.; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Isospora*; *Isospora bigemina*; *I. rivolta*; *I. felis*)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (intercostal, masseter, and diaphragmatic muscles)
Ambia Medina, J.; and Quiroz Romero, H., 1976, *Veterinaria, Mexico*, v. 7 (1), 17-19
Trichinella spiralis: urban zones of Mexico City
- Canis familiaris* "dog"
Amin, O. M., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 110-111
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes scapularis
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis
Pulex irritans
Cuterebra sp.
all from Racine-Kenosha Co., Wisconsin
- Canis familiaris* "dog"
Amin, O. M., 1976, *Great Lakes Entom.*, v. 9 (4), 195-198
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes scapularis
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (liver)
Ansari, M. Z.; and Prasad, M. C., 1976, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 45 (3), 1975, 166-168
Opisthorchis noverca: Izatnagar/Bareilly
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Anvik, J. O.; Hague, A. E.; and Rahaman, A., 1974, *Canad. Vet. J.*, v. 15 (8), 219-223
survey of intestinal parasites of dogs in 5 Saskatchewan cities
(*Isospora* sp.; *Metorchis conjunctus*; *Diphyllobothrium latum*; *Alaria* sp.; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Toxocara canis*; *Taenia* sp.; *Uncinaria* sp.; *Ancylostoma* sp.)
- [*Canis familiaris*] urban dogs
Arambulo, P. V. III; and Steele, J. H., 1976, *Internat. J. Zoonoses*, v. 3 (2), 114-144
parasitic infection, urban dogs, environmental health impact, survey of feces deposited in residential area and of dog autopsies: Houston, Texas
(*Ancylostoma caninum*; *Trichuris vulpis*; *Taenia pisiformis*; *Toxocara canis*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Uncinaria stenocephala*)
- [*Canis familiaris*] cane
Arru, E.; and Deiana, S., 1972, *Parassitologia*, v. 14 (2-3), 235-237
Echinococcus granulosus granulosus
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia pisiformis
T. hydatigena
T. serialis
T. coenurus
Mesocostoides lineatum
all from Sardegna, Italy
- Canis familiaris* "dog"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (4), 568-601
Haemaphysalis spinulosa
Haemaphysalis morela
H. paraleachi
all from Kutaber area, Ethiopia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Ball, D. E., 1977, *Austral. Vet. Practitioner*, v. 7 (3-4), 181, 226
Cheyletiella sp.: Wollongong, N. S. W.
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, *Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop.*, n.s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Haemaphysalis leachii leachii
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. simus
R. sanguineus
R. bursa
all from Ethiopia

- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)
Biswas, G., 1975, *Indian J. Animal Health*,
v. 14 (2), 179-181
Schistosoma incognitum
- Canis familiaris* "dog" (exper.)
Bledsoe, B., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (3),
365-367
Isospora vulpina
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Bordoski, A.; and Savin, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Jugoslavica*, v. 1 (1-2), 33-36
Hepatozoon canis
Leishmania donovani
all from Bar district, Montenegro
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.) (mandibular, retropharyngeal and axillary lymphatics, skin, head, shoulder-neck area)
Bosworth, W.; and Chernin, E., 1976, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 25 (5), 762-764
Brugia pahangi
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (anterior chamber of eye)
Brightman, A. H.; Helper, L. C.; and Todd, K. S., jr., 1977, *Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin.*, v. 72 (6), 1021-1023
Dirofilaria immitis
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Brodey, R. S.; et al., 1977, *Vet. Parasitol.*, v. 3 (1), 49-59
Spirocerca lupi: Kenya
- Canis familiaris*
Buscher, H. N., 1974, *Pakistan J. Sc.*, v. 26 (1-6), 12-14
intestinal helminths of dogs, potential as contributors to public health problems: Lahore, West Pakistan
(*Echinococcus granulosus*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Taenia hydatigena*; *Toxocara canis*; *Ancylostoma* sp.)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Bwangamoi, O., 1973, *Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa*, v. 21 (4), 363-370
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia hydatigena
all from Uganda
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Bwangamoi, O., 1973, *Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa*, v. 21 (4), 363-370
Ancylostomum caninum (caecum, colon, rectum):
Spirocerca lupi (oesophagus, aorta, stomach, lung, caecum)
Toxocara canis (stomach to rectum including caecum)
Dirofilaria repens
Dipetalonema reconditum
all from Uganda
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces)
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (4), 509-518
Paragonimus sp.: Republic of Philippines
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Catarsini, O., 1972, *Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet.*, v. 26, 297-299
parasitic peritonitis (ascites of Sendrail and Cuille) in a dog, clinical aspects, parasite "vesicles" obtained by paracentesis, morphology, identification uncertain: Sicily
- Canis familiaris* "dogs"
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 54 (3), 313-323
Physaloptera maxillaris, description of development and stages in *Mephitis mephitis* (exper.), attempted experimental infection of other definitive hosts produced no patent infections but worms were found in *Canis familiaris* and *Mustela furo* (*Felis catus*, *Procyon lotor*, *Rattus norvegicus*, *Mustela vison* all negative), experimental investigation of possible paratenic hosts (*Rana pipiens*, *Thamnophis sirtalis*, *Mus musculus*, *Gallus* sp.)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
de Chaneet, G., 1976, *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 52 (9), 433 [Letter]
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: southern areas of Western Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)
Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, K. S., 1977, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 47 (4), 178-184
Spirocerca lupi
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, *Internat. J. Zoonoses*, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (lungs) (exper.)
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, *Scientia Sinica*, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.
- [*Canis familiaris*] domestic dog
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
all from Nepal
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Clifford, C. M.; Theiler, G.; and Baker, M., 1975, *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 42 (1), 33-39
Ixodes pilosus: Natal, Republic of South Africa
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien (entre les doigts, nez)
Coignoul, F., 1976, *Ann. Med. Vet.*, v. 120 (8), 549-550
Trombicula autumnalis
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Colella, G., 1975, *Vet. Ital.*, v. 26 (9-12), 371-377
Trichinella spiralis: province of Matera, Italy

- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Colella, G.; and Casamassima, E., 1975, *Vet. Ital.*, v. 26 (9-12), 393-402
leishmaniasis: province of Matera, Italy
- Canis familiaris*
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, *Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.*, v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (*Ancylostoma braziliense*; *Dipetalonema dracunculoides*; *Trichuris vulpis*; *Cheyletiella yasguri*; *Ceratophyllus gallinae*)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Daly, J. J.; Farris, H. E.; and Matthews, H. M., 1976, *Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin.*,
Bipalium kewense, accidental parasitism
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces)
Davies, P.; and Nicholas, W. L., 1977, *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 53 (5), 247-248 [Letter]
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
T. serialis
T. pisiformis
Dipylidium caninum
Spirometra erinacei
Taeniidae [sp.]
all from Goodradigbee Shire, New South Wales
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces)
Davies, P.; and Nicholas, W. L., 1977, *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 53 (5), 247-248 [Letter]
Toxocara canis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Trichuris vulpis
all from Goodradigbee Shire, New South Wales
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Dent, C. H. R.; and Kelly, J. D., 1976, *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 52 (8), 386-387 [Letter]
cestode prevalence survey in dogs: central tablelands, New South Wales
(*Spirometra erinacei*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Taenia hydatigena*; *T. pisiformis*; *T. ovis*; *T. serialis*)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Dipeolu, O. O.; and Olufarati, B., 1975, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 69 (1), 164-165 [Letter]
Cordylobia anthropophaga: Ibadan, Nigeria
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (small intestine)
Dissanaike, A. S., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (1), 137-138
Haplorchis pumilio
H. yokogawai
Pygidiopsis sp.
Stictodora manilensis
all from Petaling Jaya area, Malaysia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Dissanaike, A. S., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 454
[Demonstration]
Stictodora sawakinensis (previously identified as *S. manilensis*): Petaling Jaya, Malaysia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.) (small intestine)
Dissanaike, A. S.; et al., 1977, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 71 (3), 271 [Letter]
Sarcocystis sp.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Dubey, J. P., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 462-465
Isospora ohioensis sp. n. (nat. and exper.):
Columbus, Ohio
I. rivolta (exper., but did not shed oocysts)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.)
Dubey, J. P., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (3), 416-417
Isospora canis
I. felis
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.) (feces, small intestine)
Dubey, J. P.; et al., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 443-447
Sarcocystis fayeri sp. n.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Dubey, J. P.; and Fayer, R., 1976, *Parasitology*, v. 73 (3), 371-380
Isospora bigemina "small race", life cycle in dogs (nat. and exper.) which can serve as both definitive and intermediate host, sporulated oocysts from dog not infectious to cattle, cats, or mice but structurally identical oocysts were shed by dogs after ingesting hearts and diaphragms from naturally infected cattle
- Canis familiaris*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echinophaga perilis: New South Wales; Queensland; Western Australia
Pulex irritans: New South Wales; Victoria
Echinophaga gallinacea: New South Wales
E. myrmecobii: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Queensland
Ctenocephalides canis: Australian Capital Territory; Victoria; Queensland; New South Wales
C. f. felis: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Easton, E. R.; and Krantz, G. W., 1973, *J. Med. Entomol.*, v. 10 (2), 225-226
Euschoengastia n. sp. 8: Oregon
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (eye)
Eberhard, M. L.; et al., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (6), 978
Dirofilaria immitis: Arkansas

- [*Canis familiaris*] domestic dog
Eckert, J.; Mueller, B.; and Partridge, A. J., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 334-337
Echinococcus multilocularis: area of Baden-Wurttemberg, Southern Federal Republic of Germany
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Ehlers-Bhodigen, S.; Muangyai, M.; and Niti-Uthai, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 585 [Demonstration]
Trypanosoma evansi: Bangkok areas, Thailand
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces)
Ehrenford, F. A., 1977, Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 4 (5), 31-34
Hymenolepis diminuta: Ohio River drainage area
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Eisa, A. M., 1962, Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (2), 109-117
parasites, dogs, survey, dry and rainy seasons compared: Upper Nile Province, southern Sudan
(Dipylidium caninum; Echinococcus granulosus; Taenia hydatigena; Joyeuxiella sp.; Ancylostoma caninum; Toxocara canis; Spirocerca lupi; Acanthocheilonema spp.; Giardia canis; Isospora rivolta; I. bigemina; Ctenocephalides canis; Amblyomma spp.; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Oncicola canis)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Else, R. W.; et al., 1977, J. Small Animal Practice, v. 18 (11), 731-737
survey of endo- and ecto-parasites of dogs: East Anglia
(Toxocara spp.; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma sp.; Uncinaria sp.; Taenia sp.; Dipylidium sp.; fleas; Toxocara canis; Trichuris spp.; lice)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.) (feces)
Erber, M.; and Boch, J., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (23), 449-450
Sarcocystis sp.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.)
Fang, W. S.; and Lin, J. H., 1975, Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), 12-18
Clonorchis sinensis
- Canis familiaris* (exper.)
Fayer, R.; Johnson, A. J.; and Hildebrandt, P. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 10-14
Sarcocystis fusiformis
- Canis familiaris* "sobaka"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Ford, G. E., 1974, Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (1), 38-39
Sarcocystis sp., prey-predator transmission in ovine sarcosporidiosis, specific pathogen free dogs fed fresh meat from lambs containing cysts
- [*Canis familiaris*] houndens; dogs
Forsdahl, A.; and Brunborg, I., 1971, Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 91 (13), 958-960
fecal survey of dogs in subarctic region of North of Norway
(Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Dipylidium caninum; Dibothriocephalus latus; larvae, unidentified)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (faeces)
Gawish, N., 1975, Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), 245-253
Schistosoma mansoni in Arvicanthus niloticus established as possible reservoir host of human infection; dogs and fish (Tilapia nilotica) ingesting material containing ova may be of epidemiological importance
Schistosoma mansoni: Gharbia Governorate, Egypt
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog, Great Dane
George, J. W.; et al., 1976, Vet. Path., v. 13 (5), 365-373
Leishmania [sp.]: New York, imported from Greece
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Ghadirian, E.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (6), 495-498
human toxocarasis, prevalence survey of Toxocara spp. and other helminth ova in dogs and soil from city parks: Montreal
(Toxocara canis; T. leonina; hookworm; Trichuris; trematodes)
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien
Graber, M., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), 323-335
Taenia multiceps (Coenurus cerebralis): France
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)
Gregory, G. G., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (10), 471-472
Taenia hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Gregory, G. G., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (2), 88-90
Echinococcus granulosus
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia pisiformis
T. hydatigena
T. ovis
T. serialis
Spirometra erinacei
all from Tasmania
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog, bull terrier
Groves, M. G.; and Yap, L. F., 1968, Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), 229
Babesia gibsoni (blood): Kuala Lumpur

- [*Canis familiaris*] hunde
Haarløv, N.; and Kristensen, S., 1976. Med-
lemsbl. Danske Dyrlegeforen., v. 59 (12),
517-520
Ctenocephalides felis
C. canis
Pulex irritans
all from Denmark
- Canis familiaris*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom.,
v. 10 (3), 281-289
Cediopsylla inaequalis inaequalis
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
all from west of Rio Grande in and near
Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.)
Habe, S., 1975, Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll. (30),
83-104
Paragonimus westermani
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Hass, D. K.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 255
Molineus sp., probably M. barbatus
(small intestine)
Ancylostoma [sp.] (feces)
Uncinaria [sp.] (feces)
Trichuris [sp.] (feces)
all from west central Ohio
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Hassounah, O.; and Behbehani, K., 1976, J.
Helminth., v. 50 (2), 65-73
Echinococcus granulosus: Kuwait
- Canis familiaris* "dog" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63
(1), 32-35
Isospora arctopithecii
- Canis familiaris* "dog, labrador" (small intes-
tine)
Hendrickson, G. L.; Grieve, R. B.; and King-
ston, N., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washing-
ton, v. 42 (1), 46-52
Monordotaenia honessi sp. n.: Laramie,
Albany County, Wyoming, USA
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Herbert, I. V.; et al., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc.
Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), 116 [Demon-
stration]
survey of prevalence of cestode parasites
in farm dogs: Snowdonia, Wales
(Taenia hydatigena; Dipylidium caninum;
Taenia pisiformis; T. multiceps; Echinococcus
granulosus)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (subarachnoid spaces,
cerebral cortex, white matter, ventricles of
brain)
Hernandez Jauregui, P.; and Marquez-Monter,
H., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (10),
1641-1642
Cysticercus cellulosae: Mexico City
- Canis familiaris* "dogs"
Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1976, Am.
J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 54-58
Leishmania braziliensis: El Aguacate,
Panama
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1976, Am.
J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 59-63
Leishmania braziliensis: Panama
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1976, Ann.
Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), 59-65
Leishmania braziliensis, epidemiological
description of an outbreak of cutaneous
leishmaniasis among a small group of set-
tlers entering the forest to establish a
homestead, natural infections found in dogs
but not in 41 feral mammals, potential sand-
fly vectors: Loma de Mercurio, foothills of
Cerro Azul, 50 km east of Panama City, Panama
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Herrer, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer,
R. J., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.,
v. 70 (1), 67-71
Leishmania braziliensis, epidemiological de-
scription of incidental occurrence of cases
in a non-endemic settlement, men and dogs
apparently acquired infections while hunting
in nearby forest which was an endemic focus,
infection also found in Bradypus infuscatus,
potential phlebotomine vectors collected:
Majecito Arriba, Bayano basin, Panama
- Canis familiaris* "domestic dog"
Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasi-
tenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovicanis n. spec.
S. ovicanis n. spec.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (eyelids)
Himonas, C. A.; Theodorides, J. T.; and Alex-
akis, A. E., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4),
767
Demodex [sp.]: Greece
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Holmes, P. R.; Kelly, J. D., 1973, Austral.
Vet. J., v. 49 (1), 55
Dirofilaria immitis, Dipetalonema reconditum,
dogs, low incidence combined with low average
number of worms per dog suggests that D. im-
mitis is of lesser importance than first sus-
pected: Sydney, Australia
- Canis familiaris* "dog"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975,
Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 368-374
Ixodes boliviensis: Boqueto, Panama
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog, domestic
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom.,
v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Canis familiaris* (exper.)
Hudkins-Vivion, G.; Kistner, T. P.; and Fayer,
R., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 86-87
coccidia-free *Canis familiaris* and captive
Canis latrans fed *Sarcocystis*-infected flesh
from *Bos taurus* and *Odocoileus h. hemionus*,
statistical difference in size of resulting
sporocysts indicates *Sarcocystis* from *Bos*
taurus and *O. h. hemionus* probably constitute
distinct species with life cycle dependent on
respective ruminant host and a canine host:
Oregon

- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Idowu, L.; and Olotu, O., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), 262
Cordylobia anthropophaga, furuncular myiasis affecting a dog and its owners, case report, public health importance of proper disposal of dog excreta: Apapa, Nigeria
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog, Golden Retriever
Ikede, B. O.; and Losos, G. J., 1972, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (3), 221-228
Trypanosoma brucei, dog, case report, diffuse non-suppurative meningo-encephalomyelitis associated with presence of large numbers of trypanosomes in brain, meninges and choroid plexus: Nigeria (imported from Britain)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (gastrointestinal tract)
Islam, N., 1977, Lancet, London (8027), v. 2, 33 [Letter]
echinococcosis: Dacca, Bangladesh
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Ivoghli, B., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (8), 834
Spirocerca lupi (fatal aortic aneurysm): Iran
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (blood)
Jackson, R. F.; et al., 1975, Vet. Rec., v. 97 (24), 476-477
Dipetalonema [sp.]: Florida, imported from Southern Ireland
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Jacobs, D. E.; and Pegg, E. J., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), 265-266
gastrointestinal nematodes of elite show dogs, host age and sex, relatively low level of patent infections: Great Britain (Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Trichuris vulpis; Uncinaria stenocephala)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs, racing greyhounds
Jacobs, D. E.; and Prole, J. H. B., 1976, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), 377-387
helminth prevalence: southeast England (Dipylidium caninum; Uncinaria stenocephala; Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Trichuris vulpis; Angiostrongylus vasorum; Filaroides osleri; unidentified microfilariae possibly Dipetalonema sp.)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)
Janitschke, K.; Protz, D.; and Werner, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 215-219
Sarcosporidia [sp.]
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (trachea, lung parenchyma)
Jones, B. R.; et al., 1977, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (4), 103-104
Filaroides osleri: New Zealand
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Kelly, J. D.; Ng, B. K. Y.; and Whitlock, H. V., 1976, Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 6 (2), 89-100
survey, helminths, dogs and cats, life cycle, epidemiology, diagnosis, treatment, recommendations, review: Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Kimbell, J. W., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 80
Dirofilaria immitis: Fairfax County, Virginia
- Canis familiaris*
Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
Amblyomma testudinarium
Haemaphysalis formosensis
H. hystricis
Ixodes asanumai
all from southern Amami-oshima Islands
- [*Canis familiaris*] puppies (exper.)
Ko, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 597-609
Echinocephalus sinensis
- Canis familiaris* "sobaka domashniaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Alaria alata: Pechora river basin
- Canis familiaris* "sobaka domashniaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Taenia krabbei
T. parenchimatosa
all from Pechora river basin
- Canis familiaris* "sobaka domashniaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxascaris leonina
all from Pechora river basin
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Leeflang, P.; Pimentel, W. J.; and Blotkamp, J., 1974, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (1), 51-53
Babesia canis
Hepatozoon canis
Haemobartonella canis
all from Nigeria
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.)
Leek, R. G.; Fayer, R.; and Johnson, A. J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 642-650
Sarcocystis ovicanis
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Leguia, G.; Guerrero, C., 1972, Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 1 (2), 223-228
Echinococcus granulosus: Provincia de Huancayo, Peru
- Canis familiaris* "dog"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis cruzi
S. ovicanis
S. bigemina comb. n.
S. bertrami
S. miescheriana
Isospora heydorni
I. sp. n.
I. ohioensis
I. canis

- [*Canis familiaris*] Hund
Liebisch, A.; and Rahman, M. S., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), 393-404
Dermacentor reticulatus: Sueddeutschland
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Loebenberg, D.; and Waitz, J. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1139-1140
intestinal helminths and protozoa, dogs, survey: New Jersey
(hookworm; *Trichuris vulpis*; *Toxocara canis* and/or *Toxascaris leonina*; *Isospora*; *Taenia* sp.; *Physaloptera*; *Spirocerca lupi*; *Giardia canis*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Alaria canis*)
- [*Canis familiaris*] perro
Luengo, M.; and Arata, N., 1970, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), 87-88
chronic respiratory distress in dog caused by tracheal polyps containing *Filaroides osleri*, dogs (perro): Chile
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (erythrocytes)
Lyngset, A.; and Yri, T., 1975, Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 87 (3), 172-175
Hemobartonella canis: Norway
- Canis familiaris* "dogs"
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp. (exper.)
H. canis: South Africa
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (brain)
MacDonald, J. M.; Delahunta, A.; and Georgi, J., 1976, Cornell Vet., v. 66 (3), 372-380
Cuterebra sp.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Medina-Gaud, S., 1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3), 402-404
Amblyomma torrei: Mayaguez, Puerto Rico
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Puerto Rico
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haematopinus suis
Ctenocephalides felis felis
all from New Hebrides
- Canis familiaris* (rectum)
Mayaudon T., H.; and Hoepf, A., 1972, Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 24 (1-8), 1971-1972, 57-60
Spirocerca lupi
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobaka
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (perineal region)
Misra, S. C.; Mohapatra, G. S.; and Sahoo, B., 1976, Food Farm. and Agric., v. 7 (10), 39-41
Hippobosca maculata
H. capensis
all from Orissa
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs, puppies
Misra, S. C.; Sahoo, B.; and Potel, G. N., 1974, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 8 (2), 89-91
winter populations of helminths and arthropods in puppies: Bhubaneswar
(*Toxocara canis*; *Ancylostoma caninum*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Heterodoxus longitarsus*; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*; *Ctenocephalides felis*; *Sarcoptes scabiei*; *Demodex canis*)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus miyazakii: Japan
P. heterotremus: Thailand
P. westermani: Korea
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.) (lungs, diaphragm, peritoneal and pleural cavity)
Miyazaki, I.; and Habe, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 646-648
Paragonimus westermani
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)
Moloo, S. K.; Losos, G. J.; and Kutuza, S. B., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 331-334
Trypanosoma Brucei
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Motakef, M.; Minou, A. A.; and Lari, M. M., 1976, Pahlavi Med. J., v. 7 (4), 503-515
Echinococcus granulosus: Iran, Khorassan area
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Mullin, S. W.; Stevens, S.; and Min, L. L., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 90 [Demonstration]
Spirocerca lupi: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (jejunum, feces) (exper.)
Munday, B. L.; Humphrey, J. D.; and Kila, V., 1977, Avian Dis., v. 21 (4), 697-703
Sarcocystis [sp.]
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Mura, D.; and Marceddu, L., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 498-503
Echinococcus granulosus, incidence in dogs of sheep rearing areas, increased over previous studies: Sardinia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Callitroga americana
Sarcophaga plinthopyga
Dermatobia hominis
all from Trinidad and Tobago
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Territory of Delhi

- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Nakasala-Situma, J., 1976, *Magy. Allat. Lapja*,
v. 98, v. 31 (3), 185-187
Spirocerca lupi: Uganda
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Narayana, G. S., 1976, *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 53
(6), 477
Trichomonas intestinalis: India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Nazarian, I.; and Tabatabai, M., 1973, *Pahlavi
Med. J.*, v. 4 (1), 47-52
Echinococcus granulosus: Shiraz, Iran
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Ng, B. K. Y.; and Kelly, J. D., 1975, *Internat.
J. Zoonoses*, v. 2 (2), 76-91
(*Toxocara canis*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *An-
cylostoma caninum*; *A. braziliense*; *Uncinaria
stenocephala*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*;
Dirofilaria immitis; *Dipetalonema reconditum*;
Trichuris vulpis; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Taenia
serialis*; *T. pisiformis*; *Spirometra erina-
cei*): Sydney metropolitan area, Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Niak, A.; Anwar, M.; and Khatibi, S., 1973,
Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (3), 200-
201
Babesia canis: northern Iran
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Novilla, M. N.; Kwapien, R. P.; and Peneyra,
R. S., 1977, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*,
v. 44 (1), 98-101
Hepatozoon canis: Philippines
- [*Canis familiaris*] Hund; dogs (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, *Ang.
Parasitol.*, v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = *Spirometra* sp.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Oduye, O. O.; and Dipeolu, O. O., 1976, *J.
Small Animal Practice*, v. 17 (5), 331-337
Babesia canis
Babesia gibsoni
Haemobartonella canis
Trypanosoma congolense
Eperythrozoon [sp.]
all from Ibadan, Nigeria
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Oduye, O. O.; and Dipeolu, O. O., 1976, *J.
Small Animal Practice*, v. 17 (5), 331-337
Microfilaria [sp.]: Ibadan, Nigeria
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Panagatos, S. W.; and Dunn, M. C., 1976, *J.
Tennessee Acad. Sc.*, v. 51 (3), 97-99
survey, intestinal helminths, stray and do-
mestic dogs: Rutherford County, Tennessee
(*Ancylostoma caninum*; *Trichuris vulpis*;
Toxocara canis; *Taenia pisiformis*; *Dipylidi-
um caninum*; *Ascaridae* [sp.]; *Taenia* sp.;
Trichuris sp.; *Ancylostoma* sp.; *Dipylidium*
sp.)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Peiretti, H. A., 1975, *Gac. Vet.*, Buenos Aires
(306), v. 37, 649-654
Ancylostoma caninum
A. braziliense
all from Corrientes, Argentina
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Perchman, G. E., 1976, *Rhodesian Vet. J.*, v. 7
(1), 15-16
Rhipicentor nuttalli
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Pfeiffer, H.; and Supperer, R., 1976, *Wien.
Tierarztl. Monatsschr.*, v. 63 (1), 1-6
Giardia canis, dogs, first report, case his-
tories, successful treatment with Flagyl:
Austria
- [*Canis familiaris*] cani
Puccini, V.; Lazari, P.; and Sgherza, F.,
1975, *Acta Med. Vet.*, Napoli, v. 21 (1-6),
73-81
Echinococcus granulosus, incidence in dogs
apparently on the decline: Apulia, Italy
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (blood)
Rabalais, F. C.; and Votava, C. L., 1972, *J.
Am. Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 160 (2), 202-203
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum
all from northwestern Ohio (some dogs orig-
inally from southern states)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Targari, M., 1976,
Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (8), 627-631
Spirocerca lupi: Iran
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Rajan, A.; and Mohiyuddeen, S., 1975, *Kerala
J. Vet. Sc.*, v. 5 (2), 139-142
spirocercosis, pathology, dogs (thoracic
oesophagus, aorta, stomach, thymus, lung,
bronchial and mediastinal lymphnodes): Ban-
galore city
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.) (small intes-
tine, colon, feces)
Reid, W. A.; and Reardon, M. J., 1976, *J. Med.
Primatol.*, v. 5 (6), 345-352
Mesocestoides sp.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Rep, B. H.; and Heinemann, D. W., 1976, *Trop.
and Geogr. Med.*, v. 28 (2), 104-110
Dipylidium caninum: Surinam
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Rep, B. H.; and Heinemann, D. W., 1976, *Trop.
and Geogr. Med.*, v. 28 (2), 104-110
Ancylostoma caninum
A. ceylanicum
A. braziliense
Toxocara sp.
Trichuris vulpis
Dirofilaria immitis
Spirocerca sanguinolenta
all from Surinam

- [*Canis familiaris*] perro
Rojas, A.; et al., 1973, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), 42-43
Trypanosoma cruzi, dogs and cats as reservoir hosts established by xenodiagnosis: Chile
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (feces) (exper.)
Rommel, M.; and Geisel, O., 1975, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (24), 468-471
Sarcocystis equicanis n. sp.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (nat. and exper.)
Ruiz-Maldonado, R.; Tamayo, L.; and Dominguez, J., 1977, Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 113 (12), 1733 [Letter]
Sarcoptes scabiei var canis: Mexico
- Canis familiaris* "domestic dog"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Ctenocephalides felis
C. canis
Pulex simulans
Echinophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien
Saratsiotis, A.; and Battelli, C., 1975, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 207-214
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Pouilles, Italie
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Sawyer, T. W.; Cowgill, L. M.; and Andersen, F. L., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), 471-474
survey of dog and cat parasites: Utah (Dipylidium caninum; Taenia hydatigena; T. krabbei; T. pisiformis; Filaroides milksi; Toxascaris leonina; Toxocara canis)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.)
Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1975, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), 334-344
Echinococcus granulosus
Echinococcus spp.
- Canis familiaris* "dog" (exper.)
Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), 70-78
significance of infectivity survey of domestic animals and wild carnivores as potential reservoir hosts of Echinococcus granulosus in Argentina, host-induced morphologic variations
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (5), 669-670
prevalence in dogs (feces), Navajo reservation: New Mexico; Arizona (Echinococcus granulosus; Taenia hydatigena; T. pisiformis; T. serialis; T. ovis; Taenia spp.)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Schawalter, P., 1976, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 118 (5), 203-216
parasite fauna of dogs, epidemiological and ecological parameters (resistance in relation to age, seasonal distribution in relation to ecological factors): Bern area, Switzerland (Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Uncinaria stenocephala; Ancylostoma caninum; Spirocerca lupi; Trichuris vulpis; Dipylidobothrium latum; Dipylidium caninum; Mesocostoides lineatus; Taenia pisiformis; T. hydatigena; Echinococcus granulosus; Eimeria canis; Isospora bigemina; I. rivolta; Lamblia intestinalis)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Schillhorn van Veen, T.; and Blotkamp, J., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), 517-518
Dirofilaria repens
Dipetalonema [sp.] microfilariae
microfilariae
all from Zaria area, Nigeria
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Sengbusch, H.; Sartori, P.; and Wade, S., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (7), 1035-1036
Dirofilaria immitis, 2 of 100 stray dogs infected, none with Dipetalonema sp., first report of heartworm in domesticated dogs in the state: Buffalo, New York
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (intestine)
Setasuban, P., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 45-49
Ancylostoma buckleyi: Cairns, North Queensland, Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Setasuban, P.; and Waddell, A. H., 1973, Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (2), 110
Ancylostoma caninum: Cairns and Brisbane, North Queensland
Ancylostoma braziliense: Cairns, North Queensland
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.)
Shaw, P. K.; et al., 1977, Ann. Int. Med., v. 87 (4), 426-432
Giardia lamblia
- Canis familiaris*
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), 389-390 [Letter]
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Victoria
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog, cao (liver)
Silveira, D.; et al., 1975, Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (2), 231-234
Capillaria hepatica: State of Minas Gerais, Brazil

- Canis familiaris* "dogs"
 Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Hyalomma detritum (footpads, body)
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (footpads, ears)
R. sanguineus (footpads, ears)
Sarcoptes scabiei (body)
Trichodectes canis (abdomen)
Ctenocephalides felis orientis (body)
Hippobosca capensis (body fleece)
 all from Hissar and suburbs, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
 Smith, C. F.; and Hooke, F. G., 1976, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 24 (5), 95-96 [Letter]
Ancylostoma caninum: imported from Australia to New Zealand
- Canis familiaris* "domestic dog"
 Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Diphyllobothrium latum
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia pisiformis
 all from insular Newfoundland
- Canis familiaris* "domestic dog"
 Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Trichuris vulpis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
 all from insular Newfoundland
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
 Smith, M. W., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 18 [Demonstration]
Babesia canis: Trinidad
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
 Smith, M. W., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 18 [Demonstration]
Dirofilaria immitis: Trinidad
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
 Soldati, G., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 199-205
 survey by fecal examination of companion, hunting and utility dogs: Modena
 (ascaridosis, *Trichuris vulpis*; teniasis; uncinariasis)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces) (nat. and exper.)
 Sornmani, S.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 218-225
Schistosoma japonicum, Mekong strain: Khong Island, southern Laos
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (nat. and exper.) (feces)
 Sornmani, S.; Kitikoon, V.; and Schneider, C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 575 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like: Khong Island, South Laos
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (nat. and exper.)
 Sornmani, S.; Schneider, C. R.; and Kitikoon, V., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 279 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like: Khong Island, Southern Laos
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (intestinal submucosa, lungs)
 Sponenberg, P., 1976, Southwest. Vet., v. 29 (2), 159-161
Heterobilharzia americana: Brazos County, Texas
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (liver)
 Stokes, R., 1973, Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (2), 109
Capillaria hepatica: Brisbane
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
 Styles, T. J.; and Evans, D. S., 1971, N. York State J. Med., v. 71 (23), 2755-2757
 intestinal parasitic survey of dogs from animal shelter: Schenectady County
 (*Toxocara canis*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Taenia pisiformis*; *Ancylostoma caninum*; *Oncicola canis*).
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
 Subrahmanyam, B.; Reddy, Y. R.; and Paul, S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (8), 637-639
Dracunculus medinensis: Kurnool town, Andhra Pradesh
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
 Suenaga, O., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 17 (1), 35-40
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki Prefecture
- Canis familiaris* "perro"
 Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
 parasites of domestic animals in Chile
 (*Toxocara canis*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Ancylostoma caninum*; *Trichuris vulpis*; *Trichinella spiralis*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Taenia hydatigena*; *T. pisiformis*; *T. multiceps*; *T. serialis*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Diphyllobothrium latum*; *Trichodectes canis*; *Heterodoxus longitarsus*; *Linognathus setosus*; *Ctenocephalus canis*; *Sarcoptes scabiei*; *Otodectes cynotis*; *Demodex canis*; *Linguatula serrata*; *Amblyomma tigrinum*; *Isospora rivolta*; *I. felis*; *I. bigemina*; *Toxoplasma gondii*)
- [*Canis familiaris*] perro
 Tagle, I., 1976, Agric. Tecn., Chile, v. 36 (3), 137
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Santiago de Chile
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces)
 Tharaldsen, J., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 327-328 [Abstract]
Isospora [sp.]: quarantine station, Oslo, Norway
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces)
 Tharaldsen, J., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 327-328 [Abstract]
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia [sp.]
 all from quarantine station, Oslo, Norway

- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces)
 Tharaldsen, J., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 327-328 [Abstract]
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala
Ancylostoma caninum
Trichuris vulpis
 all from quarantine station, Oslo, Norway
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
 Thompson, R. C. A.; and Smyth, J. D., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 107-127
 epidemic proportions of equine hydatidosis, evidence indicates that hunting dogs are major definitive host for equine "strain" of *Echinococcus granulosus* and that they acquire infection by being fed raw uninspected horse flesh and offal, potential public health implications: Great Britain
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (blood)
 Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum
 all from central New York
- [*Canis familiaris*] domestic dog
 Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Pulex irritans: Cotabato Province, Mindanao, Parang, Bugasan, Philippine Islands
- [*Canis familiaris*] perros; dogs
 Vargas-Mena, J.; and de Brondo, M. C., 1967, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (2), 53-55
 prevalence survey of intestinal helminths of stray dogs captured on the streets of Monterrey, Mexico
(Ancylostoma caninum; Toxocara canis; Dipylidium caninum; Taenia taeniaeformis; Taenia pisiformis; Mesocostoides variabilis; Oncicola canis)
- Canis familiaris* "dog"
 Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. cajennense
A. oblongoguttatum
A. ovale
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
 all from British Honduras
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (small intestine) (exper.)
 Verster, A.; and Bezuidenhout, J. D., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), 123
Taenia multiceps
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces)
 Visco, R. J.; Corwin, R. M.; and Selby, L. A., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (8), 835-837
 intestinal parasites, prevalence, effect of host age, sex and neutering: Univ. Missouri Vet. Teaching Hospital
(Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma sp.; Uncinaria stenocephala; Dipylidium caninum; taeniids; Trichuris vulpis; Isospora sp.)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
 Watson, A. D. J.; Porges, W. L.; and Testoni, F. J., 1973, Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (1), 31-34
Dipetalonema reconditum
Dirofilaria immitis
 all from Sydney, Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
 Wells, E. A.; Angel, D.; and Morales, G., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 57A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma evansi: Llanos Orientales, Colombia, South America
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
 Wiesenhuetter, E., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 445 [Demonstration]
Trypanosoma evansi: Malaysia
- Canis familiaris*
 Williams, B. M., 1976, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), 271-276, 277-280
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia multiceps
Taenia ovis
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia serialis
Taenia pisiformis
Dipylidium caninum
 all from Dyfed, United Kingdom
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (myocardium)
 Williams, G. D.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (2), 171-177
Trypanosoma cruzi: central Texas counties
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
 Wills, W.; and Larouze, B., 1976, Melsheimer Entom. Ser. (21), 1-4
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Djikoronni, Mali; Senegal (Thies; Rufisque)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
 Wittnich, C., 1976, Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (10), 259-263
Entamoeba histolytica: southeastern Quebec
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (vagina)
 Yaros, K.; and Hale, J. E., 1978, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (6), 684 [Letter]
Dirofilaria immitis
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog, Pomeranian (lungs)
 Yasuda, N.; Sakamoto, H.; and Kono, I., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. (26), 113-118
Filaroides milksi: Kagoshima city, Japan
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
 Yoshida, Y.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 498-503
Ancylostoma braziliense
A. ceylanicum
A. caninum
 all from Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

- [*Canis latrans*] coyote
Fayer, R.; Johnson, A. J.; and Hildebrandt, P. K., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 10-14
Sarcocystis fusiformis
- Canis latrans* "coyotes" (right ventricle)
Franson, J. C.; Jorgenson, R. D.; and Bogges, E. K., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 165-166
Dirofilaria immitis: southwestern Iowa
- Canis latrans* "coyotes"
Graham, J. M., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 513-516
Dirofilaria immitis: Kansas; Colorado
- Canis latrans*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 281-289
Cediopsylla inaequalis inaequalis
Euhoplopyllus glacialis affinis
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Canis latrans* "coyote"
Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovicanis n. spec.
- Canis latrans* (exper.)
Hudkins-Vivion, G.; Kistner, T. P.; and Fayer, R., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 86-87
coccidia-free *Canis familiaris* and captive *Canis latrans* fed *Sarcocystis*-infected flesh from *Bos taurus* and *Odocoileus h. hemionus*, statistical difference in size of resulting sporocysts indicates *Sarcocystis* from *Bos taurus* and *O. h. hemionus* probably constitute distinct species with life cycle dependent on respective ruminant host and a canine host: Oregon
- Canis latrans* "coyote"
Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis cruzi
- Canis latrans* "coyote" (exper.)
Loveless, R. M.; and Andersen, F. L., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 546-547
Isoospora canis
I. rivolta
- Canis latrans* "coyote" (exper.)
Loveless, R. M.; and Andersen, F. L., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 546-547
Echinococcus granulosus
- Canis latrans* "coyote"
Ramsden, R. O.; and Presidente, P. J. A., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (1), 136-141
Paragonimus kellicotti: southwestern Ontario
- Canis latrans* "coyote"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, *Canad. J. Pub. Health*, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- Canis latrans* "coyotes" (feces)
Thornton, J. E.; Bell, R. R.; and Reardon, M. J., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (3), 232-236
Isoospora rivolta: Nueces County, Texas
- Canis latrans* "coyotes" (small intestine)
Thornton, J. E.; Bell, R. R.; and Reardon, M. J., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (3), 232-236
Alaria americana: Nueces County, Texas
- Canis latrans* "coyotes"
Thornton, J. E.; Bell, R. R.; and Reardon, M. J., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (3), 232-236
Taenia sp.: Nueces County, Texas
- Canis latrans* "coyotes"
Thornton, J. E.; Bell, R. R.; and Reardon, M. J., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (3), 232-236
Filaroides osleri (submucosal tissue at the tracheal bifurcation)
Dirofilaria immitis (right ventricle and pulmonary artery)
Physaloptera sp.
Ancylostoma caninum
Spirocerca lupi (wall of the thoracic esophagus)
Oxyuridae [sp.] (stomach)
all from Nueces County, Texas
- Canis latrans* "coyote"
Wobeser, G.; and Rock, T. W., 1973, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 9 (3), 225-226
Capillaria hepatica, diagnosis in *Canis latrans* on basis of histopathology, no recognizable portions of adult parasites were seen: southern Saskatchewan
- Canis lupus lupus* (exper.) (feces)
Erber, M.; and Boch, J., 1976, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 89 (23), 449-450
Sarcocystis sp.
- [*Canis lupus*] volk
Feizullaev, N. A.; Litvinov, V. P.; and Litvinov, V. F., 1977, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR*, v. 33 (2), 61-62
Trichinella spiralis: Kyzyl-Agach reservation
- Canis lupus* "volk"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk kraï
- Canis lupus* "wolf"
Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovicanis n. spec.
- Canis lupus* "wolf"
Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis cruzi

- [*Canis lupus*] volkov
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Trichinella spiralis: Karelia
- Canis mesomelas* "silver backed jackals"
Brodey, R.S.; et al., 1977, Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), 49-59
Spirocerca lupi: Kenya
- Canis mesomelas* "jackal"
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp.: South Africa
- Canis mesomelas* "black-backed jackal"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Canis mesomelas* "black-backed jackal"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Cannomys* sp.
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 363-374
Leptotrombidium gateri: Loei Prov., Dan Sai Dist., Na Phung, Ban Nong Wai, Thailand
- Cantharus cancellarius*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Scolex pleuronectis
Echinobothrium sp. (possibly *E. musteli* Pintner, 1889)
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Capella delica* "becassine"
Euzeby, J.; and Graber, M., 1975, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), 317-320
Corpopyrum brasilianum
Harrhium halli
all from Guadeloupe
- Capella gallinago* "bekas"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis brachyphallos (intestine): oz. Keta
A. orientalis (small intestine): oz. Keta
A. penetrans (small intestine): oz. Keta
A. filum (intestine, caecum): oz. Keta
A. sanjuanensis
- Capella gallinago* "bekas" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Aploparaksis crassirostris: central Asia
- Capella gallinago* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan
- Capella gallinago* "bekas"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Polycercus sp.
Aploparaksis filum
Wardium cirrosa
all from Kamchatka oblast
- Capella media* "dupel"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis filum (intestine, caecum)
A. brachyphallos (intestine)
A. parafilum (intestine)
A. sanjuanensis (intestine)
all from r. Peliatka
- Capella stenura* "aziatskii bekas"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis brachyphallos (intestine): Taimyr national okrug
A. sanjuanensis (intestine): Taimyr national okrug
A. spasskii nov. sp. (small intestine): oz. Keta
A. filum
- Capillaster multiradiatus*(?)
Luetzen, J., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (16), 233-246
Goodingia varicosa [n. comb.]
- [*Capra hircus*] goats, arabi and kurdi breeds
Abul-hab, J.; and Al-S'adi, H., 1974, Beitr. Trop. Landwirtschaft. u. Vet.-Med., v. 12 (2), 153-158
Przhevalskiana silenus in goats, incidence survey, seasonal distribution: slaughter house in Baghdad, Iraq
- [*Capra hircus*] kozliat (exper.)
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (10), 65-67
Protostrongylus skrjabini
- [*Capra hircus*] koza
Berdyev, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 191-196
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum: Turkmenia
- [*Capra hircus*] chevrea
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Rhipicephalus pravus
R. simus
R. pulchellus
R. evertsi
Amblyomma lepidum
A. variegatum
Hyalomma excavatum
Amblyomma eburneum
Hyalomma truncatum
all from Ethiopia

- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Cabaret, J., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop. v. 29 (3), 221-226
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae: Kaedi area (Mauritania)
- [*Capra hircus*] chevres
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (skin)
Cheema, A. H., 1977, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (8), 648-655
Przhevalskiana silenus: Shiraz abattoir, Iran
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (exper.)
Chinone, S.; and Itagaki, H., 1976, Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll., v. 1 (2), 73-81
Eurytrema pancreaticum
- [*Capra hircus*] goat (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- [*Capra hircus*] domestic goat
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- [*Capra hircus*] goat (ear, feet, legs, muzzle)
Clifford, C. M.; Theiler, G.; and Baker, M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 33-39
Ixodes drakensbergensis n. sp.: Tank Area 118, Natal, Republic of South Africa
- Capra hircus* "geit"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (*Cysticercus ovis*; *C. tenuicollis*; *Psoroptes cuniculi*; *Damalinea caprae*)
- [*Capra hircus*] Angora goat
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Uvalde, Texas
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Eslami, A.; and Faizy, A., 1976, J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 31 (3-4), 1975-1976, 68-74
gastrointestinal helminths, comparison with nematode incidence in other ruminants: Iran (*Gongylonema pulchrum*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Marshallagia marshalli*; *Parabronema skrjabini*; *Camelostrongylus mentulatus*; *Ostertagia circumcincta*; *O. occidentalis*; *O. trifurcata*; *O. ostertagi*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. colubriformis*; *T. vitrinus*; *T. capricola*; *T. probolurus*; *Nematodirus abnormalis*; *N. oiratianus*; *N. spathiger*; *N. filicollis*; *N. archari*; *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Oesophagostomum venulosum*; *Skrjabinema ovis*; *Trichuris ovis*; *T. skrjabini*; *T. discolor*; *T. barbertonensis*; *Paramphistomum cervi*; *Moniezia expansa*)
- [*Capra hircus*] domestic goat (pancreas)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Eurytrema coelomaticum: Taiwan
- [*Capra hircus*] koz
Gadaev, A.; and Abidzhanov, A. A., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), 57-59
Sarcocystis moulei: meat packing plants in Tashkent and Karshi, Uzbekistan
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 935-941
Trichostrongylus orientalis
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. axei
T. capricola
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
all from Iran
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Ghosh, S. S.; et al., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (1), 81-82
Haemonchus contortus: Union Territory of Mizoram
- [*Capra hircus*] domestic goat (gut)
Gibbons, L. M.; and Khalil, L. F., 1976, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (3), 168
Bigalkenema curvispiculum
Haemonchus contortus
H. bedfordi
H. mitchelli
Longistrongylus meyeri
all from Kajiado district, Kenya
- [*Capra hircus*] chevre
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes ricinus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne
- [*Capra hircus*] black goats
Goksu, K., 1975, Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Istanbul Univ., v. 1 (1), 45-52
Przhevalskiana silenus: abattoir of Antalya, Turkey
- [*Capra hircus*] chevre (peritoneale)
Graber, M., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), 323-335
Taenia multiceps (*Coenurus cerebralis*): Chad
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Hassounah, O.; and Behbehani, K., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 65-73
Echinococcus granulosus: Kuwait
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (feces)
Helle, O., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 463 [Abstract]
Muellerius [sp.]
M. capillaris
Protostrongylus [sp.]
all from Norway

- [*Capra hircus*] goats (eyelids)
Himonas, C. A.; Theodorides, J. T.; and Alexakis, A. E., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 767
Demodex [sp.]: Greece
- [*Capra hircus*] goat, domestic
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, *Ann. Entom. Soc. Am.*, v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (liver, lung)
Islam, N.; Rashid, H.-u.; and Cuellar, C. B., 1977, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 71 (2), 239-241
Echinococcus granulosus: Dacca, Bangladesh
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1971, *Indian J. Animal Research*, v. 5 (1), 43-44
Trichuris globulosa: Madhya Pradesh
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (feces)
Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1974, *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 51 (1), 73
Balantidium coli: Madhya Pradesh
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (exper.)
Janssen, J. A. H. A.; and Wijers, D. J. B., 1974, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 68 (1), 5-19
Trypanosoma simiae
- [*Capra hircus*] Angora goat
Khan, M. Z.; Kazam, A. R.; and Sabri, M. A., 1973, *Pakistan J. Scient. Research*, Lahore, v. 25 (3-4), 262-264
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae: Rakh Khaviewala, Pakistan
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Kimura, S., 1975, *Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll.* (24), Dec., pp. 138-142
[Outline of thesis]
Fasciola [sp.] (exper.)
- Capra hircus* "goat"
Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 36-51
Besnoitia besnoiti
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
- [*Capra hircus*] Boer goat (lung)
McConnell, E. E.; Basson, P. A.; and Pienaar, J. G., 1971, *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 38 (2), 117-125
Pneumocystis carinii: Vaalwater area, Transvaal
- [*Capra hircus*] cabra
Martinez Gomez, F.; Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; and Calero Carretero, R., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (2-3), 331-336
Skrjabinema ovis: Spain
- Capra hircus* "cabra"
Martinez Gomez, F.; Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; and Calero Carretero, R., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (4), 625-631
Stilesia globipunctata: Municipal Slaughterhouse, Cordoba, Spain
- Capra hircus* "cabra"
Martinez Gomez, F.; Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; and Calero Carretero, R., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (4), 625-631
Trichostrongylus axei
Skrjabinema ovis
all from Municipal Slaughterhouse, Cordoba, Spain
- Capra hircus* "cabra"
Martinez Gomez, F.; Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; and Calero Carretero, R., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (4), 625-631
survey of goat helminths at Municipal Slaughterhouse, Cordoba, Spain
(*Fasciola hepatica*; *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*; *Moniezia expansa*; *M. benedeni*; *Avitellina centripunctata*; *Stilesia globipunctata*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Skrjabinema ovis*; *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *Oesophagostomum venulosum*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. capricola*; *T. colubriformis*; *T. vitrinus*; *Cooperia* sp.; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Ostertagia circumcincta*; *O. trifurcata*; *Dictyocaulus filaria*; *Cystocaulus ocreatus*; *Trichuris globulosa*; *T. ovis*)
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Misra, S. C., 1972, *Indian J. Animal Research*, v. 6 (2), 95-96
parasite incidence, goats: Orissa
(*Fasciola gigantica*; *Paramphistomum cervi*; *Cotylophoron cotylophorum*; *Gastrothylax crumenifer*; *Fischoederius elongatus*; *F. cobboldi*; *Carmynerius spatiosus*; *C. gregarius*; *Moniezia expansa*; *M. benedeni*; *M. denticulata*; *Stilesia globipunctata*; *S. vitata*; *Avitellina centripunctata*; *A. lahorea*; *A. sudanea*; *Cysticercus tenuicollis*; *Gongylonema verrucosum*; *G. pulchrum*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Mecistocirrus digitatus*; *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*; *Oesophagostomum columbianum*; *Trichuris ovis*; *Trichuris globulosa*; *E. arloingi*; *E. faurei*; *E. intricata*; *E. nina-kohl-yokimovae*; *E. parva*)
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Misra, S. C.; Mohapatra, G. S.; and Sahoo, B., 1976, *Food Farm. and Agric.*, v. 7 (10), 39-41
Oestrus ovis: Orissa
- [*Capra hircus*] goat (exper.)
Moloo, S. K.; Losos, G. J.; and Kutuza, S. B., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (3), 331-334
Trypanosoma brucei

- [*Capra hircus*] chevre
Morel, P. C.; Mouchet, J.; and Rodhain, F., 1976, *Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop.*, n. s., v. 29 (4), 337-340
Rhipicephalus camicasi n. sp.: Afars et Issas (Medeh, Dikhil and Ali Sabiet)
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Motakef, M.; Minou, A. A.; and Lari, M. M., 1976, *Pahlavi Med. J.*, v. 7 (4), 503-515
Echinococcus granulosus: Iran, Khorassan area
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, *Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I.*, v. 53 (3), 263-266
Callitroga americana: Trinidad and Tobago
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 47 (10), 654-663
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
Boophilus microplus
all from Territory of Delhi
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (feces)
Osman, H. S.; Restani, R.; and Canestri-Trotti, G., 1972, *Parassitologia*, v. 14 (1), 167-173
Eimeria faurei
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
E. punctata
all from Somalia
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Pitchford, R. J.; and Wolstenholme, B., 1977, *J. Helminthol.*, v. 51 (4), 327-336
Schistosoma margrebowiei: central southern Africa
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Rahman, A.; Uddin Ahmed, M.; and Mia, A. S., 1975, *Trop. Animal Health and Prod.*, v. 7 (3), 164
fascioliasis: slaughterhouses in Bangladesh
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Rahman, A.; Uddin Ahmed, M.; and Mia, A. S., 1975, *Trop. Animal Health and Prod.*, v. 7 (3), 164
cysticercosis *tenuicollis*
echinococcosis
all from slaughterhouses in Bangladesh
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Rahman, A.; Uddin Ahmed, M.; and Mia, A. S., 1975, *Trop. Animal Health and Prod.*, v. 7 (3), 164
oesophagostomiasis: slaughterhouses in Bangladesh
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (eyes)
Rak, H.; and Rahgozar, R., 1975, *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.*, v. 68 (6), 591-593
Demodex [sp.]: Tehran, Iran
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1977, *Pantnagar J. Research*, v. 2 (2), 242-244
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Multiceps [sp.]
echinococcosis
all from slaughter houses, Tarai region of Uttar Pradesh
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (intestine, feces)
Richter, S.; Karlovic, M.; and Rukavina, A., 1976, *Vet. Glasnik*, v. 30 (9), 757-762
Eimeria arloingi: Velebita
- Capra hircus* "goat" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus contortus: Tanzania
- [*Capra hircus*] kid (exper.)
Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., 1976, *Indian J. Animal Health*, v. 15 (2), 93-95
Schistosoma nasale
- [*Capra hircus*] chevre
Saratsiotis, A.; and Battelli, C., 1972, *Parassitologia*, v. 14 (1), 183-192
Ixodes gibbosus
I. ricinus
I. hexagonus
all from Italie (Monteroduni (Isernia); San Marco in Lamis (Foggia); Vico del Gargano (Foggia))
- [*Capra hircus*] chevre
Saratsiotis, A.; and Battelli, C., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol., Roma*, v. 36 (2-3), 207-214
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Sardaigne, Italie
- Capra hircus* "goats" (cerebral hemisphere)
Sharma, H. N.; and Tyagi, R. P. S., 1975, *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 52 (6), 482-488
Coenurus cerebralis
- [*Capra hircus*] chevre
Shoho, C., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 577-588
Setaria labiatopapillosa: Senegal and/or Mauritanie
- Capra hircus* "goats"
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Chrysomya bezziana
Hyalomma dromedarii (ears)
Damalinia caprae (body)
Linognathus stenopsis (body)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India
- [*Capra hircus*] goat (peritoneal cavity)
Subramanian, G.; and Srivastava, V. K., 1973, *Riv. Parassitol., Roma*, v. 34 (1), 59-62
Setaria cervi
- [*Capra hircus*] koz (exper.)
Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidullaev, Ia. U., 1975, *Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal* (6), 39-42
Muellerius capillaris

- Capra hircus* "cabra"
 Tagle, I., 1966. Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
 parasites of domestic animals in Chile
 (Oesophagostomum venulosum; O. columbianum; Chabertia ovina; Haemonchus contortus; Ostertagia ostertagi; Trichuris ovis; Dictyocaulus filaris; Muellerius capillaris; Fasciola hepatica; Moniezia expansa; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Multiceps multiceps; Echinococcus granulosus; Bovicola caprae; Linognathus stenopsis; Psoroptes equi var. caprae; Linguatula serrata; Eimeria faurei; E. arloingi; Sarcocystis tenella)
- [*Capra hircus*] goat (exper.)
 Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
 Eurytrema coelomaticum
 E. cladorchis
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
 Teng, K. F., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 20 (3), 342-344
 Ixodes sinensis sp. nov.: Fukien Province
- [*Capra hircus*] chevre
 Tohme, H.; and Tohme, G., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 1-5
 Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: Liban and/or Syrie
- [*Capra hircus*] Ziege (Magen-Darm-Trakt)
 Tontis, A.; Koenig, H.; and Hoerning, B., 1977, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (4), 161-165
 Globidium gilruthi
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
 Wills, W.; and Larouze, B., 1976, Melsheimer Entom. Ser. (21), 1-4
 Rhipicephalus evertsi (perianal region): Senegal (Pakala; Dioukhane-Serera)
 Amblyomma variegatum (neck): Pakala, Senegal
- [*Capra hircus*] caprinos (senos nasales y frontales)
 Yopez, M. S.; and Gallardo Z., M. F., 1972, Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 24 (1-8), 1971-1972, 103-108
 Oestrus ovis: Estado Lara, Venezuela
- Capra ibex* "ladakhi goat" (feces)
 Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
 Eimeria arloingi
 E. crandallii
 all from Delhi Zoo
- Capra ibex* s. *hircus* "Kamerun-Zwergziegen; Cameroon dwarf goats" (exper.)
 Buengener, W.; and Mehlitz, D., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), 405-410
 Trypanosoma vivax
 T. congolense
 T. brucei (Herzmuskel, Haut, Skelettmuskulatur, Niere, Fett- und Bindegewebe)
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] Reh (skeletal muscles)
 Bergmann, V.; and Kinder, E., 1976, Monatsch. Vet.-Med., v. 31 (20), 785-788
 Sarcosporidia
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] roe deer
 Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), 65-77
 Eimeria superba
 E. capreoli
 E. ponderosa
 E. panda
 all from Czechoslovakia
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] roe deer
 Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), 65-77
 Moniezia benedeni: Czechoslovakia
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] roe deer
 Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), 65-77
 Haemonchus contortus (digestive tract)
 Ostertagia ostertagi " "
 O. leptospicularis " "
 O. lasensis " "
 O. trifurcata " "
 Spiculopteragia boehmi " "
 Trichostrongylus axei " "
 T. capricola " "
 T. minor " "
 Cooperia pectinata " "
 Nematodirus filicollis " "
 Oesophagostomum venulosum " "
 Chabertia ovina " "
 Trichocephalus capreoli " "
 Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs)
 Capreocaulus capreoli "
 all from Czechoslovakia
- Capreolus capreolus*
 Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 123-131
 helminths and coccidians of Ovis ammon musimon and *Capreolus capreolus*, intensity variation with age of host, lack of evidence for parasite exchange between mouflons and roe deer
 Eimeria superba
 E. ponderosa
 E. capreoli
 E. panda
 all from School Forest Enterprise, University of Agriculture Brno, Krtiny
- Capreolus capreolus*
 Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 123-131
 helminths and coccidians of Ovis ammon musimon and *Capreolus capreolus*, intensity variation with age of host, lack of evidence for parasite exchange between mouflons and roe deer
 Moniezia benedeni: School Forest Enterprise, University of Agriculture Brno, Krtiny

- Capreolus capreolus*
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 123-131
helminths and coccidians of *Ovis ammon musimon* and *Capreolus capreolus*, intensity variation with age of host, lack of evidence for parasite exchange between mouflons and roe deer
Haemonchus contortus (digestive tract)
Ostertagia ostertagi (digestive tract)
Ostertagia trifurcata (digestive tract)
O. leptospicularis (digestive tract)
O. lasensis (digestive tract)
Spiculopteragia boehmi (digestive tract)
Trichostrongylus axei (digestive tract)
T. minor (digestive tract)
T. capricola (digestive tract)
Cooperia pectinata (digestive tract)
Nematodirus filicollis (digestive tract)
Chabertia ovina (digestive tract)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (digestive tract)
Trichocephalus capreoli (digestive tract)
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lung)
Capreocaulus capreoli (lung)
all from School Forest Enterprise, University of Agriculture Brno, Krtiny
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe deer"
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 145-150
Moniezia benedeni: Czechoslovakia
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe deer"
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 145-150
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. leptospicularis
O. lasensis
O. trifurcata
Spiculopteragia boehmi
Trichostrongylus axei
T. minor
T. capricola
Cooperia pectinata
Nematodirus filicollis
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Chabertia ovina
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Capreocaulus capreoli
Trichocephalus capreoli
all from Czechoslovakia
- Capreolus capreolus* "Reh"
Hinaidy, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 212-213
babesiosis: Austria
- Capreolus capreolus* L. "surnata"
Ianchev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 205-220
Fasciola hepatica (small intestine)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum (bile ducts, liver, small intestine)
all from southern Bulgaria
- Capreolus capreolus* L. "surnata"
Ianchev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 205-220
Moniezia benedeni (small intestine)
Taenia hydatigena (mesentery)
all from southern Bulgaria
- Capreolus capreolus* L. "surnata"
Ianchev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 205-220
Trichostrongylus capricola (rennet, small intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei (rennet, small intestine)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (rennet, small intestine)
Trichostrongylus vitrinus (rennet, small intestine)
Ostertagia leptospicularis (rennet)
Teladorsagia davtiani
Ostertagia circumcincta (rennet)
Skrjabinagia kolchinda (rennet, small intestine)
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera (rennet)
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica (rennet)
Rinadia mathevossiani (rennet)
Hyostrongylus rubidus (rennet)
Cooperia oncophora (small intestine)
Cooperia punctata (small intestine)
Haemonchus contortus (rennet)
Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine)
Nematodirus abnormalis (small intestine)
Nematodirus spathiger (small intestine)
Chabertia ovina (large intestine)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine)
Dictyocaulus (M.) eckerti (bronchi)
Oesophagostomum (H.) venulosum (large intestine)
Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus)
Trichocephalus ovis (large intestine)
Capillaria bovis (small intestine)
Setaria tundra capreoli (abdominal cavity)
all from southern Bulgaria
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe deer"
Schulz-Key, H., 1975, Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), 494-498
Wehrdickmansia rugosicauda (near nose, ears, skin of legs, subcutaneously in connective tissue of back): Southern Germany
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] srnci zvere
Volf, K.; and Volfova, M., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), 125-126
Eimeria parva
E. faurei
E. capreoli
E. ponderosa
Eimeria sp.
all from Trebic District
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] srnci zvere
Volf, K.; and Volfova, M., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), 125-126
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Trebic District
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] srnci zvere
Volf, K.; and Volfova, M., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), 125-126
Muellerius capillaris
Chabertia ovina
Strongyloides papillosus
Haemonchus contortus
Capillaria bovis
Nematodirus [sp.]
Trichocephalus [sp.]
Bunostomum [sp.]
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Cooperia [sp.]
Oesophagostomum [sp.]
Ostertagia [sp.]
all from Trebic District

- Capricornis crispus* "Japanese serow" (posterior small intestine)
 Wang, J.-S.; et al., 1975, Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zotech. Coll. (24), 54-56
Capillaria bovis: Omachi Alpine Museum, Omachi, Nagano Prefecture, Japan
- Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Capricornis sumatraensis thar*
 Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Capricornis sumatraensis thar "serow"*
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Capricornis swinhoei "Formosan serow"*
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Ogmocotyle capricorni (small intestine, stomach)
Eurytrema pancreaticum (body cavity)
 all from Taiwan
- Capricornis swinhoei "serow"*
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Taiwan
- Caprimulgus clarus*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Caprimulgus europaeus "obyknovennyi kozodoi"*
 Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Gymnolichus secundus
Paragabucinia cardiura
 all from Moldavian SSR
- Caprimulgus indicus jotaka "nighthawk" (small intestine)*
 Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1976, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 49 (3), 189-196
Metadilepis globacantha: Noguchihara, Beppu City, Kyushu
- Caprinos. See [*Capra hircus*]
- Capros aper* (small intestine)
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Pycnadenoides senegalensis n. sp.: Goree, Senegal
- Carabaos. See [*Bubalus bubalis*]
- Carabidae, larvae (intestine)
 Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Ancyrophora balazyi sp. n.: Poland
- Carabus cancellatus*
 Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Actinocephalus permagnus
- Carabus coriaceus* (intestine)
 Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Ancyrophora balazyi sp. n.: Poland
- Carabus glabratus* (intestine)
 Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Stylocephalus carabi sp. n.: Bialowieza, Poland
- Carabus insulicola*
 Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Ancyrophora gracilis: Coree du sud
- Carabus intricatus*
 Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Ancyrophora gracilis
- Carabus nemoralis*
 Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Ancyrophora gracilis
- Carabus violaceus* (intestine)
 Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Ancyrophora stelliformis: Poland
- Carabus violaceus*
 Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Ancyrophora gracilis
- Carangidae "horse mackerels"
 Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (1), 38-44
 helminth fauna of Carangidae, zoogeographic analysis: oceans of the world
- Carangoides chrysophrys* (intestine)
 Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus varicus
Alcicornis carangis
 all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Carangoides fulvoguttatus*
 Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
 Anisakis Type I
 Terranova Type II
 all from south-eastern Queensland
- Carangoides malabaricus* (intestine)
 Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 87-98
Pseudopisthomonorchis carangi n. gen.
 n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

- Carangoides malabaricus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus varicus
Alcicornis carangis
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Caranx* sp. (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 46-55
Allopseudaxine macrova: South China Sea
- Caranx* sp. (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus brevicaudus sp. nov.: Trivandrum
- Caranx* (cavite buccale)
Trilles, J.-P.; and Vala, J.-C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 967-976
Cymothoa oestrum: St. Anne, Guadeloupe
- Caranx affinis* (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 195-199
Crassicutis caranxi sp. n.: West Wharf, Karachi coast
- Caranx affinis* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Monaxinoides laminata n. sp.: Madras coast
- Caranx bartholomaei*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Stephanostomum belizense sp. n. (small intestine): Drowned Cays, Caribbean Sea off Belize
Tergestia acuta (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Stephanostomum ditrematis: Caribbean Sea off Belize
S. ghanense (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
S. megacephalum (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Podocotyle chloroscombri (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Bucephalus varicus: Caribbean Sea off Belize
Ectenurus virgulus (stomach): Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Caranx crysos* "blue runner"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Bucephalus varicus
Tergestia pectinata (rectum)
Stephanostomum ditrematis (rectum)
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
Ectenurus virgulus (stomach)
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Caranx emburyi*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland
- Caranx equula*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): East and South China Seas
Raphidascaris sp.: East China Sea
Contracaecum sp. (Type E): South China Sea
Terranova sp. (Type B): "
- Caranx hippos*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Pascagoula River
- Caranx hippos* "crevalle jack"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Bucephalus varicus
Stephanostomum ditrematis (rectum)
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
Ectenurus virgulus (stomach)
Stephanostomum megacephalum (rectum)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Caranx hippos* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Neomicrocotyle indica
Carangoides ovovivipara n. sp.
all from Madras coast
- Caranx kalla* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Gastrocotyle indica: Madras coast
- Caranx latus*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Stephanostomum ditrematis
Bucephalus varicus
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Caranx leptolepis*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland
- Caranx lutescens* (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 38-45
Gonoplasius longirostri: Tasman Sea
- Caranx lutescens*
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 56-64
Genolopa microsoma sp. nov. (digestive tract): Pacific basin
Paractenurus antipodus sp. nov. (stomach): Tasman Sea
- Caranx malabaricus* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Heteromicrocotyla vaginispina: Madras coast
- Caranx melampygus* (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus robustus: Trivandrum

- Caranx melampygus* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma,
v. 36 (1), 7-27
Neomicrocotyle carangis n. sp.: Madras coast
- Caranx plagiotaenia* (intestine)
Ramadevi, P., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma,
v. 36 (4), 279-286
Bothriocephalus bengalensis n. sp.
B. carangis
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Caranx rottleri* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma,
v. 36 (1), 7-27
Bilateracotyloides carangis
B. madrasensis
all from Madras coast
- Caranx sansun* (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass.
India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus robustus: Trivandrum
- Caranx sexfasciatus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma,
v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus varicus: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Carassius auratus* "goldfish" (lens) (exper.)
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2),
155-166
Diplostomum sp.
- Carassius auratus*
Fang, W. S.; and Lin, J. H., 1975, Taiwan J.
Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), 12-18
Clonorchis sinensis: Sun Moon Lake area,
Taiwan
- Carassius auratus* "goldfish"
Fryer, G., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 531-
533
Lernaea cyprinacea: Britain
- Carassius auratus* (between caudal fin rays)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975,
Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Philometra carassii: Sacramento-San Joaquin
Delta, California
- Carassius auratus* "poisson rouge"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist.
Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. baueri
D. wegneri
all from sud-est de la France
- Carassius auratus* "goldfish" (exper.)
Malek, E. A., 1977, Tulane Studies Zool. and
Botany, v. 19 (3-4), 131-136
Ribeiroia ondatrae
- Carassius auratus*
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1),
31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff,
Wood County, Ohio
- Carassius auratus* "goldfish" (exper.)
Sweeting, R. A., 1977, J. Fish. Biol., v. 10
(1), 43-50
Ligula intestinalis
- Carassius auratus* (gill)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2),
232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga: Farmer, Kentucky
- Carassius auratus* "goldfish" (kidneys, coelomic
cavity, liver, skeletal muscle, meninges, swim
bladder)
Voelker, F. A.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path.,
v. 14 (3), 247-255
Amoebae, possibly Hartmanellidae
- [*Carassius auratus*] goldfish
Wallach, J. D., 1971, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.,
v. 159 (5), 583-595
management and medical care, including review
of internal and external parasites
(*Trypanoplasma cyprini*; *Hexamita truttae*;
Opalina spp.; *Eimeria subepithelialis*; *Micro-
sporidia*; *Glugea anomala*; *Contraecaeum spicu-
ligerum*; *Philometra abdominalis*; digenetic
flukes; tapeworms; *Ichthyophthirius multi-
filiis*; *Oodinium limnecicum*; *Costia necatrix*;
Chilodonella cyprini; *Trichodina domerquei*
spp.; *Gyrodactylidae* elengans; *Diplozoon*
barbi; *Diplozoon paradoxum*; *Ergasilus sie-
boldi*; *Lernaea* spp.)
- Carassius carassius*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus lucii: Poland
- Carassius carassius* "Crucian carp" (gills)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976)
(56), 57-70
Anodonta cygnaea: Serpentine lake, Hyde
Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Carassius carassius* (cercanas a la linea lateral)
Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and
Encinas Grandes, A., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasi-
tol., v. 33 (4), 633-647
Lernaea cyprinacea: Rio Esla (Zamora)
- Carassius carassius*
Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and
Encinas Grandes, A., 1975, Rev. Iber. Para-
sitol., v. 35 (1-2), 25-40
Dactylogyrus formosus
D. anchoratus
D. inexpectatus
D. vastator
D. extensus
all from Spain
- Carassius carassius*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ.
Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Amsterdam Slotter-
meer; Maasdijk
- Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos* (spiral valve)
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford,
E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Pseudogrillotia basipunctata sp. n.: Kauai,
off southwest shore near Kakaha

- Carcharhinus falciformis*
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, *J. Nat. Hist.*, v. 10 (1), 65-97
Stibarobdella macrothela: waters off Carteret County, North Carolina
- Carcharhinus galapagensis* (spiral valve)
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 70-77
Tentacularia coryphaena: Niihau (NE shore), Kauai (SE and SW shores), and Oahu (N of Kaena Pt.)
- Carcharhinus limbatus* (spiral valve)
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 70-77
Dasyrhynchus giganteus: Niihau (NE shore), Kauai; Oahu
- Carcharhinus limbatus*
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Tentacularia coryphaena
Floriceps saccatus
all from Pacific Ocean
- Carcharhinus longimanus*
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Tentacularia coryphaena
Dasyrhynchus talismani
all from Pacific Ocean
- Carcharhinus menisorrh*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 13 (4), 159-169
Terranova sp. (Type B): South China Sea
- Carcharhinus nasuta*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland
- Carcinus maenas* (abdomen)
Bocquet-Vedrine, J.; Chassard-Bouchaud, C.; and Hubert, M., 1977, *Biol. Cell.*, v. 30 (2), 165-170
Sacculina carcini
- Carcinus maenas* "crab"
Chassard-Bouchaud, C.; and Hubert, M., 1976, *Cell and Tissue Research*, v. 167 (3), 351-361
Sacculina carcini, 3 stages of ecdysial gland regression in infected *Carcinus maenas*, ultra-structure
- Carcinus maenas* "Strandkrabbe" (Kiemen)
Dietrich, K., 1977, *Mikrokosmos*, v. 66 (12), 381-382
Trematoda [sp.]: Husumer Bucht (Nordsee)
- Carcinus maenas* (hemolymph)
Vivares, C. P., 1975, *Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale*, 12. s., v. 17 (2), 141-178
Thelohanis maenadis: Bassin d'Arcachon
- Carcinus maenas*
Vivares, C. P.; and Tuzet, O., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (3), 476 [Abstract]
Thelohanis maenadis
- Carcinus mediterraneus* (hemolymph)
Vivares, C. P., 1975, *Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale*, 12. s., v. 17 (2), 141-178
Thelohanis maenadis: l'etang de Lapalme (entre Narbonne et Perpignan)
- Carcinus mediterraneus*
Vivares, C. P.; Bouix, G.; and Manier, J. F., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 21A-22A [Abstract]
Ormieresia carcini [sp. n.]
- Carcinus mediterraneus* "crabe vert"
Vivares, C. P.; Bouix, G.; and Manier, J. F., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (1), 83-94
Ormieresia carcini sp. n. (musculature): Sete, Etang de Thau (Herault, France)
Thelohanis maenadis: etangs cotiers de la region du Languedoc mediterraneen
Nosema pulvis: etangs cotiers de la region du Languedoc mediterraneen
- Carcinus mediterraneus* "crabe vert Mediterranean"
Vivares, C. P.; Loubes, C.; and Bouix, G., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (1), 1-14
Thelohanis maenadis
Nosema pulvis
all from divers etangs littoraux languedociens et catalans
- Carcinus mediterraneus* (musculature)
Vivares, C. P.; Trellu, J.; and Ceccaldi, H. J., 1977, *Experientia*, v. 33 (10), 1311-1312
Thelohanis mediterraneus: etang de Vic, pres de Montpellier, France
- Carcinus mediterraneus*
Vivares, C. P.; and Tuzet, O., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (3), 476 [Abstract]
Thelohanis maenadis
- Cardinal, from United States. See [*Cardinalis cardinalis*]
- Cardinalis cardinalis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Cardinalis cardinalis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Cardinalis cardinalis*] cardinal
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Cardioglossa gracilis* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun

- Cardium edule* (exper.) (espace extrapalleal peripherique and espace extrapalleal sous-articulaire)
Bartoli, P., 1973, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (117), Zool. (91), 319-334
Gymnophallus fossarum
- Cardium glaucum* (nat. and exper.) (espace extrapalleal peripherique and espace extrapalleal sous-articulaire)
Bartoli, P., 1973, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (117), Zool. (91), 319-334
Gymnophallus fossarum: lagune de Beauduc and lagune de Port-Saint-Louis-du-Rhone, Camargue
- Cardium glaucum*
Bartoli, P., 1973, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (117), Zool. (91), 335-349
Gymnophallus fossarum: lagune de Beauduc
- Cardium glaucum* (manteau, bord du manteau) (nat. and exper.)
Maillard, C., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 327-333
Paratimonia gobii: etangs cotiers du Languedoc, environs de Montpellier
- [*Carduelis carduelis*] shchegol
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus globulosus: north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Carduelis chloris* "greenfinch" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus sp.: Great Britain
- Carduelis chloris chloris*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus chloridis: DDR
- Carduelis citrinelloides* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Tanzania
- Carduelis spinus*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus sp. V.: UdSSR or Polen
- Caretta caretta* (stomach) (nat. and exper.)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 379-387
Sulcascaris sulcata: Eastern Mediterranean; off coast of Queensland
- Carollia* sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros brodyi
Ornithodoros azteci
Ornithodoros hasei
all from Venezuela
- Carollia brevicauda*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma parvum
all from Venezuela
- Carollia brevicauda*
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Alabidocarpus furmani
Parakosa tadarida
all from Venezuela
- Carollia perspicillata perspicillata* (serosas)
Gracia Rodrigo, A., 1964, An. 2. Cong. Latino-Am. Zool., v. 1, 261-263
Litomosoides carolliae venezuelensis ssp. n.: El Caura, Edo. Bolivar, Venezuela
- Carollia perspicillata* "short-tailed bat"
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros azteci
Ornithodoros [sp.], probably azteci
Ornithodoros brodyi
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros yumatensis
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
all from Venezuela
- Carollia perspicillata*
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Alabidocarpus furmani: Venezuela
- Carollia perspicillata azteca*
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Lawrenceocarpus lobus n. sp.: 1 km. N., 2.5 km. W. Villa Somoza, Chontales, Nicaragua
- Carp "sarana"
Kezic, N.; Fijan, N.; and Kajgana, Lj., 1975, Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 45 (11-12), 289-291
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: carp fish farms, S.R. Croatia, Yugoslavia
- Carp (intestines)
Perevozchenko, I. I.; and Davydov, O. N., 1974, Hydrobiol. J., v. 10 (6), 72-75
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Nivka (Kiev)
- Carphophis amoenus vermis* "western worm snake"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 483-489
Eimeria helmsophis sp. n.: 2 mi SE Winter-set, Madison Co., Iowa
- Carpiodes* sp.
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Carpiodes carpio* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus prolixus
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
Tanaorhamphus longirostris
all from Nebraska

- Carpodacus cyprinus* "quillback" (intestine)
Mackiewicz, J. S.; and Deutsch, W. G., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 9-17
Rowardleus pennsylvanicus sp. n.: Susquehanna River at Susquehanna Steam Electric Station, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania
Janiszewskella fortobothria sp. n.: Susquehanna River at Susquehanna Steam Electric Station, Luzerne Co., and Susquehanna River, town of Falls, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania
- Carpodacus cyprinus* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus prolixus: Nebraska
- Carpodacus cassinii*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Carpodacus cassinii*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Carpodacus erythrinus* "scarlet rosefinch"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Carpodacus mexicanus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Carpodacus mexicanus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Carpodacus nipalensis*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes turdus: Nepal
- Carpodacus purpureus*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuilii
all from Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
- Carpodacus purpureus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Carpodacus purpureus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Carpophilus hemipterus* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Casarca ferruginea* "ruddy sheldrake" (proventriculus)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 315-327
Tropisurus indiana sp. n.: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Casarca ferruginea* "cherven anguch" (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum
Epomidiostomum anatinum
all from Bulgaria
- Casmerodius albus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Casmerodius albus* (abdominal cavity)
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 245-276
Amphimerus speciosus: Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela
- Cassidix mexicanus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Cassidix mexicanus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Cassina*. See *Kassina*.
- Castor canadensis* "beaver" (right ventricle)
Foil, L.; and Orihel, T. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 433
Dirofilaria immitis: near Raymond, Mississippi, held in captivity at Jackson Zoological Park, Jackson, Mississippi
- Castor canadensis* "beaver" (bile ducts)
Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington
- Castor fiber* "beaver"
Romaschov, V. A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 55-64
helminth fauna, aboriginal *Castor fiber* colonies in Eurasia, comparisons, review

- [Castor fiber] rechnykh bobrov
Volokh, A. M.; and Samarskii, S. L., 1977,
Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst.
Zool. (3), 89-90
Stichorchis subtriquetus: Middle Dnieper
area
- [Castor fiber] rechnykh bobrov
Volokh, A. M.; and Samarskii, S. L., 1977,
Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst.
Zool. (3), 89-90
Travassosius rufus: Middle Dnieper area
- Cat, domestic. See [Felis catus]
- Cats, feral. See [Felis catus]
- Cat, native, Australia. See [Dasyurus]
- Catallagia sp.
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973,
J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Psyllotylenchus viviparus n. sp.: Modoc
County, Hackamore, California
- Catallagia sculleni rutherfordi
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973,
J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Psyllotylenchus viviparus n. sp.: Plumas
County, Lake Almanor, Main Campground,
California
- Catamenia analis griseiventris
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1976, Entom. Ber., Amster-
dam, v. 36 (5), 65-67
Dasypsyllus plumosissimus sp. nov.: near
Cuzco, Cuzco dept, Peru
- Catantops spissus
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J.,
1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina nigra: Cote d'Ivoire
- Catbird, from United States. See [Dumetella
carolinensis]
- Catfish, Channel
Hubert, W. A.; and Warner, M. C., 1975, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 241-244
Epistylis [sp.]: experimental raceways,
Gallatin, Tennessee
- Cathaica ravida sieboldiana
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu
Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3),
267-282
Eurytrema coelomaticum: Fu-jian, South China
- Catharsius pithecius "beetles" (exper.)
Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, K. S., 1977, In-
dian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (4), 178-184
Spirocerca lupi
- Cathartes aura
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America
- Cathartes aura
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Catharus fuscescens fuscescens (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia,
v. 12 (3), 479-491
Sternostomoides spatulatus: Havana, Cuba
- Catharus fuscescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- [Catharus fuscescens] veery
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973,
J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Catharus guttatus
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J.
Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuilii
all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
- Catharus guttatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Catharus guttatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [Catharus guttatus] hermit thrush
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973,
J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Catharus minimus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

- Catharus minimus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Catharus minimus*] gray-cheeked thrush
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Catharus ustulatus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 454-458
Leucocytozoon dubreuilii: Colombia
- Catharus ustulatus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia
- Catharus ustulatus*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon dubreuilii
L. majoris
all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
- Catharus ustulatus* "gray-cheeked thrush"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon dubreuilii: Newfoundland
- Catharus ustulata* "Swainson's thrush" (proven-
tricoli)
Ellis, C. J.; and Calderwood, G., 1977, *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc.*, v. 84 (1), 30-31
Microtetrameres sp.: Iowa
- Catharus ustulatus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Catharus ustulatus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Catharus ustulatus*] Swainson's thrush
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Catla catla* (intestine)
Kakaji, V. L., 1969, *Indian J. Helminth.*, v. 21 (1), 49-80
Allocreadium catlai n. sp.: river Gomati at Lucknow
- Catla catla* "major carp" (gills)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 14 (3), 147-148
Diplozoon dayali n. sp.: District Ballia, India
- Catoptrophorus semipalmatus*
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, *Riv. Parasitol.*, Roma, v. 33 (4), 245-276
Himasthla rhigedana (intestine)
Ophthalmotrema semipalmatus n. sp. (optical cavity)
Philophthalmus lacrymosus (optical cavity)
all from Laguna del Penon, near Cumana, Venezuela
- Catoptropteryx apicalis*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina delmasi: Gabon
- Catostomus ardens* "Utah sucker" (intestine)
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 184-191
Glaridacris terebrans comb. n.: Idaho; Wyoming
- Catostomus ardens* "Utah sucker" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah
- Catostomus catostomus* "long nose suckers" (gills)
Hathaway, R. P.; and Herlevich, J. C., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 203-206
Octomacrum lanceatum: Trout creek, immediately below Lake Manitou, Teller Co., Colorado
- Catostomus catostomus* "longnose sucker"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, *J. Fish Biol.*, v. 11 (1), 21-33
Ligula intestinalis: Banff National Park, Canada
- Catostomus catostomus* "longnose sucker"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, *J. Fish Biol.*, v. 11 (1), 21-33
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada
- Catostomus commersoni*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, *Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc.*, v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Rhipidocotyle sp.
Lissorchis attenuatum (intestine)
all from Kentucky
- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker" (stomach, small and large intestine)
Amin, O. M., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (1), 81-88
Triganodistomum attenuatum: southeastern Wisconsin
- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker"
Amin, O. M., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (1), 81-88
Biacetabulum macrocephalum (stomach, anterior small intestine)
B. biloculoides (stomach)
all from southeastern Wisconsin
- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker" (intestine)
Amin, O. M., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (1), 81-88
Dorylaimus sp. (?) Dujardin, 1845: southeastern Wisconsin

- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker" (small and large intestine)
Amin, O. M., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 81-88
Acanthocephalus dirus: southeastern Wisconsin
- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker" (intestinal coils)
Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
Triganodistomum attenuatum: southeastern Wisconsin
- Catostomus commersoni* "white suckers"
Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
Biacetabulum biloculoides (intestine, stomach pit)
Glaridacris catostomi (intestine)
all from southeastern Wisconsin
- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker"
Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
Dorylaimus sp. (?): southeastern Wisconsin
- Catostomus commersoni* "white suckers" (intestine)
Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: southeastern Wisconsin
- Catostomus commersoni* (head, tail, body sides, dorsal and ventral aspects)
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, southeastern Wisconsin
- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker" (pectoral, pelvic and caudal fins)
Hayunga, E. G.; and Grey, A. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 621-627
Cystobranchus meyeri sp. n.: Lisha Kill, tributary of Mohawk River (Hudson River drainage), Niskayuna Township, Schenectady County, New York
- Catostomus commersoni* "white suckers" (exper.)
Khalifa, K. A.; and Post, G., 1976, Progr. Fish Cult., v. 38 (2), 110-113
Lernaea cyprinacea
- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker" (under serosa of air bladder, body cavity)
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 101-105
Philometra kobuleji sp. n.: Laurel Creek, Waterloo, and Bronte Creek, near Milton, Ontario, Canada
- Catostomus commersoni*
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria catostomi sp. n.: Grand River and Laurel Creek near Waterloo, Bronte Creek near Milton, and Conestogo River near Conestogo, Ontario
Eimeria fernandoae sp. n.: Bronte Creek near Milton, Conestogo River near Conestogo, and Grand River near Waterloo, Ontario (epithelium of gut's anterior portion and feces of all
- Catostomus commersoni*
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio
- Catostomus commersoni* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus cristatus
Octospinifer macilentus
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Nebraska
- Catostomus commersoni* "common white sucker" (pectoral, pelvic, dorsal, and anal fins; peritoneum around swim bladder)
Uhazy, L. S., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 369-376
Philometroides huronensis n. sp.: Southern Lake Huron, Ontario, Canada
- Catostomus commersoni* "common white sucker"
White, G. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 280-282
Clinostomum marginatum
Neascus sp.
Phyllodistomum lysteri
Plagioporus serotinus
Triganodistomum attenuatum
all from Kentucky River drainage system
- Catostomus commersoni* "common white sucker"
White, G. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 280-282
Glaridacris catostomi
Hunterella nodulosa
Monobothrium hunteri
Caryophyllaeid[ae sp.]
all from Kentucky River drainage system
- Catostomus commersoni* "common white sucker"
White, G. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 280-282
Contracecum sp.
Philometra cylindracea
all from Kentucky River drainage system
- Catostomus commersoni* "common white sucker"
White, G. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 280-282
Acanthocephalus jacksoni
Octospinifer macilentus
all from Kentucky River drainage system
- Catostomus commersoni* "common white sucker"
White, G. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 280-282
Lernaea cyprinacea: Kentucky River drainage system
- Catostomus commersoni* "common white sucker"
White, G. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 280-282
Piscicola punctata: Kentucky River drainage system
- Catostomus commersoni*
White, G. E.; and Crisp, N. H., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 47-48
Piscicola punctata: mile 170.5, Kentucky River, Kentucky

- Catostomus commersoni "white suckers"
White, G. E.; and Harley, J. P., 1973, Tr.
Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 53-54
Clinostomum marginatum
Neascus sp.
all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County,
Kentucky
- Catostomus commersoni "white suckers"
White, G. E.; and Harley, J. P., 1973, Tr.
Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 53-54
Glaridacris catostomi: Lake Wilgreen, Madi-
son County, Kentucky
- Catostomus commersoni "white suckers"
White, G. E.; and Harley, J. P., 1973, Tr.
Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 53-54
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Lake Wilgreen,
Madison County, Kentucky
- Catostomus discobulus "chiselmouth sucker" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans,
R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah
- Catostomus macrocheilus "suckers" (skin)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus: northwestern Oregon
- Catostomus platyrhynchus "mountain sucker" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans,
R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah
- Cattle. See [Bos]
- Cattle, Barotse. See [Bos]
- Cattle, beef. See [Bos]
- Cattle, Boran breed. See [Bos indicus]
- Cattle, Brahman. See [Bos indicus]
- Cattle, Brahman x shorthorn. See [Bos taurus x
Bos indicus]
- Cattle, cross-bred. See [Bos]
- Cattle, dairy. See [Bos]
- Cattle, domestic. See [Bos]
- Cattle, feral. See [Bos]
- Cattle, Friesian. See [Bos taurus]
- Cattle, Holstein. See [Bos taurus]
- Cattle, N'Dama. See [Bos]
- Cattle, Santa Gertrudis. See [Bos taurus x Bos
indicus]
- Cattle, White Fulani and N'bororo breeds. See
[Bos indicus]
- Cattle, yellow. See [Bos]
- Cattle, zebu breed. See [Bos indicus]
- Cattle (zebu-friesland). See [Bos taurus x Bos
indicus]
- Cavia sp.
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc.
Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura imitans: Department of Laval-
leja, Uruguay
- Cavia cobaya "guinea pigs" (brain)
Singh, M.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J.
Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88 [Dem-
onstration]
Toxoplasma gondii: Singapore
- Cavia cobaya "guinea pigs" (brain)
Singh, M.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J.
Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 292-296
Toxoplasma gondii: Singapore, natural infec-
tion in laboratory animals reared for experi-
mental purposes
- Cavia cutleri "guinea pig"
Bhaskar Rao, T. S.; and Bhaskar Rao, T., 1976,
Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (8), 299-300
[Letter]
Cyathodinium indiae n. sp.: Hyderabad
region, India
- Cavia pamparum
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc.
Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura imitans: South America (Zool.
Soc. London Gardens); Chaco, Las Palmas,
Argentina
- [Cavia porcellus] morskikh svinok (exper.)
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk
UzSSR (10), 65-67
Protostrongylus skrjabini
- [Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6.
Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol.
(Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Cavia porcellus
Beresford-Jones, W. P.; Fain, A.; and Thoday,
K. L., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia
(64), 33-36
Trixacarus caviae: England

- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig (exper.)
Biswas, G., 1975, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 14 (2), 179-181
Schistosoma incognitum
- [*Cavia porcellus*] morski svincheta (exper.)
Chandra, G., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 15, 209-217
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea-pig (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum
- Cavia porcellus* "guinea pig" (exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 79-84
Babesia galagolata
- Cavia porcellus*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Gliricola porcelli
G. lindolphoi
Gyropus ovalis
all from Venezuela
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)
Hanna, L. S.; Abboud, I. A.; and Ragab, H. A. A., 1973, Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 66, 563-574
Taenia echinococcus
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)
Hanna, L. S.; Abboud, I. A.; and Ragab, H. A. A., 1973, Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 66, 575-586
Onchocerca caecutiens
- Cavia porcellus* "cabayo; guinea pig" (ciego)
Ibanez Herrera, N., 1967, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (1), 15-20
Paraspidodera uncinata: Peru
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)
Jakovljevic, D. D., 1975, Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 25 (6), 315-325
Ascaris suum
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)
Kalkan, A., 1976, Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 4 (5-10), 1974-1976, 11-37
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- Cavia porcellus* (exper., "transient infection")
Kingston, N.; and Trueblood, M. S., 1973, Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), 42-45
Anaplasma marginale
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
- Cavia porcellus* "guinea pigs" (exper.)
Meszaros, J.; and Varga, I., 1976, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (3), 377-383
Capillaria hepatica
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs
Moffatt, R. E.; and Schiefer, B., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 282-284
Encephalitozoon cuniculi (Nosema cuniculi) causing typical encephalitic and nephritic lesions in apparently healthy guinea pigs in a closed laboratory colony, implications for experimental use of these animals
- [*Cavia porcellus*] morskim svinkam (exper.)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 97-101
Neoascaris vitulorum
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)
Pietrushka, D.; and Lengy, J., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 21A [Abstract]
Trichomonas hominis
- [*Cavia porcellus*] Meerschweinchen
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Eimeria caviae
- [*Cavia porcellus*] Meerschweinchen
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Paraspidodera uncinata
- [*Cavia porcellus*] Meerschweinchen
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Chirodiscoides caviae
Gyropus ovalis
Gliricola porcelli
Trimenopon jenningsi
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)
Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 93-95
Schistosoma nasale
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs
Sebesteny, A., 1976, Vet. Rec., v. 98 (21), 418-423
parasitic diseases, etiology, diagnosis, treatment and prevention, brief review
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)
Singh, B. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1977, Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (3), 207-212
Orientobilharzia dattai
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)
Srivastava, G. C., 1974, Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (4), 277-280
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

- Cebus albifrons* "brown and white capuchins"
Chalifoux, L. V.; et al., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 211-220
Dipetalonema caudispina, tentative identification
Tetrapetalonema panamensis, tentative identification
Dipetalonema obtusa
all from New England Regional Primate Research Center
- Cebus albifrons*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Cebus apella* "tufted capuchins"
Chalifoux, L. V.; et al., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 211-220
Microfilaria D
Tetrapetalonema panamensis, tentative identification
all from New England Regional Primate Research Center
- Cebus apella* "capuchin monkeys" (exper.)
Cheever, A. W.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Path. (412), v. 84 (3), 673-676
Schistosoma haematobium
- Cebus apella apella* (exper.)
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (2), 29-35
Leishmania mexicana mexicana
L. m. amazonensis
L. braziliensis braziliensis
L. b. guyanensis
L. b. panamensis
- Cebus apella* "capuchin monkeys" (exper.)
Soliman, L. A. M.; et al., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 327-333
Schistosoma haematobium
- Cebus capucinus* "capuchin monkey" (nat. and exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 229-233
Isospora arctopitheci: Republic of Panama
- Cebus capucinus* "white-face monkey" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci
- Cebus capucinus* "white-faced capuchin" (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 768-769
Plasmodium simium
- Cebus nigrivittatus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
Amblyomma spp.
all from Venezuela
- Cecropis abyssinica* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Celeus undatus* "pic" (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Congocoptes brasiliensis nov. spec.: APEG Forest (Station A), Belem, Bresil
- Centrarchus macropterus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus centrarchidarum: Upper Pearl River; Leaf River; Lower Chattahoochee River
- Centrarchus macropterus* "flier"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Urocleidus wadei
U. flieri
all from North Carolina
- Centrocercus urophasianus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Centrocercus urophasianus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Centrolophus*
Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Prosorchiopsis [sp.]: north-east Atlantic region
- Centropomus undecimalis* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Opecoeloides brachyteleus: Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Centropomus undecimalis* "snook"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Lecithochirium microstomum (stomach): Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Centropus bernsteinii*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola vagata sp. n., s. lat.: Bulolo, New Guinea; Kileton and Jumbora, Papua
- Centropus leucogaster* (large intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 675-680
Postharmostomum ntowi: Flampleu, Ivory Coast
- Centropus melanops*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola philippensis: Davao, Philippine Islands
- Centropus menbeki*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola vagata sp. n., s. lat.: New Guinea

- Centropus monachus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Centropus phasianinus*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola vagata sp. n., s. str.: Bulolo, New Guinea
C. vagata sp. n., s. lat.: Tegona, Papua
- Centropus senegalensis*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma nuttalli
A. variegatum
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
all from Senegal
- Centropus sinensis* "crow-pheasant" (intestine)
Kumar, P.; and Gupta, S. P., 1975, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (24), 891
Ascaridia lucknowensis sp. nov.: Lucknow
- Centropus sinensis*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola sinensis: Balabac Is., Philippine Islands
- Centropus sinensis*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ornithoica curvata
O. unicolor
all from Malaya
- Centropus sinensis intermedius* (small intestine)
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Biol. and Khim. Nauk (3), 55-60
Daovantienia metacentropi, sp. n.: Tkhak-Ba (Ien-Bai), Vietnam
- Centropus superciliosus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Centropus toulou* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
Leucocytozoon centropi: Madagascar
- Centropus violaceus*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola vagata sp. n., s. lat.: New Ireland (=New Mecklenburg)
- Centrosyllium fabricii*
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum cestoides
- Centrosyllium coelolepis*
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum cestoides
- Centurio senex*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Eudusbabekia centurio sp. n.: Tobago (Trinidad)
- Centurus carolinus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Centurus carolinus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Centurus carolinus* "red-bellied woodpeckers" (exper.)
Nickol, B. B., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 104-111
Mediorhynchus centurorum
- Cepaea hortensis* (nat. and exper.) (glande digestive, cavite pericardique)
Jourdane, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 421-432
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis: Pyrenees
- Cepaea nemoralis* (exper.)
Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 685-699
Neostromylus linearis
- Cepaea nemoralis*
Rozman, M.; Jonlija, R.; and Mustapic, A., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 99-103
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Yugoslavia
- Cepaea vindobonensis* (exper.) (mucous tubular glands of foot (typical site); penis sacwall, liver (atypical, accidental sites))
Svarc, R., 1977, Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. 32 (8), 575-584
Cystocaulus ocreatus
- Cephalacanthus volitans* "flying gurnard"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus musculus
S. ghanensis sp. n.
all from Tema, Ghana
- Cephalacanthus volitans* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Lecithocladium unibulbolabrum: Goree, Senegal

- Cephaleia abietis* "sawfly" (body cavity)
Mracek, Z., 1977, *J. Invert. Path.*, v. 30 (1), 87-94
Steinernema kraussei: vicinity of Cesky Rudolec, southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Cephalopholis fulva* (tete)
Trilles, J.-P.; and Vala, J.-C., 1975, *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 3. s. (318), *Zool.* (225), 967-976
Anilocra laticauda: Guadeloupe
- Cephaloscyllium ventriosum* "swell shark" (bile ducts)
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (5), 810-817
Multicalyx cristata: Santa Barbara, California
- Cephalosilurus zungaro* (gills)
Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 129-134
Urocleidoides mamaevi sp. n.: Rio Palo near Puerto Tejada, Cauca, Colombia
- Cepola rubescens*
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 34 (1-2), 147
Monascus filiformis: Mar de Alboran
- Cephus carbo* "ochkovyi chistik"
Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 97-104
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Contracaecum sp.
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands
- Cephus carbo* "ochkovyi chistik" (intestine)
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 105-124
Cryptocotyle lingua: coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Cephus carbo* "ochkovyi chistik"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 105-124
Contracaecum spiculigerum: coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Cephus carbo* "ochkovyi chistik" (small intestine)
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 105-124
Polymorphus minutus: coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Cephus columba* "tikhookeanskogo chistika" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 129-152
Pseudospelotrema japonicum: Bering Island
- Cerambycidae
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR* (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii: Uzbekistan
- Cerambyx cerdo acuminatus* (under elytra)
Kakuliia, G. A.; and Devdariani, Ts. G., 1975, *Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR*, v. 78 (3), 713-716
Neoditylenchus dalei nov. sp.
- Cerastoderma edule*
Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1977, *Parasitology*, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Cercaria cerastodermae I nom. nov. [i.e., n. sp.], belongs to family Monorchidae and possibly to genus *Monorchis*: Thames estuary
- Ceratitis capitata* (intestin) (nat. and exper.)
Ormieres, R.; et al., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (2), 320-328
Octosporea muscaedomesticae: laboratoires de l'INRA, Antibes, France
- Ceratocottus diceraus* (stomach)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, *Mem. National Sc. Mus.*, Tokyo (5), 1-9
Genolinea laticauda: Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Ceratophora stoddarti* "horn-nosed lizard" (small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (5), 1975, 531-537
Acanthocephalus serendibensis: Hakgala Strict Natural Reserve, Ceylon
- Ceratoppia* sp. A (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Ceratoppia* sp. B (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Ceratozetes gracilis* (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Cercartetus concinnus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla scintilla scintilla: South Australia
- Cercartetus nanus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
A. scintilla: Victoria
A. s. rectangulata: New South Wales; Victoria
- Cercibis oxycerca*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, *Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj.*, 1-41
Ardeicola emersoni sp. n.: near Lethem, Rupunini, Guyana
- Cercocebus atys* "African sooty mangabey" (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L., jr.; and Balamuth, W. B., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 682-690
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni

- Cercomela familiaris*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Cercopithecus aethiops* "green monkey" (feces)
Kagei, N.; and Yoshida, M., 1976, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 25 (2), 82-85
Schistosoma mansoni: Japan, imported from Africa
- Cercopithecus aethiops* "African green monkey" (exper.)
Schmidt, L. R.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 356-372
Plasmodium cynomolgi
- Cercopithecus aethiops sabaeus*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal
- Cercopithecus sabaeus*
Cappuccinelli, P.; and Maetinetto, P., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), 251-254
Armillifer armillatus: Liberia (West Africa)
- Cerdocyon thous*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma auricularium
Amblyomma cajennense
Amblyomma maculatum
Amblyomma ovale
Amblyomma tigrinum
Anocentor nitens
Boophilus microplus
all from Venezuela
- Cerdos*. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Cereopsis novaehollandiae* "Cape Barren goose" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Cerithidea californica*
Yoshino, T. P., 1976, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (5), 423-431
Renicola buchanani: Goleta Slough (Santa Barbara County, California)
- Cerithidea californica*
Yoshino, T. P., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 309-313
Renicola buchanani: Goleta Slough, Santa Barbara County, California
- Cerithidea scalariformis* "snail"
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.: St. Marks Light, Wakulla Co., and near Cedar Key, Florida
- Cerithium atratum*
Coke, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Rhinebothrium sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Cerithium mediterraneum* (glande digestive)
Prevot, G.; Bartoli, P.; and Deblock, S., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 433-446
Maritrema misenensis n. comb.: lagune du Brusac (Var), France
- Cerithium mediterraneum*
Richard, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 37-40
Maritrema [sp.]: lagune du Brusac (Var)
- Cerithium mediterraneum* "marine snails"
Richard, J., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (1), 31-43
Maritrema misenensis
- Ceruellia* (*Xeromagna*) *cespitum arigonis* (exper.)
del Rosario Marcos Martinez, M., 1977, An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 21 (21), 1975, 103-174
Neostromylus linearis
- Ceruellia* (*Ceruellia*) *virgata* (exper.)
del Rosario Marcos Martinez, M., 1977, An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 21 (21), 1975, 103-174
Neostromylus linearis
- Certhia familiaris* "treecreeper"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya fringillina: Bramley, Hampshire, England
- Certhia familiaris*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America
- Certhia familiaris* "tree-creeper"
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1976, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 57 (1-3), 63-66
Ceratophyllus phrillinae n. sp.: forest above Dhumpa, 3000 m, Thakkhola, Mustang district, Nepal
- Cervidae*
Priadko, E. I., 1976, [Helminths of Cervidae] [Russian text], 228 pp., illus., maps
helminths of Cervidae, systematics, faunistics, parasite and host lists, zoogeographic and epizootiological aspects, control, extensive worldwide review
- Cervus canadensis* "Rocky Mountain elk"
Bergstrom, R. C., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 40-44
Dictyocaulus viviparus in *Cervus canadensis*, seasonal distribution, fecal analyses useful in prevalence survey: Teton County, Wyoming

- [*Cervus canadensis*] elk (feces)
Bergstrom, R. C., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 101-102
Marshallagia marshalli: Wyoming
- Cervus canadensis* "wapiti"
Carpenter, J. W.; Jordan, H. E.; and Ward, B. C., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 148-153
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis, *Cervus canadensis* (meninges and parenchyma of brain), clinical signs of neurologic disturbances, histopathologic lesions in CNS apparently related to nematode damage: Oklahoma
- Cervus canadensis* "elk"
Davies, R. B.; and Clark, G. G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 63-65
Trypanosoma sp.: Red Rock Wildlife Area, New Mexico (captured in Jackson Hole, Wyoming)
- Cervus canadensis* "elk" (spleen, liver)
Kingston, N.; and Morton, J. K., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 179-181
Trypanosoma cervi
- Cervus canadensis* "elk" (blood)
Morton, J. K.; and Kingston, N., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 233-236
Trypanosoma sp.: Wyoming
- Cervus canadensis* "wapiti"
Stuht, J. N., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 256-262
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Michigan
- Cervus canadensis nelsoni* "wapiti" (dermis)
Colwell, D. A.; and Dunlap, J. S., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 66-67
Psoroptes equi var. cervinus: lower Lochsa River drainage, northern Idaho
- Cervus elaphus* (nat. and exper.)
Adam, K. M. G.; et al., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (1), 1-11
antibody-positive blood from wild *Cervus elaphus* produced Babesia infections in splenectomized *C. elaphus* (also Eperythrozoon infection resembling wenyoni), possible transient deer Babesia infection produced in 1 of 6 bovine calves, indirect fluorescent antibody tests, "Despite their similarities, specific status for *B. divergens* and the red deer Babesia is probably justified; at present there is insufficient evidence to justify separation of the red deer Babesia from *B. capreoli*."
- Cervus elaphus* "Cerf europeen"
Bain, O.; and Schulz-Key, H., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), 437-449
Onchocerca flexuosa (nodules sous-cutanes du tronc, generalement dorsaux)
O. tubingensis n. sp.: (nodules sous-cutanes du tronc, generalement dorsaux)
O. tarsicola n. sp.: (sous-cutanee, au niveau des articulations tibiotarsale et radiocarpale, sur les tendons flechisseurs et partiellement entre les os et la peau)
all from Allemagne Occidentale
- Cervus elaphus* "cerf europeen" (intradermique; dos, ventre et cou)
Bain, O.; and Schulz-Key, H., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), 450-453
Cutifilaria wenki n. sp.: Schonbuch de Tubingen, Wurttemberg, Allemagne
- Cervus elaphus* "cerf europeen; European deer" (tissu sous-cutane du poitrail)
Bain, O.; and Schulz-Key, H., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), 474-478
Onchocerca garmsi n. sp.: Allemagne Occidentale
- Cervus elaphus* "red deer" (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Blewett, D. A.; Adam, K. M. G.; and Sharman, G. A. M., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 448 [Abstract]
Babesia sp.: Scotland
- Cervus elaphus* "Rothirsch"
Hinaidy, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 212-213
babesiasis: Austria
- Cervus elaphus* "iziubria"
Kolonin, G. V.; and Bolotin, E. I., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (4), 616-617
Haemaphysalis flava
H. japonica
D[ermacentor] silvarum
all from Kavalеровsk region, Primorsk kraia
- Cervus elaphus* "cervo"
Leinati, L.; and Finazzi, M., 1976, Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 99 (3), 97-101
Fascioloides magna: Parco di Venaria Reale
- [*Cervus elaphus*] Rotwild
Liebisch, A.; and Rahman, M. S., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), 393-404
Dermacentor reticulatus: Suddeutschland
- Cervus elaphus* "Rothirsch"
Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (8), 422-425
Trichostrongyliden
- Cervus elaphus* "ciervo"
Rojo Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., 1977, An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 21 (21), 1975, 41-47
Spiculoptera spiculoptera: Portilla de la Reina (Leon), Iberian Peninsula
- Cervus elaphus* "Rothirsches; red deer"
Schulz-Key, H., 1975, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), 348-358
Onchocerca flexuosa (posterior part of body mainly on inner hindlegs)
O. tarsicola (skin of ears and nose)
O. tubingensis (ventral part of body mostly inner sides of hindlegs)
Cutifilaria wenki (skin of trunk)
all from southern Germany

- Cervus elaphus* "red deer; Rothirsches"
Schulz-Key, H.; Bain, O.; and Wenk, P., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), 229-232
distribution pattern of *Onchocerca garmsi* microfilariae in the skin of *Cervus elaphus* and comparisons with distribution of adult and microfilariae of *Onchocerca tubingensis*, *O. cervicalis*, *O. tarsicola* and *Wehrdikmansia rugosicauda*: Suddeutschland
- [*Cervus elaphus*] Rotwild
Schweisgut, I., 1975, Untersuchungen über den Endoparasitenbefall des Rotwildes im Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald in den Jagdjahren 1973/74 und 1974/75, 70 pp.
Moniezia benedeni: Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald
- [*Cervus elaphus*] Rotwild
Schweisgut, I., 1975, Untersuchungen über den Endoparasitenbefall des Rotwildes im Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald in den Jagdjahren 1973/74 und 1974/75, 70 pp.
Ostertagia sp.
Spiculoptera spiculoptera
Rinadia mathevossiani
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Skrjabinagia kolchida
Nematodirus filicollis
Cooperia pectinata
Cooperia punctata
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
Capillaria bovis
Setaria cervi
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichuris globulosa
Trichuris [sp.] larva
Chabertia ovina
all from Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald
- [*Cervus elaphus*] jeleni zvere
Volf, K.; and Volfova, M., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), 125-126
Eimeria faurei
Eimeria sp.
all from Trebic District
- [*Cervus elaphus*] jeleni zvere
Volf, K.; and Volfova, M., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), 125-126
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Trebic District
- [*Cervus elaphus*] jeleni zvere
Volf, K.; and Volfova, M., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), 125-126
Bicaulus sagittatus
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Chabertia ovina
Strongyloides papillosus
Haemonchus contortus
Capillaria bovis
Nematodirus [sp.]
Trichocephalus [sp.]
Bunostomum [sp.]
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Cooperia [sp.]
Oesophagostomum [sp.]
Ostertagia [sp.]
all from Trebic District
- Cervus nippon nippon* "Japanese deer"
Mogi, M., 1975, Kontyu, v. 43 (3), 387-392
Lipoptena sikae sp. nov.: Honshu, Japan (Nara Park, Nara Pref.; Kinkazan, Miyagi Pref.)
- Cervus nippon* "Japanese deer"
Mogi, M., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), 449-450
Lipoptena sp., probably *L. japonica*: Japanese Alps, Honshu, Japan
- Cervus unicolor* (feces)
Hiregoudar, L. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), 237
Trichuris sp.: Gir forest, Gujarat State, India
- Ceryle rudis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Ceryle rudis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus halcyonis
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Uganda
- Ceryle rudis* "pied king-fisher" (small intestine)
Mishra, P. N.; and Gupta, N. K., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 361-366
Cercocotyla khararensis n. sp.: Kharar (Punjab) India
- Ceryle rudis*
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Amidostomum sp.: Israel
- Ceryle torquata* (abdominal cavity)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 178-183
Pulchrosoma pulchrosoma: Laguna de Los Patos, Venezuela
- Cetengraulis mysticetis* "anchovy"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: upper Gulf of California
- Cetorhinus maximus*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Dinobothrium paciferum: North Sea
- Cettia diphone cantans* "brush warbler" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis
- Ceuthmochares aereus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda

- Ceuthophilus fusiformis* "camel crickets" (nat. and exper.)
Buckner, S. C.; and Nickol, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 991-995
Moniliformis clarki: near Lincoln, Nebraska
- Ceuthophilus pallidus* "camel crickets"
Buckner, S. C.; and Nickol, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 991-995
Moniliformis clarki: near Lincoln, Nebraska
- Ceyx picta*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus enucleator: Ethiopia
- Chaenobryttus coronarius* (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Crepidostomum cornutum: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Chaenobryttus gulosus*
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Cleiodiscus pricei (gills)
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
Clinostomum marginatum (heart)
all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Chaenobryttus gulosus* (fins)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee
- Chaenobryttus gulosus*
Patton, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 101
Leuceruthrus micropteri (Cercaria stephano-cauda): Davidson County, Tennessee
- Chaerephon* sp. (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus bauchoti n. sp.: Tananarive, Madagascar
- Chaerephon limbatus* (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus benexae n. sp.: Perinet, Madagascar
- Chaetocnema confinis*
Else, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula species: North Carolina
- Chaetocnema pulicaria*
Else, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula species: North Carolina
- Chaetodipterus faber* "Atlantic spadefish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Vitellibaculum spinosum (posterior intestine)
Multitestis inconstans (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Aponurus elongatus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Chaetodipterus faber* "Atlantic spadefish" (stomach)
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Aponurus elongatus: Mississippi Sound, Mississippi
- Chaetodon ocellatus*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Multitestis chaetodoni (pyloric ceca and small intestine)
Brachadena pyriformis
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Chaetodon pictus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 87-98
Hurleytrematoides filiformis n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Chaetodon pictus* "butterfly fish" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
Parantorchis intermedius n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Chaetodon striatus*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Brachadena pyriformis: Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Chaetodontoplus septentrionalis*
Machida, M., 1975, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 1 (4), 183-189
Antorchis tsushimaensis n. comb.: Tsushima Islands northwest of Kyushu
- Chaetogaster* sp. (tissue)
Lai, P. F.; Colley, F. C.; and Lim, H. K., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 132-133 [Demonstration]
Microsporidia sp.
- Chaetogaster limnaei* (nat. and exper.)
Duncan, B. L.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 1-9
Cercariaeum type I
Cercariaeum type II
Cercariaeum type III
all from Looking Glass River, Ingham Co., Michigan
- Chaetura pelagica*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Chalcophaps indica indica* "emerald dove" (small intestine)
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Raillietina palawanensis n. sp.: Terebanon, Concepcion, Palawan Island, Republic of the Philippines

- Chalcophaps indica*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Amblyomma cyprium cyprium
Columbicola guimaraesi
Coloceras sp. n.
Nitzschella sp. n.
Ornithoctona plicata
all from New Hebrides
- Chalinolobus gouldii*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Porribius bathyllus: Australian Capital Territory
P. caminae: South Australia; Tasmania; Victoria
- Chama macerophylla*
Coke, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Channa gachua* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, *Pakistan J. Zool.*, v. 7 (1), 51-73
Goezia taunsa n. sp.: Taunsa Barrage, Pakistan
- Channa gachua* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, *Biologia, Lahore*, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Senga taunsaensis new species: Taunsa Barrage, Pakistan
- Channa* (*Ophiocephalus*) *marulius* (lateral muscles)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 20 (3), 209-212
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Dacca, Bangladesh
- Channa* (*Ophiocephalus*) *marulius* (intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Mustaque Elahi, K., 1972, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 20 (3), 205-208
Crowcrocaecum channai sp. nov.: Dacca, Bangladesh
- Channa* (*Ophiocephalus*) *marulius* (liver)
Nama, H. S., 1976, *Science and Culture*, v. 42 (12), 607-609 [Letter]
Euclinostomum indicum: Jodhpur, Rajasthan
- Channa punctatus* (stomach, intestine)
Akram, M., 1976, *Pakistan J. Zool.*, v. 8 (1), 93-95
Neocamallanus sindensis n. sp.: Sind region
- Channa* (*Ophiocephalus*) *punctatus* (lateral muscles, body cavity)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 20 (3), 209-212
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Dacca, Bangladesh
- Channa* (*Ophiocephalus*) *punctatus* (intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Mustaque Elahi, K., 1972, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 20 (3), 205-208
Eucreadium daccal sp. nov.
Neopecoelina saharanpuriensis
both from Dacca, Bangladesh
- Channa* (*Ophiocephalus*) *punctatus*
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Mustaque Elahi, K., 1972, *Riv. Parassitol., Roma*, v. 33 (4), 277-280
Genarchopsis ozakii n. sp. (stomach and intestine)
Genarchopsis bangladensis n. sp. (intestine)
all from Dacca, Bangladesh
- Channa punctatus*
Chakrabarti, K. K., 1974, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 34 (1-2), 57-81
Neascus gussevi n. sp. (visceral organs): Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh
Metaclinostomum srivastavi (visceral organs, hepatic tissue): Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh
Atrophecaecum hindusthanensis (fins): Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh
Clinostomum giganticum (visceral organs): Uttar Pradesh (Lucknow; Tulsipur)
- Channa punctatus* (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Channa* (*Ophiocephalus*) *punctatus* (general musculature--superficial and deep, rays and base of fins, eye muscles, small intestine)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, *J. Helminth.*, v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov.: vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Channa punctatus* (mesentery of visceral organs)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 14 (3), 155-166
Tetracotyle singhi n. sp.: fish market, Lucknow, India
- Channa punctatus* = *Ophiocephalus punctatus* (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 14 (3), 167-174
Genarchopsis goppo: fish market, India
- Channa punctatus* (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 14 (3), 197-219
Asymphylogora indica: Lucknow, India
- Channa punctatus* (liver)
Ramanaiiah, B. V.; and Agarwal, S. M., 1975, *Indian J. Exper. Biol.*, v. 13 (2), 221-222
Euclinostomum heterostomum
- Channa punctatus* (exper.) (mesentery, liver, kidney, lateral body muscles)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, *Pakistan J. Zool.*, v. 7 (2), 161-176
Euclinostomum minutus

- Channa* (*Ophiocephalus*) *striatus* (lateral muscles)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), 209-212
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Dacca, Bangladesh
- Channa* (*Ophiocephalus*) *striatus* (intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 221-224
Spirocamallanus olseni n. sp.: Dacca, Bangladesh
- Channa striatus*
Chakrabarti, K. K., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 57-81
Haplorchis sp. (caudal fin)
Isoparorchis hypselobagri (body cavity)
all from Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh
- Channa striatus* (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 167-174
Genarchopsis goppo: fish market, India
- Channa striatus* (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Genarchopsis goppo: District Varanasi, India
- Channa striatus* (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 221-226
Capingentoides moghei n. sp.: District Ballia, India
- Charadrius alexandrinus nihonensis* "eastern Kentish plover" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Hypoderaeum charadrii: Ma-kung, Peng-hu Prefecture (Pescadores Islands)
- Charadrius alexandrinus nihonensis* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
toxoplasmosis: Taiwan
- Charadrius apricarius* "zolitistaia rzhanka"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Microphallus papillorobustus
Maritrema subdolum
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Levinseniella propinqua
all from White Sea
- Charadrius apricarius* "zolitistaia rzhanka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Centrorhynchus lanceoides: Siberia
- Charadrius apricarius* "piviere dorato, golden plover" (intestino)
Macchioni, G., 1975, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 27, 1974, 91-96
Brachylaemus tjanschanica: Italia
- Charadrius dominicus*
Deblock, S., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 715-730
Maritrema magnicirrus (tube digestif)
Microphallus oviformis (intestin grele)
Levinseniella bucephalae (tube digestif)
all from Primoriye
- Charadrius dominicus* "burokrylaia rzhanka" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island
- Charadrius dominicus fulvus* "eastern golden plover" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Acanthoparyphium spinulosum: Chi-pei, Peng-hu Prefecture (Pescadores Islands)
- Charadrius dominicus fulvus* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Charadrius dominicus fulvus* "golden plover" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis: Hawaii
- Charadrius dubius curonicus* "little ringed plover" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis
- Charadrius hiaticula* "galstuchnik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Microphallus claviformis
M. papillorobustus
Maritrema gratiosum
M. subdolum
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Notocotylus linearis
Himastha leptosoma
Levinseniella propinqua
all from White Sea
- Charadrius hiaticula* "galstuchnik" (small intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis diagonalis: oz. Keta
- Charadrius hiaticula* "galstuchnik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Capillariidae gen. sp.: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Eucoleus trilobus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Chevreuxia revoluta: Keta lake
Cosmocephalus sp., larva: Keta lake
Skrjabino-clava horrida: Keta lake
Victorocara schejkini: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Physocephalus sexualatus, larva: Keta lake
Stellocaronema skrjabini: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

- Charadrius hiaticula* "galstuchnik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Proginotaenia odhneri: Keta lake
Aploparaksis diagonalis: Keta lake
Wardium sobolevi: Keta lake
Fuhrmanolepis decacantha: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Anomotaenia microphallos: Keta lake
- Charadrius hiaticula* "galstuchnik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Echinoparyphium sinorchis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Plagiorchis nanus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
P. multiglandularis: Keta lake
Parorchis asiaticus: Keta lake
Tanaisia fedtchenkoi: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Uvitellina adelpha: Keta lake
Cotylurus cornutus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Catatropis sp.: Keta lake
Notocotylus linearis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Charadrius hiaticula* "galstuchnik" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol'davsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Progynotaenia odhneri: Muinak town, central Asia
- Charadrius hiaticula* "galstuchnik" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Centrorhynchus lanceoides
Polymorphus magnus
all from Siberia
- Charadrius melodus* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Rhinonyssus coniventris: Cayo Lanzasillo, north of Sagua la Grande, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba
- Charadrius mongolus* (tube digestif)
Deblock, S., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 715-730
Maritrema chiriacaie n. sp.: Primoriye
- Charadrius mongolus* "korotkokliuivy zuek"
Spaskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol'davsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Chitonorecta metaskrjabini
Nadejdolepis belopolskaiae
Gyrocoelia sp.
all from Kamchatka oblast
- Charadrius mongolus* "korotkonosogo zuika" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Levenseniella propinqua: Bering Island
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island
- Charadrius mongolus* "korotkonosogo zuika" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Charadrius morinellus* "khrustan" (small intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis diagonalis: oz. Keta
- Charadrius morinellus* "khrustana" (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (6), 951-953
Larinyssus charadrius sp. n.: Kurgal'dzhinsk region, Tselinograd oblast, Kazakhsk SSR
- Charadrius morinellus* "khrustan" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Centrorhynchus lanceoides: Siberia
- Charadrius semipalmatus*
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (3), 153-171
Hymenolepis hughesi: Guadeloupe
- Charadrius wilsonia wilsonia* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Rhinonyssus coniventris: Cayo Lanzasillo, Cuba
- Chat. See [Felis catus]
- Chat, yellow-breasted. See [Icteria virens]
- Chauve-souris. See [Chiroptera]
- Cheilodactylus macropterus* "tarakihi"
Vooren, C. M.; and Tracey, D., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 499-509
Nybelinia sp. (liver, intestinal wall, body cavity)
Hepatoxylon trichiuri (muscle, body cavity)
all from New Zealand
- Cheilodactylus macropterus* "tarakihi"
Vooren, C. M.; and Tracey, D., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 499-509
Anisakis sp., probably A. simplex (mesenteries, liver, intestinal wall, stomach wall)
Contraecum sp., probably C. aduncum (body cavity, stomach wall)
all from New Zealand
- Cheilodactylus macropterus* "tarakihi" (body cavity)
Vooren, C. M.; and Tracey, D., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 499-509
Echinorhynchus sp.: New Zealand

- Cheilodactylus macropterus* "tarakihi" (gills)
Vooren, C. M.; and Tracey, D., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 499-509
Aethon garricki
Clavellodes sp.
all from New Zealand
- Cheimarrichthys forsteri*
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 163-170
Coitocaecum zealandicum n. sp.: Wharepapa River, Wairarapa, North Island, New Zealand
- Cheiromeles jacobsoni*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Ewingana simalurensis sp. n.: Lugu Simalur, Sumatra
- Cheiromeles torquatus* "hairless bat", "molossid bat"
Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 313-319
Notoedres longisetosus n. sp.: Singapore
N. alexfaini n. sp.: Singapore
N. rajamanickami n. sp.: Bukit Lagong Forest Reserve, Selangor, Malaya
- Chironitis fuscifer*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Chironitis hungaricus*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Chela laubuca* (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Chela laubuca*
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles, optic nerves)
H. attenuatus (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Chelon labrosus* (nat. and exper.) (intestine)
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (312), Zool. (219), 837-844
Haplospalchnus pachysomus: Mediterranee occidentale
- Chelone*. See also *Chelonia*.
- Chelone japonica*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 174-185
Cricocephalus albus
C. megastomus
all from Taiwan
- Chelone mydas* "sea turtle" (stomach)
Allison, V. F.; et al., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 291-297
Porrocaecum sulcatum: marine waters of North Carolina
- Chelone mydas*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 174-185
Octangium travassosi: Trinidad
Rhytidodes gelatinosus: Pakistan
- Chelone mydas* (heart)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 165-170
Learedius orientalis: Gulf of Mannar (Pamban, Tamil Nadu)
- Chelone mydas* "marine turtle" (intestine)
Rao, S. L., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), 181-184
Orchidasma vitelloconfluens: Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar
- Chelone mydas* "marine turtle" (intestine)
Rao, S. L., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 137-151
Rameshwarotrema uterocrescens n. g., n. sp.
R. chelonii n. sp.
Adenogaster indica n. sp.
all from Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar
- Chelonia*. See also *Chelone*.
- Chelonia japonica*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Schizamphistomum taiwanense sp. n. (small intestine): Taipei City, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
Microscaphidium aberrans (stomach, small intestine): Nan-shah Island; Taiwan
Cricocephalus albus (stomach): Nan-shah Island; Taiwan
C. megastomus (small intestine): Taiwan
C. resectus (stomach): Nan-shah Island
Glyphicephalus lobatus (small intestine): Taiwan
Desmogonius desmogonius (stomach, small intestine): Taiwan; Nan-shah Island
Octangium sp. (stomach): Nan-shah Island
- Chelonia mydas* "tortue de mer" (oeil)
Monod, T., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (319), Zool. (226), 999-1004
Argathona macronema: Ras Ngomeni, Kenya
- Chelonia mydas*
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 379-387
Sulcascaris sulcata

- Chelophyes
Cachon, J.; Cachon, M.; and Charnier, M., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (2), 223-236
Trypanophis grobbeni "flagellate" form (oelocyte)
Trypanophis grobbeni "gregarinian" form, probably Sporozoa [sp.] (cavite gastro-vasculaire, mesoglee)
all from Villefranche
- Chelydra serpentina serpentina "common snapping turtle" (blood)
Acholonu, A. D., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (5), 659-664
Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.
Pirhemocytion chelonarum n. sp.
all from southeastern Louisiana
- Chelydra serpentina "common snapping turtle"
Brooks, D. R., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 882-885
Allassostomoides chelydrae: Louisiana; 10 miles south of Humboldt, Nebraska
- Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 403-406
Hapalorhynchus foliorchis sp. n.: Missouri River, 1.5 miles south of Brownville, Nebraska
Allassostomoides chelydrae: Nebraska
Allassostomoides parvus: Nebraska
Auridistomum chelydrae: Nebraska
Heronimus mollis: Nebraska
Spirorchis hematobium: Nebraska
Telorchis corti: Nebraska
Polystomoidella oblonga: Nebraska
- Chelydra serpentina "turtle" (blood vessels of lungs)
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (6), 901-905
Hapalorhynchus stunkardi: Nebraska
- Chelydra serpentina
Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (2), 176-178
Henotosoma haematobium: Maryland
- Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtles"
McAuliffe, J. R., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 580-581
Haemogregarina (sensu lato) [sp.]: Swan Lake and Whitman Marsh of the Nebraska Sandhills in Arthur and Grant counties
- Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtles"
McAuliffe, J. R., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 580-581
Placobdella parasitica: Nebraska Sandhills
- Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtle"
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Placobdella ornata
P. parasitica (hind legs, posterior region)
all from upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee
- Chelydra serpentina serpentina "common snapping turtle" (blood, liver, lung, spleen)
Paterson, W. B.; and Desser, S. S., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (2), 294-301
Haemogregarina balli sp. n.: Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada
- Chelydra serpentina
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, *J. Nat. Hist.*, v. 10 (1), 65-97
Placobdella multilineata: Bertie County, North Carolina
- Chelydra serpentina (exper.)
Watertor, J. L.; and Van Landingham, S. B., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 152-153
Telorchis bonnerensis
T. corti
- Chen caerulescens "snow goose"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon simondi: Northwest Territories
- Chen caerulescens caerulescens "blue goose" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, *J. Zoo Animal Med.*, v. 8 (1), 18-23
Isospora sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Chen caerulescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Chen caerulescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Cheramoeca leucosternum
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga gallinacea: New South Wales
- Chettusia gregaria "krechtiki" (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1973, *Zool. Zhurnal.*, v. 52 (12), 1872-1875
Rhinonyssus chettusiae sp. n.: Kazakhstan, East-Kazakhstan oblast, Kamysh-zabod
- Chettusia leucura "belokhvostaia pigalitsa" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Aploparaksis crassirostris: central Asia
- Cheval. See [Equus caballus]
- Chevres. See [Capra hircus]
- Chickens, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]
- Chickens, White Rock. See [Gallus gallus]

- Chicks, domestic. See [*Gallus gallus*]
- Chicks, White Leghorn. See [*Gallus gallus*]
- Chien. See [*Canis familiaris*]
- Chilo partellus "stem-borer" (haemocoel)
Sharma, V. K.; Singh, J. M.; and Chaudhary, R. N., 1976, Pantnagar J. Research, v. 1 (2), 144-145
Mermis sp.: India
- Chilo suppressalis (exper.)
Watanabe, H., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 321-328
Nosema sp.
- Chilomycterus hystrix "porcupine fish" (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (1), 37-40
Helicometrina chilomycteri sp. n.: Karachi coast
- Chilomycterus schoepfi "striped burrfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Bianium vitellosum (intestine)
Sclerodistomum spherooidis (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Chiloscyllium indicum (body surface)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus minutus sp. nov.: Trivandrum
- Chiloscyllium indicum (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Pithophorus pakistanensis new species:
Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan
- Chimarrogale himalayica
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Asiochirus chimarrogale sp. n.: Mont Carin, Birmanie
- Chinchillas (feces, large intestine) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
Eimeria chinchillae
- Chinchillas (feces) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J.; and Dobson, Lynne D., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (4), 185-189
Eimeria chinchillae
- Chinchilla lanigera "chinchilla" (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Chinchilla lanigera (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; Kageruka, P.; and Timperman, G. T., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 434-435 [Demonstration]
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Chinchilla laniger "Chinchillas"
Burtscher, H.; and Meingassner, J. G., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 220
Frenkelia [sp.] (Gehirn)
Toxoplasma [sp.]
- Chinchilla laniger (brain)
Meingassner, J. G.; and Burtscher, H., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (2), 146-153
Frenkelia sp.
Toxoplasma gondii
- Chionactis occipitalis "western shovel-nosed snake"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Baja California Norte, Mexico; Riverside Co., California
H. fovea n. sp.: San Diego Co., California
- Chione cancellata
Coke, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Dioecotaenia cancellata
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Chirocentrus dorab
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Acanthocolpus sp.
A. luhei
all from Madras Coast
- Chirocentrus dorab
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Trypanorhyncha [sp.], larvae: Madras coast
- Chirocentrus dorab (intestine)
Gupta, A. N.; and Sharma, P. N., [1974], An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 43 (1), 1972, 93-101
Acanthocolpus caballeri sp. nov.: Ratnagiri, India
- Chirocentrus dorab "volch'ia sel'd'" (stomach, intestine)
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 30-35
Pontochona dorabi sp. nov.: South China Sea
- Chirocentrus dorab (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus longicaudus: Trivandrum
- Chiroderma salvini
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros hasei: Venezuela

- Chiroderma villosum*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Chironax melanocephalus*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Leptocyclopodia obliqua: Gunong Benom, Pahang, Kepong
L. ferrarii: Gunong Benom, Cameron Highlands, Pahang
L. cheirogaster: Brinchang, Cameron Highlands
- Chironectes minimus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- [*Chironectes minimus*] water opossum
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus amazonicus: Peru
- Chironitis*. See *Cheironitis*.
- Chironius flavolineatus* "snake"
de Sousa, M. A.; de Biasi, P.; and Pessoa, S. B., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 530
Toddia [sp.] (blood): Brazil
- Chironomid*[ae] (exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans
- Chironomus* (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]
- Chironomus tentans* (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Chironomus tentans* (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 44-50
Plagiorchis noblei
- Chiropodomys gliroides* (cou du cote dorsal)
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Radfordia chiropodomys: Batavia
- Chiropodomys gliroides* "pencil-tailed tree-mouse"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria muuli: Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia
- Chiropotes satanas*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- [Chiroptera] vampire bats
Ayala, S. C.; and Wells, E. A., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), 76 [Letter]
Trypanosoma evansi
T. pessoai
all from western Colombia
- Chiroptera
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- [Chiroptera] bat
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Porribius bathyllus: South Australia
P. caminae: South Australia; Victoria
- [Chiroptera] chiroptere, non identifie
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Parakosa philippinensis sp. n.: probably Corte Danao City, Cebu, Philippines
- [Chiroptera] bats
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros vigerasi: Dominican Republic
Ornithodoros hasei: Guatemala; Peru; Colombia; Dominica; Uruguay; St. Croix; Dominican Republic
Ornithodoros rossi: Colombia
Ornithodoros yumatensis: Georgia (USA); Nicaragua; Colombia
- [Chiroptera] bat
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura intermedia: Nigeria
- [Chiroptera] bats?
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura myomyis sp. nov.: Igbo-Ora, Western Region, Nigeria
- [Chiroptera] bats
Liu, C. Y.; Wu, H. Y.; and Wu, F. L., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 20 (2), 229-235
Sternopsylla megatarsalia sp. nov.
S. truncata sp. nov.
S. laxisinuata sp. nov.
all from Bai Cun, Ji-gung, Bo-mi Xian, Tibet
- Chiroptera
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 57-75
helminth fauna of Chiroptera, geographic distribution, extensive review
- Chiroptera sp. (small intestine)
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini: Moldavia
- Chiroptera
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
helminths of bats, parasite and host records, geographic distribution: Russia

- [Chiroptera] *letuchimi myshami*
Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1970, *Parazitologiya*, Lenin-grad, v. 4 (3), 283-287
classification of arthropod parasites of bats according to life style, epidemiological implications: USSR
- [Chiroptera] unidentified bat
Theodor, O., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (6), 556-569
Nycteribia triangularis
Basilisa coronata
all from Selangor
- [Chiroptera] bat
Traub, R., 1951, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, v. 64, 1-24
Thaumapsylla breviceps: Davao Province, Davao Gulf, Samal Is., Tawang Cave, Philippine Islands
T. longiforceps sp. nov.: Davao Province, Davao Gulf, Samal Is., Tawang, Bat Cave, Philippine Islands
- [Chiroptera] bat
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela
- Chiroptere. See [Chiroptera]
- Chlaeniellus inops*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (2), 161-173
Gregarina dimorpha: Coree du sud
Ramicephalus ozakii: " " "
- Chlamys* sp. (adductor muscle)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, *J. Helminthol.*, v. 51 (4), 379-387
Sulcascaris sulcata: Queensland coastal waters
- Chlamys opercularis* "Queen scallop" (eye)
Harry, O. G., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (4), 48A [Abstract]
Lichnophora auerbachii: Strangford Lough, Northern Ireland
- Chlamys sentis*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Chlidonias leucoptera* "belokrylaia krachka" (small intestine)
KhoKhlova, I. G., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus: Siberia
- Chlidonias niger* "black tern" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Chlidonias nigra* "chernaiia krachka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Capillaria carbonis: Azov Sea
- Chloephaga picta* "Magellan goose" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, *J. Zoo Animal Med.*, v. 8 (1), 18-23
Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- [*Chloris chloris*] *zelenushka* (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk* (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus chloris: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia
- [*Chloris chloris*] *zelenushka*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk* (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus chloris
Plasmodium relictum
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Chloroceryle aenea* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Astrida chlorocerylei nov. spec.: Sapucajuba, IPEAN, Belem, Bresil
- Chlorocichla flavicollis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Chloropeta natalensis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Chloropipo holochlora* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia
- Chloropsis palawanensis*
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *J. Helminth.*, v. 50 (2), 133-142
Biuterina sp.
Passerilepis sp.
all from Philippines
- Chloropsis palawanensis* "Palawan leafbird" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus edmondsi sp. n.: Terabanon Concepcion, Palawan, Republic of the Philippines
- Chlorostilbon ricardii ricardii* (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Tropicoseius bakeri sp. n.: Sabanyia, near Baracoa, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba
- Chlorothraupis olivacea* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia

- Chlorura chlorura*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Chlorura chlorura*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Choerodon venustus*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*,
v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type II: south-eastern Queens-
land
- Choeroniscus minor*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young*
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma cajennense
Amblyomma rotundatum
all from Venezuela
- Choloepus didactylus*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, *Brig-*
ham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20
(3), 1-77
Lymeon gastrodes: Venezuela
- Choloepus didactylus* "sloth"
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1975, *Tr. Roy.*
Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 505-508
Pneumocystis carinii: north Brazil
- Choloepus hoffmanni* "two-toed sloth"
Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1976, *Am.*
J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 54-58
Leishmania braziliensis: El Aguacate,
Panama
- Choloepus hoffmanni* "two-toed sloth"
Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and de Ponce, E.,
1975, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 24 (4),
706-707
Leishmania braziliensis subsp. (spleen,
liver, blood, skin)
Endotrypanum sp.
all from Costa Rica
- Chondestes grammacus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Chondestes grammacus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Chondrostoma nasus*
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*,
v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Chondrostoma nasus* (fin)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*,
v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Chondrostoma nasus* (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral.*
Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Dactylogyrus vistulae
D. dirigerus
D. elegantis
Diplozoon homoion
all from River Tundzha
- Ch[ondrostoma] nasus* (gall bladder)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, *Izvest. Tsentral.*
Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola: Balkan Mountain
river(s)
- Chondrostoma nasus* "hotu"
Lambert, A., 1977, *Bull. Mus. National Hist.*
Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), *Zool.* (299), 177-214
Dactylogyrus vistulae
Neodactylogyrus chondrostomi n. comb.
N. dirigerus n. comb.
N. ergensi n. comb.
all from sud-est de la France
- [*Chondrostoma nasus*] podusta
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970,
Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.,
v. 8, 109-114
Rhipidocotyle illense: Neman river basin
- Chondrostoma polylepis polylepis*
Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and
Encinas Grandes, A., 1975, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*,
v. 35 (1-2), 25-40
Dactylogyrus vistulae; D. elegantis: all
from Spain
- Chondrostoma toxostoma*
Lambert, A., 1977, *Bull. Mus. National Hist.*
Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), *Zool.* (299), 177-214
Dactylogyrus vistulae: sud-est de la France
Neodactylogyrus toxostomi n. sp.: Le Be-
range (Herault), sud-est de la France
- Chordeiles minor*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Chordeiles minor*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Chorinemus* sp.
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1975, *Rev. Iber.*
Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 3-23
Axinoides synorchis n. sp.
A. kola
all from Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar
Islands, India)

- Chorinemus lysan* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Tripathia elongata n. sp.
Vallisnia indica
Dionchus remorae
Allodiscocotyle chorinemi
all from Madras coast
- Chorinemus sanctipetri* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Vallisnia indica
Tripathia elongata n. sp.
Allodiscocotyla chorinemi
all from Madras coast
- Chorinemus tala* (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus epinepheli: Trivandrum
- Chorinemus toloo* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Tripathia elongata n. sp.
Vallisnia indica
Allodiscocotyle chorinemi
all from Madras coast
- Choristoneura fumiferana* "spruce budworm"
Wilson, G. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1799-1802
Telohania sp.
Pleistophora sp. (gut)
all from Ontario, Canada [and/or] northern Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Chorthippus curtippennis*
Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho
- Chromatoidulus projectus* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Stenophora caudata sp. n.: Bialowieza, Poland
- Chrotomys whiteheadi*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis: Luzon, Philippines
- Chrotropterus* sp.
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Phyllostomyobia chrotropterus sp. n.: Joinville, Bresil
- Chrotropterus auritus*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Labidocarpellus chrotropterus sp. n.: Joinville, Bresil
- Chrotropterus auritus guianae*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Eudusbabekia chrotropterus sp. n.: British Guiana
- Chrysemys picta* "painted turtle"
Brooks, D. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 882-885
Allassostomoides chelydrae: 1.5 miles south of Brownville, Nebraska
A. parvus: 10 miles south of Humboldt, Nebraska
- Chrysemys picta* "turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 403-406
Allassostomoides chelydrae
Allassostomoides parvus
Auridistomum chelydrae
Heronimus mollis
Protenes angustus
Telorchis attenuatus
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Polystomoides coronatum
all from Nebraska
- Chrysemys picta* "turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 901-905
Protenes angustus (small intestine)
Spirorchis scripta (cranial cavity, blood vessels of heart)
S. parvus (mesenteric blood vessels)
Eustomos chelydrae (small intestine)
all from Nebraska
- Chrysemys picta*
Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
Spironoura sp., larval: Prince Georges County, Maryland
- Chrysemys picta*
Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
Telorchis robustus (intestine)
Neopolystoma orbiculare: Prince Georges County, Maryland
- Chrysemys picta* "painted turtle" (urinary bladder)
Larson, O. R., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 395
Neopolystoma orbiculare
- Chrysemys picta bellii* "western painted turtles"
McAuliffe, J. R., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 580-581
Haemogregarina (sensu lato) [sp.]: Swan Lake and Whitman Marsh of the Nebraska Sandhills in Arthur and Grant counties
- Chrysemys picta bellii* "western painted turtles"
McAuliffe, J. R., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 580-581
Placobdella parasitica: Nebraska Sandhills
- Chrysemys picta belli* "western painted turtle"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), 57-63
Eimeria chrysemydis (feces)
E. delagei marginata (feces)
E. graptemydos sp. n. (feces)
E. mitraria (feces)
E. pseudogeographica sp. n. (feces)
E. tetradacrutata sp. n. (bile)
all from Iowa

- Chrysemys picta marginata* "painted turtles"
Platt, T. R., 1977, Ohio J. Sc., v. 77 (2), 97-98
Spirorchis scripta (cranial arteries, esophageal submucosa, heart, lungs, mesenteric arteries)
Telorchis attenuatus (small intestine)
T. corti (small intestine)
Protenes angustus (small intestine)
Polystomoides coronatum (buccal cavity)
Neopolystoma orbiculare (urinary bladder)
all from Ottawa National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio
- Chrysemys picta marginata* "painted turtles"
Platt, T. R., 1977, Ohio J. Sc., v. 77 (2), 97-98
Camallanus trispinosus (stomach, small intestine)
Spiroxys contortus (stomach)
all from Ottawa National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio
- Chrysemys scripta*
Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
Spirorchis elegans: North Carolina
- Chrysemys scripta* (visceral cysts)
Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
cyclophyllidean cysticerci: Lakeview, North Carolina
- Chrysichthys auratus* (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
Trypanosomes
Dactylosomes
all from Sudan
- Chrysichthys nigrodigitatus* (intestine)
Puylaert, F. A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 647-665
Rhabdochona congolensis: Cameroun
- Chrysichthys thanneri* (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Polyonchobothrium clarias: Makokou, Gabon
- Chrysochloris stuhlmanni fosteri* "golden mole"
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Ctenophthalmus chrysochloridis n. sp. (leg)
Xiphiopsylla levis
all from Cherangani Hills, Kenya
- Chrysococcyx caprius*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Chrysococcyx maculatus*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola sp.: Ban Khlua Klang, Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand
- Chrysocolaptes lucidus* "woodpeckers"
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus velans: Malaya
- Chrysolina aurichalcea*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Gregarina munieri: Coree du sud
- Chrysolina staphylea*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Gregarina munieri
G. crenata
all from Coree du sud
- Chrysolophus amherstiae* "Lady Amherst pheasant" (ceca)
Griner, L. A.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 582-590
Heterakis isolonche: San Diego Zoological Garden
- Chrysolophus pictus* "golden pheasant" (ceca)
Griner, L. A.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 582-590
Heterakis isolonche: San Diego Zoological Garden
- Chrysolophus pictus* "zolytykh fazanov"
Utebaeva, M. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 27-32
Eimeria phasiani
E. duodenalis
E. megalostomata
E. pacifica
all from Kazakhstan
- Chrysomela coerulans* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina munieri: Poland
- Chrysomela polita* (gastric caeca)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina chrysomelae sp. n.: Bialowieza, Poland
- Chrysops atlanticus* "deerfly" (exper.)
Orihel, T. C.; and Lowrie, R. C., jr., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 610-615
Loa loa
- Chrysops callidus* "deer fly" (midgut, salivary glands)
Sterling, C. R.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), 276-283
Haemoproteus metchnikovi
- Chrysops relictus*
Rubtsov, I. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (9) 1292-1298
Eurymermis boschkoi sp. n.: Kiev obl.
- Chydorus sphaericus* (lumiere intestinale, cellules epitheliales, cavite hemocoelienne)
Manier, J. F.; Akbarieh, M.; and Bouix, G., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 147-158
Coelomophaga chydori n. gen. n. sp.: Nord de Montpellier (Herault, France)

- Ciccaba woodfordii* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Uganda
- Ciceronia pusilla* "kaniuga-kroshka" (muscular stomach)
Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 97-104
Stegophorus stellae-polaris: Rimsko-Korsakov islands
- Cichlasoma nigrofasciatum* (natatory vesicle) (exper.)
Vargas V., M., 1975, *Rev. Biol. Trop.*, v. 23 (1), 67-75
Subtriquetra subtriquetra
- Cichlasoma spilurum* (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, *Ang. Parasitol.*, v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.
- Cichlornis whitneyi*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri: New Hebrides
- Cincinnatiurus regius*
Sakakibara, I., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
Ptilonyssoides paradisaeus n. sp.: Oransbari, NW Geelvink Bay, New Guinea
- Ciconia ciconia* "Storche" (lungs, bronchi)
Frank, C., 1976, *Ang. Parasitol.*, v. 17 (2), 99-100
Syngamus trachea: Burgenland
- Ciconia ciconia* "white stork"
Gundlach, J. L., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 83-89
Tylodelphys excavata (small intestines)
Bilharziella polonica (liver blood vessels)
Cathaemasia hians longivitellata (oesophagus gizzard)
Chaunocephalus ferox (walls of small intestine)
Pegosomum spiniferum (liver)
all from Lublin Palatinate
- Ciconia ciconia* "white stork" (small intestine)
Gundlach, J. L., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 83-89
Schistocephalus solidus
Oschmarinolepis microcephala
Anomotaenia discoides
all from Lublin Palatinate
- Ciconia ciconia* "belyi aist"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Dictyometra discoidea comb. n.: Moldavia
- Ciconia ciconia ciconia*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, *Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj.*, 1-41
Ardeicola ciconia: Kenya; Sudan
- Ciconia leucocephala* (=Dissoura episcopus neglecta)
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, *Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj.*, 1-41
Ardeicola castaneus
- Ciconia nigra* "black stork"
Gundlach, J. L., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 83-89
Heterophyes heterophyes (small intestine)
Ignavia ciconiae? (renal tubules and ureters)
Cathaemasia hians hians (oesophagus, gizzard)
Chaunocephalus ferox (walls of small intestine)
Alaria sp. (vicinity of pharynx, oesophagus, adventitia of vena jugularis, adventitia of small intestine)
all from Lublin Palatinate
- Ciconia nigra* "black stork" (small intestine)
Gundlach, J. L., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 83-89
Schistocephalus solidus
Anomotaenia discoides
all from Lublin Palatinate
- Ciconia nigra* "black stork"
Gundlach, J. L., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 83-89
Calcaronema trifurcatum (trachea)
Dicheilonema ciconiae (pectoral muscles)
all from Lublin Palatinate
- Ciconia nigra*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, *Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj.*, 1-41
Ardeicola maculatus: Caucasus, Russia
- Cinclus mexicanus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Cinnyricinclus leucogaster* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus sturnii: Zaire
- Cinnyricin[clus] leucogaster* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium circumflexum: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Ciona intestinalis*
Hipeau-Jacquotte, R., 1977, *Marine Biol.*, v. 44 (1), 57-63
Pachypygus gibber: Vieux-Port a Marseille, France
- Cionella lubrica*
Lewis, P. D., jr., 1973, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 92 (2), 286-287
Cosmocercoides dukae: Nebraska

- Circus aeruginosus* "bolotnyi lun" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-
davs. SSR (7), 39-56
Cladotaenia globifera: Sultan-Bent settle-
ment, central Asia
- Circus cyaneus* "hen harier"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ.
Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea falconis: SR Slovenije
- Circus cyaneus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America
- Cirratulus cirratus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Durchoniella cirratuli
- Cirrhina reba* (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42
(11), 952-954
Centrocestus formosanus: India
- Cirrhinus reba* (muscles attached to caudal fins)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian
J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis pumilio: rivulet near Chinhat
pond
- Cirrhinus reba*
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Hel-
minth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (general
musculature, rays and base of fins, eye
muscles, gills)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (general musculature,
base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Cirrhina reba* (blood)
Pandey, K. C.; and Pandey, A. K., 1976,
Indian J. Zool., v. 15 (1), 1974, 15-18
Trypanosoma baigulensis n. sp.: Baigul
Dam, district Nainital, India
- Cissa caerulea* "blue magpie" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Glaphyrostomum taiwanense sp. n.: Taiwan
- Cisticola brachyptera*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Cisticola brachyptera*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Cisticola erythropros*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium circumflexum
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Cisticola erythropros*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Cisticola galactotes*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium rouxi
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Cisticola natalensis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
P. cathemerium
all from Ethiopia
- Cisticola robusta* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Kenya
- Cisticola robusta* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Kenya
- [*Citellus*] suslik (exper.)
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk
UzSSR (10), 65-67
Protostrongylus skrjabini
- Citellus*
Ozsan, K.; et al., 1974, Mikrobiyol. Bul.,
v. 8 (3), 267-269
Ctenophthalmus ominusus
Ceratophyllus [sp.]
all from Turkey
- Citellus* sp.
Skuratowicz, W., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom.,
v. 46 (1), 25-27
Frontopsylla elata: Ulan Bator, Mongolia
Citellophilus tesquorum sungaris: Cecerleg,
Mongolia
- Citellus beecheyi* "California ground squirrel"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Riverside Co.,
California
- Citellus beldingi* "Belding's ground squirrel"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Mono Co.,
California

- Citellus citellus* "spermophiles" (exper.) (peritoneal exudate, muscles)
Sibalic, D., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 148-152
Sarcocystis sp.
- Citellus franklinii* "Franklin's ground squirrel"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Ixodes cookei: Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- Citellus fulvus* "zheltogo suslika"
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1976, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., n. s., v. 81 (3), 55-65
Sasacarus persicus: Iran
- Citellus lateralis* "golden-mantled ground squirrel"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Mono Co., California
- Citellus leucurus*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Riverside Co.)
- Citellus mexicanus* "Mexican ground squirrel"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Bexar Co., Texas
- Citellus parryi*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides wigginsi [? n. comb.]: Atkasuk (Meade River, arctic slope of Alaska)
- Citellus pygmaeus* "malyi suslik"
Poliakov, V. K.; et al., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (10), 1538-1551
Neopsylla setosa
Ceratomyx tesquorum
Frontopsylla semura
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
all from northeastern part of Caspian lowland
- [*Citellus pygmaeus*] suslik malyi
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Taenia mustelae: Ukraine
- Citellus richardsoni* "Richardson's ground squirrel"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Alberta, Canada
- [*Citellus suslicus*] suslik krapchatyi
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Taenia crassiceps
T. mustelae
Tetratirotaenia sp.
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Ukraine
- Citellus tereticaudus* "round-tailed ground squirrel"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico; Riverside Co., California; San Bernardino Co., California
- Citellus tridecemlineatus* "thirteen-lined ground squirrel"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Barber Co., Kansas
- Citellus undulatus* "dlinnokhvotogo suslika"
Letov, G. S.; and Letova, G. I., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (4), 525-531
Ceratomyx tesquorum altaicus
Ceratomyx avicittelli
Ceratomyx rectangulatus
Ceratomyx scalonae
Ceratomyx gaiskii
Ceratomyx penicilliger
Ceratomyx tamias
Ceratomyx borealis
Ceratomyx vagabundus
Ceratomyx laeviceps ellobii
Ceratomyx calcarifer
Oropsylla asiatica
Frontopsylla elatoides
Frontopsylla hetera
Frontopsylla frontalis baikal
Frontopsylla wagneri
Frontopsylla aff. tjanshanica
Neopsylla mana
Neopsylla bidentatiformis
Neopsylla pleskei orientalis
Neopsylla abagaitui
Ophthalmopsylla praefecta ecphora
Ophthalmopsylla praefecta pernix
Ophthalmopsylla kukuschkini
Rhadinopsylla li transbaikalica
Rhadinopsylla altaica
Rhadinopsylla rothschildi
Rhadinopsylla dahurica sila
Amphipsylla primaris
Amphipsylla longispina
Amphipsylla vinogradovi
Amphalius runatus
Ctenophyllus hirticrus
Echidnophaga oschanini
Pectinotenus pavlovskii
Chaetopsylla homoeus
Paradoxopsyllus scorodumovi
Paradoxopsyllus dashidorzhii
Catallogia dacenkoi
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
Leptopsylla nana
Pulex irritans
all from Tuva
- Citellus undulatus*
Skuratowicz, W., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (1), 25-27
Neopsylla abagaitui: Cecerleg, Mongolia
Frontopsylla luculenta parilis: Cecerleg, Mongolia
Citellophilus tesquorum sungaris: Chisig Ouder, Mongolia
- Citharichthys sordidus* "Pacific sanddab" (eye)
Mearns, A. J.; and Sherwood, M. J., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 210-224
Phrixocephalus cinninatus: Southern California coastal waters

- Civet cat
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: New South Wales
(Sydney Zoo)
- Clamator coromandus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S.
P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola coromandus: Subang Selangor,
Malaya; Point Calimere, Tamil Nadu, India
- Clamator jacobinus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Clamator jacobinus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Clamator jacobinus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S.
P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola concolor: Lucknow and Point
Calimere, Tanjore District, Tamil Nadu,
India
- Clangula clangula "gogol" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaja); Ryzhikov,
K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy
Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema brevis: Yakut
- Clangula hyemalis "morianka" (intestine,
cloaca)
Belogurov, O. I.; Maksimova, A. P.; and Tolka-
cheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad.
Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 7-8
Cotylurostrigea brandivittellata nov. sp.:
Nizhnii Enisei, Kazakhstan, Magadanskaia
oblast
- Clangula hyemalis
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81
(1), 29-39
Cotylurus strigeoides: Alaska (Beaufort
Lagoon)
- Clangula hyemalis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Clangula hyemalis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Clangula hyemalis "morianka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus
P. diploinflatus
P. strumosoides
P. trochus
P. phippsi
Corynosoma strumosum
Filicollis anatis
all from Chukotsk
- Clangula hyemalis "morianka"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. strumosoides (small & large intestine)
P. trochus (small & large intestine)
P. minutus (small & large intestine)
all from Siberia
- Clangula hyemalis "morianki"
Kulachkova, V. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 82-87
Gymnophallus choledochus
Gymnophallus bursicola
Gymnophalloides somateriae
Gymnophalloides oedemiae
Cryptocotyle concavum
Microphallus pygmaeus
Microphallus claviformis
Levinseniella propinqua
Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Echinoparyphium baculus
Cotylurus cornutus
Apatemon gracilis
Cyathocotyle prussica
Renicola somateriae
Eucotyle cohni
all from Kandalaksha Gulf of White Sea
- Clangula hyemalis "morianka"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966,
Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17,
183-210
Wardium arctica (small intestine)
Echinocotyle sp. (small intestine)
Lateriporus teres (small intestine)
Dilepididae genus sp. (small intestine)
Amphipetrovia (?) retracta (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus sobolevi (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of mus-
cular stomach)
Aploparaksis groenlandica (caecum)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
all from Anadyr lowlands
- Clangula hyemalis "morianka"
Toikacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Aploparaksis furcigera (intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small and large in-
testine)
Diorchis inflata (small and large intestine)
Unciunia ciliata (small intestine)
Amphipetrovia retracta (small and large in-
testine)
Aploparaksis birulai (small intestine)
Schistocephalus pungitii (small and large in-
testine)
Lateriporus mathevossianae (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus sobolevi (small intestine)
M. mikrokrjabini (small and large intestine,
caecum)
M. mirabilis (small intestine)
M. pachycephala (small intestine)
M. formosa (small intestine)
M. abortiva (small and large intestine,
caecum)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of mus-
cular stomach)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Echinocotyle sp. (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus fausti
Lateriporus skrjabini (small and large intes-
tine)
all from Siberia

- Clarias anguillaris* (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Polyonchobothrium clarias: Guerina, Senegal
- Clarias anguillaris* (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
trypanosomes: Sudan
- Clarias batrachus* (body cavity)
Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 107-125
Diplostomulum tulsipurensis n. sp.: Tulsipur
- Clarias batrachus*
Vijayaraghavan, S.; and Subramanyam, S., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (9), 312-313
Lytocestus indicus
- Clarias gariiepinus*
Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, Zoologica Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
Gyrodactylus transvaalensis n. sp. (skin): Low Veld Fisheries Research Station, Marble Hall, Transvaal, South Africa
Gyrodactylus sp. (skin): Low Veld Fisheries Research Station, Marble Hall, Transvaal, South Africa
Phyllodistomum vanderwaali n. sp. (urinary bladder): Olifants River, Transvaal, South Africa
Echinostomum sp. (body cavity): Transvaal, South Africa
Diplostomum-type 1 larvae (mesenteries): Transvaal, South Africa
Diplostomum-type 2 larvae (cranial cavity): Transvaal, South Africa
Neodiplostomum-type larvae (mesenteries): Transvaal, South Africa
- Clarias gariiepinus* (mesenteries, body wall, bile ducts)
Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, Zoologica Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
Contraecaecum larvae: Transvaal, South Africa (Olifants River; Kareepan, Wolmaranstad); Malkerns, Swaziland
- Clarias lazera* (gills)
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus alberti n. sp.
G. clarii n. sp.
all from Siba River, Lake Albert system, Uganda
- Clarias lazera* (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
trypanosomes: Sudan
- Clarias liberiensis* (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Lytocestus puylaerti n. sp.: Foya, Sierra Leone
- Clarias mossambicus* (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Polyonchobothrium clarias: Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Clarias mossambicus*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus clarii n. sp.: Uganda
- Clarias senegalensis*
Vassiliades, G., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (3), 529-533
Procamallanus laeviconchus
Paracamallanus senegalensis
all from Sangalkam, Senegal
- Cleisthenes pinetorum herzensteini*
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Bucephalopsis gracilescens (intestine)
Zoogonid[ae sp.] (intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Clemmys* (Mauremys) *caspiica* var. *leprosa* (vessie urinaire, rectum)
Combes, C.; and Ktari, M. H., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 221-225
Neopolystoma euzeti n. sp.: Ruisseaux a l'Ouest de Tunis
- Clemmys caspiica leprosa*
Zwart, P.; and Truysens, E. H. A., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva
- Clemmys insculpta* "wood turtle" (intestine)
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 35-37
Eimeria megalostiedai sp. n.: Floyd Township, Floyd County, Iowa
- Clemmys leprosa* (intestino)
Lopez-Roman, R., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 185-195
Telorchis solivagus: Motril (Granada)
- Clemmys mutica* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Diaschistorchis takahashii
Telorchis clemmydis
all from Taiwan
- Clethrionomys* sp. (evidently, *rufocanus*) (liver)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Brachylecithum rodentini: Karelia
- Clethrionomys* sp.
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Aprostotandrya macrocephala (intestine)
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (small intestine)
all from Karelia

- Clethrionomys* sp.
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Heligmosomum glareoli (small intestine)
Trichocephalus muris
all from Karelia
- Clethrionomys gapperi*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Catallagia decipiens
Delotelis telegoni
Rhadinopsylla fraterna
Peromyscopsylla selenis
Malaraeus telchinus
Megabothris abantis
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Clethrionomys gapperi* "red-backed voles" (pulmonary arteries, bronchial lumina, feces)
Larson, O. R., 1976, Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 30, Part I, 29
Angiostrongylus n. sp.: along Red River, eastern North Dakota
- Clethrionomys gapperi* "red-backed mouse"
Malek, E. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 661-671
Schistosomatium douthitti: Lake Itasca area, Minnesota
- Clethrionomys gapperi*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Listrophorus mexicanus
Dermacarus hypudaei
Laelaps alaskensis
Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi
Myocoptes sp.
Euschoengastia peromysci
Ixodes angustus
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "le campagnol roussatre"
Aeschlimann, A.; Brossard, M.; and Quenet, G., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 281-289
Babesia sp. (sang): Suisse
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "Rotelmaus"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Megabothris walkeri
M. turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. agyrtes
Palaeopsylla soricis
Doratopsylla dasyncnema
Rhadinopsylla integella
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Hoplopleura edentula
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
all from Schleswig-Holstein
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica
flea
all from Stora Sjöfallet National Park, Sweden
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes trianguliceps: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Gilot, B.; Moncada, E.; and Pautou, G., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 601-603
Ixodes apronophorus: le marais des Avenieres (Isere), France
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. congener
C. assimilis
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
P. silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Rhadinopsylla integella
R. pentacantha
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Athyphloceras nuperum
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Doratopsylla dasyncnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
all from Gory Sowie
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
Hoplopleura edentula
H. acanthopus
H. affinis
Polyplax serrata
P. hannswrangeli
all from Gory Sowie
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "rodmsus"
Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P., 1976, Flora og Fauna, Kobenhavn, v. 82 (1), 11-18
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Hytrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Megabothris walkeri
Megabothris turbidus
Typhloceras poppei
Rhadinopsylla isacanthus
Rhadinopsylla pentacanthus
all from eastern Denmark
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "red-backed mouse"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis muris
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Parastrongylus dujardini: Catalan Pyrenean Mountains

- Clethrionomys glareolus* (small intestine)
Matskasi, I., 1971, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 4, 125-136
Cephalotrema elasticum: Balatoncsicso (Bakony mts.)
Plagiorchis elegans: Sopron (Sopron hills)
- Clethrionomys glareolus* (lungs, right half of heart)
Meszaros, F., 1972, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 5, 163-176
Angiostrongylus dujardini: Hungary
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Mishra, G. S.; Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Bercovier, H., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (1), 157-160
Heligmosomoides glareoli: Villegouin (Indre)
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "ryzhaia polevka"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Plagiorchis eutamiatidis zibethicus: Karelia
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "ryzhaia polevka"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Aprostotandrya macrocephala (intestine)
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (small intestine)
Catenotaenia pusilla (small and large intestine)
Hymenolepis horrida (small and large intestine)
Rodentolepis straminea (small intestine)
all from Karelia
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "ryzhaia polevka"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Syphacia sp. (intestine)
Heligmosomum glareoli (small intestine)
H. costellatum (small and large intestine)
Trichocephalus muris
all from Karelia
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "Rotelmaus"
Scherf, H., 1976, *Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch.*, v. 35 (4-6), 85-90
Hoplopleura edentula: Naturpark Hoher Vogelsburg
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Sharpilo, L. D., 1975, *Vestnik Zool.*, Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, *Inst. Zool.* (4), 79-81
Syphacia petrusewiczii: Zhitomirsk, Zakarpatsk and Kievsk oblasts, Ukrainian SSR
- [*Clethrionomys glareolus*] polevka ryzhaia lesnaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, *Vestnik Zool.*, Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, *Inst. Zool.* (1), 62-67
Alaria alata: Ukraine
- [*Clethrionomys glareolus*] polevka ryzhaia lesnaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, *Vestnik Zool.*, Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, *Inst. Zool.* (1), 62-67
Taenia mustelae
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha
all from Ukraine
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Skuratowicz, W.; Bartkowska, K.; and Mitev, D., 1976, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II.*, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (12), 741-746
Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) capriciosus bychowskyi: Rhodope Mts., Studenec near Smoljan, Bulgaria
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Szabo, I., 1972, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 5, 329-347
Doratopsylla dasyncnema dasyncnema
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus
C. solutus solutus
Peromyscopsylla fallax
Ctenophthalmus congener congener
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Megabothris turbidus
all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "bank voles"
Wiger, R., 1973, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 21 (4), 325 [Abstract]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Grahamella [sp.]
all from Norway
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "bank voles"
Wiger, R., 1973, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 21 (4), 325 [Abstract]
Taenia polyacantha: Norway
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Wiger, R.; Lien, L.; and Tenora, F., 1976, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 24 (2), 133-135
Aprostotandrya macrocephala (small intestine): Kviteseid, Norway
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver): Kviteseid, Norway
Hymenolepis asymmetrica (small intestine): Kviteseid, Norway
Mesocostoides lineatus (body cavity): Kviteseid, Norway
Taenia tenuicollis (liver): Kviteseid, Norway
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha (body cavity): Kviteseid, Norway
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Wiger, R.; Lien, L.; and Tenora, F., 1976, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 24 (2), 133-135
Syphacia petrusewiczii (caecum)
Heligmosomoides glareoli (small intestine): all from Kviteseid, Norway
- Clethrionomys occidentalis* "western red-backed mouse"
Easton, E. R., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Chatia setosa
Comatacarus americanus
Neotrombicula cavicola
N. harperi
Euschoengastia oregonensis
all from Oregon

- [*Clethrionomys rufocanus*] krasno-seroi polevki
Bondarchuk, A. S.; and Buiakova, T. G., 1976,
Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (6), 927-930
Euryparasitus goncharovi sp. n.: Tungiro-
Olekminsk and Kalarsk regions, Chita oblast
- Clethrionomys rufocanus*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M.,
1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica
flea
all from Stora Sjöfallet National Park,
Sweden and Straumsnes, Norway
- Clethrionomys rufocanus* "krasno-seraia polevka"
Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh,
P. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1157-
1162
Leptotrombidium pavlovskyi
Neotrombicula japonica
N. talmiensis
N. nagayoi
N. pomeranzevi
N. microti
Miyatrombicula talyzini
Ascoschoengastia latyschevi
Euschoengastia rotundata
all from Priamurie
- [*Clethrionomys rufocanus*] krasno-seraia polevka
Sagdieva, P. D., 1977, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk
Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 85 (2), 457-459
Ixodes pomerantzevi: Sikhote-Alinsk zapo-
vednik (Terneisk region, Primorskii krai)
- Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae*
Nakata, K., 1975, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San.
Zool.), v. 27 (2), 189-194
Leptotrombidium intermedium
Neotrombicula tamiyai
N. japonica
Gahrlepiea saduski
all from Tonden, Sapporo, Japan
- [*Clethrionomys rutilus*] sibirskoi krasnoi
polevki
Bondarchuk, A. S.; and Buiakova, T. G., 1976,
Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (6), 927-930
Euryparasitus goncharovi sp. n.: Kalarsk
region, Chita oblast
- Clethrionomys rutilus*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M.,
1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica: Vittangi
area and Stora Sjöfallet National Park,
Sweden
flea: Stora Sjöfallet National Park, Sweden
- Clethrionomys rutilus* "sibirskaaia krasnaia
polevka"
Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh,
P. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1157-
1162
Neotrombicula japonica
N. talmiensis
N. nagayoi
N. pomeranzevi
N. microti
Miyatrombicula talyzini
Euschoengastia rotundata
all from Priamurie
- Clethrionomys rutilus*
Quentin, J. C.; and Gran, M. C., 1977, Ann.
Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 231-234
Syphacia petrusewiczii rauschi: Alaska
- [*Clethrionomys rutilus*] krasnaia polevka
Sagdieva, P. D., 1977, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk
Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 85 (2), 457-459
Ixodes pomerantzevi: Sikhote-Alinsk zapo-
vednik (Terneisk region, Primorskii krai)
- Clethrionomys rutilus*
Wiger, R.; Lien, L.; and Tenora, F., 1976,
Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 133-135
Taenia martis (body cavity)
Catenotaenia cricetorum (small intestine)
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha (body cavity)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver)
all from Karigasniemi, Finland
- Clethrionomys rutilus mikado*
Nakata, K., 1975, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San.
Zool.), v. 27 (2), 189-194
Leptotrombidium intermedium
Neotrombicula tamiyai
N. japonica
Gahrlepiea saduski
all from Tonden, Sapporo, Japan
- Clibanarius vittatus*
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2),
246-251
Hyalophysa chattoni: North Carolina
- Clidoderma asperimum* (intestine)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc.
Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Pseudozoogonoides microacetabulum
Stringotrema sp.
bucephalid
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Clidoderma asperimum*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai
Iguu (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contraecaecum sp. (Type E)
Contraecaecum sp. (Type F)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
all from South China Sea
- Clitellio arenarius*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Delphyella filum
Mrazekiella debaisieuxi
- Clitellio korotneffi*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Juxtaradiophrya radiata
- Cloeon simile*
Bwathondi, P. O. J., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73
(2), x-xi [Abstract]
Crepidostomum metoecus: Loch of Strathbeg,
N. E. Scotland
- Clupea harengus harengus* "Atlantic herring"
Beverley-Burton, M.; Nyman, O. L.; and Pippy,
J. H. C., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada,
v. 34 (1), 105-112
Anisakis simplex: North Atlantic

- Clupea harengus* "herring" (outer surfaces of pyloric caeca)
MacKenzie, K., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 464-465 [Abstract]
Renicola [spp.]: the Minch, west of Scotland; Bloden in the North Sea
- Clupea harengus* "herring" (outer surfaces of pyloric caeca)
MacKenzie, K., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 464-465 [Abstract]
Lacistorhynchus tenuis: the Minch, west of Scotland; Bloden in the North Sea
- Clupea harengus*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Hemiurus ocreatus: Den Helder
- Clupea harengus pallasi* "Pacific herring"
Hauck, A. K., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 515-519
Anisakis sp.: Yaquina Bay, Oregon
- Clupea sprattus* (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Prost, M., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 109-114
Pseudanthocotyloides heterocotyle [n. comb.]: Sete (Mediterranee)
- Clupeid*[ae]
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Anilocra leptosoma: en face Port-Dayot
- Clupisoma murius* (stomachs and intestines)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (2), 114-119
Spirocamallanus inglisi n. sp.: Dacca, Bangladesh
- Clytornychus pachycephaloides*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri: New Hebrides
- Clytospiza monteiri* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Sternostoma cryptorhynchum: Cameroun
- Cnemaspis kandianus kandianus* "gecko" (small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 531-537
Acanthocephalus serendibensis: Haputale Estate (1418 m), Ceylon
- Cnemidocarpa nisiotis* "ascidian" (branchial basket)
Jones, J. B., 1974, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 8 (2), 255-273
Pygodelphus novaeseelandiae
Doropygus platythorax n. sp.
all from Wellington Harbour, New Zealand
- Cnemidophorus inornatus*
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 46-51
Pharyngodon warneri: west Texas
- Cnemidophorus inornatus* "lizard" (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 413-415
Parathelandros texanus n. sp.: west Texas
- Cnemidophorus lemniscatus lemniscatus* (nat. and exper.)
Arcay de Peraza, L.; and Bastardo de San Jose, T., 1975, Acta Biol. Venez., v. 9 (1), 77-91
Isospora cnemidophori: Venezuela
- Cnemidophorus scalaris* (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 46-51
Pharyngodon kirbii sp. n.: Stairway Mountain, Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas
- Cnemidophorus scalaris* "lizard" (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 413-415
Parathelandros texanus n. sp.: west Texas
- Cnemidophorus sexlineatus* "six-lined whiptail lizard"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Tr. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 3, 1974-1976, 20-21
Oochoristica bivittellobata: vicinity of Guide Rock and Arapahoe, Nebraska
- Cnemidophorus tigris*
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 46-51
Pharyngodon cnemidophori: Javelina Creek bed, west Texas
- Cnemidophorus tigris* "lizard" (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 413-415
Parathelandros texanus n. sp.: west Texas
- Cnemidophorus tigris* "western whiptail"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula deserticola n. sp.: Riverside Co., California
H. fovea: Riverside Co., California; San Bernardino Co., California; Inyo Co., California
H. arenicola n. comb.: Luna Co., New Mexico
- Cnephia* sp.
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Mermithidae [sp.]: North Carolina
- Cnephia mutata*
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Caudospora brevicauda: insular Newfoundland

- C[obitidis] taenia (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral.
Khel'mint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus sp.
Diplozoon sp. 1
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- C[obitidis] taenia (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral.
Khel'mint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus sp.: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Cobitis taenia "shchipovki" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969,
Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20,
66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus
- Coccinella quinquepunctata (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8),
97-179
Gregarina ruzskowskii sp. n.: Kalek and
Mielno Koszalinские, Poland
- Coccinella septempunctata (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8),
97-179
Gregarina coccinellae sp. n.: Poznan and
Mielno Koszalinские, Poland
G. ruzskowskii sp. n.: Poznan, Poland
- Coccyzus americanus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Coccyzus americanus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Coccyzus americanus "yellow-billed cuckoo"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Para-
sitol., v. 62 (3), 466-469
Astrida coccyzae: near Millet, La Salle
County, Texas
- Coccyzus erythrophthalmus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Coccyzus melacoryphus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S.
P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola erythrophthalmus: Villa Felisa,
Sant. N.. Colombia
- Cochlicopa lubrica
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Cestoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk
oblast
- Cochlicopa lubrica
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Nematoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk
oblast
- Cockroach (exper.)
Pradatsundarasar, A., 1971, Southeast Asian J.
Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 578 [Dem-
onstration]
Raillietina siriraji
- Coeligena wilsoni (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976,
J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia
- Coelorinchus argentatus (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sphaeromyxa minuta: off Philippine Island
- Coelorinchus australis (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr.
Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia monstrosa: off New Zealand
- Coelorinchus caribbaeus (gall bladder, urinary
bladder/kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Dominican Repub-
lic
- Coelorinchus chilensis (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off Chile
- Coelorinchus chilensis (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976,
J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium melanocetum: off Chile
- Coelorinchus coelorhincus (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Proto-
zool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca coelorhynchus: off Ireland
- Coelorinchus coelorhincus (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea rebae: off Italy
- Coelorinchus coelorhincus carminatus (gall blad-
der)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr.
Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia pulchra: off Key West, Florida
Sphaerospora divergens: off Surinam
- Coelorinchus coelorhincus carminatus (gall blad-
der)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus hubbsi new species: off Surinam
- Coelorinchus fasciatus (gallbladder, bile ducts)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976,
J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Patagonia
- Coelorhynchus flabellispinus "Rattenschwanzfisch,
Grenadierfische" (Rectum)
Parukhin, A. M., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17
(1), 6-9
Assitrema eichleri gen. et spec. nov.: In-
discher Ozean, unweit der Bao-Pasch-Sandbank
(Sud-Ost-Kuste Afrikas)

- Coelorinchus gladius* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea rebae: off Hawaii
- Coelorinchus gladius* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off Hawaii
- Coelorinchus innotabilis* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off New Zealand
- Coelorinchus innotabilis* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia monstrosa: off New Zealand
- Coelorinchus innotabilis* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off New Zealand
- Coelorinchus japonicus* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Japan
- Coelorinchus jordani* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Japan
- Coelorinchus kishinouyei*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa (urinary bladder)
Z. microcapsula sp. n. (gall bladder)
all from off Japan
- Coelorinchus macrochir* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Japan
- Coelorinchus macrochir* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium pearcyi sp. n.: off Japan
- Coelorinchus macrolepis*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa (urinary bladder): off Philippine Island
Z. microcapsula sp. n. (gall bladder): off Luzon Island
- Coelorhynchus multispinulosus* "Yari-hige" (intestine)
Machida, M., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (1), 1-6
Neoascarophis yarihige n. g., n. sp.: Suruga Bay, Japan
- Coelorinchus multispinulosus* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Formosa
- Coelorinchus occa* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca minuta sp. n.: off Lesser Antilles
- Coelorinchus occa*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus (urinary bladder, kidney)
M. hubbsi new species (gall bladder)
all from off Lesser Antilles
- Coelorinchus occa* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia pulchra: off Lesser Antilles
- Coelorinchus scaphopsis* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca informis: off Mexico
- Coelorinchus scaphopsis* (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Myxobolus mexicanus: Gulf of California
- Coelorinchus scaphopsis* (urinary bladder/kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella rovigensis: off Mexico
- Coelorinchus velifer* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella microcapsula sp. n.: off Luzon Island
- Coenagrion* sp. (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Coendou* sp.
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Eutrichophilus cordiceps
E. cerocolabes
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Coendu mexicanus* "tree porcupine"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. auricularium
A. longirostre
all from British Honduras
- Coendou mexicanum laenatum* "porcupines"
Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and de Ponce, E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 924-925
Leishmania hertigi: Naranjal de Acosta, Province of San Jose, Costa Rica
- Coendou prehensilis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma longirostre
all from Venezuela

- Coereba flaveola* "bananaquits" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Haemoproteus [sp.]: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- [*Colaptes auratus*] red-shafted flicker
Capelle, K. J.; and Whitworth, T. L., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 525-526
Carnus hemapterus: Box Elder County, Utah
- Colaptes auratus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Colaptes auratus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Colaptes auratus* "yellow-shafted flickers" (exper.)
Nickol, B. B., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 104-111
Mediorhynchus centurorum
- Colaspis brunnea*
Elsey, K. D., 1977, *J. Invert. Pathol.*, v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula species: North Carolina
- Coleonyx brevis* (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (1), 46-51
Pharyngodon mudgi sp. n.: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas
- Coleonyx variegatus* "western banded gecko"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, *Melanderia*, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: San Diego Co., California; Riverside Co., California
H. arenicola n. comb.: Nye Co., Nevada
H. fovea n. sp.: Riverside Co., California; San Bernardino Co., California
- [Coleoptera] beetle (gut wall)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, *Nematologica*, v. 22 (3), 360-370
Pherormis pachysoma n. gen., n. comb.:
University of California Field Station, outside of Hopland, Mendocino County, California
- Colinus virginianus* "bobwhite quail"
Davidson, W. R.; Hon, L. T.; and Forrester, D. J., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (2), 332-336
Cyrnea colini: Leon County, Florida
- Colinus virginianus* "bobwhite quail" (feces)
Fisher, J. W.; and Kelley, G. L., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (2), 200-202
Eimeria colini sp. n.: Jasper County, Iowa
- Colinus virginianus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Colinus virginianus* "bobwhite quail"
Hon, L. T.; Forrester, D. J.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (2), 119-127
Dispharynx nasuta
Aproctella stoddardi
all from Florida
- Colinus virginianus* "bobwhite quail" (nat. and exper.) (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii: Colorado
- Colinus virginianus* "bobwhite quail" (exper.)
Telford, S. R., jr.; and Forrester, D. J., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (3), 324-328
Plasmodium (Huffia) hermani sp. n.
- Colisa lalius* (muscles attached to caudal fins)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis pumilio: rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Colisa lalius* (general musculature, rays and base of fins, eye muscles)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, *J. Helminth.*, v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov.
H. mehrai sp. nov.
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Colisa lalia* (muscles of abdominal cavity)
Ramanaiah, B. V.; and Agarwal, S. M., 1975, *Indian J. Exper. Biol.*, v. 13 (2), 221-222
Clinostomum complanatum
- Colius striatus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Sternostoma colii: Cameroun
- Coliuspasser hartlaubi* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Plasmodium vaughani: Zaire
- Collisella cassis*
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 129-152
Himasthla militaris: Bering Island
- Collocalia esculenta*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Thysanocercus sp.
Montesauria sp.
Berlesella sp.
Alleustathia unguolata
Leptolichus sp.
Dennyus distinctus
all from New Hebrides

- Collocalia vanikorensis*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Montesauria sp.
Alleustathia ungulata
Dennyus thompsoni
Myopthiria neohebudarum
all from New Hebrides
- Coloelus monedula "choucas" (ureteres)*
Ahmad, A. S.; and Gabrion, C., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (1), 17-24
Tanaisia zarudnyi: campus de la Faculte des Sciences de Montpellier
- Coloelus monedula "choucas" (nat. and exper.)*
Gabrion, C., 1975, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 47 (4), 249-262
Anomotaenia constricta: Montpellier
- Coloelus monedula "choucas" (intestine moyen) (nat. and exper.)*
Gabrion, C., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (2), 117-130
Hymenolepis stylosa: region de Montpellier
- Coloelus monedula "choucas" (intestin)*
Gabrion, C.; and Gabrion, J., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 49 (2), 161-177
Anomotaenia constricta
- Coloelus monedula "galok" (bursa Fabricii) (exper.)*
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus
- Coloelus monedula*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR
- Cololabis saira*
Baeva, O. M., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 76-79
Scolex pleuronectis
Priapocephalus sp.
all from region of Kuril'sk and Japan
- Cololabis saira*
Baeva, O. M., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 76-79
Schistorophus sp.: region of Kuril'sk and Japan
- Cololabis saira*
Baeva, O. M., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 76-79
Rhadinorhynchus trachuri: region of Kuril'sk and Japan
- Cololabis saira (intestine)*
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, *Mem. National Sc. Mus.*, Tokyo (5), 1-9
Lecithaster sayori: Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Coluber constrictor "racer" (blood)*
Ayala, S. C., 1973, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Hepatozoon sp. (nat. and exper.): central California
- Coluber constrictor "racers"*
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (3), 46A [Abstract]
isosporean oocysts: North America
- Coluber constrictor flaviventris "eastern yellow-bellied racer"*
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (4), 483-489
Eimeria zamenis: Marion Co., Iowa
- Columba* sp. "naqab-posh pigeon" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Eimeria choudari: Lucknow Zoo
- Columba* sp. "pouter pigeon" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Eimeria choudari: Lucknow Zoo
- Columba fasciata*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Columba fasciata*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Columba fasciata fasciata "band-tailed pigeon"*
Olsen, O. W.; and Braun, C. E., [1977], *Great Basin Nat.*, v. 36 (4), 1976, 445-457
Splendidofilaria columbensis n. sp. (fascia of thighs)
S. hiberni n. sp. (fascia of thighs)
Chandlerella robinsoni n. sp. (blood vessels of liver; fascia of thighs)
all from Colorado, U.S.A.
- Columba fasciata "band-tailed pigeon" (nasal passages)*
Pence, D. B.; and Canaris, A. G., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 116-118
Tinaminyssus juxtamelloi sp. n.: Mimbres, Luna County, New Mexico
- Columba fasciata fasciata "band-tailed pigeon" (exper.)*
Stabler, R. M.; and Braun, C. E., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (4), 482-483
Trichomonas gallinae
- Columba fasciata "band-tailed pigeons" (blood)*
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1977, *J. Wildlife Management*, v. 41 (1), 128-130
Leucocytozoon marchouxi: Colorado; California; Mexico
Haemoproteus columbae: Colorado; Mexico
H. sacharovi: Colorado; California; Mexico
Trypanosoma avium: Colorado; Mexico
- Columba fasciata "band-tailed pigeons" (blood)*
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1977, *J. Wildlife Management*, v. 41 (1), 128-130
Microfilaria: Colorado; California; Mexico

- Columba fasciata monilis* "band-tailed pigeon"
Stabler, R. M.; and Braun, C. E., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 482-483
Trichomonas gallinae: Pebble Beach, California
- Columba guinea*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Columba guinea*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Columba guinea* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus columbae: Kenya
- Columba guinea* "rock pigeon" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa
- Columba leucocephala*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Columba livia* "sizogo golubia" (intestine)
Borgarenko, L. F., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (62 (1)), 110-112
Icterotaenia columbi sp. nov.: Khait (raion Garm)
- Columba livia* "fam."
Eichler, W., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), 100-101
Columbicola c. columbae: Kairo
- Columba livia* "common pigeon" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Eimeria sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Columba livia* "feral pigeon" (blood)
Gallucci, B. B., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), 254-263
Haemoproteus columbae: Raleigh, North Carolina
- Columba livia* "pigeons"
Gallucci, B. B., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), 264-275
Pseudolynchia maura: Raleigh, North Carolina
- [*Columba livia*] sizyi golub
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), 54-56
Goniodes bychovskyi
Columbicola columbae
C. montschadskyi
all from Kashka-Darya oblast
- Columba livia*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Columba livia* "pigeon" (intestine)
Khanum, Z.; Farooq, M.; and Zuberi, H. B., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 191-194
Ascaridia qadrii sp. n.: Karachi University Campus, Karachi, Pakistan
- Columba livia* "rock dove"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ornithodoros coniceps: Russia
- Columba livia* (exper.)
Malek, E. A., 1977, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 19 (3-4), 131-136
Echinoparyphium flexum
- Columba livia* (kidneys)
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 245-276
Tanaisia domestica n. sp.: a house in Bolivar street, Cumana, Venezuela
- Columba livia*
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Dermanyssus avium
Menacanthus stramineus
all from Alto Aragon
- Columba livia* "domestic pigeon" (exper.)
Stabler, R. M.; and Braun, C. E., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 482-483
Trichomonas gallinae
- Columba livia*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Campanulotes bidentatus compar
Columbicola columbae
all from Sand Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- [*Columba livia*] sizyi golub
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus columbae
Plasmodium relictum
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Columba livia domestica* "pigeons" (lungs) (exper.)
Ahmed, F. E.; and Mohammed, A. H. H., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), 389-393
Haemoproteus columbae
- Columba livia* dom. "duif"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Echinostoma revolutum; Neocheyletiella heteropalpis)

- Columba livia domestica*
Macchioni, G.; and Marconcini, A., 1976, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 28, 1975, 65-70
Dermoglyphus columbae: Italy
- Columba livia domestica*
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 41-79
Coloceras damicornis; *Columbicola columbae*; *Campanulotes bidentatus*: all from Spain
- Columbae livia domestica* "paloma"
Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile (*Ascaridia columbae*)
- Columba livia intermedia*
Nandi, N. C., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 137-138
Haemoproteus columbae: Godavari River Basin, Maharashtra
- Columba oenas* "klintukh"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Diplaegidia columbae
Falculifer rostratus
Pterophagus strictus
all from Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Columbigallina passerina* "ground dove"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 466-469
Ophthalmophagus striatus: near Millett, La Salle County, Texas
- Columbigallina talpacoti* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus maccallumi
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Colombia
- Columbina passerina*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Columbina passerina*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Columella edentula*
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Trematoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast
- Columella edentula*
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Cestoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast
- Columella edentula*
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Nematoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast
- Colymbus auritus* "kranosheinaia poganka"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Ivakina, E. M., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 79-92
Schistotaenia colymba
Confluaria capillaris
C. furcifera
all from Koriak national okrug
- Colymbus griseigena* "seroshchekaia poganka"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Ivakina, E. M., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 79-92
Tetrabothrius torulosus? (intestine)
Confluaria capillaris
C. furcifera
all from Koriak national okrug
- Colymbus nigricollis* "chernosheiiiaia poganka" (intestine)
Turpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Confluaria podicipina?: Sultan-Bent settlement, central Asia
- Conejo angora*. See [Leporidae]
- Conepatus inca* "zorrillo" (tubo digestivo)
Ibanez, N., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 142-145
Ancylostoma coneptati: San Juan, Cajamarca, Peru
- Conepatus semistriatus*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Neotrichodectes semistriatus n. sp.: Hato Mata de Bejuco, Monagas, Venezuela
- Conepatus semistriatus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Amblyomma auricularium
Amblyomma ovale
all from Venezuela
- Conger conger*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Lecithochirium rufoviride: North Sea
- Conilurus albipes*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
"Conilurus albipes did not occur on Franklin I. The correct host name is *Leporillus jonesi* Thomas, 1921, now *Leporillus conditor jonesi*"
Acanthopsylla franklinensis: Franklin I., South Australia
- Conilurus penicillatus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla vexabilis: Northern Territory, Australia

- Connochaetes gnou "black wildebeest"
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
Haemonchus sp. (abomasum)
Oesophagostomum sp. (colon)
all from Mountain Zebra National Park
- Connochaetes gnou "black wildebeest"
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum
Lipoptena sepiacea
Gedoelstia sp. (nasal cavity)
all from Mountain Zebra National Park
- Connochaetes taurinus "blue wildebeest" (peripheral veins of limbs and neck)
Bigalke, R. D.; et al., 1967, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), 7-28
Besnoitia besnoiti: Kruger National Park
- Connochaetes taurinus "blue wildebeest" (blood)
Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or Cytauxzoon [spp.]
Babesia sp., large, indistinguishable from B. bigemina
all from Ngamiland, Botswana
- Connochaetes taurinus
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus meyeri (abomasum)
L. curvispiculum n. comb.
all from Serengeti region, Tanzania
- Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
Sarcocysts: Kenya
- Connochaetes taurina "blue wildebeest"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Besnoitia besnoiti
- Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest"
Loehr, K. F.; and Meyer, H., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), 192-197
Anaplasma [sp.]: Kenya
- Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest"
Loehr, K.-F.; and Meyer, H., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 288-292
"one theilerial species which was clearly of Theileria parva and not of T. mutans antigenicity", "cannot, however, be excluded that these piroplasmids may not belong to members of the genus Cytauxzoon": Kapiti Plains near Konza, Kenya
- Connochaetes taurinus "white-bearded gnu"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Calicophoron calicophorum (rumen): Kenya
- Connochaetes taurinus "white-bearded gnu"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Cooperia fuelleborni (small intestine)
Haemonchus contortus " " "
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine)
Agriostomum gorgonis (large intestine)
Oesophagostomum columbianum (large intestine)
all from Kenya
- Connochaetes taurinus "white-bearded gnu"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Rhipicephalus pulchellus
R. evertsi
R. sanguineus
Boophilus decoloratus
Oestrus aureoargentatus
Gedoelstia cristata
G. hassleri
all from Kenya
- Connochaetes taurinus "blue wildebeest"
Purnell, R. E.; et al., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), 181-185
Theileria gorgonis: Tanzania; Kenya
Anaplasma marginale: Kenya
- Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi: Tanzania
- Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula serrata var. serengetiana; L. multiannulata; Neolinguatula nuttalli: all from Tanzania
- Connochaetes taurinus "blue wildebeest"
Smith, K.; et al., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 293-300
Theileria gorgonis
Anaplasma marginale
- Conocephalinae
Denner, M. W., 1976, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, 406-407 [Abstract]
Mermis nigrescens
- Conocephalus maculatus "meadow grasshopper" (nat. and exper.)
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
Eurytrema coelomaticum: Fu-jian, South China
- Conraua crassipes
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Haematoloechus darcheni (poumons): Kala, Sakbayeme, Ebamina, Cameroun
Progonimodiscus doyeri (rectum): Ebamina, Cameroun
- Conraua derooi (tube digestif) (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus

- Conraua derooi (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 615-622
Opisthorchis chabaudi n. sp.
- Conraua goliath (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Mesocoelium monodi: Dokoa, Cameroon
- Constrictor constrictor "boa constrictor" (kidney)
Kazacos, K. R.; and Fisher, L. F., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), 876-878
Styphlodora horrida
- Contopus caribaeus caribaeus (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Tyrannyssus tyrannus caribaeus: Santo Tomas, Cienaga de Zapata, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba
- Contopus sordidulus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Contopus sordidulus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Contopus virens (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia
- Contopus virens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Contopus virens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Coot, American. See [Fulica americana]
- [Copepoda] Copepoden (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.
- Copepoden. See [Copepoda]
- Cophosaurus texana "lizard" (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 413-415
Parathelandros texanus n. sp.: west Texas
- Copris hispanus
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Copris lunaris
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexalatus
P. sexalatus dromedarii
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Uzbekistan
- Copsychus saularis "magpie robin"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Lutztrema bhattacharyai: North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Copsychus saularis
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
Haemoproteus fringillae
H. oryzivorae
H. fallisi
all from Orissa, India
- Coptotermes heimi (epithelial cells of midgut)
Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 323-324
Duboscqia coptotermi sp. n.: Andra University Campus, Waltair, India
- Coquillettidia perturbans (exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis
- Coracias abyssinica
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Coracias b. benghalensis
Nandi, N. C., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 137-138
Haemoproteus coraciae: Godavari River Basin, Maharashtra
- Coracias benghalensis
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon incisum: Burma
- Coracias caudata (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus coraciae
Leucocytozoon sp.
all from Kenya
- Coracias caudata
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon incisum: Somaliland
- [Coracias garrulus] sizovorodka
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), 54-56
Capraiella subcuspidata: Kashka-Darya oblast

- Coracias garrulus* "European roller" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 148-153
Haemoproteus [sp.], resembled *H. coraciae*: Kenya
- Coracias garrulus*
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, *J. Kansas Entom. Soc.*, v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon incisum: Israel; Uganda
- [*Coracias garrulus*] sizovorodka (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk* (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus coracitis: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia
- [*Coracias garrulus*] sizovorodka
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk* (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus coracitis
Leucocytozoon musajevi sp. n.
Trypanosoma avium
Plasmodium garhami
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Coracias spatulata* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus coraciae
Leucocytozoon euryostomi
all from Zaire
- Coracina caledonica*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Brueelia species-group: New Hebrides
- Coracina novaehollandiae*
Theodor, O., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ornithoctona australasiae: Malaya
- Coragyps atratus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Corallus caninus* (=Boa canina) (intestine medio)
Fernandes, M. P. M.; and Artigas, P. T., 1975, *Mem. Inst. Butantan*, v. 39, 103-121
Kalicephalus subulatus: Maraba (Estado do Para)
- Corbula gibba* (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, *Ophelia*, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus
- Cordulia aenea*
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus
P. cuneatus
- Coregonus acronius* "Kilch"
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.; and Sturm, G., 1975, *Fisch u. Umwelt* (1), 51-57
Henneguya zschokkei
- Coregonus albula* "riapushka" (intestine)
Freze, V. I.; and Kazakov, B. E., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 171-175
Proteocephalus albulae n. sp.: Karelia and Kola peninsula
- Coregonus albula*
Freze, V. I.; and Zenevich, I. V., 1977, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 235 (4), 976-979
Diphyllobothrium ditremum: Vendiursk lake
- Coregonus clupeiiformis* "lake whitefish"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, *J. Fish Biol.*, v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis: Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada
- Coregonus ussuriensis*
Grabda-Kazubaska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
Echinorhynchus borealis: Amgun River
- Corella eumyota* "ascidian" (branchial basket)
Jones, J. B., 1974, *N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research*, v. 8 (2), 255-273
Doropygus globosus n. sp.: Fort Dorset, Wellington Harbour, New Zealand
- Coretus corneus*
Bhutta, M. S., 1975, *Pakistan J. Zool.*, v. 7 (2), 199-206
Astiotrema trituri: Leningrad
- Coretus corneus*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab.*, v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- Coris julis*
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 34 (1-2), 147
Helicometra fasciata: Mar de Alboran
- Corixa punctata*
Louckova, M., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (3), 457 [Abstract]
Leptomonas sp.
- Corophium spinicorne* "amphipods"
Olson, R. E., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (3), 29A [Abstract]
Parophrys vetulus were exper. infected with Glugea stephani by feeding on Artemia salini and Corophium spinicorne that had been allowed to ingest spores, temperature found to be of critical importance in establishment and development of G. stephani
- Corophium spinicorne* "amphipod" (exper.)
Olson, R. E., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (1), 158-164
Glugea stephani
- Corophium volutator*
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, *Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol.*, v. 8, 1-42
Podocotyle sp.: Scotland

- Corvina nigra* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972,
Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34
(2), 292-322
Stephanostomum bicoronatum: Senegal
- Corvinella corvina* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977,
Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus lanii: Cameroun
- Corvultur albicollis* "cape raven"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61
(4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm,
Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown,
Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Corvus albus* "pied crow" (small intestine)
Gwahaba, J. J., 1975, J. East Africa Nat.
Hist. Soc. and National Mus. (153), 1-14
Cestod[a sp.]: Kampala, Uganda
- Corvus albus* "pied crow" (abdominal cavity,
synovial fluid cavity of tibiotarsal joint)
Gwahaba, J. J., 1975, J. East Africa Nat.
Hist. Soc. and National Mus. (153), 1-14
Nematod[a sp.]: Kampala, Uganda
- Corvus albus* "pied crow"
Gwahaba, J. J., 1975, J. East Africa Nat.
Hist. Soc. and National Mus. (153), 1-14
Istrophorid mites (in between barbs of
remiges, near rachis)
Mallophaga [sp.]
tick (chin)
Pupipara [sp.]
all from Kampala, Uganda
- Corvus brachyrhynchus* "common crow"
Andrews, S. E.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 24-28
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from insular Newfoundland
- Corvus brachyrhynchus* "common crow"
Andrews, S. E.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 24-28
Conspicuum macrorchis (gall bladder)
Brachylecithum stunkardi (gall bladder)
Prosthogonimus macrorchis (bursa of Fabri-
cius)
all from insular Newfoundland
- Corvus brachyrhynchus* "common crow" (mid-section
of small intestine)
Andrews, S. E.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 24-28
Dilepis undula
Hymenolepis farciminosus
Schistocephalus solidus
all from insular Newfoundland
- Corvus brachyrhynchus* "common crow"
Andrews, S. E.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 24-28
Capillaria contorta (esophagus)
C. resecta (duodenum and small intestine)
Cyathostoma lari (nasal cavity)
Ascarididae [sp.] (mid- and posterior sec-
tion of small intestine)
microfilariae
all from insular Newfoundland
- Corvus brachyrhynchus* "common crow" (mid- and
posterior section of small intestine)
Andrews, S. E.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 24-28
Prosthorrhynchus formosus: insular Newfound-
land
- Corvus brachyrhynchus* "common crow"
Andrews, S. E.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 24-28
Philoaterus ocellatus (head, neck)
Myrsidea interrupta (ventral regions)
Brueelia rotundata (ventral regions)
all from insular Newfoundland
- Corvus brachyrhynchus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Corvus brachyrhynchus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Corvus brachyrhynchus* "common crows"
Hon, L. T.; Forrester, D. J.; and Williams,
L. E., jr., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash-
ington, v. 42 (2), 119-127
Dispharynx nasuta: Florida
- [*Corvus corax*] voron
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek.
Biol. Zhurnal (5), 54-56
Brueelia argula
Philoaterus corvi
all from Kashka-Darya oblast
- Corvus corax*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Corvus corax* (body cavity)
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16
(1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Pseudoprocta decorata: Poland
- Corvus corax corax*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, Pol-
skie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philoaterus corvi: Polen; Jugoslawien;
UdSSR; Finland

- Corvus corax laurencei*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philoaterus corvi: Israel
- Corvus cornix "siva vrana"*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D.; and Naidenov, V., 1974, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab.*, v. 17, 73-79
Ligula intestinalis: Iskar Dam Lake
- Corvus c. cornix "hooded crow"*
Roberts, C. J., 1975, *Entom. Gaz.*, v. 26 (2), 139-145
S[pilopsyllus] *cuniculi*
Ceratophyllus garei
all from Isle of Man
- Corvus cornix "seraia vorona"*
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Dasyptillus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Corvus corone "shernaia vorona" (intestine)*
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Passerilepis crenata
Icterotaenia constricta
all from Muinak town, central Asia
- Corvus corone "voron"*
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Engure oz., Latvian SSR
- [*Corvus corone*] *vorona*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk* (4), 86-89
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi: north-east Azerbaidzhan
- [*Corvus corone cornix*] *seraia vorona*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk* (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus danilewski
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Corvus corone cornix*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philoaterus ocellatus: Polen; Finland
- Corvus frugilegus "grach"*
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Corvus frugilegus frugilegus*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philoaterus atratus: Polen
- Corvus levaillantii (small intestine)*
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1976, *Annot. Zool. Japon.*, v. 49 (3), 189-196
Raillietina beppuensis n. sp.: Kannawa, Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Kyushu
- Corvus levaillantii connectens*
Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, *Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.)*, v. 25 (1), 21-26
Haemaphysalis formosensis: southern Amami-oshima Islands
- Corvus macrorhynchus colonorum (blood)*
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Corvus monedulae (heces fecales)*
Romero-Rodriguez, J., 1975, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 35 (1-2), 113-116
Isospora schwetzi: Granada, Spain
- Corvus monedula monedula*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philoaterus guttatus: Finland
- Corvus monedula spermologus*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philoaterus guttatus: Polen
- Corvus moneduloides "Dohlenkrahen"*
Klockenhoff, H., 1977, *Bonn. Zool. Beitrage*, v. 28 (1-2), 141-148
Myrsidea coloiopsis n. sp.: Mare, Loyalty Islands
- Corvus ossifragus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Corvus splendens "house crows"*
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 14 (3), 197-219
Pleuropsolus singhi n. sp.: District Ballia, India
- Corvus splendens protegatus "Klang house crow"*
Bisseru, B.; and Lim, K. C., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (3), 412 [Demonstration]
Eimeria sp. (intestine)
Trichomonas sp. (probably *T. gallinae*) (intestine)
Plasmodium juxtannucleare (blood)
P. gallinaceum (blood)
all from Klang, Selangor, Malaysia
- Corvus splendens protegatus "Klang house crow"*
Bisseru, B.; and Lim, K. C., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (3), 412 [Demonstration]
Lutztrema sp. (gall bladder and bile duct)
Luperosomum sp. (gall bladder and bile duct)
Plagiorchis sp. (intestine)
all from Klang, Selangor, Malaysia

- Corvus splendens protegatus* "Klang house crow"
Bisseru, B.; and Lim, K. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 412 [Demonstration]
Hymenolepis sp.?
Raillietina sp. (intestine)
all from Klang, Selangor, Malaysia
- Corvus splendens protegatus* "Klang house crow" (intestine)
Bisseru, B.; and Lim, K. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 412 [Demonstration]
Capillaria sp.: Klang, Selangor, Malaysia
- Corvus splendens protegatus* "Klang house crow"
Bisseru, B.; and Lim, K. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 412 [Demonstration]
Mediorhynchus sp.?: Klang, Selangor, Malaysia
- Coryphaena hippurus* "dolphin" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Stephanostomum coryphaenae: Tema, Ghana
- Coryphaena hippurus* (stomach)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Dinurus breviductus: Goree, Senegal
- Coryphaena hippurus*
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Caligus quadratus (opercle)
Euryphorus nympha (branchial cavity)
all from Vizhingom and Trivandrum, South India
- Coryphaena hippurus* (intestine)
Ramadevi, P., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 279-286
Bothriocephalus janikii: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Coryphaena hippurus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): sea near Nagasaki
- Coryphaenoides*
Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Paraccacladium [sp.]: north-east Atlantic region
- Coryphaenoides acrolepis*
Moser, M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 133-135
Ceratomyxa hokarari
Leptotheca informis
Myxoproteus californicus
Leptotheca minima
Davisia coryphaenoidia
all from eastern Pacific
- Coryphaenoides acrolepis*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia pulchra (gall bladder/bile ducts): off northern California
Davisia coryphaenoidia (urinary bladder/kidney): off northern Mexico, southern and northern California, Oregon, B. C.
D. pectoralis (urinary bladder/kidney): off northern California
Chloromyxum kabatai sp. n. (gall bladder): off Oregon
- Coryphaenoides acrolepis* (gall bladder and bile ducts)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca minima: off northern Mexico; off southern and northern Calif.; off Oregon
L. informis: off northern Mexico; off southern, central, and northern California and Oregon
L. armatura: off southern California
- Coryphaenoides acrolepis*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea triangulata (urinary bladder, kidney): off northern Mexico, southern, northern California, Oregon
S. magna (urinary bladder): off Oregon, Mexico, northern, southern California, Oregon, Canada
- Coryphaenoides acrolepis* (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off northern Canada
- Coryphaenoides acrolepis*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus californicus (urinary bladder, kidney): off northern Mexico (west coast); southern California; Oregon
M. rosenblatti new species (gall bladder): off Oregon
M. abyssus (gall bladder): off southern California; British Columbia
- Coryphaenoides ariommu* (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Chile
- Coryphaenoides ariommu*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus (gall bladder, urinary bladder, kidney)
M. rosenblatti new species (urinary bladder, kidney)
all from off Chile
- Coryphaenoides ariommu* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Chile

- Coryphaenoides (Nematonurus) armatus*
Campbell, R. A.; and Munroe, T. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 285-294
Glomericirrus ulmeri sp. n.
Gonocerca phycidis (stomach)
Gonocerca haedrichi sp. n. (ureter and urinary bladder)
all from Hudson Canyon area, western North Atlantic
- Coryphaenoides armatus*
Moser, M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 133-135
Zschokkella globulosa
Leptotheca minima
all from eastern Pacific
- Coryphaenoides armatus*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca minima (gall bladder and bile ducts): off northern Mexico; off southern, central, and northern California; off Oregon
L. coelorhynchus (gall bladder): off southern Australia
- Coryphaenoides armatus*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea triangulata (urinary bladder, kidney): off northern Mexico, southern, central, northern California, Oregon
Myxobolus mexicanus (kidney): off northern California
- Coryphaenoides armatus* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Chloromyxum subsphaericum: off Costa Rica
- Coryphaenoides armatus* (urinary bladder/kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Mexico, central California, northern California, Oregon
Z. meglitschi sp. n.: off Oregon
- Coryphaenoides armatus*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus (urinary bladder): off northern California
M. rosenblatti new species (urinary bladder, kidney): off Costa Rica (west coast)
- Coryphaenoides armatus*
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium (gallbladder): off Costa Rica; northern Mexico
M. pearcyi sp. n. (gallbladder, bile ducts): off northern Mexico; northern California
- Coryphaenoides (Lionurus) carapinus*
Campbell, R. A.; and Munroe, T. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 285-294
Glomericirrus ulmeri sp. n.: Hudson Canyon area, western North Atlantic
- Coryphaenoides carapinus* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Delaware
- Coryphaenoides carapinus* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium iwamotoi sp. n.: off Delaware
- Coryphaenoides carminifer* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Ecuador
- Coryphaenoides cinereus* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Daviaia coryphaenoidia: Bering Sea
- Coryphaenoides cinereus* (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus: Bering Sea
- Coryphaenoides fernandezianus* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca informis: off Chile
- Coryphaenoides fernandezianus* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus: off Chile
- Coryphaenoides fernandezianus* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Chile
- Coryphaenoides filifer*
Moser, M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 133-135
Myxidium coryphaenoidium
Leptotheca informis
all from eastern Pacific
- Coryphaenoides filifer* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca informis: off Oregon and Canada
- Coryphaenoides filifer* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia pulchra: off Oregon, Washington, B. C., Canada
- Coryphaenoides filifer* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea triangulata: off Oregon
- Coryphaenoides filifer* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off Oregon
- Coryphaenoides filifer*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus (urinary bladder): off Oregon
M. rosenblatti new species (gall bladder): off Canada (west coast)

- Coryphaenoides filifer* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976,
J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off British Columbia; Oregon
- Coryphaenoides (Chalinura) leptolepis*
Campbell, R. A.; and Munroe, T. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 285-294
Glomerocirrus ulmeri sp. n.: Hudson Canyon area, western North Atlantic
- Coryphaenoides leptolepis*
Moser, M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 133-135
Myxidium coryphaenoidium
M. pearcyi
all from eastern Pacific
- Coryphaenoides leptolepis* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca armatura: off northern California
- Coryphaenoides leptolepis* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea triangulata: off northern California, Oregon
- Coryphaenoides leptolepis* (urinary bladder/kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off northern California, Oregon, Washington
- Coryphaenoides leptolepis* (gallbladder, bile ducts)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off northern California; Oregon; Washington
Myxidium pearcyi sp. n.: off northern California; Oregon; Washington
- Coryphaenoides longifilis* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: Behring Sea
- Coryphaenoides longifilis* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus: Bering Sea
- Coryphaenoides mexicanus* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella rovigensis: Gulf of Mexico
- Coryphaenoides mexicanus* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium pearcyi sp. n.: Gulf of Mexico
- Coryphaenoides nasutus* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Japan
- Coryphaenoides nasutus* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Japan
- Coryphaenoides pectoralis* "rattail" (urinary bladder and kidney tubules)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 691-694
Davisia pectoralis sp. n.: off northern California
- Coryphaenoides pectoralis* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca informis: off northern California and Washington
L. armatura: off northern California
- Coryphaenoides pectoralis* (urinary bladder, kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus californicus: off northern California
- Coryphaenoides pectoralis*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea triangulata (kidney): off northern California
S. magna (urinary bladder): northern California
- Coryphaenoides pectoralis* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off central California
- Coryphaenoides pectoralis*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia pulchra (gall bladder): off northern California
Davisia coryphaenoidia (urinary bladder/kidney): off northern California, Washington
D. pectoralis (urinary bladder): off northern California
- Coryphaenoides rupestris* (eye, brain)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Myxobolus lairdi sp. n.: off Norway
- Coryphaenoides rupestris* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Norway
- Corytophanes cristatus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium tropiduri: Panama
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Belize
Haemococcidia: Panama
- Corytophanes cristatus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Panama

- Cosmoclopius* sp. (final gut)
 Roitman, I.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 553-556
Crithidia hutneri n. sp.: Mambai, State of Goias, Brazil
- Cosmoderus erinaceus*
 Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina grassei: Gabon
- Cosmopsarus regius* "gold-breasted or royal starling" (blood)
 Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Cossypha heuglini*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
 microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Cossypha semirufa*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium rouxi
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
 all from Ethiopia
- Costelytra zealandica* "grass grub" (fat tissue)
 Hall, I. M.; Oliver, E. H. A.; and Given, B. B., 1976, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 3 (3), 257-260
Nosema takapauensis n. sp.: Takapau, southern Hawkes Bay, New Zealand
- Costelytra zealandica* (fat body)
 Hall, I. M.; Oliver, E. H. A.; and Given, B. B., 1977, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (1), 1-3
Nosema costelytrae n. sp.: Maihihi, Takapau and Te Awamutu, North Island, and Methven and Rakaia, South Island, New Zealand
- Cosymbotus platyurus* "house geckoes" (lungs) (exper.)
 Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Rajamanickam, C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 301-302
Raillietiella hemidactyli
- Cottiusculus goner* (stomach)
 Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Genolinea anura
- Cottiusculus goner*
 Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Sea of Japan
- Cottiusculus goner*
 Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Ascarophus pacificus: Sea of Japan
- Cottus bairdi* "mottled sculpin" (urinary bladder)
 Fallon, M. E.; and Wallace, D. C., 1977, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 106 (2), 189-191
Phyllodistomum undulans: Fleming Creek, Washington
- Cottus bubalis* (pyloric caeca)
 Jones, A., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 251-261
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Cardigan Bay, Wales
- Cottus carolinae*
 Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Proterometra sp.
P. macrostoma
 all from Kentucky
- Cottus cognatus*
 Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Diplostomum podicipinum robrauschi: Upper Kenai Peninsula
- Cottus cognatus* "slimy sculpin"
 Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Rhabdochona cotti: Yoho National Park, Canada
- Cottus gobio* "bull-heads"
 Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum gasterostei: south of Glasgow
- Cottus gobio* (gall bladder)
 Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- [*Cottus gobio*] bullhead (exper.)
 Rojanapaibul, A., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), xi [Abstract]
Acanthocephalus clavula
- Cottus rhotheus* "torrent sculpin" (nat. and exper.)
 Schell, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi: Clearwater River, Idaho
- Cottus scorpius* "short-spined sea scorpions" (intestine) (nat. and exper.)
 MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Stephanostomum baccatum: Scotland
- Coturnix coturnix*
 Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Amysidea fulvomaculata: Iran
- Coturnix coturnix* "quail" (intestino delgado, ciegos)
 Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Garcia Reguera, V., 1972, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 271-276
Eimeria bateri: farm near Zaragoza
- Coturnix coturnix* "coturnix quail" (exper.)
 Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii

- [*Coturnix coturnix*] pudpudutsi (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab.*, v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderma conoideum
- Coturnix coturnix japonica* "codorniz japonesa"
Martialay Valle, F., 1975, *An. Inst. Invest. Vet.*, Madrid, v. 23, 1974-1975, 131-148
Eimeria bateri: near Madrid
- Coturnix coturnix japonica* (exper.)
Rollinson, D., 1976, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 70 (1), 21 [Demonstration]
Eimeria tenella
- Coturnix delegorguei* "harlequin quail" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 148-153
Plasmodium [sp.], resembled P. vaughani:
Kenya
- Cow. See [Bos]
- Cows, beef. See [Bos]
- Cow, cross-bred Sahiwal x Friesian. See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]
- Cows, crossbred. See [Bos]
- Cows, dairy. See [Bos]
- Cows, domestic. See [Bos]
- Cow, Haryana, Sahiwal. See [Bos indicus]
- Cows, Hereford. See [Bos taurus]
- Cow, Holstein-Friesian. See [Bos taurus]
- Cows, Japanese black & Holstein hybrids. See [Bos taurus]
- Coyote. See [Canis latrans]
- Crabs, sea (gills)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1972, *Riv. Parasitol.*, Roma, v. 33 (3), 203-208
Thynnascaris iniquis: Ratnagiri (Maharashtra: India)
- Crambus trisetus* "sod webworm"
Maddox, J. V., 1973, *Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am.*, v. 9 (2), 99-104
Pleistophora sp.
- Crangon franciscorum* (skeletal muscle)
Breed, G. M.; and Olson, R. E., 1977, *J. Invert. Path.*, v. 30 (3), 387-405
Pleistophora crangoni n. sp.: vicinity of Yaquina Bay, Oregon
- Crangon nigricauda* (skeletal muscle)
Breed, G. M.; and Olson, R. E., 1977, *J. Invert. Path.*, v. 30 (3), 387-405
Pleistophora crangoni n. sp.: vicinity of Yaquina Bay, Oregon
- Crangon nigromaculata* (skeletal muscle)
Breed, G. M.; and Olson, R. E., 1977, *J. Invert. Path.*, v. 30 (3), 387-405
Pleistophora crangoni n. sp.: vicinity of Yaquina Bay, Oregon
- Crangon stylirostris* (skeletal muscle)
Breed, G. M.; and Olson, R. E., 1977, *J. Invert. Path.*, v. 30 (3), 387-405
Pleistophora crangoni n. sp.: vicinity of Yaquina Bay, Oregon (Seal Rock)
- Crassicutis archosargi* (among parenchymal cells, surrounding reproductive organs, integument)
Overstreet, R. M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 680-684
Fabespora vermicola sp. n.: lower portion of Escatawpa River, Jackson County, Mississippi
- Crassicutis archosargi* (ceca)
Overstreet, R. M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 702-708
Hexamita sp.: Grand Isle, Louisiana; Mississippi Sound and adjacent areas
- Crassostrea commercialis* "Australian oyster" (hepatopancreas)
Perkins, F. O.; and Wolf, P. H., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 528-538
Marteilia sydneyi sp. n.: Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia
- Crassostrea echinata*
Perkins, F. O.; and Wolf, P. H., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 528-538
Marteilia sp., probably identical to M. sydneyi sp. n.: eastern coast of Australia
- Crassostrea echinata* (ova)
Wolf, P. H., 1977, *J. Invert. Path.*, v. 29 (2), 244-246
Protistan, unidentified, likely belonging to subclass Coccidiida: Northern Territory, Australia
- Crassostrea gigas* (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, *Biol. Moria, Vladivostok* (2), 34-45
Modiolicola bifidus: Possiet Bay (Sea of Japan)
- Crassostrea gigas* "Pacific oyster"
Kern, F. G., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 498-500
Minchinia sp.: Republic of Korea
- Crassostrea gigas* "Japanese oyster" (adductor muscle, genital duct, Leydig tissue)
Ko, R. C., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 54 (4), 597-609
Echinocephalus sinensis: Hong Kong

- Crassostrea virginica*
 Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Creotophora cinerea*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium sp.
Trypanosoma [sp.]
 all from Ethiopia
- Creotophora cinerea*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
 microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Crematogaster* sp. (exper.)
 Bourgat, R.; Seguin, D.; and Bayssade-Dufour, C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 701-713
Dicrocoelium hospes
- Crenilabrus melops*
 Grainger, R. C., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), viii [Abstract]
Cryptocotyle lingua
- Crenilabrus melops* (intestine, rectum)
 Jones, A., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 251-261
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Cardigan Bay, Wales
- Crenilabrus pavo* (base de la queue)
 Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Nerocila bivittata: Castiglione pres Alger
- Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus* (dos)
 Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Anilocra frontalis: Castiglione, Algerie
- Crenilabrus tinca* (caudale)
 Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Nerocila bivittata: Castiglione (Algerie)
- Crenomytilus grayanus* (gills)
 Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 34-45
Modiolicola bifidus
M. gracilicaudus sp. n.
 all from Possiet Bay (Sea of Japan)
- Crepidula fornicata*
 Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Scolex pleuronectis
 all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Crepidula maculosa*
 Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
 all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Crepidula plana*
 Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Scolex pleuronectis
 all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Crex crex* "korostel"
 Pavlov, A. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 104-127
 helminth fauna of Ralliformes, annotated list: Russia
Pseudanomotaenia pyriformis: Georgian SSR
- Cricetomys dissimilis proparator* (nasal passages)
 Vercaemmen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (*Nasichia*) *schoutedeni*: Astrida
- Cricetomys emini*
 Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer congolensis: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Cricetomys gambianus*
 Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal
- Cricetomys gambianus*
 Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer congolensis: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Cricetomys gambianus*
 Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Proenderleinellus calvus: Dahomey; Nigeria; Togo
- Cricetomys gambianus*
 Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinolaelaps muricola
Andreacarus petersi
Andreacarus zumpti
Androlaelaps zulu
A. galagus
 all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Cricetomys gambianus*
 Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (*Echinolaelaps*) *muricola*: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

- Cricetomys gambianus viator* (nasal fossae)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Walchia (*Fainiella*) *womersleyi* *katangaensis* n. ssp.: Baya, near Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)
Schoutedenicchia (*Nasichia*) *lipsi* n. sp.: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov.)
- Cricetulus barabensis* (small intestine)
Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1975, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 67, 65-70
Catenotaenia asiatica sp. n.: Barun Urt, Mongolia
- Cricetulus migratorius*
Cerny, V.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 567-574
Haemaphysalis danieli sp. n. "tentatively associated with this species": Phandar, Gilgit, Pakistan
- Cricetulus migratorius*
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (1), 130-136
Neotrombicula faghihi Kudriashova sp. n.
N. valenti Kudriashova sp. n.
all from Iran
- Cricetulus migratorius* "serogo khomiachka"
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1976, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., n. s., v. 81 (3), 55-65
Sasacarus persicus: Iran
- [*Cricetulus migratorius*] *khomiachok seryi*
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Taenia crassiceps: Ukraine
- Cricetulus migratorius*
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Walchia cognata sp. n.: Western Kopetdagh, Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere and Ai-Dere ravines), Turkmenia
Helenicula pulchella sp. n.: Western Kopetdagh, Iol-Dere ravine (Karakalinskii region), Turkmenia
H. sparsa: Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere ravine) and vicinity of Ashkhabad, Turkmenia
Guntherana vorax sp. n.: vicinity of Bagir, Firiuz, Ashkhabad and Kara-Kala region (Ai-Dere and Iol-Dere), Turkmenia
- Cricetus cricetus* "hamster" (intestine)
Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 125-136
Echinostoma revolutum: Tiszavasvari, Hungary
- Cricetus cricetus* "hamster"
Meszaros, F., 1977, Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 23 (1-2), 133-138
Heligmosomoides travassosi (small intestine)
Physocephalus quadrialatus (stomach)
Capillaria annulosa (small intestine)
all from Hungary
- Criodrilus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya criodrili
H. minuta
- Criodrilus lacuum*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya lituiformis
Maupasella criodrili
Buchneriella criodrili
- Criodrilus ochridensis*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Protoradiophryopsis ochridensis
Maupasella criodrili
Metaradiophrya lituiformis
Buchneriella criodrili
- Crocethia alba* (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Babiangia danieli sp. n.: Island Tio Pepe, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba
- Crocethia alba* "sanderling" (air sacs)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Cyclocoelum obscurum: Ali-lao, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
- Crocethia alba* "peschanka" (duodenum)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Trichocephaloides birostrata: Muinak town, central Asia
- Crocidura* sp.
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal
- Crocidura* sp.
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis bakanoui
Hymenolepis bellieri (intestine)
H. gilloni (intestine)
H. khalili
H. nagatyi (intestine)
H. vaucheri (intestine)
Hymenolepis spp., aff. *pseudofurcata*
Pseudhymenolepis spp.
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Crocidura* sp.
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africanas, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria
Polyplax grammomydis: Dahomey
Polyplax reclinata: Dahomey; Nigeria; Togo
Polyplax subtaterae: Dahomey
- Crocidura* spp.
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Ixodes granulatus: Okinawa

- Crocidura* sp.
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Walchia cognata sp. n.: Western Kopetdagh, Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere and Ai-Dere ravines), Turkmenia
- Crocidura* sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Dinopsyllus apistus
D. echinus
Hypsophthalmus campestris
Xiphiopsylla hippia
all from Cherangani Hills, Kenya
- Crocidura bottegi eburnea*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis aduncihami n. sp.: Adiopodoume, Western Africa
H. bellieri n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
H. gilloni n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
- Crocidura bottegi eburnea*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis aduncihami
H. bellieri (intestin)
H. gilloni (intestin)
Tetrathyridium [sp.] (mesentere pres de l'estomac)
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Crocidura caerulea* "grey musk shrew" (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 221-226
Hymenolepis bahli: Lucknow, India
- Crocidura caeruleus*
Thaung, U.; Khai Ming, C.; and Myint Thein, 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 555-561
Xenopsylla spp.: Burma
- Crocidura dsinezumi*
Uchikawa, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 65-77
Androlaelaps himizu: Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan
- Crocidura dsinezumi chisai*
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus: Honshu, Japan
- Crocidura flavescens*
Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Liberia
- Crocidura flavescens spurrelli*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis bellieri n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
H. gilloni n. sp.: "
H. lamtoensis n. sp.: Lamto, Western Africa
H. mopoyemi n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa
H. vaucheri n. sp.: Tai, Cote-d'Ivoire
H. bakanoui n. sp.: Bakanou, Western Africa
- Crocidura flavescens spurrelli*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis bakanoui
H. bellieri (intestin)
H. dodecacantha
H. gilloni (intestin)
H. nagatyi (intestin)
H. vaucheri (intestin)
Hymenolepis spp., aff. pseudofurcata
Pseudhymenolepis e. eburnea (intestin)
P. papillosa
Tetrathyridium [sp.] (mesentere pres de l'estomac)
Hymenolepididae or Dilepididae spp.
Hymenolepis khalili
H. lamtoensis
H. maclaudi (intestin)
H. mopoyemi (intestin)
Oochoristica sp.
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis pearsei
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Crocidura fuliginosa*
Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 313-319
Notoedres sp.: Maxwell Hill Forest Reserve, Perak, Malaya
- Crocidura hodgsoni*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Asiochirus crociduræ sp. n.: Katmandu, Nepal
- Crocidura juvenatae*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis lamtoensis n. sp.: Lamto, Western Africa
H. mopoyemi n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa
H. multihami n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
H. vaucheri n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
H. bakanoui n. sp.: Bakanou, Western Africa
H. bellieri n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
- Crocidura juvenetae*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis bakanoui
H. bellieri (intestin)
H. multihami (intestin)
H. vaucheri (intestin)
Hymenolepis spp., aff. pseudofurcata
Pseudhymenolepis spp.
Hymenolepis khalili
H. lamtoensis
H. mopoyemi (intestin)
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

- Crocidura juvenatae ebriensis*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Pseudhymenolepis eburnea ebriensis n. ssp.: Adiopodoume, Western Africa
- Crocidura juvenatae ebriensis*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Pseudhymenolepis eburnea ebriensis
P. papillosa
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Crocidura lamottei*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis vaucheri n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
H. bakanoui n. sp.: Bakanou, Western Africa
- Crocidura lamottei*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis bakanoui: Haute-Volta
H. nagaty (intestin): Cote-d'Ivoire
H. vaucheri (intestin): Cote-d'Ivoire; Haute Volta
Hymenolepis spp., aff. pseudofurcata: Cote-d'Ivoire
Pseudhymenolepis spp.: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Crocidura leucodon*
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Doratopsylla dasyncnema dasyncnema
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary
- Crocidura manni*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps murinus
A. zulu
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Crocidura manni*
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
- Crocidura mariquensis* "black musk shrew"
Clifford, C. M.; Walker, J. B.; and Keirans, J. E., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), 105-111
Ixodes bakeri: Republic of South Africa
- Crocidura occidentalis kivu* (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) schoutedeni: Astrida
- Crocidura occidentalis nigeriae*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps zulu
all from Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
- Crocidura occidentalis nigeriae*
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
- Crocidura odorata giffardi*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis vaucheri n. sp.: Mogtedo, Western Africa
- Crocidura odorata giffardi*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis dodecacantha
H. vaucheri (intestin)
H. nagaty (intestin)
Tetrathyridium [sp.] (mesentere pres de l'estomac)
all from Haute-Volta
- Crocidura poensis* (intestin)
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis gilloni: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Crocidura poensis pamela*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis bakanoui n. sp.: Bakanou, Western Africa
H. mopoyemi n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa
H. multihami n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
H. vaucheri n. sp.: "
H. bellieri n. sp.: "
H. gilloni n. sp.: "
H. aduncihami n. sp.: Adiopodoume, Western Africa
- Crocidura poensis pamela*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis aduncihami
H. bakanoui
H. bellieri (intestin)
H. gilloni (intestin)
H. multihami (intestin)
H. vaucheri (intestin)
H. spp., aff. pseudofurcata
Pseudhymenolepis e. eburnea (intestin)
P. papillosa
Tetrathyridium [sp.] (mesentere pres de l'estomac)
Hymenolepis maclaudi (intestin)
H. mopoyemi (intestin)
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Crocidura russula*
Beaucournu, J. C.; Gilot, B.; and Vericad, J. R., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 127-134
Ctenophthalmus andorrensis veletensis ssp. nov.: Sierra Nevada, Granada, Espana
- Crocidura russula* (C. r. agilis Levailant, 1867 ?)
Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Rosin, G., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 101-103
Ctenophthalmus russulae galloibericus
Hystrichopsylla talpae riouxi ssp. nova
all from Maroc

- Crocidura russula*
Farhang-Azad, A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 273-276
Nosopsyllus farahae n. sp.: 20 km S, 9 km W of Rezayeh, Iran
- Crocidura russula* "musaraigne"
Gabrion, C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 229-230
Pseudhymenolepis redonica: jardins de la Faculte des Sciences de Montpellier
- Crocidura russula*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Polyplax reclinata: Iran
- Crocidura russula* "musaraigne commune" (poumons)
Mas-Coma, S., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 447-456
Paracrenosoma combesi n. sp.: Espagne (Catalogne; Tona; Aiguafreda, Prades)
- Crocidura russula*
Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Capillaria exigua: Catalan Pyrenean Mountains
- Crocidura russula* (intestin)
Mas-Coma, S.; and Jourdan, J., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 609-614
Hymenolepis biliarius [sic] n. comb.: Torrello (Province de Barcelone), Espagne
- Crocidura russula* (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 299-306
Oestromyia leporina
- Crocidura russula* (intestin grele)
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Suncinema witenbergi n. sp.: Masmiya junction, Israel
- [*Crocidura suaveolens*] malaia belozubka
Babaev, Ia.; and Kolodenco, A. I., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 71-75
Mesocestoides lineatus larvae: Turkmenistan
- [*Crocidura suaveolens*] malaia belozubka
Babaev, Ia.; and Kolodenco, A. I., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 71-75
Skrjabinoelava soricus: Turkmenistan
- Crocidura suaveolens*
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Doratopsylla dasyncnema: Gory Sowie
- Crocidura suaveolens*
Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
Polyplax reclinata: Gory Sowie
- Crocidura suaveolens*
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Doratopsylla dasyncnema dasyncnema
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary
- Crocidura theresae*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis mopoyemi n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa
H. multihami n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
H. vaucheri n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
H. bellieri n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
H. gilloni n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
- Crocidura theresae*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis bellieri (intestin)
H. gilloni (intestin)
H. multihami (intestin)
H. nagatyi (intestin)
H. vaucheri (intestin)
Hymenolepis spp., aff. pseudofurcata
Pseudhymenolepis e. eburnea (intestin)
Tetrathyridium [sp.] (mesentere pres de l'estomac)
Hymenolepis khalili
H. mopoyemi (intestin)
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Crocodylus acutus* (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
Dujardinascaris helicina: Amsterdam Zoo; San Diego Zoo
- Crocodylus cataphractus* (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
Dujardinascaris madagascariensis
- Crocodylus johnstoni?* (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
Dujardinascaris mawsonae n. sp.: Herbert River, Queensland
- Crocodylus niloticus* "Nile crocodile" (intestine)
Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, Zoologica Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
Acanthostomum productum: Olifants River system, Transvaal, South Africa
Pseudoneodiplostomum bifurcatum: Transvaal, South Africa
- Crocodylus niloticus*
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
Dujardinascaris gedoelsti n. sp. (stomach, intestine): Leopoldville; Djoko-Punda, Zaire; Dolo, Zaire
D. madagascariensis (stomach): Mairgodo, Madagascar
C. puylaerti, n. sp. (stomach): Boma, Zaire; Zambia

- Crocodylus novaeguineae* (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, *J. Helminthol.*, v. 51 (3), 253-287
Dujardinascaris mawsonae n. sp.: Lake Murray and central Province, Papua New Guinea
D. taylorae n. sp.: Papua New Guinea
- Crocodylus porosus* (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, *J. Helminthol.*, v. 51 (3), 253-287
Dujardinascaris mawsonae n. sp.: Arnhem Land, Northern Australia
D. taylorae n. sp.: Arnhem Land, Australia
- Crocothemis servillia* "dragonfly" (haemocoel)
Nath, D., 1973, *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 50 (1), 99-100
Lecithodendriid[ae sp.]: India
- [*Crocota crocuta*] spotted hyaena
Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and Jenni, L., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (2), 284-286 [Abstract]
Trypanosom[a] *brucei* subgroup: Serengeti
- Crocota crocuta* "hyene"
Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973, *Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop.*, v. 26 (2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae
T. crocutae
all from Republique Centrafricaine
- Crossarchus obscurus* (nat. and exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Liberia
- Crossoptilon auritum* "blue-eared pheasant" (ceca)
Griner, L. A.; et al., 1977, *Vet. Path.*, v. 14 (6), 582-590
Heterakis isolonche: San Diego Zoological Garden
- Crossoptilon mantchuricum* "brown-eared pheasants" (ceca)
Griner, L. A.; et al., 1977, *Vet. Path.*, v. 14 (6), 582-590
Heterakis isolonche: San Diego Zoological Garden
- Crossoptilon tibetanum* "tibetskikh fazanov"
Utebaeva, M. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol.* (6), 27-32
Eimeria phasiani
E. duodenalis
E. megalostomata
E. pacifica
all from Kazakhstan
- Crossorhombus azureus* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, *Pakistan J. Zool.*, v. 7 (1), 51-73
Spirocamallanus crossorhombi n. sp.: Fish Harbour, Karachi, Pakistan
- Crotalus horridus* "timber rattlesnake"
Brownstein, D. G.; et al., 1977, *Vet. Path.*, v. 14 (6), 606-617
Cryptosporidium [sp.]: Baltimore Zoo, Baltimore, Maryland [and/or] National Zoological Park, Washington, D.C.
- Crotalus viridis* "rattlesnake" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Hepatozoon sp. (nat. and exper.): central California
- Crotalus viridis viridis* "prairie rattlesnakes"
Duszynski, D. W.; et al., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (3), 359-361
Eimeria crotalviridis sp. n.: 10 mi W of Los Lunas, Valencia County, and 60 mi NW Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico
- Crotalus viridis* "western rattlesnake"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, *Melanderia*, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Barber Co., Kansas; Weld Co., Colorado
- Crotaphytus collaris collaris* "lizards"
Yonders, P. C.; and Dixon, C. F., 1977, *J. Alabama Acad. Sc.*, v. 48 (3), 55-56 [Abstract]
Oochoristica sp.: Carroll, IZard, and Stone counties, Arkansas
- Crotaphytus collaris collaris* "lizards"
Yonders, P. C.; and Dixon, C. F., 1977, *J. Alabama Acad. Sc.*, v. 48 (3), 55-56 [Abstract]
Physaloptera sp.: Baxter, Boone, Carroll, IZard, Marion, and Newton counties, Arkansas
- Crotophaga ani* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia
- Crotophaga sulcirostris* "groove-billed ani"
Casto, S. D., 1977, *Southwest. Nat.*, v. 22 (2), 169-175
Cuculiphilus lobatus sp. n.: Millett, La Salle County, Texas; near Valles, Mexico
- Crotophaga sulcirostris* "chucluy" (intestino)
Ibanez H., N., 1969, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 24 (3-4), 137-139
Subulura samanamudi sp. n.: Moche, Peru
- Crotophaga sulcirostris* "groove-billed ani" (under koilon of gizzard)
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (1), 24-28
Torquatoides crotophaga: Millett, LaSalle County, Texas
- Crustacea
Dollfus, R. P., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (2), 207-220
review of cestodes found in plankton and marine invertebrates
- Cryphaeus taurus*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina sp.: Gabon

- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis bishopi* "Ozark hellbender"
Johnson, G. M.; and Klemm, D. J., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), 327-331
Batrachobdella cryptobranchii n. sp.: North Fork of the White River, Ozark County, Missouri
- Cryptotis parva parva* "least shrews"
Basolo, F., jr.; and Funk, R. C., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (2), 211-221
Dermacarus hypudaei
Orycteroxenus soricis
Tyrophagus sp.
Acaridae [sp.]
Androlaelaps fahrenheiti
Erythraeoidea sp.
Blarinobia simplex
Protomyobia claparedei
Pseudopygmephorus sellnicki
all from Coles County, Illinois
- Cryptotis thomasi*
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina mahuensis sp. n.: near Tabay (Coromoto) and near Laguna Verde, Merida, Venezuela
- Cryptotis thomasi*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes [sp.], probably *luciae*
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Cryptotrema corallinum* (interorbital canals)
Cressey, R. F., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 90 (3), 579-583
Colobomatus springeri n. sp.: off Santa Catalina Is., California
- Ctenolepisma nigra* "silver fish" (mid gut, ventricular caeca)
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1977, Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (4), 361-366
Lepismatophila rhombocephala n. sp.: Kalayani, West Bengal, India
- Ctenomys maulinus maulinus* (intestino grueso)
Torres, P.; Lopetegui, O.; and Gallardo, M., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), 39-42
Paraspidodera uncinata
Trichuris sp.
all from Chile
- Ctenomys maulinus brunneus* (intestino grueso)
Torres, P.; Lopetegui, O.; and Gallardo, M., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), 39-42
Paraspidodera uncinata
Trichuris sp.
all from Chile
- Ctenophthalmus baeticus arvernus* (cavite generale)
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Deunff, J., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 831-835
Hepatozoon sp.: France
- Ctenophthalmus baeticus arvernus* (cavite generale)
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Deunff, J., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 831-835
Mastophorus muris: France
- Ctenopoma kingsleyae* (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Dossou, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (282), Zool. (192), 23-34
Heteronchocleidus ctenopomae
H. adjanohouni n. sp.
H. tuzetae n. sp.
H. ouemensis n. sp.
all from Bas-Oueme, Sud Dahomey
- Ctenopoma kingsleyae* (intestine)
Puylaert, F. A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 647-665
Rhabdochona congolensis: Senegal
- Ctenopoma kingsleyae*
Vassiliades, G., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Africaine Noire, s. A, v. 34 (3), 529-533
Camallanus ctenopomae: Senegal (Sangalkam; Lac Mbaouane)
Quimperia lanceolata: Sangalkam, Senegal
- Ctenopoma murieri*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus anabantii n. sp. (gills): swamp of southeast Kyoga, Uganda
G. ctenopomi n. sp.: Uganda
Macrogyrodactylus anabantii n. sp.: Uganda
M. ctenopomii n. sp.: river in Bunyoro (Lake Albert system), Uganda
- Ctenopoma petherici* (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Dossou, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (282), Zool. (192), 23-34
Heteronchocleidus ctenopomae
H. adjanohouni n. sp.
H. tuzetae n. sp.
H. ouemensis n. sp.
all from Bas-Oueme, Sud Dahomey
- Ctenosaura similis*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Haemogregarines: Costa Rica; Honduras
- Cubitermes* sp.
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina darchenae n. sp.: Station d'Ecologie tropicale de Lamto situee entre N'Douci et Toumodi, a 200 km environ au nord d'Abidjan, Cote d'Ivoire
Gregarina ausoniae: Cote d'Ivoire
- Cuculus canorus* "obyknovennaia kukushka"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Coraciacarus cuculi: Moldavian SSR

- Cuculus canorus*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola latirostris: S. Spain; Mulden-
tal, Walkenburg, Saxony, Germany
- Cuculus canorus* "kukushka" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint.
Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island
- Cuculus canorus* "kukushki" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint.
Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Cuculus canorus gularis*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola latirostris: Mt. Monduli, Masai
Dist., Tanganyika (now Tanzania)
- Cuculus poliocephalus rochii*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola latirostris: Ambalanjanakomby,
Madagascar (now Malagasy Republic)
- Cuculus saturatus*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola latirostris s. lat.: Dalton
Pass, N. Vizcaya, Philippine Islands
- Cuculus varius* "coucou-epervier; hawk cuckoo"
(intestin)
Dubois, G., 1974, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc.
Nat., 3. s., v. 97, 215-226
Strigea hierococcygis n. sp.
- Culaea inconstans* "brook sticklebacks"
Kritsky, D. C.; and Kruidenier, F. J., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
47-58
Gyrodactylus eucaliae: Cottonwood Lake, N of
Butte, North Dakota
- Culex*
Grassmick, R. A., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22
(3), 29A [Abstract]
Tetrahymena, 2 clones, host specificity:
Aedes aegypti completely refractory, 2 spp.
of *Culex* are susceptible, *Anopheles quadri-*
maculatus susceptible to infection by one
clone and refractory to infection with the
other
- Culex*
Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973,
Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4),
439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.: Livingstone,
Zambia
- Culex annulirostris* (exper.)
Bemrick, W. J.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1968,
J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 269-272
Dirofilaria immitis
- Culex dolosus* (exper.)
de Biasi, P.; et al., 1975, J. Protozool., v.
22 (3), 35A [Abstract]
trypanosomes (*Trypanosoma salamantae* and/or
T. phylodriasi)
- Culex dolosus* (exper.) "one specimen presented
flagellated forms... potential vectors"
de Biasi, P.; et al., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butan-
tan, v. 39, 85-101
Trypanosoma salamantae
- Culex fatigans* (exper.)
Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Para-
sitol., v. 50 (2), 209-221
Oswaldofilaria petersi
O. spinosa (abdomen)
- Culex fatigans*
Chellappah, W.T.; and Chellappah, G.R., jr.,
1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 358-361
Dirofilaria immitis, attempted experimental
infections of potential vectors by feeding
on infected dogs, positive results with
Aedes aegypti, *A. albopictus*, *Culex fati-*
gans, negative results with *Armigeres sub-*
albatus
- Culex fatigans* (exper., "seuls des ookinetes ont
ete observes dans le contenu stomacal quelques
heures apres qu'ils se soient gorges")
Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol.,
v. 51 (3), 299-302
Hepaticystis brayi
- Culex fatigans*
Wenceslao, J. M.; Oban, E.; and Cabrera, B. D.,
1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub.
Health, v. 3 (4), 552-561
Wuchereria bancrofti: Republic of the Phil-
ippines
- Culex molestus* (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S.,
1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub.
Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Culex nigripalpus*
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H.
C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.: near Lake Charles,
Louisiana
- Culex nigripalpus* (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975,
J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis
- Culex pallens* (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S.,
1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub.
Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Culex peccator* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H.
C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.

- Culex pipiens* (exper.)
Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (2), 209-221
Oswaldofilaria petersi
Oswaldofilaria spinosa (abdomen, thorax)
- Culex pipiens* (exper.)
Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1972, *Parassitologia*, v. 14 (1), 85-93
Plasmodium vaughani merulae n. subsp.
- Culex pipiens pipiens* "mosquito" (exper.)
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia milleri sp. n.
- Culex pipiens* (exper.)
Poinar, G. O., jr., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 843-844
Agamomermis pachysoma
- Culex pipiens* (exper.)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, *Nematologica*, v. 22 (3), 360-370
Pheromermis pachysoma n. gen., n. comb.
- Culex pipiens-restuans* group (exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, *Am. J. Vet. Research*, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis
- Culex pipiens fatigans* (exper.)
Bemrick, W. J.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), 269-272
Dirofilaria immitis
- Culex pipiens fatigans*
Chen, P. S., 1976, *Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica*, v. 15 (1), 21-28
Reesimermis nielsenii as possible biological control agent for *Culex pipiens fatigans*: mass production; transstadial transmission; importance of water pH in limiting habitat range; field trials: Taiwan
- Culex pipiens fatigans* (exper.)
Crans, W. J., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 189-193
Wuchereria bancrofti, laboratory strains of *Anopheles gambiae* and *Culex pipiens fatigans*, comparison of vector potential, *C. pipiens fatigans* far superior; differences may be due to strain rather than natural susceptibility
- Culex pipiens fatigans*
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, *J. Protozool.*, v. 20 (3), 436-437
Trypanosoma numidae (exper.)
- Culex pipiens fatigans* "mosquito"
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia milleri sp. n.: Bangkok, Thailand
- Culex pipiens fatigans* (gut) (exper.)
Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Ward, R. D., 1976, *Parasitology*, v. 72 (3), 225-243
Schellackia landaueae sp. n.
- Culex pipiens fatigans* (exper.)
Maasch, H. J., 1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 24 (4), 419-434
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Culex pipiens fatigans* ([?] exper.)
Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.
- Culex pipiens fatigans*
Weinstock, H.; et al., 1977, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 26 (6, part 1), 1148-1152
Wuchereria bancrofti: Puerto Limon, Costa Rica
- Culex pipiens fatigans*
Wijers, D. J. B.; and Kiilu, G., 1977, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 71 (3), 347-359
Wuchereria bancrofti: Coastal Province, Kenya
- Culex pipiens molestus* ([?] exper.)
Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.
- Culex pipiens molestus* (exper.)
Suenaga, O., 1972, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 14 (3), 144-150
Dirofilaria immitis
- Culex pipiens pallens*
Suenaga, O., 1972, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 14 (1), 32-40
Dirofilaria immitis
- Culex pipiens pallens*
Suenaga, O., 1975, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 17 (1), 35-40
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki Prefecture
- Culex pipiens pallens*
Suenaga, O.; and Itoh, T., 1973, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 15 (3), 131-140
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City areas
- Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* "mosquito" (blood cells, adipose tissue) (nat. and exper.)
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia milleri sp. n.: Louisiana; Texas
- Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, *J. Nematol.*, v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chrononema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.
- Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975, *J. Insect Physiol.*, v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis
- Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*
Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis culicivorax n. sp.

- Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* (exper.)
Terwedow, H. A., jr.; and Craig, G. B., jr.,
1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44
(1), 86-91
Waltonella flexicauda
- Culex poicilipes*
Crewe, S. M., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Para-
sitol., v. 70 (4), 477-478
Plasmodium [sp.]: Nigeria
- Culex quinquefasciatus*
Kurihara, T.; Ikemoto, T.; and Eshita, Y.,
1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (4), 770-772
Wuchereria bancrofti: Bicol Region, south-
ern Luzon, Philippines
- Culex salinarius* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H.
C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Culex salinarius* "mosquito" (exper.)
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, J. Protozo-
ol., v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia milleri sp. n.
- Culex salinarius* (exper.)
Seeley, D. C., jr.; and Bickley, W. E., 1974,
Proc. and Papers 42. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mos-
quito Control Ass. and 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Mos-
quito Control Ass. (Anaheim, Feb. 24-27), 87-
92
Dirofilaria immitis
- Culex sitiens* (exper.)
Fernando, M. A.; and Dissanaiké, A. S., 1974,
Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health,
v. 5 (1), 144 [Demonstration]
Plasmodium juxtanucleare
- Culex sitiens*
Ramalingam, S.; Dissanaiké, A. S.; and Fernan-
do, M. A., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med.
and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 148 [Demonstration]
microsporidian, "appears to be *Plisto-*
phora sp.": Rantau Panjang area, West Ma-
laysia
Plasmodium gallinaceum (exper.)
- Culex tarsalis*
Brown, B. J.; Platzer, E. G.; and Hughes, D.
S., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (4), 603-608
Romanomeris culicivora: California
- Culex tarsalis* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H.
C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Culex tarsalis* larvae
Grassmick, R. A.; and Rowley, W. A., 1973,
J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 509
Colpoda sp.: Medical Entomology Laboratory,
Iowa State University
- Culex tarsalis* "mosquito" (exper.)
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, J. Protozo-
ol., v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia milleri sp. n.
- Culex territans* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H.
C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Culex territans* "mosquito" (exper.)
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, J. Protozo-
ol., v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia milleri sp. n.
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus*
Suenaga, O., 1972, Nettare Igaku (Trop. Med.),
v. 14 (1), 32-40
Dirofilaria immitis
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus*
Suenaga, O., 1975, Nettare Igaku (Trop. Med.),
v. 17 (1), 35-40
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki Prefecture
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus*
Suenaga, O.; and Itoh, T., 1973, Nettare Igaku
(Trop. Med.), v. 15 (3), 131-140
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City areas
- Culicoides* sp. (abdomen)
Dasgupta, B.; and Pal, N., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc.
Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), 89-90 [Letter]
malaria oocysts: Darjeeling, India
- Culicoides* sp. (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H.
C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Culicoides nubeculosus* (exper.)
Mellor, P. S., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (1),
33-42
Onchocerca cervicalis
- Culicoides nubeculosus* (exper.)
Mellor, P. S., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med.
and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 353 [Letter]
Mansonella ozzardi
- Culicoides nubeculosus* (exper.) (paroi de
l'estomac)
Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol.,
v. 51 (3), 299-302
Hepatocystis brayi
- Culicoides riethi* (exper.)
Mellor, P. S., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med.
and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 353 [Letter]
Mansonella ozzardi
- Culicoides variipennis*
Hommel, M.; and Croft, S. L., 1975, Tr. Roy.
Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 431 [Dem-
onstration]
Herpetomonas [sp.]: Pirbright, England
- Culicoides variipennis* (exper.)
Mellor, P. S., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (1),
33-42
Onchocerca cervicalis

- Culicoides variipennis* (exper.)
Mellor, P. S., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 353 [Letter]
Mansonella ozzardi
- Culicoides variipennis* (exper.) (entre l'epithelium stomacal et la basele)
Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 299-302
Hepaticocystis brayi
- Culiseta inornata*
Brown, B. J.; Platzer, E. G.; and Hughes, D. S., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (4), 603-608
Romanomermis culicivora: California
- Culiseta inornata* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Culiseta inornata* (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis
- Culiseta morsitans* (exper.)
Meyer, C. L.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (2), 133-141
Plasmodium polare
P. circumflexum
- Cuon alpinus primaevus* "red dog"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Cuora amboinensis* "Malayan box-tortoises" (small intestine and rectum)
Palmieri, J. R.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 121-124
Stunkardia minuta sp. n.: Telok Anson, Perak, Malaysia
- Cuora amboinensis*
Zwart, P.; and Truysens, E. H. A., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva
- Curimata argentea* (Gill)
Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974, J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), 914-920 [For author reference see Supplement 21, Part 1]
Urocleidoides curimatae sp. n.
U. trinidadensis sp. n.
U. costaricensis
all from Arouca River near D'Abadie, Trinidad
- Cyanocitta cristata* "blue jay" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Cyanocitta cristata* "blue jay"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 483
Harpyrhynchus sp.
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Proctophyllodes occidentalis
Ptilonyssus cyanocittae
Brueelia clayae
Menacanthus persignatus
Philopterus cristata
all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio
- Cyanocitta cristata*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Cyanocitta cristata*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Cyanocitta cristata* "blue jays"
Hon, L. T.; Forrester, D. J.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 119-127
Dispharynx nasuta: Florida
- Cyanocitta cristata cristata* "blue jay" (blood)
Noblet, R.; Moore, H. S. IV; and Noblet, G. P., 1976, Poultry Science, v. 55 (1), 447-449
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from South Carolina
- Cyanocitta cristata*
Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), 89-92
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Florida
- Cyanocitta c. cristata*
Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), 89-92
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Florida
- [*Cyanocitta cristata*] blue jay
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Cyanocitta stelleri*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Cyanocitta stelleri*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

- Cyanocompsa cyanoides* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boyaia americana: Mosqueiro Ferry, Para, Bresil
- Cyanocorax affinis* "black-chested jay" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium (Novyella) sp.
Plasmodium sp.
all imported to U. S., origin unknown
- Cyanocorax affinis* "black-chested jay" (lungs and air sacs)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
microfilariae: imported to U. S., origin unknown
- Cyanomitra olivacea* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus montezi
Plasmodium vaughani
P. rouxi
P. relictum
Trypanosoma avium
Nuttallia sp.
all from Tanzania
- Cyanomitra olivacea* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Tanzania
- Cyanomitra olivacea* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 458-465
Plasmodium [sp.]: Uganda
- Cyanosylvia svecica* "bluethroat"
Saikku, P., 1974, *Med. Biol.*, v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Cybium guttatum* "surmai" (pyloric part of the stomach)
Nama, H. S., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 226
Acanthocolpus liodorus: off the Verawal Coast, Jodhpur, India
- Cycleptus elongatus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, *Bull.* (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Mississippi, Warren Co.
- Cycloes bairdii*
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Cyclopes didactylus* (duodenum)
Diaw, O. T., [1977], *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 3. s. (405), 1976, *Zool.* (282), 1065-1089
Graphidiops cyclopi n. sp.: Belem, province de Para, Bresil
- Cyclops* (exper.)
Banerjee, D.; Prakash, O.; and Nayar, E., 1971, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 65 (5), 681-682 [Letter]
Ancylostoma caninum
- Cyclops* (exper.)
Campana-Rouget, Y.; et al., 1976, *Bull. Acad. Vet. France*, v. 49 (2), 205-210
Camallanus fotedari
- Cyclops scutifer* (exper.)
Boyce, N. P., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 54 (4), 610-613
Eubothrium salvelini
- Cyclops strenuus*
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Tscherthkovilepis krabbei
T. setigera (body cavity)
Microsomacanthus paracompressa (body cavity)
all from Warszawa Zoo
- Cyclops strenuus* "cyclopeans" (exper.) (body cavity)
Molnar, K., 1976, *Acta Vet.*, Budapest, v. 26 (2), 183-188
Philometra obturans
- Cyclops strenuus*
Vavra, J.; and Barker, R. J., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (4), 54A [Abstract]
Gurleya elegans
- Cyclops vernalis* (exper.)
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, *J. Helminth.*, v. 49 (1), 19-24
Philometra cylindracea
- Cyclops vernalis americanus* (exper.)
Muller, R., 1976, *Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect.*, 133-147
Dracunculus medinensis
- Cyclopterus lumpus* "lumpfish" (upper intestinal tract)
Pokorny, K. S.; Ruggieri, G. D.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (3), 10A [Abstract]
Kinetoplastida [sp.]
- Cyclopterus lumpus* "lumpfish" (gills)
Templeman, W.; Hodder, V. M.; and Fleming, A. M., 1976, *J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada*, v. 33 (4), part 1, 711-731
Lernaeocera branchialis: Newfoundland and neighboring areas
- Cyclura macleani macleani*
Cerny, V., 1969, *Torreia*, n. s. (21), 3-8
Amblyomma albopictum
A. torrei
all from Cuba

- Cyclura stejnegeri* "Mona Island iguana"
Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Medina-Gaud, S.,
1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3),
402-404
Amblyomma cruciferum
A. torrei
all from Mona Island
- Cygnus atratus* "black swan" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo
Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Cygnus atratus* "black swan" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo
Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Trichostrongyloidea [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio)
Zoo
- Cygnus atratus*
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis stefanskii
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
all from Warszawa Zoo
- Cygnus bewickii* "tundrovyi lebed"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. trochus (large & small intestine)
all from Siberia
- Cygnus columbianus columbianus* "whistling swan"
(blood)
Seegar, W. S.; et al., 1976, Science (4266),
v. 194, 739-740
Sarconema eurycerca: North Carolina
- Cygnus columbianus columbianus* "whistling swan"
Seegar, W. S.; et al., 1976, Science (4266),
v. 194, 739-740
Trinoton anserinum: North Carolina
- Cygnus cygnus*
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops
Diorchis stefanskii
Parabisacanthus philactes
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
all from Warszawa Zoo
- Cygnus melancoryphus* "cisne de cuello negro"
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E.,
1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Echinostoma mendax (intestino delgado)
Notocotylus attenuatus (intestino)
Apatemon gracilis (intestino)
all from Argentine Republic
- Cygnus olor* "mute swan" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo
Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Ascaroidea [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Cygnus olor*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Cygnus olor*
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Aploparaksis furcigera
Cloacotaenia megalops
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis stefanskii
Microsomacanthus spiralibursata
Nematoparataenia southwelli
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
Wardoides nyrocae
Unciunia ciliata
all from Warszawa Zoo
- Cygnus olor* "swan" (proventriculus)
Misiura, M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 247-251
Echinuria uncinata: Zoological Garden, War-
szawa
- Cygnus olor* "white swans" (blood)
Ponnampalam, J. T.; and Seow, C. L., 1976,
Kajian Vet., v. 8 (2), 83-84
Trypanosoma sp.: National Zoo, Kuala Lumpur,
imported from Holland
- Cygnus olor* "mute swan" (exper.) (blood)
Seegar, W. S.; et al., 1976, Science (4266),
v. 194, 739-740
Sarconema eurycerca
- Cygnus olor* "mute swan"
Seegar, W. S.; et al., 1976, Science (4266),
v. 194, 739-740
Trinoton anserinum: Black Sea, U.S.S.R.
- Cylindroiulus teutonicus* (tissu adipeux; surface
externe des tubes de Malpighi)
Hubert, M., [1972], Bull. Soc. Zool. France,
v. 96 (4), 1971, 495-499
microsporidian: Bretagne
- Cymatogaster aggregata* "shiner perch"
Hanan, D. A., 1976, Bull. South. Calif. Acad.
Sc., v. 75 (1), 22-28
Holobomolochus embiotocae n. sp. (nasal
cavity)
Bomolochus cuneatus
Ergasilus lizae
all from Anaheim Bay and Huntington Harbor,
California
- Cynictis penicillata* "yellow mongoose" (epithe-
lial cells of small intestine)
Markus, M. B., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med.
and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 7-8 [Demonstration]
Isospora sp.: western Transvaal, South
Africa
- Cynictis penicillata* "yellow mongoose"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61
(4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm,
Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown,
Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Cynoglossus bilineatus*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasit-
ol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queens-
land

- Cynoglossus lida* "tongue sole" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Plagioporus cynoglossi n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Cynomys gunnisoni*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Opisocrostis tuberculatus
Opisocrostis hirsutus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Cynomys leucurus* "white-tailed prairie dog"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Duchesne Co., Utah
- Cynomys ludovicianus* "black-tailed prairie dog"
Buscher, H. N.; and Tyler, J. D., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 108-111
Raillietina (*Fuhrmanetta*) *salmoni*
Raillietina (*Raillietina*) sp.
all from Oklahoma
- Cynomys ludovicianus* "black-tailed prairie dog"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Thomas Co., Kansas; Wheatland Co., Montana
- Cynomys ludovicianus* "black-tailed prairie dog"
Tyler, J. D.; and Buscher, H. N., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 166-168
Opisocrostis hirsutus
Pulex sp.
all from Oklahoma
- Cynomys parvidens* "Utah prairie dog"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Garfield Co., Utah
- Cynopterus* sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Cynopterus brachyotis* "short-nosed fruit bat" (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 599-600
Capillaria sp.: Indonesia
- Cynopterus brachyotis* "dog-faced fruit bat" (zoo-coecidia on wing membrane)
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; Rajamanickam, C.; and Ward, P., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), 173
Bakerocoptes cynopterus: Singapore
- Cynopterus brachyotis*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Leptocyclopodia ferrarii: Perak, Selangor
Stylidia traubi: Bukit Lagong forest reserve, Kepong, Selangor
- Cynopterus brachyotis* altitudinis
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Labidocarpellus cynopterus sp. n.: Pahang Gunong, Malaya
- Cynoscion arenarius* "sand seatrout"
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 780-789
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum: Mississippi Sound
- Cynoscion macdonaldi* "totuava"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: upper Gulf of California
- Cynoscion nebulosus* "weakfish" (muscle)
Boertje, S. B., 1976, Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 39, 23-27
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum: Louisiana coastal waters
- Cynoscion nebulosus* "spotted sea trout" (exper.)
Iversen, E. S.; and Kelly, J. F., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), 407-408
successful transmission of *Thelohania penaei* by feeding infected trout feces to pink shrimp
- Cynoscion nebulosus* "spotted seatrout"
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 780-789
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum: Mississippi Sound; Apalachee Bay and Tampa Bay, Florida; Galveston Bay, Texas; Chandeleur Islands, Louisiana
Trypanorhynch [a sp.]: Mississippi Sound
- Cynoscion regalis* "weakfish" (gill cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
Lironeca ovalis: Delaware River Estuary
- Cyphogenia gibba*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Spirura sp.: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhik SSR
Vigisospirura potekhini: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
- Cyphogenia limbata*
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Turkmenia
- Cyphostethe komarovi*
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Spirura sp. (Gafurov, 1968)
Streptopharagus kutassi
Microtetrameres corax
Agamospirura sp. 4
all from Turkmenia
- Cyphostethe komarovi*
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Turkmenia

- Cyprinion macrostomus* (gills)
Boxshall, G. A., 1976, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 30 (6), 209-215
Pseudolamproglena annulata sp. nov.: river Tigris, Mosul, Iraq
- Cyprinodon variegatus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Pascagoula River; Perdido River
E. lizae: Escambia River
- Cyprinodon variegatus* "sheepshead minnow"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Myxobolus lintoni: Davis Bayou, Mississippi
- Cyprinus carpio*
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, south-eastern Wisconsin
- Cyprinus carpio* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Cyprinus carpio* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
Echinorhynchus clavula
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Cyprinus carpio* "common carp"
Fryer, G., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 531-533
Lernaea cyprinacea: Britain
- Cyprinus carpio* (gills)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Myxobolus koi: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Cyprinus carpio* (gills)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Dactylogyrus extensus: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Cyprinus carpio* (intestine)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Atractolytcestus huronensis
Khawia iowensis
all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Cyprinus carpio* (intestine)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Capillaria catenata: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Cyprinus carpio* (gills)
Imada, R.; Muroga, K.; and Hirabayashi, S., 1976, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 42 (2), 153-158
Dactylogyrus extensus: carp ponds, Hiroshima Prefecture
- Cyprinus carpio*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelminth. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Dactylogyrus anchoratus (gills)
D. vastator (gills)
D. extensus (gills)
Gyrodactylus medius (fins)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
all from River Tundzha
- Cyprinus carpio*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelminth. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha
- [*Cyprinus*] *carpio*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelminth. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus extensus (gills)
Gyrodactylus medius (fins)
G. cyprini (gills)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Cyprinus carpio* "carpe"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. extensus
D. minutus
all from sud-est de la France
- Cyprinus carpio* "common carp" (eye lens)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Diplostomum spathaceum: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Cyprinus carpio* "common carp" (gills)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Anodonta cygnaea: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Cyprinus carpio* "carp" (gills)
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Dactylogyrus extensus: southern California reservoirs
- Cyprinus carpio* "carp" (exper.)
Molnar, K., 1976, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (2), 183-188
Philometra obturans
- Cyprinus carpio*
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

- Cyprinus carpio* (gills)
Ogawa, K.; and Egusa, S., 1977, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 43 (9), 1029-1034
Dactylogyrus minutus: Nagano Prefecture, Japan
- Cyprinus carpio* (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Atractolytcestus huronensis: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Cyprinus carpio* (intestine; mesentery or liver)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: Nebraska
- Cyprinus carpio*
Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 25-40
Dactylogyrus formosus; D. anchoratus: all from Spain
- Cyprinus carpio* "carp"
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga (nat. and exper.) (blood, gills, spleen, liver, intestine, kidney, brain): Wetumpka, Alabama
Vahlkampfia spp. (gill)
- Cyprinus carpio* (nat. and exper.)
Vajrasthira, S.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 586 [Demonstration]
Haplorchis yokogawai: Thailand
- Cyprinus carpio* "carp"
White, G. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1138
Illinobdella moorei
Placobdella parasitica (eye)
all from Ohio River
- Cypris pubera*
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
all from Warszawa Zoo
- Cypselurus* sp. (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30
Nothobomolochus cypseluri cypseluri: Pacific Ocean coastal waters of Japan
- Cypselurus bacheysis* [i.e.?, bahiensis] (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30
Nothobomolochus cypseluri indica subsp. n.: northern part of Indian Ocean
- Cyrthacanthacridinae*
Denner, M. W., 1976, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, 406-407 [Abstract]
Mermis nigrescens
- Cyrtonyx montezumae* "harlequin quail" (eyes)
Pence, D. B., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 181-183
Oxyspirura petrowi: Davis Mountains near Fort Davis, Texas
- Cyrtopleura costata*
Coke, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Cytaeis tertastyla*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Hemiurid: Madras Coast
- Cythara attenuata*
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: western Kattegat

- Dabs. See [Limanda]
- Dactyloptena orientalis* "flying gurnard" (intestine)
 Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Anisoporus orientalis n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Dailognatha nasuta*
 Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Anomotaenia sp.: Uzbek SSR
- Dalatias licha*
 Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum veliporum
- Dallia pectoralis*
 Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Diplostomum podicipinum robrauschi: Emmonak, near mouth of Yukon River
- Dama dama* "daino" (intestine)
 Goffredo, G.; and Sobrero, R., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 143-148
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica
Ostertagia ostertagi
Capillaria bovis
Hysteracrum venulosum
Trichuris ovis
 all from foresta Umbra (promontorio garganico, provincia di Foggia)
- Dama dama* "Damhirsch"
 Hinaidy, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 212-213
 babesiasis: Austria
- Dama dama* "fallow deer"
 Phillips, J. H.; Harley, J. P.; and Rudersdorf, W. J., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 250
Setaria yehi (mesenteries)
Ostertagia mossi (abomasum)
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs)
 all from western Kentucky
- Dama dama* "fallow deer"
 Schulz-Key, H., 1975, Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), 494-498
Cutifilaria wenki (intradermal and subcutaneous)
 Microfilariae (skin)
 all from Southern Germany
- Dama dama mesopotamica* "Mesopotamischer Damhirsch"
 Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (8), 422-425
Trichostrongyliden
Trichuris [sp.]
- Damaeus auritis* (exper.)
 Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Damaeus onustus* (exper.)
 Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Damaeus similis* (exper.)
 Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Damalichthys vacca* "pile perch"
 Hanan, D. A., 1976, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (1), 22-28
Holobomolochus embiotocae n. sp.
Bomolochus cuneatus
 all from Anaheim Bay and Huntington Harbor, California
- Damalichthys vacca* "pile surfperch" (urinary bladders)
 Love, M. S.; and Moser, M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 982-983
Davisia reginae sp. n.: off central California
- Damaliscus albifrons*
 Gibbons, L.; Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Daynes, P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 435-446
Impalaia nudicollis: South Africa
- Damaliscus dorcas dorcas* "bontbok" (mesentery)
 Verster, A.; Imes, G. D., jr.; and Smit, J. P. J., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 29-31
Taenia hydatigena (*Cysticercus tenuicollis*): captured at Bontebok National Park, Swellendam and transferred to the National Zoological Gardens, Pretoria
- Damaliscus dorcas dorcas* "bontbok"
 Verster, A.; Imes, G. D., jr.; and Smit, J. P. J., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 29-31
Cooperia neitzi
Strongyloides sp.
Ostertagia hamata (abomasum)
Haemonchus sp. (abomasum)
Nematodirus spathiger (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus rugatus (small intestine)
Dictyocaulus magna (feces)
Pneumostrongylus cornigerus
Protostrongylus capensis
 all captured at Bontebok National Park, Swellendam and transferred to the National Zoological Gardens, Pretoria
- Damaliscus dorcas phillipsi* "blesbuck"
 Snijders, A. J.; and Horak, I. G., 1972, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (3), 295-297
Haemonchus contortus: Republic of South Africa

- Damaliscus dorcas phillipsi* "blesbuck" (eyes)
 Snijders, A. J.; and Horak, I. G., 1972, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (3), 295-297
Gedoelestia haessleri: Republic of South Africa
- Damaliscus dorcas phillipsi* "blesbok" (mesentery)
 Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
Cysticercus tenuicollis: Mountain Zebra National Park
- Damaliscus dorcas phillipsi* "blesbok"
 Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Nematodirus spathiger (duodenum)
 all from Mountain Zebra National Park
- Damaliscus dorcas phillipsi* "blesbok"
 Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum
Oestrus variolosus (nasal cavities, frontal sinuses)
 all from Mountain Zebra National Park
- Damaliscus korrigum*
 Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus banagiense n. comb. (abomasum)
L. curvispiculum n. comb.
 all from Serengeti region, Tanzania
- Damaliscus korrigum* "topi" (abomasum)
 Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi
H. contortus
 all from Tanzania
- Damaliscus korrigum* "topi"
 Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula multiannulata: Tanzania
- Damaliscus lunatus* "tsessebe" (blood)
 Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or *Cytauxzoon* [sp.]
Babesia sp., small, indistinguishable from *B. bovis*
 Protozoa [sp.], resembling *Sarcocystis* spp.
 all from Ngamiland, Botswana
- Damaliscus lunatus*
 Pitchford, R. J.; and Wolstenholme, B., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 327-336
Schistosoma margrebowiei: central southern Africa
- Danio rerio* (muqueuse anale)
 Campana-Rouget, Y.; et al., 1976, Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 49 (2), 205-210
Camallanus fotedari
- Daphnia magna*
 Misiura, M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 247-251
Echinuria uncinata, larval development in *Daphnia pulex*, *D. magna* and *Heterocypris incongruens* (all exper.) (hemocoel of all)
- Daphnia pulex* (epithelium intestinal)
 Loubes, C.; and Akbarieh, M., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 61A [Abstract]
Baculea daphniae n.g., n.sp.
- Daphnia pulex*
 Misiura, M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 247-251
Echinuria uncinata, larval development in *Daphnia pulex*, *D. magna* and *Heterocypris incongruens* (all exper.) (hemocoel of all)
- Daphnia similis*
 Daborn, G. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1161-1164
Nosema n. sp.: Fleeinghorse Lake, Alberta
- Daptomys venezuela*
 Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina dianneae sp. n.: Cero Duida, Cabecera del Cano Negro, Amazonas, Venezuela
- Dasyatis americana*
 Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Prochristianella hispida comb. n.
Parachristianella monomegacantha
 all from Chesapeake Bay, Virginia
- Dasyatis centroura*
 Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Prochristianella hispida comb. n.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts
- Dasyatis fluviorum* (gills)
 Kabata, Z., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 505-523
Pseudocharopinus dasyaticus: Moreton Bay, Queensland
- Dasyatis lata* (spiral valve)
 Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Pterobothrium hawaiiensis sp. n.
Prochristianella micracantha sp. n.
Parachristianella monomegacantha
 all from Waimea Bay, Oahu
- Dasyatis pastinaca* (= *Trygon pastinaca*)
 Raibaut, A.; and Maamouri, K., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (320), Zool. (227), 1037-1047
Pseudocharopinus malleus: Tunisie

- Dasyatis sabina*
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Prochristianella hispida comb. n.: Galveston Bay, Texas
- Dasyatis sayi* "bluntnose stingray" (bile ducts)
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Multicalyx cristata: northern Gulf of Mexico
- Dasyercus cristicauda*
Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 543-551
Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in *Antechinus stuartii*: Australia
- Dasyercus cristicauda*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Australomyobia dasyercus spec. nov.: Charlotta Waters, Central Australia
- Dasymys bentleyae* (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (*Nasichia*) *schoutedeni*: Astrida
- Dasymys incommutus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura somereni: Dahomey; Nigeria
Polyplax cummingsi: Nigeria
- Dasymys incommutus*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinolaelaps muricola
E. giganteus
Echinolaelaps sp.
Laelaps nigeriensis
L. rouboudi
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps murinus
A. zulu
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Dasymys incommutus*
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (*Echinolaelaps*) *muricola*: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
L. (E.) gigantea: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
L. (E.) dasymydis n. sp.: outskirts of Ibadan, Western Nigeria
- Dasymys incommutus rufulus*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Adrya dasymydis n. sp.: Tiegbe, Western Africa
Hymenolepis steatomidis n. sp.: Lamto, Western Africa
H. uranomidis n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa
- Dasymys incommutus rufulus*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Aprostata drya dasymydis: Cote-d'Ivoire
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: "
Raillietina baeri: Cote-d'Ivoire
Hymenolepis steatomidis: "
H. uranomidis: Cote-d'Ivoire; Haute Volta
- Dasyprocta* sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Dasyprocta aguti*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma [sp.], probably cajennense
Amblyomma cajennense
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
Ixodes [sp.], probably lasallei
Ixodes venezuelensis
all from Venezuela
- Dasyprocta fuliginosa*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Haemaphysalis sp.
Ixodes lasallei
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
all from Venezuela
- Dasyprocta variegata*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Dasypterus ega*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Acanthophtirius dasypterus sp. n.: Trinidad
- Dasypus* sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Dasypus kappleri*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Dasypus novemcinctus* "nine-banded armadillo"
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Cameron County, Texas
- Dasypus novemcinctus* (tongue, skeletal muscle)
Howells, R. E.; et al., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 438 [Demonstration]
Sarcocystis [sp.]

- Dasyurus novemcinctus* "nine-banded armadillo" (skeletal and tongue muscle)
Howells, R. E.; et al., 1975, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 69 (4), 463-474
Sarcocystis dasyi sp. nov.
Sarcocystis diminuta sp. nov.
all from Entre Rios, Mina Gerais, Brazil
- Dasyurus novemcinctus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma auricularium
Amblyomma cajennense
all from Venezuela
- Dasyurus novemcinctus* "armadillo" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1975, *Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc.*, v. 55, 143-146
Schistosoma haematobium, Iran strain, armadillo not recommended as model for experimental research
- Dasyurus novemcinctus* "armadillo" (liver, brain capillaries, spleen)
Lainson, R., 1972, *J. Protozool.*, v. 19 (4), 582-586
Sporozoa [sp.] of undetermined taxonomic position: British Honduras
- Dasyurus novemcinctus* "nine-banded armadillo" (external auditory meatus of ear)
Pence, D. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 329-332
Marsupialichus johnstoni: St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana
- Dasyurus novemcinctus* "9-banded armadillo"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. auricularium
A. cajennense
all from British Honduras
- Dasyurus sabanicola*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma auricularium: Venezuela
- Dasyuroides byrnei*
Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (4), 543-551
Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in *Antechinus stuartii*: Australia
- Dasyurops maculatus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Uropsylla tasmanica: Victoria
Pygiopsylla zethi: Tasmania
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania; Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania; Victoria; New South Wales
- [*Dasyurus*] native cat
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
Acanthopsylla saphes: Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: New South Wales; Tasmania
- Dasyurus geoffroii*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Uropsylla tasmanica: Western Australia
Acanthopsylla woodardi: " "
- Dasyurus hallucatus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla vexabilis: Northern Territory, Australia
- Dasyurus maculatus* "tiger cat"
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga myrmecobii: New South Wales; Victoria
Uropsylla tasmanica: Tasmania
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: New South Wales; Tasmania
Stephanocircus greeni tasmanica: Tasmania
S. simsoni: Tasmania
- ?*Dasyurus maculatus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
- [*Dasyurus maculatus*] tiger cat
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus greeni tasmanica subsp. nov.: Pieman Heads, Tasmania
- Dasyurus quoll*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Uropsylla tasmanica
Pygiopsylla hoplia
P. zethi
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi
A. scintilla tasmanica
Stephanocircus dasyuri
S. simsoni
all from Tasmania
- Dasyurus quoll*
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus simsoni: Maydena, Tasmania
- Dasyurus viverrinus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Uropsylla tasmanica: Tasmania
Pygiopsylla hoplia: "
P. zethi: New South Wales
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
A. saphes: Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania

- Decapterus kuroides
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): sea near Nagasaki
- Decapterus maruadsi
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): East and South China Seas
Raphidascaris sp.: East China Sea
- Decapterus pinnulatus (intestine)
Parukhin, A. M.; and Kovalenko, L. M., 1976, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 55 (1), 137-138
Rhadinorhynchus decapteri sp. n.: Pacific Ocean, region of Hawaii
- Decapterus russelli (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus varicus: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Deer, Ceylonese hog. See [*Axis porcinus*]
- Deer, mule. See [*Odocoileus hemionus*]
- Deer, roe. See [*Capreolus capreolus*]
- Deer, spotted. See [*Axis axis*]
- Delichon urbica "house martin"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 133-138
Crataerina hirundinis: Bramley, Hampshire, England
- Delichon urbica
Jaron, W., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Plagiorchis maculosus
P. elegans
Prosthogonimus ovatus (cloaca)
Brachylecithum donicum (bile ducts of the liver)
Lyperosomum clathratum (gallbladder)
Eumegacetes komarovi (cloaca)
all from Poland
- Delichon urbica
Jaron, W., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Angularella beema
Sacciuterina parvirostris
Pseudanomotænia parachelidonariae (jejunum)
P. chelidonariae (duodenum)
Vitta tuwensis (jejunum)
all from Poland
- Delichon urbica
Jaron, W., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Diplotriaena obtusa
Pseudoprocta decorata (body cavity)
Acuaria attenuata (underneath the horny lining of the gizzard)
all from Poland
- Delichon urbica (rectum)
Jaron, W., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Mediorhynchus micracanthus (?): Poland
- Delichon urbica "gorodskaia lastochka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, *Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR* (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus hirundinis: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Delphinapteras leucas
Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (6), 713-735
Stenurus arctomarinus: MacKenzie River Delta, Canada; Churchill, Manitoba, Canada
Pharurus pallasii n. comb.: MacKenzie River Delta, Canada; Churchill, Manitoba, Canada; New Brunswick, Canada
- Delphinus delphis (cystic cavities in wall of pyloric region of stomach)
Pearson, J. C.; and Courtney, C. H., 1977, *Parasitology*, v. 74 (3), 255-271
Pholeter gastrophilus: Deception Bay, Queensland
- Delphinus delphis
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, *Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc.*, v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: southern California
- Demansia nuchalis
Smyth, M., 1973, *Austral. J. Zool.*, v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma limbatum: South Australia
- Demansia textilis
Smyth, M., 1973, *Austral. J. Zool.*, v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma limbatum: South Australia
- Demigretta sacra
Maa, T. C., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica pusilla: Kabbenbock Island; Caroline Island
- Dendragapus obscurus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dendragapus obscurus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Dendragapus obscurus "blue grouse" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii
Haemoproteus sp.
all from Colorado

- Dendrobaena illyrica* v. *hintzei*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Maupasella cepedei
- Dendrobates parvulus* (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia,
Napo Province, Ecuador
- Dendrocopos leucotos* "belospinnyi diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon,
E. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad.
Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Mesalgoides picimajoris: Moldavian SSR;
Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
Pteronyssoides striatus: Moldavian SSR
Pteronyssus brevipes: Moldavian SSR; Cher-
novtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
P. monoplax: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy
oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Dendrocopos maharrattensis* "woodpeckers"
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C.,
1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus velans: Maharashtra, India
- Dendrocopos major* "bol'shoi pestyri diatel"
(intestine)
Borgarenko, L. F., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk
Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk* (60 (3)),
60-65
Maciella postgonoporus: Kuraminsk mountain
range (Nadoksai gorge), North Tadzhikistan
- Dendrocopos major* "bol'shoi pestyri diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon,
E. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad.
Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Analges mucronatus: Moldavian SSR
Mesalgoides picimajoris: Moldavian SSR;
Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
Pteronyssoides striatus: Moldavian SSR
Pteronyssus brevipes: Moldavian SSR; Cher-
novtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
P. gracilis: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy
oblast, Ukrainian SSR
P. monoplax: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy
oblast, Ukrainian SSR
Proctophyllodes acanthicaulus: Moldavian
SSR
P. [sp.] aff. glandarinus: Moldavian SSR
P. [sp.] aff. ludovicianus: Chernovtzy
oblast, Ukrainian SSR
P. picae: Moldavian SSR
P. stylifer: Moldavian SSR
P. truncatus: Moldavian SSR
- Dendrocopos major*
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-
davsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR
- Dendrocopos major pinetorum* (feces)
Cerna, Z., 1973, *J. Protozool.*, v. 20 (4), 535-
536
Eimeria nonbrumpti
- Dendrocopos medius* "srednii diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon,
E. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad.
Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Analges sp.: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian
SSR
Mesalgoides picimajoris: Moldavian SSR;
Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
Pteronyssus brevipes: Moldavian SSR; Cher-
novtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
P. gracilis: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy
oblast, Ukrainian SSR
P. monoplax: Moldavian SSR
- Dendrocopos minor* "malyi pestyri diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon,
E. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad.
Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Mesalgoides picimajoris
Pteronyssus gracilis
P. longiscutatus
all from Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Dendrocopos pubescens*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dendrocopos pubescens*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Dendrocopos syriacus* "siriiskii diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon,
E. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad.
Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Mesalgoides picimajoris
Pteronyssus brevipes
P. gracilis
all from Moldavian SSR
- Dendrocopos villosus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dendrocopos villosus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Dendrocopos villosus* "hairy woodpecker" (exper.)
Nickol, B. B., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63
(1), 104-111
Mediorhynchus centurorum
- Dendrocoryna autumnalis* "black-bellied whistling
duck"
George, R. R.; and Bolen, E. G., 1975, *J.
Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (1), 17-22
Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
Zygocotyle lunata (small intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum (cloaca, large intes-
tine)
all from Nueces County, southern Texas

- Dendrocygna autumnalis* "black-bellied whistling duck"
George, R. R.; and Bolen, E. G., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 17-22
Sobolevicanthus spp. (small intestine)
Anomotaenia sp. (small intestine)
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca, large intestine)
Dicranotaenia sp. (large and small intestine)
all from Nueces County, southern Texas
- Dendrocygna autumnalis* "black-bellied whistling duck"
George, R. R.; and Bolen, E. G., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 17-22
Echinuria uncinata (proventriculus)
Tropisurus crami (proventriculus)
Parhadjelia neglecta (ventriculus)
Porrocaecum sp. (small intestine)
all from Nueces County, southern Texas
- Dendrocygna autumnalis* "black-bellied whistling duck" (small intestine)
George, R. R.; and Bolen, E. G., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 17-22
Corynosoma sp.
C. peposacae
all from Nueces County, southern Texas
- Dendrocygna autumnalis* "black-bellied whistling duck"
George, R. R.; and Bolen, E. G., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 17-22
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum: Nueces County, southern Texas
- Dendrocygna bicolor helva*
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua striata n. sp.
- Dendrocygna javanica*
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua striata n. sp.: Chiangmai and Muan Fang, Chiangmai prov., Thailand; Pahand lowlands, Malaysia
- Dendrocygna viduata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Lankesterella [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Dendrocygna viduata*
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua graciliora n. sp.: Nord-Cameroun, Cameroon; Saint Lucia, Zululand, Republic of South Africa; north of Bor, Upper Nile prov., Sudan
- Dendrocygna viduata* "suiriri"
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, *Analecta Vet.*, v. 4 (1), 17-34
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Echinocotyle echinocotyle (intestino delgado)
all from province of Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic
- Dendrocygna viduata* "tree duck" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Dendrogale melanura* "tupaine" (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Lim, B. L., [1975], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 49 (6), 1974, 669-675
Orientostrongylus dendrogali n. sp.: Mount Kinabalu, Bundu Tahan Reserve, Sabah, Nord Borneo
- Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfifriederici* (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenicchia (*Nasichia*) *schoutedeni*: Riv. Akanyaru
- Dendroica caerulescens*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dendroica caerulescens*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Dendroica caerulescens* "black-throated blue warbler"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida
- [*Dendroica caerulescens*] warbler, black-throated blue
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Dendroica castanea*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dendroica castanea*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Dendroica cerulea* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus constrictus: Havana, Cuba
- Dendroica cerulea* (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Boyaia faini sp. n.: Havana, Cuba
- Dendroica cerulea*
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida

- Dendroica coronata*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
L. dubreuilii: Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
L. majoris: Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
- Dendroica coronata*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dendroica coronata*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Dendroica coronata*] warbler, myrtle
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Dendroica discolor*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Dendroica d. dominica* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus constrictus: Havana, Cuba
- Dendroica dominica*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Dendroica fusca*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dendroica fusca*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Dendroica magnolia*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dendroica nigrescens*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Dendroica palmarum*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America
- Dendroica pennsylvanica*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. majoris
all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
- Dendroica pennsylvanica* "chestnut-sided warbler" (proventriculi)
Ellis, C. J.; and Calderwood, G., 1977, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 84 (1), 30-31
Microtetrameres sp.: Iowa
- Dendroica pensylvanica*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dendroica pensylvanica*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Dendroica petechia*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuilii
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
- Dendroica petechia*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dendroica petechia*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Dendroica petechia aestiva* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus constrictus: Havana, Cuba

- Dendroica pinus*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuilii
all from Newfoundland
- Dendroica pinus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Dendroica pinus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Dendroica striata*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Newfoundland;
Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
L. majoris: Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
L. dubreuilii: Newfoundland
- Dendroica striata* "blackpoll warbler"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Newfoundland
- Dendroica striata*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dendroica striata*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Dendroica striata* "blackpoll warbler"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida
- Dendroica tigrina* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus constrictus: Laguna del Tesoro, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba
- Dendroica tigrina*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dendroica tigrina*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Dendroica tigrina* "Cape May warbler"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida
- Dendroica virens*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dendroica virens waynei* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus constrictus: Havana, Cuba
- Dendrolagus lumholtzi*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla pavidia: Queensland
- Dendromus melanotis*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis straminea: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Dendromus melanotis* pecilei
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 622-632
Radfordia dendromus nov. tax.: Angola
- Dendronessa galericulata*
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua braaschi n. sp.: Korea
- Dendrophidion percarinatus* (mouth)
Dyer, W. G.; and McNair, D. M., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sci., v. 67 (4), 463-464
Ochetosoma kansense: Panama Canal Zone, Central America
- Dentex canariensis*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Sclerodistomum italicum: Senegal
- Dephomys defua*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Raillietina baeri: Cote-d'Ivoire

- Dermacentor andersoni* (exper.)
Genga, U. E.; and Kreier, J. P., 1976, Ohio J. Sc., v. 76 (4), 188-189
Dermacentor andersoni, transstadial transmission of *Babesia microti* (Gray strain), hamsters
- Dermacentor andersoni* (exper.)
Krinsky, W. L., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), 52-56
Nosema parkeri sp. n.
- Dermestes frischi* "coleoptere" (exper.)
Gabrion, C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 117-130
Hymenolepis stylosa
- Dermestes lardarius*
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Pyxinia rubecula
- Dermogenys pusillus* (fins)
Kliks, M.; and Tantachamrun, T., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 547-555
Stellantchasmus falcatus: North Thailand
- Dero digitata*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtamesnilella deronis
- Dero limosa*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnilella stammeri
- Dero limosa* (syn.: *Dero digitata*) [sic]
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Radiophrya deronis
- Dero vaga*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mixtophrya catenula: Gabon
- Deroceras laeve* "small black slug"
Ash, L. R., 1976, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (1), 163-174
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: market gardens, near Noumea, New Caledonia
- Deroceras laeve*
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa
- Deroceras laeve*
Lewis, P. D., jr., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 286-287
Cosmocercoides dukae: Nebraska
- Deroptyus accipitrinus fuscifrons*
Faccini, J. L. H.; Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1976, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 36 (3), 701-707
Eurydiscalges pedanossomae sp. n.: Estado do Para, Brasil
- Desmodilliscus braueri*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria
- Desmodus rotundus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros rossi
Ornithodoros yumatensis
Ornithodoros yumatensis or near
Ornithodoros spp.
Ornithodoros azteci
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Desmodus youngi* "vampire bat"
Saunders, R. C.; and Yunker, C. E., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 381-384
Nycteronyssus desmodus n. sp.: T. F. Amazonas, above Moracoy, W side Rio Manapiare, Venezuela
- Desmognathus auriculatus* (exper.)
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Oligobdella biannulata
- Desmognathus fuscus* (small intestine)
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Brachycoelium elongatum: Arkansas
- Desmognathus ochrophaeus*
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Oligobdella biannulata: Caldwell County, North Carolina
- Desmognathus quadramaculatus*
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Oligobdella biannulata: Caldwell County, North Carolina
- Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi*
Elsey, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula benigna: North Carolina
- Diaconotus*. See *Dyaconotus*.
- Diadophis punctatus arnyi* "prairie ringneck snake"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 483-489
Eimeria collanuli sp. n.: Exline City Dump, Pleasant Township, Appanoose Co., Iowa
- Diagramma mediterraneum* (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P., [1973], Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (4), 1972, 809-827
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus: Mauritanie
- Diagramma mediterraneum* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Holorchis legendrei: Goree, Senegal

- Diamanus montanus*
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Psyllotylenchus viviparus n. sp.: Plumas County, Lake Almanor, Main Campground and El Dorado County, Lake Tahoe, Sugar Pine Point State Park, California
- Diamesa* sp. (posterior half of body)
Gafurov, A. K., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (9), 58-62
Spiculimermis uncus sp. n.: Varzobsk gorge, 1 km. from Takob settlement; Khodzha-Obigarm; 14 km. south of Varzob river
- Diaptomus graciloides*
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 168-170
Echinocotyle clerci
E. rosseteri
E. ryjikovi
all from Karasuksk lake (Western Siberia, Novosibirsk oblast)
- Dicentrarchus labrax* "sea bass" (gills)
Lambert, A.; and Maillard, C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 691-699
Diplectanum aequans
D. laubieri
all from mer ou dans les etangs cotiers du littoral languedocien
- Dicentrarchus labrax*
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Cainocreadium labracis: Mar de Alboran
- Dicentrarchus labrax* (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 91-98
Diplectanum aequans: Pyrenees-Orientales; Gironde
- Diceros bicornis* "black rhinoceros" (exper.)
Bezuidenhout, J. D.; and Schneider, H. P., 1972, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (3), 301-304
Cosmiomma hippopotamensis
- Diceros bicornis* "Spitzmaulnashornern; black rhinoceroses" (faeces)
Warnecke, M.; and Goeltenboth, R., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (8), 159-160
Gyrostigma conjungens: imported from Kenya to Zoological Gardens, West Berlin
- Dichogaster inermis*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella dichogasteri
M. dilatata
- Dicranota bimaculata*
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Fieder, Z., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (2), 121-126
Centrotrombidium romaniense n. sp.: Odorhein-Secuiesc, Harghita, Roumanie
- Dicrocercus hirundineus*
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon meropis: Mozambique; Rhodesia
- Dicroglossus occipitalis*
Batchvarov, G.; and Bourgat, R., 1974, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), 159-162
Ganeo africana: Togo
- Dicroglossus occipitalis* (intestin) (nat. and exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo
- Dicroglossus occipitalis*
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Batcharov, G., 1974, Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), 567-576
Gendria leberrei
Camallanus dimitrovi n. sp. (intestin grele, ampoule rectale)
all from Lome, Togo
- Dicroglossus occipitalis*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Diplodiscus fischthalicus (small intestine, rectum): Kisangani, Zaire; Namoundjoga and Nuatja, Togo
Haematoloechus exoterorichis (lungs): Kisangani, Zaire; Aledjo, Togo
H. micrurus (lungs): Kisangani, Zaire
Ganeo africana (small intestine): Kisangani, Zaire; Misahohe, Togo
Pleurogenoides tener (small intestine): Kisangani, Zaire
Prototocus exovitellosus (small intestine): Kisangani, Zaire
- Dicroglossus occipitalis*
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Haematoloechus micrurus (poumons)
Metahaematoloechus exoterorichis (poumons)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (rectum)
all from Foulassi-Obala, Cameroun
- Dicroglossus occipitalis*
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Parahaematoloechus exoterorichis [n. comb.] (poumons): Adiopodoume, Banco (Cote d'Ivoire)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (rectum): Adiopodoume (Cote d'Ivoire)
Haematoloechus micrurus (poumons): Adiopodoume (Cote d'Ivoire)
Polystoma occipitalis n. sp. (branchies): Adiopodoume (Cote d'Ivoire)
- Dicrurus adsimilis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Dicrurus adsimilis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

- Dicrurus adsimilis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
babesioïd
Leucocytozoon sp.
all from Tanzania
- Dicrurus adsimilis*
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
Haemoproteus dicruri: Orissa, India
- Dicrurus hottentottus palawanensis*
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Anonchotaenia gaugi: Philippines
- Dicrurus macrocercus* "king crow" (intestine)
Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 223-231
Eumegacetes artemii: Udaipur
- Dicrurus macrocercus harterti* "Formosan black drongo" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus papillosus
- Didelphus* sp.
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 368-374
Ixodes loricatus: Luiz defora-Estados
- Didelphis* sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Didelphis albiventris* "opossums"
Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 508-510
Oligacanthorhynchus microcephala: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay
- Didelphis azarae* "opossum" (intestine)
Dubois, G., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 341-347
Didelphodiplostomum nunezae n. sp.
Bursotrema tetracotyloides
all from Castelar, prov. Buenos Aires (Argentina)
- Didelphis marsupialis*
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 449-451
Kymocta faitkeni: Brazil
- Didelphis marsupialis* "opossum"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes spp.
Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus
Ctenocephalides felis
Diamanus montanus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Hystriochopsylla linsdalei
Orchopeas sexdentatus
Pulex sp.
all from Fort Ord, California
- Didelphis marsupialis* (intestine)
Diaw, O. T., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 355-363
Moennigia dessetae [? nom. nud.]
Viannaia viannai
Travassostrongylus orloffii
T. callis
T. tourei [? nom. nud.]
Hoineffia cayennensis [? nom. nud.]
all from Guyane francaise
- Didelphis marsupialis*
Diaw, O. T., [1977], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (405), 1976, Zool. (282), 1065-1089
Travassostrongylus callis (intestine): Guyane francaise
T. orloffii (intestine): Guyane francaise
T. tourei n. sp. (partie anterieure de l'intestine): Guyane francaise
Hoineffia cayennensis n. gen. n. sp. (dernier quart de l'intestine): Guyane francaise
Moennigia dessetae n.sp. (intestine anterieur): Guyane francaise
Viannaia viannai
- Didelphis marsupialis* (kidneys)
Edgcomb, J. H.; Walker, D. H.; and Johnson, C. M., 1976, Vet. Path., v. 13 (4), 315-318
Klossiella [sp.]: near Achiotte, Panama
- Didelphis marsupialis*
Fain, A., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 509-521
Neospeleognathopsis bastini didelphis: Bresil
- Didelphis marsupialis* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 178-183
Rhopalias coronatus: El Tacal, Venezuela
- Didelphis marsupialis* "common opossum" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopithecii
- Didelphus marsupialis* "opossum"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 368-374
Ixodes luciae: Peru
- Didelphis marsupialis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros talaje
Amblyomma extraoculatum
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes luciae
Ixodes venezuelensis
Ixodes [sp.], probably *luciae*
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Didelphis marsupialis*
Kuntz, R. E.; et al., 1974, Proc. Helminth Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 221-223
Schistosoma intercalatum, *Didelphis marsupialis* (exper.), only minor pathologic changes, no involvement of urogenital system

- Didelphis marsupialis* (liver, spleen)
Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J.,
1977, Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc.
(1135), v. 199, 309-320
Leishmania sp.: Transamazon highway, Itai-
tuba-Altamira, Para State, Brazil
- Didelphis marsupialis*
Mendez, E.; and del Pino Encalada, R., 1977,
Pacific Insects., v. 17 (2-3), 257-260
Euhoplosyllus glacialis exotica: Province
of Loja, Ecuador
- Didelphis marsupialis* "opossum" (nat. and ex-
per.) (lungs, subpleural)
Prestwood, A. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62
(2), 272-275
Didelphostrongylus hayesi sp. n.: Clarke,
Jackson, and Madison counties, Georgia
- Didelphis marsupialis* "opossums"
Prestwood, A. K.; Nettles, V. F.; and Farrell,
R. L., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (4),
529-532
Brachylaema virginianum: Georgia
- Didelphis marsupialis* "opossums"
Prestwood, A. K.; Nettles, V. F.; and Farrell,
R. L., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (4),
529-532
Didelphostrongylus hayesi (lung) (nat. and
exper.): Georgia (Clarke County; Madison
County)
Capillaria [sp.] (lung): Clarke County,
Georgia
Cruzia americana: Georgia
Physaloptera turgida: Georgia
- Didelphis marsupialis* "opossums"
Smith, D. D.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1977, J.
Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1066-1071
Besnoitia darlingi: Kansas City area
- Didelphis virginiana* "Virginia opossum"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom.,
v. 9 (4), 195-198
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
Euryparasitus sp.
Ixodes cookei
all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- Didelphis virginiana* "opossum" (bronchioles and
alveolar spaces of lung)
Butterworth, E. W.; and Beverley-Burton, M.,
1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (3), 616-619
Capillaria didelphis n. sp.: Georgia
- Didelphis virginiana* "opossum" (feces from rec-
tum, intestine)
Joseph, T., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1),
12-15
Eimeria indianensis sp. n. (nat. and exper.)
Isospora sp.
both from northern Indiana, U.S.A.
- Didelphis virginiana* "opossum"
Joseph, T., 1974, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc.,
v. 83, 1973, 467 [Abstract]
Eimeria indianensis
Isospora boughtoni
Isospora sp.
all from St. Joseph's, Elkhart, La Porte and
Marshall Counties, Indiana
- Didelphis virginiana* "opossum"
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974,
Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.: near Cedar
Key, Florida
- Didelphis virginiana* "opossum"
Kinsella, J. M.; and Winegarner, C. E., 1975,
J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 779-781
Anatrichosoma buccalis: Archbold Biological
Station, Highlands County, Florida
- Didelphis virginiana* "opossum" (base of hairs
near surface of skin)
Pence, D. B., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4),
329-332
Marsupialichus marsupialis: Pumpkin Center,
Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana
- Didelphis virginiana* "Virginia opossum"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull.
(458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Orchopeas howardii
Rhopalopsyllus gwyni
Ctenocephalides felis
C. canis
Echinophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama
- Didelphis virginiana* "opossum"
Seneviratna, P.; Edward, A. G.; and DeGiusti,
D. L., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3),
337-339
Sarcocystis spp.: Detroit metropolitan
area, Michigan
- Didemnum bicolor*
Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L., 1977, Arch.
Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 118 (2), 173-196
Cephalodelphys stellata sp. n.: Golfe
d'Eilat (Mer Rouge)
- Didemnum candidum*
Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L., 1977, Arch.
Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 118 (2), 173-196
Achelidelphys steinitzi sp. n.
A. ampla sp. n.
all from Golfe d'Eilat (Mer Rouge)
- Didemnum cretaceum*
Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L., 1977, Arch.
Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 118 (2), 173-196
Achelidelphys ampla sp. n.: Golfe d'Eilat
(Mer Rouge)
- Didemnum moseleyi*
Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L., 1977, Arch.
Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 118 (2), 173-196
Achelidelphys ampla sp. n.
Syndelphys reducta sp. n.
all from Golfe d'Eilat (Mer Rouge)

- Didemnum psammatodes*
Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L., 1977, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 118 (2), 173-196
Achelidelphys nigra sp. n.: Golfe d'Eilat (Mer Rouge)
- Didemnum spongioides*
Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L., 1977, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 118 (2), 173-196
Achelidelphys ampla sp. n.: Golfe d'Eilat (Mer Rouge)
- Diestrarmena japonica*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Gregarina monoducta: Coree du sud
- Digoniostoma cerameopoma* "snail" (inner surface of shell)
Murty, A. S., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (10), 1975, 744-747
Cercariae indiciae LXXI sp. nov.: Jnanapuram, Waltair
- Dila bucharica*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Subulura sp. I: Tadzhih SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Hadjelia truncata: Tadzhih SSR
- Dinemellia dinemelli*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Dinocardium robustum*
Coke, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Dinocras*
Jourdane, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 99, 3. s., 5-10
Pseudocephalotrema baeri sp. n.
- Dinocras megacephala* (intestin)
Baudoin, J.; and Mouthon, J., 1976, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 282, s. D, (13), 1285-1287
Ancyrophora cornuta n. sp.
- Dinodon rufozonatum* (gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Paradistomum megareceptaculum: Taiwan
- Dinopium javanense intermedium*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Picicola roberti sp. n., s. lat.: Lampang and Kampaeng Provinces, Thailand
- Diodon holacanthus* (cavite generale)
Dollfus, R. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 685-686
Floriceps saccatus: Guadeloupe (Antilles francaises)
- Diodon hystrix* "porcupine fish" (pharyngeal connective tissue)
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Pseudogrillotia basipunctata sp. n.: Waikiki Aquarium, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Diodon hystrix* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Diodon hystrix* (fins)
Radhakrishnan, S., 1977, Hydrobiologia, v. 52 (2-3), 251-255
Peniculisa wilsoni sp. nov.: Kovalam, Kerala State, South India
- Diomedea albatrus*
Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: Bonin Is., Pacific
E. petaliferus: Korea; St. Paul Is., Bering Sea
- Diomedea bulleri*
Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: New Zealand
- Diomedea cauta*
Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: Broken Bay, New South Wales
- Diomedea cauta salvini*
Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: Bounty Is., New Zealand
- Diomedea chlororhynchos*
Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: Broken Bay, New South Wales
- Diomedea chrysostoma*
Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: New Zealand
- Diomedea epomophora*
Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: New Zealand
- Diomedea immutabilis*
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: French Frigate Shoals

- Diomedea immutabilis*
Peterson, P. C., 1972, *Steenstrupia*, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: Miyake-Jima Is., North Honshu, Japan; Laysan Is.
E. petaliferus: Midway Is.; Laysan Is.
- Diomedea immutabilis*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 391-396
Docophoroides niethammeri
Paraclisis giganticola
Perineus tenuipenalis
Harrisoniella densa
all from Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- Diomedea irrorata*
Peterson, P. C., 1972, *Steenstrupia*, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus petaliferus: Talara, Peru; Isleos de Tierra, Peru
- Diomedea melanophris melanophris*
Peterson, P. C., 1972, *Steenstrupia*, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: Pacific Ocean
- Diomedea nigripes*
Maa, T. C., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: French Frigate Shoals
- Diomedea nigripes*
Peterson, P. C., 1972, *Steenstrupia*, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus petaliferus: Wake Is.; North Pacific
- Diomedea nigripes*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 391-396
Harrisoniella copei
Perineus tenuipenalis
all from Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- Diopatra ornata* "marine polychaete" (lumen of intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1973, *J. Protozool.*, v. 20 (5), 546-548
Cochleomeritus emersoni sp. n.: Pacific Ocean off Point Hueneme, near Oxnard, California
- Dioptrornis fischeri* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Plasmodium [sp.] or Haemoproteus [sp.]: Kenya
- Diphyes* (oleocyte)
Cachon, J.; Cachon, M.; and Charnier, M., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (2), 223-236
Trypanophis grobbeni "flagellate" form: Villefranche
- Diphylla ecaudata*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser.*, v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros yumatensis
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela
- Diplectrum formosum* "sand perch" (stomach)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, *Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany*, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Sterrhurus musculus: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Diplectrum radiale* "michole" (sanguine)
Pessoa, S. B.; and de Biasi, P., 1975, *Mem. Inst. Butantan*, v. 39, 79-83
Trypanosoma radiale n. sp.: Sao Sebastiao (litoral norte do Estado de Sao Paulo), Brasil
- Diplodus annularis* (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Maillard, C., [1974], *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris*, 3. s. (137), 1973, *Zool.* (101), 795-805
Atraster heterodus
A. seminalis n. sp.
all from Sete (France)
- Diplodus (sargus) fasciatus*
Trilles, J. P., 1975, *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris*, 3. s. (290), *Zool.* (200), 303-345
Anilocra physodes: Castiglione (Algerie)
- Diplodus sargus* (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Maillard, C., [1974], *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris*, 3. s. (137), 1973, *Zool.* (101), 795-805
Atraster heterodus
A. seminalis n. sp.
all from Sete (France)
- Diplodus sargus* (branquias)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (2-3), 199-233
Polylabris diplodi: Costa de Granada, Spain
- Diplodus vulgaris* (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Maillard, C., [1974], *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris*, 3. s. (137), 1973, *Zool.* (101), 795-805
Atraster heterodus
A. seminalis n. sp.
all from Sete (France)
- Diplodus vulgaris* (branquias)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (2-3), 199-233
Polylabris diplodi: Costa de Granada, Spain
- Diplomesodon pulchellum*
Fain, A., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Crocidurobia diplomesodon sp. n.: Steppe Ural-Volga
- Diplomesodon pulchellum*
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 3-32
Crocidurobia diplomesodon: Sassyk Tan, Central Steppe, Volga Ural
- Dipodomys* (Dipodops) sp.
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 37-67
Geomylichus postscutatus sp. n.: Platte Valley, Nebraska, U.S.A.

- Dipodomys agilis* "agile kangaroo rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, *Melanderia*, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Baja California Norte, Mexico
- Dipodomys agilis*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Los Angeles Co.); Mexico, Baja California Norte
- Dipodomys deserti* "kangaroo rat"
King, S. R.; and Babero, B. B., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 241-248
Catenotaenia linsdalei: Nevada
- Dipodomys deserti* "kangaroo rat"
King, S. R.; and Babero, B. B., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 241-248
Pterygodermatites dipodomis (small intestine)
Heteromyoxuris deserti (cecum)
all from Nevada
- Dipodomys deserti* "desert kangaroo rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, *Melanderia*, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula desertyicola n. sp.: Inyo Co., California
- Dipodomys heermanni* "kangaroo rat"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor occidentalis
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Malaraeus telchinum
Meringis cummingi
Monopsyllus wagneri
Thrassis aridis
all from Fort Ord, California
- Dipodomys heermanni*
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, *Melanderia*, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: San Luis Obispo Co., California
- Dipodomys merriami* "kangaroo rat"
King, S. R.; and Babero, B. B., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 241-248
Catenotaenia linsdalei
Oochoristica sp.
all from Nevada
- Dipodomys merriami* "kangaroo rat"
King, S. R.; and Babero, B. B., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 241-248
Abbreviata sp. (stomach)
Gongylonema dipodomysis
Mastophorus dipodomis
Pterygodermatites dipodomis (small intestine)
Heteromyoxuris deserti (cecum)
all from Nevada
- Dipodomys merriami* "Merriam's kangaroo rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, *Melanderia*, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico; Baja California Norte, Mexico; Pima Co., Arizona; Pinal Co., Arizona; Yavapai Co., Arizona; Riverside Co., California; San Bernardino Co., California
H. arenicola n. comb.: Sonora, Mexico; Sierra Co., New Mexico; Cochise Co., Arizona; Santa Cruz Co., Arizona; Pima Co., Arizona; Nye Co., Nevada
H. fovea n. sp.: Riverside Co., California; San Bernardino Co., California; Nye Co., Nevada
- Dipodomys merriami*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Riverside Co.)
- Dipodomys merriami vulcani* "Merriam kangaroo rat" (small intestine)
Bienek, G. K.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 134-139
Catenotaenia utahensis sp. n.: Dixie State Park, Washington County, Utah
- Dipodomys merriami vulcani* "Merriam kangaroo rat"
Bienek, G. K.; and Klikoff, L. G., 1974, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 91 (1), 251-253
Mathevotaenia [sp.]
Catenotaenia [sp.]
all from Dixie State Park, Washington Co., Utah
- Dipodomys merriami vulcani* "Merriam kangaroo rat"
Bienek, G. K.; and Klikoff, L. G., 1974, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 91 (1), 251-253
Rictularia sp.
Mastophorus numidica
all from Dixie State Park, Washington Co., Utah
- Dipodomys microps* "Great Basin kangaroo rat"
Bienek, G. K.; and Klikoff, L. G., 1974, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 91 (1), 251-253
Trichuris dipodomis
Capillaria americana
- Dipodomys microps* "kangaroo rat"
King, S. R.; and Babero, B. B., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 241-248
Catenotaenia linsdalei: Nevada
- Dipodomys microps* "kangaroo rat"
King, S. R.; and Babero, B. B., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 241-248
Pterygodermatites dipodomis (small intestine): Nevada
- Dipodomys microps* "chisel-toothed kangaroo rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, *Melanderia*, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula fovea n. sp.: Inyo Co., California; Nye Co., Nevada
H. arenicola n. comb.: Inyo Co., California; Nye Co., Nevada; Tooele Co., Utah

- Dipodomys nelsoni* "Nelson's kangaroo rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Coahuila,
Mexico
- Dipodomys ordii* "Ord's kangaroo rat" (small intestine)
Garner, H. W.; Richardson, L. W.; and Felts,
L. A., 1976, *Southwest. Nat.*, v. 21 (3), 327-
334
Raillietina sp.: western Texas
- Dipodomys ordii* "Ord's kangaroo rat"
Garner, H. W.; Richardson, L. W.; and Felts,
L. A., 1976, *Southwest. Nat.*, v. 21 (3), 327-
334
Mastophorus muris (stomach)
Heteromyoxyuris deserti (caecum)
all from western Texas
- Dipodomys ordii*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*,
v. 10 (3), 281-289
Meringis parkeri: west of Rio Grande in and
near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Dipodomys ordii* "Ord's kangaroo rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Barber
Co., Kansas
H. arenicola n. comb.: Seward Co., Kansas;
Santa Fe Co., New Mexico; Prowers Co.,
Colorado; Pima Co., Arizona; Wayne Co.,
Utah; Tooele Co., Utah
H. fovea n. sp.: Nye Co., Nevada
- Dipodomys panamintinus* "Panamint kangaroo rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: San Bernardino
Co., California
H. arenicola n. comb.: Inyo Co., California;
Kern Co., California
H. fovea n. sp.: Inyo Co., California
- Dipodomys spectabilis* "banner-tailed kangaroo
rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Santa Fe
Co., New Mexico
- Dipsosaurus dorsalis* "desert crested lizard"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico
- Discus cronkhitei*
Lewis, P. D., jr., 1973, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*,
v. 92 (2), 286-287
Cosmocercoides dukae: Nebraska
- Dispholidus typus* "boomslang"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61
(4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie
River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, East-
ern Cape Province, South Africa
- Dissonomus* sp.
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Subulura sp. II: Tadzhik SSR
Abbreviata sp. 2, larvae: Tadzhik SSR
[and/or] Uzbek SSR
- Dissonomus* sp.
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Tadzhikskaja
[and/or] Uzbekskaja SSR
- Dissosteira carolina*
Henry, J. E., 1972, *Acrida*, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas
County, Idaho
- Dissoura episcopus*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S.
P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola casteneus: Burma
- Dissoura episcopus microscelis*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S.
P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola dissourae sp. n.: Sudan
- Distichodus niloticus* (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
Spironoura petrei: Lake Albert, Uganda
- Distichodus niloticus*
Paperna, I., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Afri-
caines*, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Afrocleidodiscus paracleidodiscus n. sp.:
Lake Albert, Uganda
- Dives atroviolaceus* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*,
v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus insularis insularis: La Coco-
drila, Isla de Pinos
Ptilonyssus insularis cubanus: Aguacate,
Mantinga, Baracoa, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba
- Dives atroviolaceus* (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, *Acarologia*,
v. 12 (2), 269-281
Boydaia agelaii: La Jaula, Guanajacabibes,
Prov. of Pinar del Rio, Cuba
- Dobsonia inermis resea* "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop.
Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demon-
stration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea
- Dobsonia minor* "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop.
Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demon-
stration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea
- Dobsonia moluccensis* "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop.
Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demon-
stration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea

- Dobsonia moluccensis* (exper.) (blood) "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 89 [Demonstration]
Plasmodium berghei, infection developed only in splenectomized bat
- Dodecaceria caulleryi*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Durchoniella dodecaceriae
- Dodecaceria concharum*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Durchoniella dodecaceriae
- Dog, domestic. See [Canis familiaris]
- Dolichonyx oryzivorus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dolichonyx oryzivorus* "bobolink"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida
- Dolichus halensis*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Ramicephalus wellmeri: Coree du sud
- Domestic animals
Daynes, P.; and Graber, M., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 301-306
helminths of domestic animals in Ethiopia (paramphistomes; Fasciola; strongles digestif; trichures; strongles pulmonaires; schistosomes; Taenia saginata; Taenia hyaenae; Echinococcus polymorphus)
- Donax roemeri protracta* "coquina"
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Lobatostoma ringens: Horn Island, Mississippi; Alabama Point, Baldwin County, Alabama
- Donax variabilis*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Anthobothrium sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Donkey. See [Equus asinus]
- Dorosoma cepedianum*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus clupearum
E. megaceros
all from lower Tallapoosa River
- Dorosoma cepedianum* "gizzard shad" (gill cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
Lironeca ovalis: Delaware River Estuary
- Dorosoma cepedianum* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Tanaorhamphus longirostris: Nebraska
- Dorosoma petenense*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus clupearum: Lower Chattahoochee River
- Dorosoma petenense* "threadfin shad"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Clinostomum marginatum: southern California reservoirs
- Dorylus* sp. (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; Seguin, D.; and Bayssade-Dufour, C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 701-713
Dicrocoelium hospes
- Dosinia discus*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Dosinia elegans*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Dragonfly naiads. See [Odonata]
- Dremomys lokriah*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. B: Nepal

- Dremomys rufigenis*
 Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
 Zonorchis sp.: Malaysia
- Dremomys rufigenis* "red-cheeked squirrel"
 Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
 Zonorchis [sp.]: Malaysia
- Drepane punctata*
 Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
 Odontocotyle arabi: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Dromadaire. See [Camelus dromedarius]
- Dromicia*
 Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
 Acanthopsylla s. scintilla
- Dromicia concinna*
 Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
 Acanthopsylla s. scintilla: Western Australia
- Dromiciops australis*
 Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
 Archemyobia dromiciops sp. n.: Valdivia, Chili
- Dromidia antillensis*
 Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
 Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Drosophila ananassae* (exper.)
 Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
 Nosema kingi
- Drosophila melanogaster* (exper.)
 Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
 Nosema kingi
- Drosophila melanogaster* (intestine)
 Lushbaugh, W. B.; Rowton, E. D.; and McGhee, R. B., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 10A-11A [Abstract]
 Herpetomonas sp.
 Octosporea sp. "probably"
- Drosophila melanogaster*
 Rowton, E. D.; and McGhee, R. B., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 29A [Abstract]
 Herpetomonas ampelophilae, population dynamics in feral *Drosophila melanogaster* maintained in the laboratory and in a population of clean *Drosophila* to which infected flies were added
- Drosophila nebulosa* (exper.)
 Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
 Nosema kingi
- Drosophila persimilis* (exper.)
 Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
 Nosema kingi
- Drosophila pseudoobscura* (exper.)
 Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
 Nosema kingi
- Drosophila simulans* (exper.)
 Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
 Nosema kingi
- Drosophila sturtevantii* (exper.)
 Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
 Nosema kingi
- Drosophila virilis* (exper.)
 Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
 Nosema kingi
- Drosophila willistoni* (exper.)
 Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
 Nosema kingi
- Drum, Black. See [Pogonias cromis]
- Dryocopus martius* "zhelna"
 Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
 Pteronyssus gaudi: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Dryocopus pileatus*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
 Haemoproteus
 Plasmodium
 all from North America
- Dryomys. See Dyromys.

- Dryoscopus cubla* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus lanii: Zaire
- Dryoscopus cubla* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Zaire
- Dryoscopus gambensis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium relictum
P. rouxi
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Dryoscopus gambensis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Duck, domestic. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Duck, domestic Pekin. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Duck, White Pekin breeder. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Ducks
Lee, Y. C.; Liu, C. C.; and Huang, R. J., 1976, J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (2), 56-58
Echinochasmus japonicus: areas of Tainan, Chia-I and Yuen-Lin Hsiens, mid-southern Taiwan
- Ducks
Margono, S. S., 1968, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (4), 306-312
Trichobilharzia brevis: Rawasari, Djakarta, Indonesia
- Duckling, domestic. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Duckling, muscovy. See [*Cairina moschata*]
- Duckling, Pekin-Aylesbury cross. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Ducula aenea palawanensis* "green imperial pigeon" (small intestine)
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Raillietina fischthali n. sp.: Terebanon, Concepcion, Palawan Island, Republic of the Philippines
- Ducula bakeri*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Columbicola cavifrons
Altericornu marshalli
Pseudolynchia serratipes
all from New Hebrides
- Ducula pacifica*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Columbicola longiceps
Ornithoctona plicata
all from New Hebrides
- Dugesia dorotocephala* (nat. and exper.)
Duncan, B. L.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 1-9
Cercariaeum type II
Cercariaeum type III
all from Looking Glass River, Ingham Co., Michigan
- Dugesia tigrina* (nat. and exper.)
Duncan, B. L.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 1-9
Cercariaeum type II
Cercariaeum type III
all from Looking Glass River, Ingham Co., Michigan
- Dumetella carolinensis*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. majoris
all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
- Dumetella carolinensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Dumetella carolinensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Dumetella carolinensis*] catbird
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Dusicyon culpaeus* "fox"
Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1975, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), 334-344
Echinococcus spp.: Argentina

- Dusicyon culpaeus "South American red foxes" (exper.)
 Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), 70-78
 significance of infectivity survey of domestic animals and wild carnivores as potential reservoir hosts of *Echinococcus granulosus* in Argentina, host-induced morphologic variations
- Dusicyon griseus "fox"
 Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1975, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), 334-344
Echinococcus spp.: Argentina
- Dusicyon griseus "Patagonian gray foxes" (exper.)
 Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), 70-78
 significance of infectivity survey of domestic animals and wild carnivores as potential reservoir hosts of *Echinococcus granulosus* in Argentina, host-induced morphologic variations
- Dusicyon gymnocercus "Pampas gray foxes" (exper.)
 Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), 70-78
 significance of infectivity survey of domestic animals and wild carnivores as potential reservoir hosts of *Echinococcus granulosus* in Argentina, host-induced morphologic variations
- Dymecodon pilirostris
 Uchikawa, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 65-77
Androlaelaps himehimizu sp. n.: Happo-one, Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan; northern slope of Mt. Fuji, Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan
- [*Dryomys nitedula*] *sonia* lesnaia
 Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Mesocestoides lineatus: Ukraine
- Dryomys nitedula*
 Skuratowicz, W.; Bartkowska, K.; and Mitev, D., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (12), 741-746
Myoxopsylla jordani: Smoljanske ezera, Bulgaria
- Dysdercus suturellus* "cotton stainer" (free in midgut)
 Wallace, F. G., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 483-484
Leptomonas seymouri sp. n.: Stuart, Florida
- Dytiscus marginalis*
 Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Bothriopsides histrio: Poland
Iorella wegoreki g. n., sp. n. (intestine): Poznan, Poland
- Dytiscus marginalis*
 Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Legeria agilis

Earthworms

- Frenkel, J. K.; Ruiz, A.; and Chinchilla, M., 1975, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 24 (3), 439-443
Toxoplasma gondii, transport host, soil survival of oocysts

Ecdyonurus starmachi

- Arvy, L.; and Sowa, R., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (1), 111-120
Nematomorpha sp.: region de Cracovie, Pologne

Echidna sp.

- Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Bradiopsylla echidnae: New South Wales; Victoria; Australian Capital Territory

Echidna aculeatus

- Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga a. ambulans: Victoria
Bradiopsylla echidnae: New South Wales
Echidnophaga liopus: Western Australia

Echidna hystrix

- Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga a. ambulans: New South Wales
Bradiopsylla echidnae: New South Wales; Victoria

Echidna setosa

- Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Bradiopsylla echidnae: Tasmania

Echimys armatus (intestin)

- Diaw, O. T., [1977], *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 3. s. (405), 1976, *Zool.* (282), 1065-1089
Heligmostrongylus echimyos n. sp.: Guyane francaise

Echimys armatus

- Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Gliricola decurtatus marajoensis: Venezuela

Echimys armatus

- Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Echimys armatus

- Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, *Trop. Agric.*, Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Cuterebra funebris: Trinidad and Tobago

Echimys semivillosus

- Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Gliricola decurtatus marajoensis: Venezuela

Echimys semivillosus

- Johnson, P. T., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura inusitata new sp.: Lara, 10 km N El Tocuyo, Venezuela

Echimys semivillosus

- Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros echimys
 all from Venezuela

Echinometra mathaei "tropical sea urchin"

- Luetzen, J., 1976, *Israel J. Zool.*, v. 25 (1-2), 38-51
Monogamus entopodia n. sp. (tube feet near peristome): Gulf of Elat, Red Sea
M. interspinea n. sp. (skin): western Pacific Ocean (Amboina; Obilatu, the Moluccas; Solomon Island; Tahiti)

Echinoparyphium dunnii

- Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (1), 19-25
Nosema eurytremae
Unikaryon piriformis gen. n., sp. n.
 all from rice fields near Kuala Pilah, State of Negri Sembilan, West Malaysia

Echinorex gymnurus "moon rat" (spleen and liver smears and sections)

- Dissanaike, A. S.; Lim, B. L.; and Poopalachelvam, M., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (1), 141-142 [Demonstration]
 Sporozoa [sp.]: Selangor/Gombak Forest Reserve

Echinorex gymnurus

- Lim, B. L., 1972, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Dermacentor spp.: rainforests in West Malaysia

Echinorex gymnurus

- Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, *Med. J. Malaya*, v. 20 (1), 54
Diplostomum sp.: Malaya

Echinorex gymnurus "moon rat"

- Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria sp.: Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

Echinostoma audyi

- Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (1), 19-25
Unikaryon piriformis gen. n., sp. n.: rice field near Kuala Pilah, State of Negri Sembilan, West Malaysia

Echinostoma dingeri

- Colley, F. C.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (2), 270-271 [Demonstration]
 Microsporida, undetermined sp. no. 1

- Echinostoma dunni*
Colley, F. C.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1973, South-east Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 270-271 [Demonstration]
Microsporidia, undetermined sp. no. 2
- Echinostoma hystricosum*
Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
Nosema eurytremae
Nosema vasicola sp. n.
all from rice fields near kampung Gedok, State of Negri Sembilan, West Malaysia
- Echinostoma malayanum*
Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
Nosema eurytremae: kampung Gedok and kampung Ayer Kuning, West Malaysia
- Echiothrix leucura* "common shrew-rat"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1103-1109
Haemaphysalis (*Ornithophysalis*) *kadarsani* sp. n.: Central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia (Kuala Navusu, Malakosa)
- Echymipera kalubu* (hindfoot)
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea
- Echymipera rufescens*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parastivalius novaeguinaeae: Queensland
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland
- Echymipera rufescens* "rufescent bandicoot"
Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 147-157
Trichosurolaelaps bakeri
- Ectobius lapponicus* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gamocystis tenax: Poland
- Ectobius silvestris*
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Gamocystis tenax
- Edwardzetes edwardsi* (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Eels
McArthur, C. P., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 537-538
Trichodina anguillae: north of the North Island
- Eel (Kiemen)
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.; and Sturm, G., 1975, Fisch u. Umwelt (1), 51-57
Myxidium sp.
- Egernia margaretae personata*
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma limbatum: South Australia
- Egernia multiscutata*
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma albolimbatum: South Australia
- Egernia striolata* "lizard" (blood)
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Pirhemocytion [sp.]: New South Wales, Australia
- Egernia whitei*
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Aponomma hydrosauri: South Australia
- Egretta alba* "great white egret"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Apharyngostrigea cornu: SR Slovenije
- Egretta alba melanorhyncha*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal
- Egretta dimorpha* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
Leucocytozoon ardea: Madagascar
- Egretta garzetta* "little egret"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Apharyngostrigea cornu: SR Slovenije
- Egretta garzetta garzetta* "little egret"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Apharyngostrigea serpentia (mouth, esophagus): Tao Yuan, Tao Yuan Prefecture, Taiwan
Ophiosoma patagiatum (large intestine): I-lan, I-lan Prefecture, Taiwan
- Egretta garzetta nigripes* "egret"
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 513-524
Argas robertsi: West Java, Indonesia
- Egretta thula thula* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Mesonysus belopolskii: La Bajada, Guanajacabibes, Prov. of Pinar del Rio, Cuba
- Eira barbara*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Trichodectes barbarae: Venezuela
- Eira barbara* "tayra" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci

- Eira barbara*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma ovale
all from Venezuela
- Eisenia foetida*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya varians
M. gardneri
Maupasella cepedei
- Eisenia loonbergi*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya asymmetrica
M. hovassei
- Eiseniella*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Georgevitchiella aculeata
- Eiseniella tetraedra* (coelome)
Ormieres, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 109-116
Pleurocystis eiseniellae n. sp.: environs de Sete, France
- Eiseniella tetraedra*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella mucronata
- Eiseniella tetraedra* f. typica
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella cepedei
- Elacate niger* (stomach)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (3), 203-208
Thynnascaris iniques: Ratnagiri (Maharashtra: India)
- Elagatis bipinnulatus*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland
- Elagatis bipinnulatus* (nasal sinuses)
Cressey, R. F., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (4), 467-476
Boylea longispica n. g., n. sp.: Palau Is.; Carolina Is.; Gulf of Thailand
- Eland. See [Taurotragus]
- Elanus caeruleus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Elaphe carinata* (gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Paradistomum megareceptaculum: Taiwan
- Elaphe climacophora* "aodaisyo"
Miyata, A., 1974, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (2), 71-84
Haemogregarine 2: Nagasaki City and vicinities, Japan
- Elaphe guttata* "amelanotic corn snake"
Brownstein, D. G.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 606-617
Cryptosporidium [sp.]: Baltimore Zoo, Baltimore, Maryland [and/or] National Zoological Park, Washington, D.C.
- Elaphe quadrivirgata* "shimahebi"
Miyata, A., 1974, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (2), 71-84
Haemogregarine 1 (probably Haemogregarina tigrinae)
Haemogregarine 2
all from Nagasaki City and vicinities, Japan
- Elaphe subocularis* "trans-pecos rat snake"
Brownstein, D. G.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 606-617
Cryptosporidium [sp.]: Baltimore Zoo, Baltimore, Maryland [and/or] National Zoological Park, Washington, D.C.
- Elaphurus davidianus* "Milu"
Hinaidy, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 212-213
babesiasis: Austria
- Elasmucha betula*
Rubzov, I. A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 97-100
Mermithidae [spp.]: Siberia
- Elassoma zonatum* "banded pigmy sunfish"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Urocleidus udicola: North Carolina
- Eleodes tuberculata* patruelis "darkling beetle" (exper.)
Healey, M. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 59-63
Protospirura numidica criceticola
- Eleotris* (Kribia) kribensis (gills)
Siau, Y., [1972], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, 563-570
Kudoa eleotrisi n. sp.: Porto Novo (Dahomey)
- Eleotris pisonis*
Petter, A. J.; Golvan, Y. J.; and Tchepprakoff, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 159-171
Cucullanus caballeri: river of Guadeloupe
- Elephant, Indian. See [Elephas maximus]
- Elephantulus rozeti* (peritoine, tissue sous-cutane, an niveau de la tete, du ventre et du dos)
Bain, O.; and Quentin, J. C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), 569-575
Dipetalonema weissi: environs de Sfax, Tunisie

- Elephas indicus*
Kane, K. K.; Corwin, R. M.; and Boever, W. J., 1976, *J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 169 (9), 906-908
Haematomyzus elephantis
- Elephas indicus* "circus elephants"
Setasuban, P., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (3), 390-394
Bathmostomum sangeri: Brisbane, Australia (primary origin unknown)
- Elephas maximus* "Indian elephant" (bile ducts)
Pellegrini, N.; et al., 1976, *Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Pisa*, v. 28, 1975, 139-149
Grammocephalus hybridatus: died in zoo, Tuscany
- [*Elephas maximus*] Indian elephant (liver, bile ducts)
Pillay, K. R. Sukumara; et al., 1976, *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 53 (9), 670-671
Grammocephalus hybridatus: Tithmathy, Coorg District, Karnataka State
- Eleutherodactylus* sp. (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Eleutherodactylus altamazonicus* (large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, *Herpetologica*, v. 33 (3), 293-296
Cosmocerca brasiliensis
Oswaldocruzia mazzai
all from Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Eleutherodactylus cooki* "tree frog"
Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Medina-Gaud, S., 1977, *J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico*, v. 61 (3), 402-404
Ornithodoros talaje group: caves near Yabucoa, Puerto Rico
- Eleutherodactylus lanthinites* (large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, *Herpetologica*, v. 33 (3), 293-296
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Eliomys quercinus*
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 622-632
Radfordia eliomydis sp. nov.: Gafza, Tunisie; Fang, Suisse; Valkenburg, Nederland; Pescasseroli, Italie
- Eliomys quercinus*
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes ricinus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne
- Eliomys quercinus* (canaux hepaticques)
Jourdane, J.; and Mas-Coma, S., 1977, *Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat.*, 3. s., v. 100, 5-11
Brachylecithum eliomydis sp. n.: Cerdagne francaise et espagnole (Pyrenees)
- Eliomys quercinus* "lerot" (tube digestif)
Quentin, J. C.; and Biocca, E., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (2), 255-259
Physaloptera sibirica: Hautes-Alpes, sur le versant francais, dans les regions de Meyries et de St-Veran, et sur le versant italien dans le Parc national "del Gran Paradiso", province d'Aoste, val di Cogne, Lonson
- Eliomys quercinus* "lerot" (niveau de l'intestin)
Quentin, J. C.; and Seureau, C., 1975, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 47 (1), 55-68
Seuratium cadarachense: pied de Alpilles a Eygalieres (Bouches-du-Rhone)
- Eliomys quercinus* "lerot"
Vaucher, C.; and Quentin, J. C., 1975, *Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat.*, 3. s., v. 98, 27-34
Hymenolepis myoxi: France; Suisse
- Eliomys quercinus ophiusae* "lerot" (muqueuse de l'oesophage)
Mas-Coma, S., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (1), 13-18
Gongylonema pithyusensis: Ile de Formentera (Balears, Espagne)
- Eliomys quercinus ophiusae* "lerot" (estomac)
Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (1), 19-24
Pseudophysaloptera kahmanni n. sp.: Ile de Formentera (Balears, Espagne)
- Elk, of North America. See [*Cervus canadensis*]
- Elops lacerta* "ten-pounder" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, *Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire*, s. A. v. 34 (1), 9-25
Elopsium ghanense gen. et sp. n.: Tema and Cape Coast, Ghana
- Elops saurus* "ladyfish" (stomach)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, *Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany*, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Lecithochirium parvum: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Emballonura* sp. "insectivorous bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus [sp.]: New Guinea
- Emballonura alectro* "sheath-tailed bat" (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (4), 599-600
Capillaria sp.: Indonesia
- Emballonura diana* (ventre)
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 3-32
Ugandobia baliomycteris salomonensis subsp. nov.: Riba Caves, Auki, Malaita, Solomon Islands

- Emberiza cabanisi* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillarum
Haemoproteus fringillae
all from Tanzania
- [*Emberiza calandra*] *prosianka* (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus emberiza: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia
- [*Emberiza calandra*] *prosianka*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus emberiza: north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Emberiza calandra calandra*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus cumulatus: Bulgarien; England; Polen
- Emberiza citrinella* "yellowhammer"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Emberiza citrinella citrinella*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus citrinellae: DDR; Polen
- Emberiza flaviventris* "golden-breasted bunting"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- [*Emberiza hortulana*] *sadovaia ovsianka*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Leucocytozoon cambournaci
Plasmodium relictum
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- [*Emberiza melanocephala*] *chernogolovaia*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus emberiza
Plasmodium relictum
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Emberiza poliopleura*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Emberiza schoeniclus* "reed bunting"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Emberiza schoeniclus schoeniclus*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus residuus: Polen
- Emberiza spodocephala* subsp. (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. hexamerium
all from Taiwan
- Emberiza spodocephala spodocephala* "black-faced bunting" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis
- Emberiza tahapisi*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Embiotoca jacksoni* "black surfperch"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: San Diego, California
- Embiotoca jacksoni* "black perch"
Hanan, D. A., 1976, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (1), 22-28
Holobomolochus embiotocae n. sp.
Bomolochus cuneatus
all from Anaheim Bay and Huntington Harbor, California
- Embiotoca lateralis* "striped surfperch" (urinary bladders)
Love, M. S.; and Moser, M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 982-983
Davisia reginae sp. n.: off central California
- Eminoscolex*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya eminoscolecis: Gabon
H. cheissini: Gabon
H. acanthodes: Gabon
Mimophrya elegans
M. acuta
Metaradiophrya eminoscolecis
- Empidonax alnorum* "alder flycatcher" (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Ptilonyssus japuibensis: Sontecomapan, Veracruz, Mexico
Tyranninyssus tyrannus: Sontecomapan and Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico
Sternostoma longisetosa: Sontecomapan and Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico
- Empidonax difficilis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Empidonax flaviventris*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

- Empidonax flaviventris* "yellow-bellied fly-catcher" (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Tyrannyssus tyrannus: Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico
- Empidonax minimus* "least flycatcher"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Newfoundland; Labrador
- Empidonax minimus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Empidonax traillii*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Empidonax traillii*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Empidonax traillii* "Traill's flycatcher" (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Tyrannyssus tyrannus
Sternostoma longisetosa
all from Sontecomapan and Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico
- Empidonax virescens*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Empidonax virescens* "Acadian flycatcher" (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Sternostoma longisetosa: Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico
- Emydoidea blandingii* "turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 403-406
Diarmostorchis blandingii
Heronimus mollis
Telorchis medius
all from Nebraska
- Emydoidea blandingii* "Blanding's turtles"
McAuliffe, J. R., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 580-581
Haemogregarina (sensu lato) [sp.]: Swan Lake, Nebraska Sandhills
- Emydoidea blandingii* "Blanding's turtles"
McAuliffe, J. R., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 580-581
Placobdella parasitica: Nebraska Sandhills
- Emydoidea blandingii* "Blanding's turtles"
Platt, T. R., 1977, *Ohio J. Sc.*, v. 77 (2), 97-98
Heronimus mollis (lungs)
Spirorchis scripta (heart, mesenteric arteries)
Telorchis compactus (oviducts)
Telorchis sp. (small intestine)
Gorgodera amplicava (urinary bladder)
Polystomoides coronatum (buccal cavity)
all from Ottawa National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio
- Emydoidea blandingii* "Blanding's turtles"
Platt, T. R., 1977, *Ohio J. Sc.*, v. 77 (2), 97-98
Camallanus trispinosus (small intestine)
Spiroxys contortus (stomach)
Spiroxys sp. (stomach)
all from Ottawa National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio
- Emys orbicularis*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, *Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica*, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Spiroonoura armenica: Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Emys orbicularis*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 33-48
Echinoparyphium aconiatum: Bulgaria
- Enallagma* spp. "damselfly" (exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 657-660
Haematoloechus coloradensis
- Enallagma* sp. (exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1977, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 44 (1), 68-72
Haematoloechus coloradensis
- Enallagma cyathigerum*
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Kulundinskaia steppe
- Enchelybrotula* (?) *paucidens* (midintestine)
Overstreet, R. M.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (5), 840-844
Panopula cavernosa sp. n.: between 6°42'N, 78°56'W and 6°44'N, 78°54.5'W, Gulf of Panama
- Enchelyopus cimbrius* "fourbeard rockling" (swim bladder)
Odense, P. H.; and Logan, V. H., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 564-571
Eimeria gadi: Nova Scotian fishing banks
- Enchytraeoides*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtaradiophrya enchytraeoides
Hellella intermedia
- Enchytraeus albidus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnilella fastigata
Radiophrya proliferata
R. enchytraei

- Enchytraeus argenteus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Akidodes symmetricus
- Enchytraeus buchholzi*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Mesnilella spiculata
Radiophrya enchytraei
- Engraulicypris argenteus* (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
Allocreadium engraulicypridis n. sp.: Kaazi,
Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Engraulicypris argenteus* (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
Ligula intestinalis: Kaazi, Lake Victoria,
Uganda
- Engraulicypris argenteus* (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
Eustrongylides sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Engraulis encrasicolus*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, *Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ.*
Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
tetraphyllidean larvae: Den Helder
- Engraulis indica* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, *Pakistan J.*
Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Indocucullanus karachii n. sp.: Fish
Harbour, Karachi, Pakistan
- Enhydra lutris* "sea otter"
Hennessy, S. L.; and Morejohn, G. V., 1977,
Calif. Fish and Game, v. 63 (4), 268-272
Corynosoma enhydris
Polymorphus kenti
P. major
P. altmani
all from off coastal California
- Enhydris chinensis*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1),
1-13
Mesostephanoides taiwanensis sp. n. (small
intestine): Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
Encyclometra colubrimurorum (mouth, esophagus,
small intestine, gall bladder): Taiwan
- Enhydris plumbea* (mouth, esophagus, small intestine,
gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1),
1-13
Encyclometra colubrimurorum: Taiwan
- Enneacanthus gloriosus* "bluespot sunfish"
Mayes, M. A., 1973, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 92
(2), 280-284
Urocleidus adsimulatus n. sp.: Black River
and Mingo Creek, Harnett County; and Fort
Landing, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
Urocleidus anchorae n. sp.: Black River
and Mingo Creek, Harnett County; and Fort
Landing, Tyrrell County; Fincrest Pond,
Wake County, North Carolina
Urocleidus carolinensis n. sp.: Black River
and Mingo Creek, Harnett County; and Fort
Landing, Tyrrell County; Fincrest Pond
Wake County, North Carolina
- Enneacanthus gloriosus* "bluespotted sunfish"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, *Proc.*
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Urocleidus anchora
U. carolinensis
U. adsimulatus
all from North Carolina
- Enophrys bison* "buffalo sculpin"
Burreson, E. M., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63
(1), 130-136
Malmiana virida sp. n. (behind pectoral
fins): Yaquina Bay, Newport, Oregon
M. diminuta sp. n.: Vancouver Public
Aquarium, Vancouver, B. C., Canada
- Enophrys diceraus*
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot.*
Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Podocotyle reflexa
Opechona orientalis (pyloric caeca): Sea of
Japan
Anomalotrema putjatini: Sea of Japan
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): Sea of
Japan
Stephanostomum baccatum
Neophasis oculata: Sea of Japan
Stringophorus furciger (intestine)
Lepidophyllum brachycladium (urinary bladder)
- Enophrys diceraus*
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot.*
Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Bothriocephalus scorpii
Nybelinia surmenicola
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
all from Sea of Japan
- Enophrys diceraus*
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot.*
Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Ascarophus pacificus
Contraeacum aduncum (body cavity)
Anisakis sp. (body cavity)
Terranova decipiens (muscles)
all from Sea of Japan
- Enophrys diceraus*
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot.*
Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Echinorhynchus gadi: Sea of Japan

Ensis minor

- Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
 Tylocephalum sp.
 Rhinebothrium sp.
 Acanthobithrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly A. brevissime Linton, 1908)
 Scolex pleuronectis
 all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Enterocystis rhithrogenae

- Codreanu, R.; and Codreanu-Balcescu, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 77A-78A [Abstract]
 Pleistophora hyperparasitica: environs de la Station Zoologique de Sinaia, Carpates Meridionales, Roumanie

Enterocystis rhithrogenae

- Codreanu-Balcescu, D.; and Codreanu, R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 8A [Abstract]
 Pleistophora hyperparasitica: Sinaia, Roumanie

Eobania vermiculata (muscular part of foot) (exper.)

- Hansen, S. H.; and Halvorsen, O., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 462 [Abstract]
 Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Eonycteris robusta

- Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
 Thaumapsylla longiforceps sp. nov.: Cotabato Province, Mindanao, Cotabato City, Central Cave, Philippine Islands

Eonycteris spelaea

- Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
 Labidocarpellus eonycteris sp. n.: Perak, Malaysia

Eonycteris spelaea

- Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
 Brachytarsina parvior: Malaya
 Eucampsipoda penthetoris: Singapore
 E. sundaica: Batu caves, Selangor

Eopsetta jordani

- Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
 anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Eothenomys smithi

- Uchikawa, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 65-77
 Androlaelaps himizu: Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Ephemera danica

- Arvy, L.; and Sowa, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 111-120
 Spiroopsis adipophila
 Telomyxa glugeiformis
 gregarines
 all from region de Cracovie, Pologne

Ephemera danica

- Arvy, L.; and Sowa, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 111-120
 Crepidostomum farionis: region de Cracovie, Pologne

Ephemera danica

- Arvy, L.; and Sowa, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 111-120
 Nematod[a sp.]
 Cystidicoloides sp.
 all from region de Cracovie, Pologne

Ephemera danica

- Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
 Gamocystis ephemerarum

Ephemera vulgata

- Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
 Gamocystis ephemerarum

Ephemerella ignita

- Arvy, L.; and Sowa, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 111-120
 Spiroopsis adipophila: region de Cracovie, Pologne

Ephemerid. See [Ephemeroptera]

Ephemeroptera

- Arvy, L.; and Peters, W. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 121-141
 checklist of parasites of Ephemeroptera

[Ephemeroptera] mayfly naiads (exper.)

- Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, D., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 111-121
 Ganeo micracetabulus n. sp.

[Ephemeroptera] ephemerid (gut wall)

- Poinar, G. O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Nematologica, v. 22 (3), 360-370
 Pherormis pachysoma n. gen., n. comb.:
 University of California Field Station, outside of Hopland, Mendocino County, California

Ephestia elutella "tobacco moth" (exper.)

- Kellen, W. R.; Hoffmann, D. F.; and Collier, S. S., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 289-296
 Nosema transitellae sp. n.

Ephestia kuehniella

- Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
 Leidyana ephestiae (intestine)
 Mattesia dispersa (fat body)
 all from Poland

Ephippiger perforatus

- Corbel, J.-C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
 Gregarina acridiorum: France

Ephippiger terrestris

- Corbel, J.-C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
 Gregarina acridiorum: France

- Ehippion guttifer*
Dollfus, R. P., [1973], Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (4), 1972, 809-827
Stephanochasmus valdeinflatus: Alger
- Ehippiorhynchus senegalensis*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola senegalensis sp. n.: Lugangwa Valley, Npika, Zambia
- Epicrates angulifer angulifer*
Cerny, V., 1969, Torreia, n. s. (21), 3-8
Amblyomma albopictum
Aponomma quadricavum
all from Cuba
- Epicrates cenchria cenchria* (intestino medio)
Fernandes, M. P. M.; and Artigas, P. T., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 103-121
Kalicephalus subulatus: Vale do Guapore (Estado do Acre); Maraba (Estado do Para)
- Epicrates cenchria crassus* "salamanta"
de Biasi, P.; et al., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 85-101
Trypanosoma salamantae
- Epimys decumanus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla cheopis: New South Wales
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: South Australia; Tasmania; New South Wales
- Epimys norvegicus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Victoria
- Epimys rattus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla rainbowi: New South Wales
Leptopsylla segnis: Tasmania
Nosopsyllus londiniensis: Tasmania
N. fasciatus: New South Wales; Tasmania
- Epinephelus adscensionis* "rock hind" (mid-intestine)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometra torta: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Epinephelus aeneus* "sea perch or grouper"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus musculus: Tema, Ghana
- Epinephelus merra*
Kabata, Z., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 505-523
Thysanote gymnobrachiata sp. nov. (gill rakers)
Anaclavella sillaginoides (gills)
Clavellodes pterobrachiata sp. nov. (gills)
all from off Heron Island, Queensland
- Epinephelus morio* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Postporus epinepheli: Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Epinephelus septemfasciatus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracecum sp. (Type E)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
all from South China Sea
- Epinephelus striatus* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Helicometra torta: Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Epinephelus striatus* "Nassau grouper"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometra torta (pyloric caeca)
Lecithochirium microstomum (stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Epinephalus tauvina*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland
- Epinephelus tauvina* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Prosorhynchus pacificus: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Epiplatys* sp.
Asanji, M. F.; and Williams, M. O., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), 151-163
Posthodiplostomoides leonensis
Posthodiplostomum nanum
Clinostomum tilapiae
- Epiplatys senegalensis*
Vassiliades, G., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (3), 529-533
Camallanus sp.-larve L3: Sangalkam, Senegal
- Epitrix fuscula*
Elsley, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula species: North Carolina
- Epitrix hirtipennis* "tobacco flea beetle"
Elsley, K. D.; and Pitts, J. M., 1976, Environment. Entom., v. 5 (4), 707-711
Howardula sp.: Oxford and Clayton, North Carolina
- Epomops franqueti* (foie, rate)
Miltgen, F.; et al., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 589-596
Hepaticystis brosseti: alentours de Makokou, Gabon
- Eptesicus brasiliensis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros boliviensis: Venezuela

- Eptesicus fuscus* "bat"
Howell, F. G.; and Chapman, B. R., 1976,
Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), 275-280
Steatonyssus sp.: northwestern Texas
- Eptesicus fuscus* (body cavity)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
59-65
Seuratium cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife
Management Area, Brewster County, Texas
- Eptesicus fuscus* "big brown bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A.,
1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Steatonyssus occidentalis: Big Bend National
Park, Texas
Spinturnix bakeri: Big Bend National Park,
Texas
S. americanus: Big Bend National Park,
Texas, and Coahuila, Mexico
Acanthopthirus caudata: Big Bend National
Park, Texas
Whartonia perplexa: Big Bend National Park,
Texas
Ornithodoros rossi: Big Bend National Park,
Texas
Basilisa forcipata: Coahuila, Mexico
- Eptesicus fuscus dutertrei*
Cerny, V., 1969, Torreia, n. s. (21), 3-8
Ornithodoros kelleyi
O. brodyi
all from Cuba
- Eptesicus fuscus pallidus*
Dooley, T. J.; Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris,
A. G., 1976, J. Mamm., v. 57 (1), 189-191
Ornithodoros yumatensis
Steatonyssus occidentalis
all from southwestern United States
- Eptesicus montosus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros eptesicus
all from Venezuela
- Eptesicus nilssonii*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (duodenum, jejunum)
L. granulolum
L. spathulatum
L. mystacini sp. n.: Zbojnickie Okna Nizne,
Zimna, Groby, Pod Zamkiem and Kalacka
caves, Polish Tatra Mountains
Prosthodendrium ascidia (jejunum)
P. aelleni
P. chilostomum (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
P. longiforme
Pycnoporos megacotyle (jejunum)
all from Poland
- Eptesicus nilssonii* (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Ophiosacculus mehelyi: Poland
- Eptesicus nilssonii* (jejunum, ileum, large intes-
tine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland
- Eptesicus nilssonii* (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Vampirolepis balsaci: Poland
- Eptesicus pumilus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Porribius caminae: Australian Capital
Territory; Tasmania
- Eptesicus pusillus*
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G.,
1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostromylus richardae n. sp.: Tanana-
rive, Madagascar
- Eptesicus serotinus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Physocephalus sexualatus larvae
Ascarops strongylina larvae
all from Moldavia
- Eptesicus serotinus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium linstowi
L. granulolum
Prosthodendrium ascidia
P. chilostomum
P. hurkovae
P. longiforme
Pycnoporos heteroporus
Ophiosacculus mehelyi
Allassogonoporos amphoraeformis
Parabascus semisquamosus
P. duboisi
P. lepidotus
all from Moldavia
- Eptesicus serotinus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Mytolepis crimensis
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana
all from Moldavia
- Eptesicus serotinus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Physocephalus sexualatus
Ascarops strongylina
all from Moldavia
- Eptesicus serotinus*
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc.
Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Suisse

- Eptesicus serotinus*
 Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (stomach, duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
L. granulosum
Lecithodendrium spathulatum
Prosthodendrium ascidia (jejunum, ileum)
P. aelleni
P. ilei sp. n. (ileum): Czosnow near Warsaw, Poland
P. hurkova
P. chilostomum (stomach, duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
Pycnoporus megacotyle (jejunum)
 all from Poland
- Eptesicus serotinus* (jejunum)
 Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Ophiosacculus mehelyi: Poland
Parabascus lepidotus: Poland
P. oppositus sp. n.: Czosnow near Warsaw, Poland
- Eptesicus serotinus* (jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
 Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland
- Eptesicus serotinus*
 Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Milina grisea
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana
 all from Poland
- Equetus acuminatus* (=E. pulcher) "high hat"
 Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Manteriella crassa (intestine, bile duct)
Pseudopicoeloides equesi (intestine)
 all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Equidae
 Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1974, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, 857-858
Sarcocystis [spp.]: Sardinia
- [*Equus asinus*] donkeys
 Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1976, Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 99 (7), 322-327
Sarcocystis bertrami: Sardinia
- Equus asinus* "ane domestique" (niveau du garrot, kyste sous-cutane du penis, conjonctif perimusculaire du flanc)
 Bain, O.; et al., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), 287-293
Onchocerca raillieti sp. n.: Egypte; Nigeria; Kenya (Mombasa)
- [*Equus asinus*] osel
 Berdye, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 191-196
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum: Turkmenia
- [*Equus asinus*] ane
 Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Rhipicephalus pulchellus
R. appendiculatus
Amblyomma cohaerens
A. variegatum
 all from Ethiopia
- [*Equus asinus*] donkey
 Cabaret, J., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop. v. 29 (3), 221-226
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Triodontophorus [sp.]
Strongylus [sp.]
Trichonema [sp.]
 all from Kaedi area (Mauritania)
- [*Equus asinus*] donkey (feces)
 Canestri-Trotti, G.; and Restani, R., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), 245-250
Eimeria leuckarti: Abruzzo, Italy
- Equus asinus* "ezel"
 Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
 supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (*Probstmayria vivipara*; *Fasciola hepatica*; *Psoroptes cuniculi*; *Demodex equi*; *Damalinia equi*)
- [*Equus asinus*] donkey (exper.)
 Gautam, O. P.; and Dwivedi, S. K., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (7), 546-551
Babesia equi
- Equus asini* "donkeys" (exper.)
 Ikede, B. O.; et al., 1977, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (2), 93-98
Trypanosoma brucei
- [*Equus asinus*] ane (exper.)
 Tager-Kagan, P., 1977, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), 11-18
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
- Equus asinus* x *Equus caballus* (skin around eye and nostrils)
 Confalonieri, U. E. C.; and Benez, E. J., 1976, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 36 (2), 353-355
Eutrombicula batatas: State of Mato Grosso, Brazil
- Equus burchelli* "zebra"
 Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
 sarcocysts: Kenya; Northern Tanzania
- Equus burchelli* "zebra" (intestines)
 Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Anoplocephala [sp.]: Kenya

- Equus burchelli* "zebra"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Crossocephalus viviparus (intestines)
Oesophagodontus robustus (intestines)
Strongylus equinus (intestines)
S. vulgaris (intestines)
oxyurid larvae (rectum)
Setaria equina (wall of abdominal cavity)
Dictyocaulus sp. (bronchi)
all from Kenya
- Equus burchelli* "zebra"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Rhipicephalus pulchellus
Amblyomma variegatum
Boophilus decoloratus
Gasterophilus [sp.] (stomach)
G. pecorum (stomach wall)
G. nasalis " "
G. meridionalis (stomach wall)
G. inermis (stomach wall)
all from Kenya
- Equus burchelli*
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 589-599
Setaria equina theilerae n. sub. sp.: Kira-wira, Serengeti, Tanzania; Athi River, Kenya; Selous Game Reserve, Tanzania; Transvaal; Justicia, Pilgrimsrest; Kruger National Park
- Equus burchelli* "Burchell's zebra"
Young, A. S.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 377-383
Babesia equi (blood): north-western region of Loliondo controlled area, Tanzania
- Equus burchelli* "Burchell's zebra"
Young, A. S.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 377-383
Rhipicephalus evertsi: north-western region of Loliondo controlled area, Tanzania
- Equus burchelli boehmi*
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 589-599
Setaria equina theilerae n. sub. sp.: Diatoka, Congo
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (exper.)
Altan, Y.; Heydorn, A. O.; and Janitschke, K., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (22), 433-435
Toxoplasma [sp.]
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
Andersson, P.; Jalkanen, L.; and Nurmio, P., 1976, Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 82 (2), 87-89
Parafilaria multipapillosa: Finland, imported from Russia
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1976, Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 99 (7), 322-327
Sarcocystis bertrami: Sardinia
- [*Equus caballus*] loshad
Berdyev, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 191-196
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum: Turkmenia
- [*Equus caballus*] cheval
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Amblyomma variegatum
Haemaphysalis parmata
Rhipicephalus evertsi
Amblyomma cohaerens
Rhipicephalus pulchellus
R. pravus
R. appendiculatus
all from Ethiopia
- [*Equus caballus*] horse (feces)
Canestri-Trotti, G.; and Restani, R., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), 245-250
Eimeria leuckarti: Italy
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
Carpio, J., 1972, Rev. Invest. Pecuaras, v. 1 (2), 177-183
Babesia equi, isolation from race horses, course of experimental infection in splenectomized and normal horses, first finding in Peru: Lima
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
Chiejina, S. N.; and Mason, J. A., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (17), 360-361
Trichonema longibursatum
T. catinatum
Strongylus vulgaris (anterior mesenteric artery and associated thrombus)
S. edentatus
[all from Britain]
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
Churchill, R. C.; and Best, D. R., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (10), 487 [Letter]
Babesia sp.: Australia
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
Cordero del Campillo, M.; et al., 1974, An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 20, 23-34
Babesia equi: Leon (NW Spain)
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
Cordero del Campillo, M.; et al., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 305-315
case history, horse infected with E[rysipelothrix] insidiosa to produce hyperimmune serum, rapid death from Babesia, considered to be activation of carrier state; possible tick vectors reviewed: Leon (N.W. Spain)
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
Cordero del Campillo, M.; et al., 1974, Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 11, 11-22
Babesia equi: Leon (NW Spain)
- Equus caballus* "paard"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Oesophagodontus robustus; Dictyocaulus arnfieldi; Thelazia lacrymalis; Onchocerca cervicalis; O. reticulata; Parafilaria multipapillosa)

- [*Equus caballus*] foal (heart muscle)
Cunningham, C. C., 1973, Vet. Rec., v. 92 (25), 684 [Letter]
sarcocysts
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
Drudge, J. H.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (11), 1585-1588
Gasterophilus intestinalis, G. nasalis, horses (stomach), annual and monthly incidence of occurrence of 2nd vs. 3rd instars, size of infections, implications for dynamics of infection and span of transmission: Kentucky
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (heart, diaphragm, esophagus)
Dubey, J. P.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 443-447
Sarcocystis fayeri sp. n.: meat packing plant, Creston, Ohio
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
Easton, E. R.; and Krantz, G. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 225-226
Euschoengastia n. sp. 8: Oregon
- [*Equus caballus*] horse, stallion (prepuce, glans)
Finazzi, M.; Lattanzio, G.; and Malnati, G., 1977, Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 100 (1), 23-31
Habronema sp.
- [*Equus caballus*] loshadei
Gadaev, A.; and Abidzhanov, A. A., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), 57-59
Sarcocystis bertrami: meat packing plants in Tashkent and Karshi, Uzbekistan
- [*Equus caballus*] horses, mares (nat. and exper.)
Gautam, O. P.; and Dwivedi, S. K., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (7), 546-551
Babesia equi: Hissar, imported from Poland
- [*Equus caballus*] horse (brain)
Hadlow, W. J.; Ward, J. K.; and Krinsky, W. L., 1977, Cornell Vet., v. 67 (2), 272-281
Hypoderma bovis: Ravalli County, western Montana (originally from American Falls, Idaho)
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
Hatch, C.; McCaughey, W. J.; and O'Brien, J. J., 1976, Vet. Rec., v. 98 (14), 274-276
Gasterophilus intestinalis: abattoirs near Dublin and Belfast, Ireland
G. nasalis: abattoir near Dublin, Ireland
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma maculatum
Anocentor nitens
Boophilus microplus
all from Venezuela
- [*Equus caballus*] horse, crossbred colt
Klein, J. B.; and Stoddard, E. D., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (4), 354-355
Dirofilaria immitis (pulmonary vessels, right ventricle of heart)
- [*Equus caballus*] horse (kidney)
Lee, C. G.; and Ross, A. D., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (6), 287-288
Klossiella equi: North Queensland, Australia
- Equus caballus* "horse"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis bertrami
- [*Equus caballus*] Pferd
Liebisch, A.; and Rahman, M. S., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), 393-404
Dermacentor marginatus: Suddeutschland
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (surface of eyeball, under upper and lower eyelids, under conjunctiva, under nictitating membrane, from lacrymal gland and its excretory ducts)
Lyons, E. T.; and Drudge, J. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1122-1124
Thelazia lacrymalis: near Lexington, Kentucky
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (nat. and exper.)
Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 877-880
Thelazia lacrymalis
T. skrjabini
all from Kentucky
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (6), 721-723
Anoplocephala magna (small intestine)
A. perfoliata (cecum)
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (feces)
Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (6), 721-723
Strongyloides westeri
Trichostrongylus axei
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
McCullough, C.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1065
Onchocerca cervicalis microfilariae: Maryland
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
McQueary, C. A.; Worley, D. E.; and Catlin, J. E., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (10), 1673-1674
Eimeria leuckarti: southwestern Montana
- [*Equus caballus*] horse (nat. and exper.) (blood)
Mahoney, D. F.; et al., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (10), 461-464
Babesia equi: Bowral, New South Wales, Australia
- [*Equus caballus*] cheval (peau)
Marcoux, M.; Frechette, J. L.; and Morin, M., 1977, Canad. Vet. J., v. 18 (4), 108-110
Onchocerca cervicalis: Quebec

- [*Equus caballus*] pony
Mirzayans, A., 1973, *Vet. Rec.*, v. 92 (10), 262 [Letter]
Trichonema sp. (intestinal tract)
Strongylus edentatus (intestinal tract)
Toxocara cati (small intestine)
all from northern Iran
- [*Equus caballus*] horse (ears)
Montali, R. J., 1976, *J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 169 (6), 630-631
Psoroptes sp.: Illinois-bred, transferred from Pennsylvania to Maryland
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 47 (10), 654-663
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Territory of Delhi
- [*Equus caballus*] Pferd
Nebel, W., 1976, *Tierarztl. Umschau*, v. 31 (8), 359-360
fecal examination of 100 horses: Ostholstein (strongyles, small and large; Strongyloides westeri, Parascaris equorum, Anoplocephala perfoliata, Eimeria leukarti, Gastrophilus intestinalis)
- Equus caballus* "Equinos"
Ober, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Anoplocephala perfoliata
Paranoplocephala mamillana
all from Chile
- Equus caballus* "Equinos"
Ober, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Ostertagia circumcincta
Trichostrongylus axei
Nematodirus sp.
Oxyuris equi
Probstmayria vivipara
Parascaris equorum
Strongylus vulgaris
S. edentatus
S. equinus
Habronema muscae
H. microstoma
all from Chile
- Equus caballus* "Equinos"
Ober, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Gastrophilus nasalis
Damalina equi
all from Chile
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (large intestine)
Ogbourne, C. P., 1976, *J. Helminth.*, v. 50 (3), 203-214
Cyclicostephanus longibursatus
C. goldi
C. calicatus
C. minutus
C. asymmetricus
C. poculatus
Cyathostomum catinatum
C. coronatum
C. pateratum
C. labratum
C. labiatum
Cyclicocyclus nassatus
C. leptostomus
C. insigne
C. ultrajectinus
C. brevicapsulatus
C. elongatus
Gyalocephalus capitatus
Cylicodontophorus euproctus
C. bicoronatus
Poteriostomum ratzii
Strongylus vulgaris
S. edentatus
S. equinus
Triodontophorus serratus
T. brevicauda
T. tenuicollis
Craterostomum acuticaudatum
Oesophagodontus robustus
all from south-west England
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
Powers, R. D.; and Benz, G. W., 1977, *J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 170 (2), 175-177
Micronema deletrix
- Equus caballus*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides mamillana: Brasil
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
Roberts, H. M.; Adams, J. W. E.; and Danks, B. C., 1976, *Rhodesian Vet. J.*, v. 6 (4), 73-76
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus, widespread occurrence, can be highly pathogenic, resorantel, oxclozanide, rafoxanide, only first two drugs effective at levels used, horses: Rhodesia
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
Romano, G.; and Rubio, M. R., 1977, *Gac. Vet.*, Buenos Aires (318), v. 39, 108-115
quantitative analysis of parasites, race horses; correct use of drugs, importance of parasitic diseases in race performances (Parascaris equorum; Oxyuris equi; Strongylus vulgaris; S. edentatus; S. equinus): Santa Fe
- [*Equus caballus*] horse (oesophageal muscles)
Rommel, M.; and Geisel, O., 1975, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 88 (24), 468-471
Sarcocystis equicanis n. sp.: Schlachthof Munchen

- [*Equus caballus*] loshadi
Savitskii, B. P.; and Savitskaia, G. M., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 19-23
Haemaphysalis concinna
Dermacentor silvarum
Ixodes persulcatus
all from Lower and Middle Amur flood plain
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (stomach)
Scialdo, R. C., 1977, Southwest. Vet., v. 30 (2), 155-157
stomach parasites of horses from southwestern, southern and central United States (Gasterophilus nasalis; G. intestinalis; Habronema muscae; Draschia megastoma; Trichostrongylus axei; Parascaris equorum)
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
Sheahan, B. J., 1976, Vet. Rec., v. 99 (11), 213-214
Eimeria leuckarti: Ireland
- Equus caballus* "cheval"
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 589-599
Setaria equina equina: hongrois, abattoir de Geneve; Transvaal; Venezuela; Macedonie; Bulgarie; Kazakhstan; Mogadiscio, Somalie; Honshu, Japon; Hokkaido, Japon
S. equina dafaallai n. sub. sp.: Shambat, pres Khartoum Nord; Conakry, Guinee; Fort Lamy, Tchad; Fort-Archambault, R.C.A.
- Equus caballus* and/or *Asinus asinus*
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Hyalomma detritum (groin)
Haematopinus asini (mane)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India
- Equus caballus* "domestic horse"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Anoplocephala perfoliata: insular Newfoundland
- Equus caballus* "domestic horse"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Alfortia edentata
Delafontia vulgaris
Triodontophorus serratus
T. minor
Trichonema catinatum
Cylicocyclus elongatum
C. nassatum
Petrovinema poculatum
Parascaris equorum
all from insular Newfoundland
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
Smith, M. W., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 18 [Demonstration]
Babesia caballi: Trinidad
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
Stannard, A. A.; and Cello, R. M., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (7), 1029-1031
Onchocerca cervicalis, horses, prevalence, more common in older animals, occurred in both sexes equally, distribution and concentration of microfilariae within skin, cutaneous pathologic changes, invasion of eye with microfilariae in 60% of cases
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
Stoye, M., 1972, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), 601-613
parasites of horses, control, strategic timing of treatment, sanitation, review
- [*Equus caballus*] foals (small intestine)
Sutoh, M.; et al., 1976, National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 16 (2), 59-64
Eimeria leuckarti: Japan
- [*Equus caballus*] foals
Sutoh, M.; et al., 1976, National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 16 (2), 59-64
Strongylus vulgaris: Japan
- Equus caballus* "caballo"
Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile (Parascaris equorum; Oxyuris equi; Strongylus equinus; S. vulgaris; S. edentatus; Oesophagodontus robustus; Triodontophorus serratus; Trichonema longibursatum; Poterostomun imparidentatum; Setaria equina; Habronema megastoma; Anoplocephala perfoliata; A. magna; Fasciola hepatica; Gasterophilus veterinus; Bovicola equi; Haematopinus asini; Psoroptes hippos; Chorioptes bovis var. equi; Otobius megnini; Psoroptes equi var. equi)
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
Thompson, R. C. A.; and Smyth, J. D., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 107-127
epidemic proportions of equine hydatidosis, evidence indicates that hunting dogs are major definitive host for equine "strain" of Echinococcus granulosus and that they acquire infection by being fed raw uninspected horse flesh and offal, potential public health implications: Great Britain
- Equus caballus* "horse; mule"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. cajennense
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
Anocentor nitens
Boophilus microplus
all from British Honduras
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
Wells, E. A.; Angel, D.; and Morales, G., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 57A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma evansi: Llanos Orientales, Colombia, South America
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
Wheeldon, E. B.; and Greig, W. A., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (6), 102-104
Globidium leuckarti: United Kingdom

- Equus caballus* (ears)
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, *Entom. News*, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Anocentor nitens: Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Equus greyvi*
Shoho, C., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 589-599
Setaria sp.: proche du Soudan
- Equus hemionus* "ane"
Shoho, C., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 589-599
Setaria equina dafaallai n. sub. sp.: Fort Lamy
- Equus quagga* "Zebra"
Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, *Prakt. Tierarzt*, v. 55 (8), 422-425
Ascariden
Strongyliden
- Equus zebra*
Shoho, C., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 589-599
Setaria equina theilerae n. sub. sp.: Eto-sha National Park
- Equus zebra zebra* "Cape mountain zebra" (blood)
Young, E.; et al., 1973, *Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa* (16), 77-81
Babesia equi: Mountain Zebra National Park
- Equus zebra zebra* "Cape mountain zebra" (stomach, duodenum)
Young, E.; et al., 1973, *Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa* (16), 77-81
Anoplocephala magna: Mountain Zebra National Park
- Equus zebra zebra* "Cape mountain zebra" (intestinal wall)
Young, E.; et al., 1973, *Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa* (16), 77-81
Trichonema [sp.]: Mountain Zebra National Park
- Equus zebra zebra* "Cape mountain zebra"
Young, E.; et al., 1973, *Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa* (16), 77-81
Gasterophilus pecorum (stomach)
G. intestinalis (stomach)
Rhipicephalus e. evertsi
R. glabroscutatum
Hyalomma rufipes
Margaropus winthemi
all from Mountain Zebra National Park
- [*Equus zebra hartmannae*] Hartmann's zebra (bronchi, bronchioles)
Dooley, D. E.; and King, E. M., 1977, *J. Zoo Animal Med.*, v. 8 (1), 16-17
Dictyocaulus arnfieldi: Lion Country, Laguna Hills, California
- Eremias velox* "bystraia iashchurka" (stomach) (exper.)
Annaev, Dzh.; and Mushkambarova, M. G., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk* (5), 81-87
Abbreviata turkomanica
- Eremias velox*
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, *Entom. Obozr.*, v. 54 (2), 463-470
Neotrombicula brevis sp. n.: Kara-Kala region (Iol-Dere ravine), Turkmenia
- Eremomela canescens*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Eremomela icteropygialis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Eremophila alpestris*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America
- Eremopterix leucotis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Eremopteryx signata* "chestnut-headed sparrow lark" (blood)
Pierce, M. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 148-153
Haemoproteus sp.: Kenya
- Erethizon dorsatum* "porcupine"
Blair, D. G.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 54 (5), 802-806
Monoecocestus americanus
- Eretmochelys imbricata*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 174-185
Plesiochorus cymbiformis: India
- Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata* "Atlantic hawksbill turtle"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 174-185
Amphiorchis caborojoensis sp. n. (blood vessels of lungs)
Epibathra stenobursata sp. n. (large intestine)
Glyphicephalus latus sp. n. (large and small intestine, stomach)
Pleurogonius laterouterus sp. n. (large intestine)
P. puertoricensis sp. n. (large intestine)
Pachysolus puertoricensis sp. n. (stomach)
Calycodes caborojoensis sp. n. (small intestine)
Learedius orientalis (heart)
Hapalotrema synorchis (heart)
Amphiorchis amphiorchis (blood vessels of large intestine)
Microscaphidium reticulare (large intestine)
Octangium sagitta (stomach, small and large intestine)
O. travassosi (stomach, large and small intestine)
Schizamphistomum scleroporium (stomach, small intestine)

- Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata*.-- Continued.
Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2),
174-185
Plesiochorus cymbiformis (small intestine)
Cricocephalus albus (stomach, small intestine)
C. megastomus (stomach, small intestine)
Pleurogonius linearis
P. trigonocephalus (large intestine)
Glyphicephalus lobatus (small intestine)
Pyelosomum posterorchis (small intestine)
Diaschistorchis pandus (stomach, small intestine)
Metacetabulum invaginatum (stomach, small intestine)
Pachypsolus ovalis (stomach)
Enodiotrema reductum (small intestine)
Styphlotrema solitarium (small intestine)
Orchidasma amphiorchis (stomach)
Rhytidodes gelatinosus (small intestine)
all from Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico
- Eretmochelys squamosa*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2),
174-185
Rhytidodes gelatinosus: India
- Ereunetes pusillus* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 178-183
Levinseniella venezuelensis sp. n.
Odhneria odhneri
all from Laguna de Los Patos, Venezuela
- Ergasilus sieboldi*
Michajlow, W.; and Wita, I., 1976, Bull. Acad.
Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (2),
113-116
Paradistigma triangulatum: Masurian lakes
(Swiecajty, Niegocin)
- Erignathus barbatus nauticus*
Deliamure, S. L.; and Popov, V. N., 1975,
Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial.
Obrazovan. SSSR (142), year 18, (10), 7-10
Orthosplanchnus arcticus (gall bladder,
liver, under crop)
Pricetrema erignathi (intestine)
Microphallus orientalis (intestine)
all from Sakhalin Bay
- Erignathus barbatus nauticus*
Deliamure, S. L.; and Popov, V. N., 1975,
Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial.
Obrazovan. SSSR (142), year 18, (10), 7-10
Diphyllobothrium lanceolatum (stomach)
Pyramicocephalus phocorum (intestine)
Diphyllobothriidae gen. sp. (intestine)
all from Sakhalin Bay
- Erignathus barbatus nauticus*
Deliamure, S. L.; and Popov, V. N., 1975,
Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial.
Obrazovan. SSSR (142), year 18, (10), 7-10
Contraecaecum osculatum (stomach)
Phocascaris cystophorae (stomach)
Terranova azarasi (stomach)
Terranova decipiens (stomach)
Anisakidae gen. sp. (stomach, intestine)
Otostrongylus circumlitus (lungs)
Parafilaroides krascheninnikovi (lungs)
all from Sakhalin Bay
- Erignathus barbatus nauticus* (intestine)
Deliamure, S. L.; and Popov, V. N., 1975,
Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial.
Obrazovan. SSSR (142), year 18, (10), 7-10
Corynosoma strumosum
Corynosoma validum
all from Sakhalin Bay
- Erimyzon oblongus* "creek chubsucker"
Grimes, L. R.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, J.
Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 973-974
Isoglaridacris agminis
Monobothrium ulmeri
Penarchigetes [sp.]
Biacetabulum meridianum
all from Wake County, North Carolina
- Erimyzon oblongus* "creek chubsucker"
Grimes, L. R.; and Miller, G. C., 1976, J.
Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 434-441
Biacetabulum meridianum
Monobothrium ulmeri
Penarchigetes sp.
all from Lake Raleigh, North Carolina
- Erimyzon oblongus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull.
(445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Upper Pearl River; Upper
Chattahoochee River
E. versicolor: Lower Chattahoochee River
- Erimyzon oblongus* "creek chubsucker" (intestine)
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc.
Washington, v. 41 (1), 42-45
Calentinella etnieri sp. n.: Haywood and
Obion counties, Tennessee
- Erimyzon sucetta*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull.
(445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Leaf River; Pascagoula
River
E. versicolor: Pascagoula River; Choctawhat-
chee River; Ochlockonee, Florida
- Erimyzon tenuis*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull.
(445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus versicolor: Leaf River; Choctaw-
hatchee River
- Erinaceus europaeus* "Igel"
Isenbuegel, E., 1976, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 57,
Sondernummer, 21-27
coccidiosis
- Erinaceus europaeus* "Igel"
Isenbuegel, E., 1976, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 57,
Sondernummer, 21-27
Hymenolepis erinacei
- Erinaceus europaeus* "Igel"
Isenbuegel, E., 1976, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 57,
Sondernummer, 21-27
Capillaria erinacei
Gongylonema [sp.]
Physaloptera [sp.]
Crenosoma striatum

- Erinaceus europaeus "Igel"
Isenbuegel, E., 1976, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 57, Sondernummer, 21-27
Archaeopsylla erinacei
Ctenocephalides felis
Xenopthalmus [i.e., Ctenophthalmus] agyrtes
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Ixodes hexagonus
Dermacentor [sp.]
Rhipicephalus [sp.]
Demodex erinacei
Caparinia tripilis
Notoedres cati
- Erinaceus europaeus (exper.)
Ramajo Martin, V., 1972, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 207-242
Schistosoma bovis: Salamanca province, Spain
- Erinaceus europeus
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Dermacentor marginatus: Alto Aragon
- Eriocheir japonicus (body muscle, gill vessels)
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus westermani: Japan
- Erithacus calliope calliope "Formosan ruby throat" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus papillosus
- Erithacus rubecula rubecula (feces)
Cerna, Z., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 535-536
Caryospora sp.
- Erithacus rubecula "robin" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Plasmodium matutinum: Great Britain
hemogregarines: Bramham, Yorkshire and Bramley, Hampshire, England
- Erithacus rubecula "robin"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya fringillina: Bramham, Yorkshire and Bramley, Hampshire, England
- Erithacus rubecula "robin"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Erithacus rubecula "zarianka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Erithacus rubecula rubecula
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus rubeculae: Polen
- Eroliia melanotus
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 145-148
Plutarchusia pseudocheilopus: Texas
- Erophylla bombifrons "bat"
Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Medina-Gaud, S., 1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3), 402-404
Ornithodoros viguerasi: caves in Corozal and Aguas Buenas, Puerto Rico
- [Erythrina rhodochlamys] rozovaia chechevitsa (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus sp.: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia
- Erythrocebus patas
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal
- Erythrocebus patas "patas monkey"
Kuntz, R. E.; Huang, T. C.; and Moore, J. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 166-167
Schistosoma mansoni: imported from Kano, Nigeria
- Erythrocebus patas "monkey" (exper.)
Neal, R. A.; Richards, W.H.G.; and Farebrother, D. A., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 277-278 [Abstract]
Trypanosoma cruzi
- [Erythrocebus patas] patas monkey (exper.)
Orihel, T. C.; and Lowrie, R. C., jr., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 610-615
Loa loa
- Erythrocebus patas "patas monkey" (exper.)
Orihel, T. C.; and Moore, P. J., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 606-609
Loa loa, baboon and patas monkey successfully infected, possible use as laboratory hosts
- Erythrocebus patas "patas monkeys" (exper.)
Soliman, L. A. M.; et al., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 327-333
Schistosoma haematobium
- Erythropus vespertinus "kobchik"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Aetacarus nisi: Moldavian SSR
- Erythropus vespertinus
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Stenoponia tripectinata: Moldavian SSR
- Erythrura prasina
Fain, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 313-325
Boyaia amandavae: Anvers

- Erythrura prasina* "pintail non-pareil finches" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Haemoproteus [sp.]: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Erythrura trichroa*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Montesauria sp.
Myrsidea species-group
all from New Hebrides
- Esomus danricus* (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Esomus danricus* (base of caudal fin, skin over operculum)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, *J. Helminth.*, v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides mehrai sp. nov.: vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Esox americanus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, *Bull.* (445), *Alabama Agric. Exper. Station*, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Leaf River; Lower Tombigbee River; Upper Alabama River
- Esox americanus* "redfin pickerel"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 102-104
Pilum pilum sp. n.: unnamed tributary of Chattahoochee River, near Huguley, Alabama (Appalachicola River Drainage)
- Esox lucius* "shchuka"
Artamoshin, A. S.; and Khodakova, V. I., 1976, *Gidrobiol. Zhurnal*, v. 12 (6), 89-91
Diphyllbothrium latum: Kama reservoir and its tributaries
- Esox lucius* "pike"
Borroni, I.; and Grimaldi, E., 1974, *Riv. Parassitol.*, v. 35 (4), 261-276
Diphyllbothrium latum: Lago Maggiore
- Esox lucius* "pike"
Brown, E. R.; et al., 1977, *Ann. N. York Acad. Sc.*, v. 298, 535-546
Posthodiplostomum cuticola: Fox River, Illinois; Lake of the Woods, Ontario
- Esox lucius* "pike"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.*, sect. B, *Biol.*, v. 74, 347-364
Chloromyxum esocinum
Peritrichia sp.
all from Loch Leven, Scotland
- Esox lucius* "pike"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.*, sect. B, *Biol.*, v. 74, 347-364
Gyrodactylus ? *lucii* (gill filaments)
Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)
Crepidostomum metoecus (intestine)
Bunodera luciopercae
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens)
all from Loch Leven, Scotland
- Esox lucius* "pike" (stomach)
Campbell, A. D., 1974, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.*, sect. B, *Biol.*, v. 74, 347-364
Diphyllbothrium sp. plerocercoid: Loch Leven, Scotland
- Esox lucius* "pike"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.*, sect. B, *Biol.*, v. 74, 347-364
Raphidascaris acus
Capillaria salvelini (intestine)
all from Loch Leven, Scotland
- Esox lucius* "pike"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.*, sect. B, *Biol.*, v. 74, 347-364
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus truttae (intestinal wall)
all from Loch Leven, Scotland
- Esox lucius* "pike"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.*, sect. B, *Biol.*, v. 74, 347-364
Anodonta anatina, glochidia larvae: Loch Leven, Scotland
- Esox lucius*
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)
Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine)
Azygia lucii (stomach)
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Esox lucius* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Esox lucius* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Camallanus lacustris
Ascaris mucronata
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Esox lucius* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
Echinorhynchus salmonis
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Esox lucius* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Ergasilus sieboldi: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Esox lucius* (fin, gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

- Esox lucius*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Bucephalus polymorphus
Phyllodistomum folium
Azygia lucii
all from Poland
- Esox lucius*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Poland
- Esox lucius*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Raphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
all from Poland
- Esox lucius*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus lucii
Echinorhynchus truttiae
all from Poland
- Esox lucius* "pike"
Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969,
Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
Echinorhynchus borealis: northern Poland
- Esox lucius* "brochet"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist.
Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Tetraonchus monenteron: sud-est de la
France
- Esox lucius* (gills)
Michajlow, W.; and Wita, I., 1976, Bull. Acad.
Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (2),
113-116
Ergasilus sieboldi: Masurian lakes (Swie-
cajty, Niegocin)
- Esox lucius* "pikes" (nat. and exper.) (beneath
serosa of air bladder, beneath peritoneum, gill
vessels)
Molnar, K., 1976, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26
(2), 183-188
Philometra obturans: river Danube, nearby
Paks, Hungary; river Tisza, nearby Szolnok,
Hungary
- Esox lucius*
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Zool.
Anz., Jena, v. 196 (3-4), 182-188
Azygia lucii: near Berlin
- Esox lucius*
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Rhipidocotyle illense
Azygia lucii
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Esox lucius*
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Zegrzynski Reser-
voir
- Esox lucius*
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Esox lucius*
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Allocreadium isoporum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Phyllodistomum folium
Sphaerostomum globiporum
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Esox lucius*
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Zegrzynski Reser-
voir
- Esox lucius* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A.,
1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-
406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
all from Nebraska
- Esox lucius* (gills, gonads)
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ.
Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Henneguya psorospermica: Ankeveen; Exloer-
veen; Haarlemmermeerpolder; Heemskerkerbroek-
polder
- Esox lucius*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ.
Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Azygia lucii: Vinkeveen; Wilnis
Bucephalus polymorphus: Edam
- Esox lucius*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ.
Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Triaenophorus lucii: Driehuizen; Haarlem-
mermeerpolder; 't Noorden (Nieuwkoop);
Schermerhorn; Vinkeveen; Wilnis
Proteocephalus ambiguus: Amsterdam (Sloter-
meer)
- Esox lucius*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ.
Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Acanthocephalus lucii: Vinkeveen
- Esox masquinongy* "muskellunge" (cysts in palatine
and vomerine teeth)
George, E.; Harrison, E. J.; and Hadley, W. F.,
1977, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 106 (5), 476-480
Myxobolus dentium: upper Niagara River

- Esox masquinongy*
White, G. E.; and Crisp, N. H., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 47-48
Cystobranchus verrilli: mile 220.0, Kentucky River, Kentucky
- Esox niger*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Leaf River
E. tenax: Lower Tallapoosa River
- Esox vermiculatus* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Nebraska
- Estigmene acraea* (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chrononema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.
- Estrilda astrild*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
P. octamerium
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Estrilda astrild*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Estrilda paludicola*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium octamerium
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Estrilda paludicola* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus fringillae: Zaire
- Estrilda rhodopyga*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Estrilda rhodopyga*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Estrilda troglodytes troglodytes* "black-rumped waxbill"
Molyneux, D. H., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), 219-222
Trypanosoma everetti sp. nov.: Dumbi, near Zaria, Nigeria
- Etheostoma* sp.
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Proterometra sp.: Kentucky
- Etheostoma asprigene*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Etheostoma blennioides*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum isostomum (intestine)
Phyllodistomum caudatum (urinary bladder)
Podocotyle boleosomi
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
all from Kentucky
- Etheostoma blennioides* "greenside darters" (caudal and pectoral fins)
Murray, A. B.; Nance, W. S.; and Tarter, D. C., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), 412
Piscicola reducta: Twelvepole Creek at Dickson Dam, Wayne County, West Virginia
- Etheostoma blennioides*
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio
- Etheostoma caeruleum*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Proterometra sp.
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Podocotyle boleosomi
all from Kentucky
- Etheostoma caeruleum* "rainbow darter"
Erickson, J. E., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 409
Piscicola reducta: Zumbro River, Jarrett, Wabasha County, Minnesota
- Etheostoma exile*
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria etheostomae sp. n. (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces): Bronte Creek near Milton and Laurel Creek near Waterloo, Ontario
- Etheostoma flabellare*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Podocotyle boleosomi
all from Kentucky
- Etheostoma nigrum*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Proterometra sp.: Kentucky

- Etheostoma nigrum*
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, south-eastern Wisconsin
- Etheostoma nigrum*
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria etheostomae sp. n. (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces): Bronte Creek near Milton and Laurel Creek near Waterloo, Ontario
- Etheostoma punctulatum* "stippled darter" (hindgut)
Oettinger, D. F.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (2), 237-241
Acanthocephalus tahlequahensis: Black Fox Creek, northeast Tahlequah, Oklahoma
- Etheostoma spectabile*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, *Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc.*, v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Allocreadium lobatum
Proterometra sp.
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Podocotyle boleosomi
all from Kentucky
- Etheostoma spectabile* "orangethroat darter" (hindgut)
Oettinger, D. F.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (2), 237-241
Acanthocephalus tahlequahensis: Black Fox Creek, northeast Tahlequah, Oklahoma
- Etheostoma squamiceps* (fins)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee
- Etheostoma zonale* "banded darter" (caudal and anal fins)
Erickson, J. E., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (3), 409
Piscicola reducta: Zumbro River, near Zumbro Falls and Jarrett, Wabasha County, Minnesota
- Etmopterus*
Gibson, D. I., 1977, *Parasitology*, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Otodistomum plunketi: north-east Atlantic region
- Etropus* sp. "flatfish"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, *Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc.*, v. 76 (2), 128-131
Cymothoa exigua: Puerto Penasco, Sonora
- Eucalanus pseudattenuatus*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Madras Coast
- Eucalia inconstans*
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus eucalius: Stix River, Durham
- Eucheilota* sp.
Anantaraman, S., 1963, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 5 (1), 137-139
hemiurid: Madras Coast
- Euchirograpsus americanus*
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Eucinostomus gula* "silver jenny"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, *Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany*, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Hurleytrema eucinostomi (rectum)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
Crassicutis marina (intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Euconocephalus varius* (exper.)
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, *Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica)*, v. 23 (3), 267-282
Eurytrema coelomaticum
- Eucyclops macrurus* (tube digestif)
Fize, A.; and Michel, R., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (2), 143-153
Astasia fennica: region de Montpellier
- Eucyclops serrulatus* (tube digestif)
Fize, A.; and Michel, R., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (2), 143-153
Astasia fennica: region de Montpellier
- Eucyclops serrulatus*
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Tschertkovilepis krabbei: Warszawa Zoo
- Eucyclops serrulatus*
Michajlow, W.; and Wita, I., 1977, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol.*, v. 24 (10), 1976, 615-618
Embryocola diflagellatus sp. n.: Jablonna near Warsaw
- Eucypris clavata*
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Dicranotaenia coronula
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
all from Warszawa Zoo
- Euderma*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, *Southwest. Nat.*, v. 20 (2), 241-254
Basilisa forcipata: Rio Arriba Co., New Mexico
- Euderma maculatum* "spotted bat"
Poche, R. M.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (5), 503
Ornithodoros rossi
Cryptonyssus desultorius
all from Fort Pierce Wash, SE of St. George, Washington County, Utah

- Euderma maculatum* "spotted bat"
Radovsky, F. J.; and Poche, R. M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 394
Cryptonyssus desultorius: Fort Pierce, Washington, approx. 13 km SE of St. George, Washington Co., Utah
- Euderma maculatum* "spotted bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Ornithodoros sp.
Cryptonyssus n. sp.
Basilisa rondanii
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas
- Eudocimus albus* "white ibis"
Bush, A. O.; and Forrester, D. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 17-23
Stomylotrema vicarium (cloaca)
Parastrigea diovadena (small intestine)
Patagifer vioscai (gizzard lining, small intestine)
Posthodiplostomum minimum (small intestine)
Ascocotyle mcintoshi (small intestine)
Parorchis acanthus (cloaca)
Lyperosomum sinuosum (pancreas)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney)
Polycycloorchis eudocimi (trachea)
Gynaecotyla adunca (small intestine)
Carneophallus turgidus (small intestine)
Probolocoryphe glandulosa (small intestine)
Ascocotyle ampullacea (small intestine)
Parvatrema sp. (small intestine)
Acanthoparyphium sp. (small intestine)
Levinseniella sp. (small intestine)
Maritrema sp. (small intestine)
Stephanoprora denticulata (small intestine)
Microparyphium facetum (cloaca)
Ophthalmophagus sp. (esophagus)
Clinostomum marginatum (mouth cavity)
Ornithobilharzia sp. (blood vessels)
all from Florida
- Eudocimus albus* "white ibis" (small intestine)
Bush, A. O.; and Forrester, D. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 17-23
Parvitaenia ibisae
Microsomacanthus sp.
all from Florida
- Eudocimus albus* "white ibis"
Bush, A. O.; and Forrester, D. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 17-23
Tetrameres williamsi (proventriculus)
Capillaria contorta (esophagus)
Strongyloides sp. (small intestine)
spirurids, larva (gizzard lining)
Sciadiocara umbellifera (gizzard lining)
Skrjabinoclava thapari (proventriculus)
Ancyracanthopsis coronata (gizzard lining)
Syncauria sp. (gizzard lining)
Cyathostoma sp. 1 (trachea, lungs)
Contracecum sp. (esophagus)
Synhimantus sp. (esophagus)
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Capillaria sp. (small intestine)
Viktorocara sp. (gizzard lining)
Cyathostoma sp. 2 (trachea, lungs)
Sciadiocara chabaudi (gizzard lining)
Gnathostoma procyonis (small intestine)
all from Florida
- Eudocimus albus* "white ibis" (small intestine)
Bush, A. O.; and Forrester, D. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 17-23
Southwellina dimorpha: Florida
- Eudocimus albus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Eudrilus eugeniae*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Eudrilophrya complanata
- Eudromia elegans elegans* "elegant crested tinamou" (proventriculus)
Pence, D. B.; Mollhagen, T.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 825-829
Tetrameres tinamicola sp. n.: Argentina
- Eudromia elegans albida* "pale elegant tinamou" (proventriculus)
Pence, D. B.; Mollhagen, T.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 825-829
Tetrameres tinamicola sp. n.: Argentina
- Eudromias morinellus* "khrustan"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Anomotaenia microphallos
Aploparaksis diagonalis
all from Keta lake
- Eudromias morinellus* "khrustan"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Eucoleus trilobus: lower Yenisei. [and/or] Keta lake
Tetrameres paraaraliensis: Keta lake
- Eudromicia lepida*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania
A. scintilla tasmanica: Tasmania
- Eudyptes crestatus* "pinguino de penacho amarillo" (intestino)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Contracecum spheniscus: Argentine Republic
- Eudyptes cristatus* "rockhopper penguin"
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus magellanicus: Tasmania
- Eudyptes pachyrhynchus* "Fiorland crested penguin"
Desser, S. S.; Fallis, A. M.; and Allison, F. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), 799-801
Leucocytozoon simondi, L. tawaki, nuclear changes preceding microgamete formation
Leucocytozoon tawaki: Jackson's Bay, New Zealand

- Eudyptes pachyrhynchus* "Fiordland crested penguin" (blood)
Fallis, A. M.; Bisset, S. A.; and Allison, F. R., 1976, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 3 (1), 11-16
Leucocytozoon tawaki n. sp.: Jackson Head, South Island, New Zealand
- [*Eudyptula minor*] little blue penguin
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: Victoria
P. taylori: "
- Eudyptula minor*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: New South Wales; South Australia; Tasmania; Victoria; Western Australia
- Euglandina rosea* "land snail" (lumen of kidney sac)
Lotz, J. M.; and Corkum, K. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 870-872
Parabrachylaima euglandensis sp. n.: Whisky Bay, West Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana
- Euilyodrilus heuscheri*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Intoshellina wautieri
- Euilyodrilus isochaetus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Intoshellina sapkarevi
- Euilyodrilus ochridanus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Intoshellina ochridana
- Eulamia spallanzani*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland
- Euleptorhamphus viridis* (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30
Nothobomolochus gibber: Timor Sea
- Euligammarus viridis* (body cavity)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus trochus: Siberia
- Eulota fruticum*
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Trematoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast
- Eulota fruticum*
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Cestoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast
- Eulota fruticum*
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Capreocaulus capreoli (nat. and exper.)
Nematoda [sp.]
all from Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast
- Eumeces brevirostris* "skink"
Loomis, R. B.; and Bennett, S. G., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (1), 69-72
Eutrombicula bitarsala n. sp.: Jalisco, Mexico (Nevado de Colima; 14.5 km W Atenquique)
- Eumops auripendulus*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Dentocarpus silvai eumopsicola subsp. n.: Surinam
- Eumops perotis* (body cavity)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 59-65
Seuratium cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas
- Eumops perotis* "western mastiff bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Chiroptonyssus haematophagus: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Acanthophthirius sp.: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Hesperoctenes eumops: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Rhynchopsyllus pulex: Big Bend National Park, Texas, and Coahuila, Mexico
Hormopsylla trux: Big Bend National Park, Texas
- Euneomys ultimus*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Afrolistophorus hornensis sp. n.: Orange Bay, Cap Horn, Amerique du Sud
- Euodice malabarica* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus estrildicola taeniopygiae: Cameroun
- Euomphalia rubens*
Soboleva, T. N., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 22-27
Postharmostomum gallinum: south-eastern Kazakhstan
- Euomphalia strigella* (nat. and exper.) (cavite pericardique)
Jourdane, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 421-432
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis: Pyrenees
- Eupera viridans* (filaments branchiaux)
Jourdane, J.; and Theron, A., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 439-445
Gorgoderina rochalimai: Guadeloupe

- Euphagus carolinus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Euphagus carolinus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Euphagus cyanocephalus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Euphagus cyanocephalus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Euphractus sexcinctus* "yellow armadillo"
Schmidt, G. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63
(3), 508-510
Oligacanthorhynchus tortuosa: Chaco Boreal,
Paraguay
- Euplectes* sp.
Camicas, J. L., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1),
71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal
- Euplectes afer*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Euplectes afra afra* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Proto-*
zoool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium sp.: imported to U.S., origin
unknown
- Euplectes albonotatus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Euplectes ardens*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium rouxi
Plasmodium sp.
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Euplectes ardens* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J.*
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus fringillae: Zaire
- Euplectes ardens* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977,
Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus ploceanus
Boydaia clavata
all from Cameroun
- Euplectes axillaris*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Euplectes franciscanus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium rouxi
all from Ethiopia
- Euplectes gierowii*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Euplectes hordeaceus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Euplectes hordeaceus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977,
Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus ploceanus
Boydaia clavata
all from Cameroun
- Euplectes hordeacea* "fire-crowned weaver" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Proto-*
zoool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum: imported to U.S.,
origin unknown
- Euplectes macrourus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
P. rouxi
P. octamerium
all from Ethiopia
- Euplectes macrourus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Euplectes macrourus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977,
Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus ploceanus
Boydaia clavata
all from Cameroun
- Euplectes orix* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977,
Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus ploceanus: Cameroun

- Euplectes orix orix* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium octamerium: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Euplectes orix* (cavite orbitaire)
Quentin, J. C.; Troncy, P. M.; and Barre, N., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (1), 83-93
Aprocta cylindrica: Tchad
- Euplectes oryx franciscana*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal
- Euplectes orix franciscana* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium sp.: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Eupleres* sp. "falanouc, mongoose"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Camicas, J. L., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (6), 1099-1102
Haemaphysalis (*Rhipistoma*) *eupleres*: Madagascar
- Eupleres goudotii*
Hoogstraal, H.; and Camicas, J. L., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (6), 1099-1102
Haemaphysalis (*Rhipistoma*) *eupleres*: Madagascar
- Euplocomis nyctomerus* "serebrianykh fazanov"
Utebaeva, M. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol.* (6), 27-32
Eimeria phasiani
E. duodenalis
E. megalostomata
E. pacifica
all from Kazakhstan
- Eupomacentrus leucostictus* (= *Pomacentrus leucostictus*) "beaugregory"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, *Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany*, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Diphtherostomum americanum: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Eupomotis gibbosus*
Lambert, A., 1975, *Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc.*, Paris, v. 281, s. D, *Sc. Nat.* (18), 1329-1332
Actinocleidus oculatus
Actinocleidus recurvatus
all from France
- Euproctus montanus*
Fournier, A.; Vago, C.; and Combes, C., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 48 (3-4), 298 [Abstract]
Euzetrema knoeffleri
- Eurycea bislineata* "two-lined salamander"
Clark, J. G.; and Shoemaker, J. P., 1973, *J. Protozool.*, v. 20 (3), 365-366
Myxidium serotinum redescribed from *Eurycea bislineata* (gall bladder), trophozoites but no spores in tadpoles, trophozoites with spores in mature salamanders, no Salienta or other Caudata found infected: West Virginia
- Eurycea lucifuga* "salamander" (small intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973, *Tr. Illinois Acad. Sc.*, v. 66 (1-2), 23-29
Brachycoelium sp.: Equality Cave, southwest of Equality, Saline County, Illinois
- Eurycea lucifuga* "salamander" (large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973, *Tr. Illinois Acad. Sc.*, v. 66 (1-2), 23-29
Cosmocercoides dukae
Oxysomatium sp.
all from Equality Cave, southwest of Equality, Saline County, Illinois
- Eurycea lucifuga*
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (4), 529-535
Cytamoeba [sp.]: U.S.A.
- Eurygaster austriaca*
Rubzov, I. A., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 97-100
Mermithidae [spp.]: Bulgaria
- Eurynorhynchus pygmaeus* "kulik-lopaten" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 17, 245-259
Arhythmorhynchus comptus: Chukotsk
- Eurystomus glaucurus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Eurystomus glaucurus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus coraciae: Zaire
- Eurystomus glaucurus*
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, *J. Kansas Entom. Soc.*, v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon brevicolle: Madagascar; Uganda
- Eurystomus orientalis*
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, *J. Kansas Entom. Soc.*, v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon brevicolle: Malaya
- Euschistospiza dybowskii* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus astridae: Cameroun
- Eutamias minimus*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystriochopsylla dippei truncata
Anomiopsyllus nudatus-A. princei complex
Oropsylla idahoensis
Monopsyllus wagneri
M. eumolpi americanus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Eutamias minimus* "least chipmunk"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Megabothris clantoni: Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

Eutamias minimus "least chipmunk" (nat. and exper.)

Riedel, D., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 8-17

Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.: Ontario Department of Lands and Forests Research Station, Lake Sasajewun, Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario, Canada

Eutamias quadrimaculatus

Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 349-354

Diamanus montanus: Plumas County, Lake Almanor, Main Campground, California

Eutamias quadrivittatus

Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 281-289

Hystrichopsylla dipptiei truncata
Epitedia stanfordi
Catallagia decipiens
Anomiopsyllus nudatus-A. princei complex
Monopsyllus wagneri
M. eumolpi americanus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Eutamias sibiricus "aziatskii burunduk"

Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1976, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 55 (8), 1157-1162

Neotrombicula talmiensis
N. nagayoi
N. pomeranzevi
N. microti
all from Priamurie

Eutamias speciosus

Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 97-100

Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (San Bernardino Co.)

Eutamias townsendi "Townsend's chipmunk"

Easton, E. R., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (3), 295-298

Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Chatia setosa
Euschoengastia oregonensis
Neotrombicula harperi
N. cavicola
all from Oregon

Eutamias townsendi senex

Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 349-354

Monopsyllus ciliatus protinus: Plumas County, Antelope Reservoir, Lone Rock Campground, California

Euthynnus affinis (blood vessels of gills)

Lebedev, B. I.; and Mamaev, I. L., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 72-75

Cardicola congruenta sp. nov.: Tonkin Gulf, South China Sea

Euthynnus affinis (intestine)

Madhavi, R., 1974, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199

Rhipidocotyle pentagonum: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Euthynnus affinis

Mamaev, I. L., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 5-27

Caballerocotyla paucispinosa sp. nov.
C. notosinense sp. nov. (gills)
C. manteri affinis subsp. nov. (gills)
Neohexostoma euthynni (gills)
Metapseudaxine ventrosicula (gills)
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum
Phyllodistomum lancea sp. nov.
Lecithochirium imocavus
Plerurus carangi (stomach)
Dinurus euthynni (stomach)
Hirudinella spinulosa (stomach)
Hemiuridae (s. l.) gen. sp. (stomach)
Didymocystis dissimilis
Metanematobothrium bivittellatum sp. nov.
Nematobothrium sp.
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae (Monilicaecum and Torticaecum)
Cardicola congruenta sp. nov. (blood vessels of gills)
all from South China Sea

Euthynnus affinis

Mamaev, I. L., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 5-27

Callotetrarhynchus gracile: South China Sea

Euthynnus affinis

Mamaev, I. L., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 5-27

Contracecaecum sp. (body cavity)
Anisakis sp.
Spinitectus (?) *mollis* sp. nov. (stomach)
Ctenascarophis gastricus sp. nov. (stomach)
Philometra sp. (ovaries)
all from South China Sea

Euthynnus affinis

Mamaev, I. L., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 5-27

Echinorhynchus nudus (intestine)
Serrasentis socialis (stomach)
all from South China Sea

Euthynnus affinis (gill arches)

Pillai, N. K., 1963, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 5 (1), 68-96

Caligus thynni sp. nov.
C. kuroshio
all from Trivandrum

Euthynnus affinis (gills)

Pillai, N. K., 1964, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 6 (1), 61-83

Pseudocycnus appendiculatus: Trivandrum, South India

Euthynnus alleteratus "thonine" (kystes peritoneaux)

Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, *Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop.*, n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a

Callotetrarhynchus gracilis: tropical Atlantic

- Euthynnus alleteratus* "thonine" (peritoine)
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973,
Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s.,
v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Anisakidae [sp.]: tropical Atlantic
- Euthynnus alletteratus*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol.,
v. 7 (3), 227-232
Anisakis Type I
Terranova Type I
Terranova Type II
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Euthynnus alletteratus* "little tunny"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972,
Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34
(1), 9-25
Lecithochirium microstomum: Tema, Ghana
- Euthynnus alleteratus* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972,
Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34
(2), 292-322
Syncoelium katuwo: Goree, Senegal
- Eutoxeres aquila* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976,
J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus archilocus: Colombia
- Eutoxeres aquila* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976,
J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia
- Eutropiichthys vacha* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J.
Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Rhabdochona chanawanensis n. sp.: Chanawan
Fish Farm, Wazirabad, Pakistan
- Eutropius* sp.
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines,
v. 87 (3), 505-518
Schilbetrema tricera n. sp.: Ruaha River,
Tanzania
- Euxenura galeata*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S.
P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola hopkinsi: Argentine
- Euxenura maguari* "ciguena comun"
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E.,
1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Chaunocephalus panduriformis (intestino)
Cathaemasioiodes callis (esofago)
all from Argentine Republic
- Euxenura maguari* "ciguena comun" (esofago)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E.,
1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Synhimantus longevaginatus: Argentine Republic
- Euxerus erythropus*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1),
71-102
Amblyomma nuttalli
A. variegatum
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
all from Senegal
- Euxerus erythropus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev.
Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Enderleinellus euxeri: Dahomey; Nigeria
- Euxerus erythropus erythropus* (blood)
Ranque, P., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.,
v. 71 (3), 255-263
Trypanosoma xeri: Thies region of Senegal,
West Africa
- Euzetes globulus* (exper.)
Caley, J., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48
(3-4), 251-262
Moniezia expansa
- Euzetes globulus* (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50
(3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Evistias acutirostris* (small intestine)
Machida, M., 1975, Bull. National Sc. Mus.,
Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 1 (4), 183-189
Evistiotrema tsushimaense n. g., n. sp.:
Tsushima Islands, in the Sea of Japan
- Exocoetidae* g. sp. (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok
(6), 12-30
Nothobomolochus chilensis: Pacific Ocean
coastal waters of Japan; Gulf of Carpentaria
(North Australia)

- Fagotia acicularis*
Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khel-
mint. Lab., v. 16, 25-28
Philophthalmus [sp.]: River Kupa, Yugoslavia
- Fagotia (Microcolpia) acicularis* (exper.)
(cardiac ventriculum, digestive tract)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest.
Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 5-20
Philophthalmus sp.
- Fagotia acicularis*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest.
Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- [*Falco*] *pustel'ga*
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek.
Biol. Zhurnal (5), 54-56
Laemobothrion titan: Kashka-Darya oblast
- Falco cherrug "saker"* (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Cooper, J. E., 1977, Vet.
Rec., v. 100 (23), 493
Haemoproteus tinnunculus: Great Britain
- Falco cherrug*
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull.
Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Colpocephalum sp.: Iran
- Falco columbarius*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Falco mexicanus "prairie falcon"* (blood)
Croft, R. E.; and Kingston, N., 1975, J. Wild-
life Dis., v. 11 (2), 229-233
Babesia moshkovskii: Wyoming
- Falco mexicanus "prairie falcon"*
Croft, R. E.; and Kingston, N., 1975, J. Wild-
life Dis., v. 11 (2), 229-233
Neodiplostomum spathula: Wyoming
- Falco mexicanus "prairie falcon"*
Croft, R. E.; and Kingston, N., 1975, J. Wild-
life Dis., v. 11 (2), 229-233
Cladotaenia globifera: Wyoming
- Falco mexicanus "prairie falcon"*
Croft, R. E.; and Kingston, N., 1975, J. Wild-
life Dis., v. 11 (2), 229-233
Physaloptera sp.
Serratospiculum amaculatum
all from Wyoming
- Falco mexicanus "prairie falcon"*
Croft, R. E.; and Kingston, N., 1975, J. Wild-
life Dis., v. 11 (2), 229-233
Ornithodoros concanensis
Thrassis francisi
Opisocrostitis sp.
Degeeriella rufa
Hippoboscidae [ae sp.]
all from Wyoming
- Falco mexicanus "prairie falcon"* (thoracic air
sac)
Kocan, A. A.; and Gordon, L. R., 1976, J. Am.
Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), 908
Serratospiculum amaculata
- [*Falco naumanni*] *stepnaia pustel'ga*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azer-
baidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus tinnunculus: north-east Azer-
baidzhan
- Falco newtoni* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
Trypanosoma avium: Madagascar
- Falco peregrinus "peregrine"* (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A.,
1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus sp.: Great Britain
- Falco peregrinus "peregrine falcon"* (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Cooper, J. E., 1977, Vet.
Rec., v. 100 (23), 493
Leucocytozoon toddi: Great Britain
- [*Falco sparverius*] *sparrow hawk*
Capelle, K. J.; and Whitworth, T. L., 1973,
J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 525-526
Carnus hemapterus: Cache County, Utah
- Falco sparverius*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Falco sparverius*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Falco sparverius "sparrow hawk"*
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Para-
sitol., v. 62 (3), 466-469
Boydia falconis: near Millett, La Salle
County, Texas
- Falco subbuteo jugurtha* (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist.
Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 659-
684
cyclophyllide enigmatique: Sidi Bettache,
Maroc
- Falco tinnunculus "sparrow hawk"*
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ.
Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea falconis: SR Slovenije
- Falco tinnunculus*
Cerna, Z., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2),
Suppl., 14A [Abstract]
Isospora buteonis

- Falco t. tinnunculus*
Nandi, N. C., 1976, *Indian J. Animal Health*,
v. 15 (2), 137-138
Haemoproteus tinnunculus: Godavari River
Basin, Maharashtra
- Falco tinnunculus*
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, *Bull.*
Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Laemobothrion maximum: Iran
- [*Falco tinnunculus*] *obyknovennaia pustel'ga*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azer-*
baidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus tinnunculus: north-east Azer-
baidzhan
- Fasciola hepatica* (exper.)
Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian
Joe, 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (1), 19-25
Nosema eurytremae
- Fasciolaria lilium hunteria*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc.*
Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortu-
gas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Fasciolaria tulipa*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc.*
Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortu-
gas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Felis* sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans,
J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-
137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Felis* sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., *Suppl. s.* (30), 1-273
Uropsylla tasmanica: Victoria
- Felis* sp. "wildcat"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*,
v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Felis bengalensis*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans,
J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-
137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Felis bengalensis*
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*,
v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Thailand
- Felis bengalensis* "Asian leopard cat"
Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1),
36-51
Toxoplasma gondii
- Felis bengalensis* (lungs)
Lim, B. L.; and Betterton, C., 1977, *J. Hel-*
minthol., v. 51 (4), 295-299
Paragonimus westermani: central region of
Peninsular Malaysia
- Felis bengalensis minuta*
Traub, R., 1951, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, v. 64,
1-24
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Philippine
Islands
- Felis caracal* "lynx"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61
(4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm,
Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown,
Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Felis caracal* "lynx"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61
(4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie
River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, East-
ern Cape Province, South Africa
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Acholonu, A. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63
(4), 757-758
Platynosomum fastosum: Ponce, Puerto Rico
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Acholonu, A. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63
(4), 757-758
Spirometra mansoni
Dipylidium caninum
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from Ponce, Puerto Rico
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Acholonu, A. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63
(4), 757-758
Ancylostoma tubaeforme
Chlamydonema praeputiale
all from Ponce, Puerto Rico
- Felis catus* "cat"
Amin, O. M., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1),
110-111
Ctenocephalides felis: Racine City, Wiscon-
sin
- [*Felis catus*] cat (skin)
Ayalew, L.; and Vaillancourt, M., 1977, *Canad.*
Vet. J., v. 18 (8), 218-221
Cheyletiella blakei: Montreal, Canada
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Ball, D. E., 1977, *Austral. Vet. Practitioner*,
v. 7 (3-4), 181, 226
Cheyletiella sp.: Wollongong, N. S. W.
- [*Felis catus*] cats (lungs, brain, liver, lymph
nodes)
Bendele, R. A.; Schwartz, W. L.; and Jones, L.
P., 1976, *Southwest. Vet.*, v. 29 (3), 244-246
cytauxzoonosis-like disease: southeastern
and central Texas

- [*Felis catus*] chat domestique (voies biliaires) (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 615-622
Opisthorchis chabaudi n. sp.
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cats
Brenes, R. R.; Zeledon, R.; and Rojas, G., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 164
Paragonimus sp., metacercariae (lungs) (exper.)
Paragonimus sp., microcercariae: Costa Rica
Paragonimus sp., "kellicottimiyazakii" group: Costa Rica
- [*Felis catus*] cats (feces)
Brightman, A. H. II; and Slonka, G. F., 1976, J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 12 (4), 492-497
Giardia duodenalis
- [*Felis catus*] cat (ears)
Bullmore, C. C.; et al., 1976, Feline Pract., v. 6 (6), 36
Trombicula alfreddugesi
- [*Felis catus*] cat, domestic short-haired (cornea)
Buyukmihci, N.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (4), 355-357
Encephalitozoon [sp.]
- [*Felis catus*] cats (nat. and exper.) (feces, lungs)
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 509-518
Paragonimus westermani
P. siamensis
all from Republic of Philippines
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- [*Felis catus*] cat (optic lobes, cerebrum) (exper.)
Choudhury, A.; and Misra, K. K., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 609 [Letter]
Trypanosoma evansi
- [*Felis catus*] cats (nat. and exper.)
Christie, E.; Dubey, J. P.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 929-931
Hammondia hammondi
Toxoplasma gondii
all from Ohio
- [*Felis catus*] cats (lungs) (exper.)
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.
- [*Felis catus*] cats (livers)
Chung, N. Y.; Miyahara, A. Y.; and Chung, G., 1977, J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 13 (2), 258-262
Platynosomum fastosum: animal shelter, Honolulu, Hawaii
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cat
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes granulatus: Nepal
- [*Felis catus*] kitten
Clinton, R. L.; Stump, F. J.; and Wiggers, K. L., 1976, Feline Pract., v. 6 (2), 45-46
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus, 9-week-old kitten, levamisole hydrochloride, good results; sodium iodide, no effect on larvae; diethylcarbamazine citrate, reduced number of larvae
- [*Felis catus*] chats (oreilles, extremités des membres)
Coignoul, F., 1976, Ann. Med. Vet., v. 120 (8), 549-550
Trombicula autumnalis
- [*Felis catus*] cat (brain, heart)
Cusick, P. K.; et al., 1976, J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 12 (4), 490-491
Dirofilaria immitis: Massachusetts
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Daly, J. J.; Farris, H. E.; and Matthews, H. M., 1976, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (11), 1540-1542
Bipalium kewense, accidental parasitism
- [*Felis catus*] chats
Delaitre, J.-L., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 115-117
Haemobartonella felis: Tchad
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.)
Denham, D. A.; and Rogers, R., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), 173-176
Brugia pahangi
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.) (small intestine)
Dissanaike, A. S.; et al., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (3), 271 [Letter]
Sarcocystis fusiformis
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)
Donahoe, J. M. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 599-605
Dirofilaria immitis
- [*Felis catus*] cats (nat. and exper.)
Dubey, J. P., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 462-465
Isospora rivolta: Kansas City, Kansas
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)
Dubey, J. P., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 416-417
Isospora canis
I. felis

- Felis catus*
 Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echinophaga perilis: New South Wales
Pulex irritans: New South Wales
Echinophaga gallinacea: New South Wales
E. myrmecobii: New South Wales; South Australia
Ctenocephalides canis: Queensland
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Tasmania
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cat
 Eckert, J.; Mueller, B.; and Partridge, A. J., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 334-337
Echinococcus multilocularis: area of Baden-Wurttemberg, Southern Federal Republic of Germany
- [*Felis catus*] cat (feces)
 Eliasoff, L. B.; and Harden, C. R., 1977, Feline Pract., v. 7 (5), 45-47
Paragonimus kellicotti
- [*Felis catus*] cats
 Else, R. W.; et al., 1977, J. Small Animal Practice, v. 18 (11), 731-737
 survey of endo- and ecto-parasites of cats: East Anglia
 (*Toxocara* spp.; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Ancylostoma* sp.; *Uncinaria* sp.; *Taenia* sp.; *Dipylidium* sp.; fleas; ear mites)
- [*Felis catus*] cat
 Endres, W. A., 1976, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (11), 1553
Capillaria aerophila
- [*Felis catus*] cat (liver)
 Ewing, G. O., 1977, Feline Pract., v. 7 (6), 37-40
Hepatozoon spp., resembling *H. canis*: California, originally from Oahu, Hawaii
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)
 Fang, W. S.; and Lin, J. H., 1975, Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), 12-18
Clonorchis sinensis
- Felis catus* "koshka domashniaia"
 Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cat
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Clonorchis sinensis (liver, gall bladder, bile duct)
Haplorchis pumilio (small intestine)
Pharyngostomum cordatum (small intestine)
 all from Taiwan
- Felis catus* "domestic cat"
 Fox, I., 1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (4), 509
Ornithodoros puertoricensis: San Juan (Santurce), Puerto Rico
- Felis catus* "cat"
 Fox, I., 1977, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 79 (2), 242-244
Felistrophorus radovskyi [n. comb.]: north-eastern Puerto Rico
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cat
 Fox, J. G.; and Hewes, K., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (3), 332-333
Cheyletiella sp. resembling *Cheyletiella blakei* infections found in domestic cats (on skin or in feces) from a commercial supplier, no clinical signs, successful treatment with Kemec Flea and Tick Powder and dichlorvos-impregnated strip in room
- Felis catus* (feces, intestine) (nat. and exper.)
 Frenkel, J. K., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 611-628
Besnoitia wallacei: Oahu, Hawaii
- [*Felis catus*] koshka (exper.)
 Freze, V. I.; and Zenevich, I. V., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 235 (4), 976-979
Dipyllobothrium ditremum
- [*Felis catus*] cat (right ear pinna)
 Gabbert, N.; and Feldman, B. F., 1976, Feline Pract., v. 6 (6), 32-33
Demodex cati: Kansas
- [*Felis catus*] feral cats
 Gregory, G. G.; and Munday, B. L., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (7), 317-320
Isospora felis
Sarcocystis sp.
Isospora rivolta
 all from Tasmanian Midlands
- [*Felis catus*] feral cats
 Gregory, G. G.; and Munday, B. L., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (7), 317-320
Fibricola minor
Echinoparyphium sp.
 all from Tasmanian Midlands
- [*Felis catus*] feral cats
 Gregory, G. G.; and Munday, B. L., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (7), 317-320
Spirometra erinacei
Taenia taeniaeformis
Dipylidium caninum
 all from Tasmanian Midlands and King Island
- [*Felis catus*] feral cats
 Gregory, G. G.; and Munday, B. L., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (7), 317-320
Toxocara cati
Cylicospirura felineus
Cyathospirura dasyuridis
Ollulanus tricuspis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Capillaria aerophila
 all from Tasmanian Midlands and King Island

- [*Felis catus*] cat (blood)
Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 44-50
Brugia malayi-like microfilariae: Banduat Canton, southern Thailand
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)
Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 98-99
[Demonstration]
Brugia malayi
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.) (lymph glands)
Guptavanij, P.; Harinasuta, C.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 95-98 [Demonstration]
Brugia malayi
- [*Felis catus*] cats (feces)
Guterbock, W. M.; and Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (12), 1411-1413
Toxoplasma sp.
Besnoitia sp.
Isospora felis
Isospora rivolta
all from east central Illinois
- [*Felis catus*] cats (feces)
Guterbock, W. M.; and Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (12), 1411-1413
Toxocara mystax
Toxascaris leonina
Capillaria spp.
Ancylostoma sp.
all from east central Illinois
- [*Felis catus*] katte
Haarlov, N.; and Kristensen, S., 1976, Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 59 (12), 517-520
Ctenocephalides felis
C. canis
all from Denmark
- Felis catus*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Dactylopsylla ignota
Cediopsylla inaequalis inaequalis
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- [*Felis catus*] cat (head, ears)
Hardison, J. L., 1977, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (1), 47
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
- Felis catus* "cat" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopithecii
- Felis catus* "domestic cat"
Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovifelis n. spec.
S. ovifelis n. spec.
- [*Felis catus*] Katze
Hoerchner, F., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (8), 427-429
parasites of cats, Germany
(*Metorchis*; *T[aeonia] taeniaeformis*; *Cysticercus fasciolaris*; *Dipylidium*; *E[chinococcus] multilocularis*; *E. alveolaris*; *Toxocara cati*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Ancylostoma tubaeforme*; *Toxoplasma gondii*; *Isospora felis*; *I. rivolta*; *I. bigemina*)
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.) (feces)
Imai, J.; Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1976, Nittai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (1), 49-58
Paragonimus miyazakii
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.)
Janitschke, K.; Protz, D.; and Werner, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 215-219
Sarcosporidia [sp.]
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Kelly, J. D.; Ng, B. K. Y.; and Whitlock, H. V., 1976, Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 6 (2), 89-100
survey, helminths, dogs and cats, life cycle, epidemiology, diagnosis, treatment, recommendations, review: Australia
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Kipnis, R. M.; and Todd, K. S., jr., 1977, Feline Pract., v. 7 (2), 16-19
Pelodera strongyloides (urine)
Toxocara [sp.]
all from northern Illinois; Green Bay, Wisconsin
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Kliks, M.; and Tantachamrun, T., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 547-555
Stellanthchasmus falcatus (nat. and exper.) (ileum)
Haplorchis taichui
H. yokogawai
all from North Thailand
- [*Felis catus*] kittens (exper.)
Ko, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 597-609
Echinocephalus sinensis
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.)
Lee, K. T.; Little, M. D.; and Beaver, P. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 589-598
Ancylostoma caninum
- Felis catus* "cat"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis hirsuta
S. tenella
S. muris
Besnoitia besnoiti
B. wallacei
Toxoplasma gondii
T. hammondi [?n. comb.]
Isospora rivolta
I. felis

- [*Felis catus*] kotiat, kotenka, koshka (exper.)
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970,
Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.,
v. 8, 109-114
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Metorchis albidus (bile ducts)
Plagiorchiidae [sp.]
- Felis catus* (colon, rectum)
Lodal, J., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4),
326 [Abstract]
Isospora felis
I. rivolta
I. bigemina
all from Copenhagen area, Denmark
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.) (eye)
Mak, J. W.; and Sivanandam, S., 1976, Southeast
Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1),
21-29
Brugia malayi
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Malone, J. B.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med.
Ass., v. 171 (3), 278-280
Strongyloides tumefaciens
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.) (sporocysts in feces)
Markus, M. B.; et al., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc.
Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), 3 [Demonstration]
Sarcocystis fusiformis
- [*Felis catus*] Hauskatze
Merz-Schenker, R. C.; Freudiger, U.; and
Hoerning, B., 1976, Kleintier-Praxis, v. 21
(4), 141-152
survey of gastrointestinal parasites, cat,
clinical and public health importance:
Switzerland
(*Toxocara cati*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Ancylostoma tubaeforme*; *Trichuris vulpis*;
Capillaria aerophila; *Taenia taeniaeformis*;
Mesocostoides lineatus; *Isospora felis*; *I. rivolta*; *I. bigemina*; *Eimeria* sp.)
- [*Felis catus*] koshka domashniaia
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled.
Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi:
Primorskii Krai
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found.
Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus kellyi: USA
P. bangkokensis (exper.)
P. peruvianus: Peru
P. harinasutai (exper.)
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.)
Moloo, S. K.; Losos, G. J.; and Kutuza, S. B.,
1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67
(3), 331-334
Trypanosoma brucei
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Mueller, J. F.; Froes, O. M.; and Fernandez R.,
T., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 774-775
Spirometra mansonoides: Porto Alegre, Brazil;
Guayaquil, Ecuador
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena,
V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10),
654-663
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Territory of Delhi
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Ng, B. K. Y.; and Kelly, J. D., 1975, Internat.
J. Zoonoses, v. 2 (2), 76-91
(*Toxocara cati*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Ancylostoma tubaeforme*; *A. caninum*; *Uncinaria stenocephala*; *Capillaria aerophila*; *C. felis-cati*; *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*; *Trichuris campanula*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Spirometra erinacei*; *Taenia taeniaeformis*): Sydney metropolitan area, Australia
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus
- [*Felis catus*] Katze; cats (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang.
Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = *Spirometra* sp.
- [*Felis catus*] cat (bile ducts, gall bladder)
Oppong, E. N. W.; and Rommel, W., 1972, Vet.
Rec., v. 90 (16), 462 [Letter]
Platynosomum concinnum: Accra, Ghana
- [*Felis catus*] kittens (exper.)
Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Yen, K. F., 1975, Southeast
Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3),
454 [Demonstration]
Haplorchis pumilio
H. taichui
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J.
Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 155-157
Brugia timori
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Pavlov, P. M.; and Howell, M. J., 1977,
Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (12), 599-600 [Letter]
helminths of cats, survey: Canberra, New
South Wales
(*Dipylidium caninum*; *Toxocara cati*; *Taenia taeniaeformis*; *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*;
Spirometra erinacei; *Cylicospirura felineus*;
Ollulanus tricuspis; *Ancylostoma tubaeforme*)
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Peiretti, H. A., 1975, Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires
(306), v. 37, 649-654
Ancylostoma braziliense
A. tubaeforme
all from Corrientes, Argentina

- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)
Powell, E. C.; and McCarley, J. B., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 928-931
Isospora felis-like infection produced by feeding murine *Sarcocystis* to cats
- [*Felis catus*] gato (intestino delgado, feces)
Power, L. A., 1974, *Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol.*, Maracay, v. 25 (1-8), 1973-1974, 104-111
Ancylostoma tubaeforme: Maracay, Venezuela
- [*Felis catus*] chat (feces) (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; Seureau, C.; and Vernet, R., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (1), 51-64
Pterygodermatites affinis
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)
Ramachandran, C. P.; Sandosham, A. A.; and Sivanandam, S., 1966, *Med. J. Malaya*, v. 20 (4), 333
Wuchereria bancrofti
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.) (abdominal cavity, feces)
Reid, W. A.; and Reardon, M. J., 1976, *J. Med. Primatol.*, v. 5 (6), 345-352
Mesocestoides sp.
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Rep, B. H.; and Heinemann, D. W., 1976, *Trop. and Geogr. Med.*, v. 28 (2), 104-110
Spirometra mansonioides
Taenia taeniaeformis
all from Surinam
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Rep, B. H.; and Heinemann, D. W., 1976, *Trop. and Geogr. Med.*, v. 28 (2), 104-110
Ancylostoma ceylanicum
A. braziliense
A. tubaeforme
all from Surinam
- [*Felis catus*] cat (feces)
Rifaat, M. A.; et al., 1976, *J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 79 (3), 67-70
seroepidemiologic survey of stray cats for *Toxoplasma gondii* antibodies and role in epidemiology of human infection, no cross-immunity with *Isospora* spp. in relationship study, high percentage of cats surveyed shedding oocysts in feces: Cairo, Egypt
- Felis catus* "cat"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, *Entom. Gaz.*, v. 26 (2), 139-145
C[tenocephalides] f. felis: Isle of Man
- [*Felis catus*] gato
Rojas, A.; et al., 1973, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 28 (1-2), 42-43
Trypanosoma cruzi, dogs and cats as reservoir hosts established by xenodiagnosis: Chile
- [*Felis catus*] cat (feces)
Rommel, M.; and v. Seyerl, F., 1976, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 89 (20), 398-399
Hammondia hammondi: Germany
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.) (intestine, feces)
Ruiz, A.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1976, *J. Infect. Dis.*, v. 133 (4), 409-418
Sarcocystis muris
- Felis catus* "feral cat"
Ryan, G. E., 1976, *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 52 (5), 224-227
survey, gastrointestinal parasites, *Felis catus*, results indicate host uninvolved in epizootiology of parasites causing bovine cysticercosis (*Taenia taeniaeformis*; *Spirometra erinacei*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Toxocara cati*; *Uncinaria stenocephala*; *Ancylostoma* spp.; *Oncicola* sp.; *Taenia serialis*; *Cyathospirura dasyuridis*; unidentified nematodes; *Physaloptera* spp.): New South Wales
- [*Felis catus*] cats (blood, brain) (exper.)
Samir Yassin, M. A.; et al., 1975, *Riv. Parasitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 81-88
Toxoplasma gondii
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Sawyer, T. W.; Cowgill, L. M.; and Andersen, F. L., 1976, *Great Basin Nat.*, v. 36 (4), 471-474
survey of dog and cat parasites: Utah (*Dipylidium caninum*; *Hydatigera taeniaeformis*; *Physaloptera* sp.; *Toxocara mystax*; *Isospora felis*; *I. rivolta*; *Cheyletiella parasitivorax*)
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Setasuban, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Muennoo, C., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (4), 534-539
Ancylostoma ceylanicum
A. caninum
all from Prachin Buri Province, Thailand
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Setasuban, P.; and Waddell, A. H., 1973, *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 49 (2), 110
Ancylostoma caninum: Cairns and Brisbane, North Queensland
Ancylostoma tubaeforme: Cairns and Brisbane, North Queensland
Ancylostoma braziliense: Cairns, North Queensland
- Felis catus*
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 52 (8), 389-390 [Letter]
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Victoria

- [*Felis catus*] cat
Sivanandam, S.; and Sandosham, A. A., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 65
Brugia pahangi (mandibular gland, blood)
Dirofilaria immitis (heart)
filarial worms (lungs)
all from East Pahang, Malaya
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)
Smith, D. D.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1066-1071
Besnoitia darlingi
- Felis catus* "domestic cat"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Plagiorchis massino: insular Newfoundland
- Felis catus* "domestic cat"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Taenia taeniaeformis
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
all from insular Newfoundland
- Felis catus* "domestic cat"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara mystax
all from insular Newfoundland
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Soifer, F. K., 1976, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (4), 484, 486
Dirofilaria immitis: Houston area, Texas
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Styles, T. J.; and Evans, D. S., 1971, N. York State J. Med., v. 71 (23), 2755-2757
intestinal parasitic survey of cats from animal shelter: Schenectady County (Toxocara cati; Taenia pisiformis)
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)
Sucharit, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 492-497
Brugia pahangi
- Felis catus* (exper.)
Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1977, Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, v. 80 (4), 351-352
Sarcocystis cuniculi
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)
Taylor, D.; and Perri, S. F., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (1), 51-54
Platynosomum concinnum
- Felis catus* "domestic cat"
Tenorio, J. M., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 599-604
Lynxacarus radovskyi n. sp.: Hawaiian Islands (Kipu Ranch, Kauai; Kaneohe, Oahu)
- [*Felis catus*] cats (feces)
Tharaldsen, J., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 327-328 [Abstract]
Isospora felis: quarantine station, Oslo, Norway
- [*Felis catus*] cats (feces)
Tharaldsen, J., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 327-328 [Abstract]
Ancylostoma tubaeforme
A. braziliense
Trichuris vulpis
all from quarantine station, Oslo, Norway
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Todd, K. S., jr.; et al., 1976, Feline Pract., v. 6 (2), 41-44
Dirofilaria immitis, 3 cats, case histories, pathology, literature review: Illinois
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cat
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Philippine Islands
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Trueman, K. F.; and Ferris, P. B. C., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (10), 498-499
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Townsville, Queensland, Australia
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Vajrasthira, S.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 586 [Demonstration]
Haplorchis yokogawai: Thailand
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cats
Voelker, J.; and Nwokolo, C., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), 323-328
Paragonimus uterobilateralis
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Wagner, J. E., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 168 (7), 585-588
Cytauxzoon-like organisms: southwestern Missouri
- Felis* [*catus*] domestic cats
Yoshida, Y.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 498-503
Ancylostoma braziliense
A. ceylanicum
all from Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

- Felis catus domesticus* "chat" (exper.) (intestine)
grele)
Gonzalez, J. P.; and Mishra, G. S., 1975, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (4), 369-381
Taenia taeniaeformis (*Cysticercus fasciolaris*)
- Felis catus dom.* "koshka domashniaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Pechora river basin
- Felis catus dom.* "koshka domashniaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Trichinella spiralis
Toxocara mystax
all from Pechora river basin
- Felis catus domesticus* (exper.)
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1975, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1), 71-87
Taenia taeniaeformis (*Cysticercus fasciolaris*)
- Felis catus dom.* "domashniaia koshka"
Ovezmukammedov, A.; and Berdyev, A. S., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmensk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 55-59
Isospora felis: Turkmenistan
- Felis catus domestica* (nodulos subpleurales)
Romero-Rodriguez, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 373-375
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus: Granada (Spain)
- Felis catus domesticus* "gato"
Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile
(*Toxocara mystax*; *Toxascaris leonina*;
Trichinella spiralis; *Dipylidium caninum*;
Diphyllobothrium latum; *Taenia taeniaeformis*;
Felicolla subrostrata; *Ctenocephalus felis*;
Notoedres cati var. *cati*; *Otodectes cynotis*;
Isospora felis)
- [*Felis chaus*] *kamshovyi* kot
Feizullaev, N. A.; Litvinov, V. P.; and Litvinov, V. F., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 33 (2), 61-62
Trichinella spiralis: Kyzyl-Agach reservation
- Felis concolor* "mountain lion"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Toxoplasma gondii
- Felis concolor* "mountain lion" (feces)
Marchiondo, A. A.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Maupin, G. O., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 226-232
Toxoplasma gondii-like: Montana
- Felis concolor* "cougar"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- Felis concolor acrocodia* "mountain lion" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Martin, R. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 202
Alaria marcianae: Rio Verde in Chaco Boreal, Estancia Juan de Zalazar, Departamento Presidente Hayes, Paraguay
- Felis domesticus* (feral) "domestic cat"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor occidentalis
D. parumapertus
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Fort Ord, California
- Felis domestica*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Nosopsyllus londiniensis: Queensland
- Felis domesticus* "gato" (pulmones)
Ibanez, N., 1969, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), 160-162
Linguatula serrata: Cajamarca, Peru
- Felis domesticus* "cat" (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 1973, 197-219
Episthmium caninum: Lucknow, India
- Felis domesticus* "cats" (exper.) (blood)
Partono, F.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 354-355 [Letter]
Brugia sp. "Timor filaria"
- Felis domestica* "domestic cat"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides felis
C. canis
Pulex simulans
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama
- Felis goeffroyi* "Geoffroy's cat"
Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 508-510
Oncicola martini sp. n. (small intestine): Estancia Juan de Zalazar, Chaco Boreal, Paraguay
O. oncocicola: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay
- Felis manul* "pallas cats"
Riemann, H. P.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 471-477
Toxoplasma gondii: cats imported to California zoo

- Felis margarita* "barkhannyi kot"
Ovezmukhammadov, A.; and Berdyev, A. S., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmensk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 55-59
Eimeria sp.
Isospora sp.
all from Turkmenistan
- Felis marmorata*
Yoshida, Y.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 498-503
Ancylostoma caninum or *A. tubaeforme*: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Felis ocreata* dom. "kat"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (*Toxascaris leonina*; *Pseudamphistomum truncatum*; *Apophallus donicus*; *Cheyletiella* sp.; *Ctenocephalides felis*; *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*)
- Felis onca*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma ovale: Venezuela
- [*Felis pardalis*] ocelot
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: New South Wales (Sydney Zoo)
- [*Felis pardalis*] leopard cat
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Willacy Co., Texas
- Felis pardalis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes lasallei
all from Venezuela
- Felis pardalis* "ocelot"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Toxoplasma gondii
- Felis pardalis* "ocelot" (intestin)
Marteau, M., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 25-33
Oncicola venezuelensis n. sp.: Venezuela
- Felis planiceps* (lungs)
Lim, B. L.; and Betterton, C., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 295-299
Paragonimus westermani: central region of Peninsular Malaysia
- Felis rufus* "bobcat"
Pence, D. B.; and Stone, J. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 979-991
Vogeloides felis (bronchi, primary and secondary bronchioles of lung)
Metathelazia californica (alveolar spaces and terminal bronchioles of lung parenchyma)
all from Benjamin, Knox Co., Texas; Adams Ranch, King Co., Texas; Pitchfork and Beggs Ranches, Dickens Co., Texas
- Felis rufus* "bobcat"
Stone, J. E.; and Pence, D. B., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 463
Dermacentor variabilis
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Pulex simulans
Echinophaga gallinacea
Euhoplosyllus glacialis lynx
all from near Benjamin, Knox County, west Texas
- Felis serval*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal
- Felis silvestris*
Aubert, M. F. A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 143-156
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Chaetopsylla rothschildi
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
all from Nord-Est de la France
- Felis silvestris* "feral cat"
Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovifelis n. spec.
- Felis silvestris* "feral cat"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis hirsuta
- Felis sylvestris*
Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
Taenia pisiformis
T. taeniaeformis
Mesocostoides lineatus
all from Huesca, Alto Aragon
- Felis sylvestris*
Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
Toxocara canis
T. felis
Toxascaris leonina
Physaloptera praeputialis (estomago)
all from Huesca, Alto Aragon

- Felis silvestris* (exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis
- Felis temminckii* (lungs)
Lim, B. L.; and Betterton, C., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 295-299
Paragonimus westermani: central region of Peninsular Malaysia
- Felis yagouaroundi*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Felicola felis: Venezuela; Paraguay
- Felis yagouaroundi*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Felis yagouaroundi* "jaguarundi"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Toxoplasma gondii
- Felis yagouaroundi* "jaguarundi"
Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 508-510
Oncicola paracampanulata: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay
- Fennecus zerda* (feces)
Dollfus, R. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 659-684
Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides: Jardin zoologique de Temara; provenant de Taouz (Province de Ksares-Souk), Maroc
- Feresa attenuata* "pygmy killer whale" (stomach)
White, J. R., 1976, Florida Scient., v. 39 (1), 37-41
Tetraphthriidae [spp.]: Lake Worth, Florida
- Feresa attenuata* "pygmy killer whale" (stomach)
White, J. R., 1976, Florida Scient., v. 39 (1), 37-41
Filocapsularia sp.: Lake Worth, Florida
- Ferrissia* (exper.)
Underwood, H. T.; and Dronen, N. O., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 122
Haematoloechus breviflexus
- Ferrissia rivularis*
Duncan, B. L.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 1-9
Cercariaeum type III: tributary streams of Looking Glass River, Ingham Co., Michigan
- Ficedula hypoleuca hypoleuca*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus capillatus capillatus: Polen
- Ficedula parva parva*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus capillatus ssp.: Tschechoslowakei
- Fish. See [Pisces]
- Flicker, red-shafted. See [Colaptes auratus]
- Florida coerulea* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Mesonyssus belopolskii: Cairije near Sola, Sierra de Cubita, Prov. of Camaguey, Cuba; Cayo Piedra, Isla de Pinos
- Florida caerulea*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Florida caerulea*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Floridichthys carpio* "goldspotted killifish"
Rapacz, E.; Iversen, E. S.; and Feigenbaum, D., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 367-369
Zschokkella floridanae sp. n.: tidal flats on south side of Rickenbacker Causeway just east of Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, Biscayne Bay, Miami, Florida
- Floridobolus penneri* "spirobolid millipede" (midgut, hindgut)
Ramachandran, P., 1976, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 196 (1-2), 125-132
Stenoductus penneri sp. n.: vicinity of Archbold Biological Station, Highlands County, Florida
- Flounder (nat. and exper.) (posterior part of intestine)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund
- Fluminicola fusca* "snail" (digestive gland, viscera)
Evans, W. A., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 243-248
Salmo clarki experimentally infected with *Sanguinicola klamathensis* by exposure to infected *Fluminicola fusca*; pathological effects to trout included necrosis and calcification of heart and kidney tissue and hyperplasia of gills, 80% mortality after 3 months exposure

- Fluminicola virens*
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Aphallus donicus: northwestern Oregon
- Foal. See [Equus caballus]
- Forficula auricularia* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina forficulae sp. n.: Poznan, Poland
G. ovata: Poland
- Forficula auricularia* (nat. and exper.)
Ormieres, R., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 521-529
Gregarina ovata: Sete; Angleterre
Gregarina fallax n. sp.: Alpes; Angleterre
- Forficula auricularia*
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Gregarina ovata
- Forficula decipiens* (nat. and exper.)
Ormieres, R., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 521-529
Gregarina ovata: Sete
- Formica clara*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Uzbekistan
- Formica pratensis*
Srivastava, G. C., 1974, Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (4), 277-280
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- Formica pratensis* "ants"
Srivastava, G. C., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), 57-64
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Veliko Turnovo and Panaguirishte, Bulgaria
- Formica rufibarbis* "ants" (abdominal cavities, suboesophageal ganglion)
Kalkan, A., 1976, Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 4 (5-10), 1974-1976, 11-37
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: South Marmara Region, Turkey
- Formica* (*Serviformica*) *rufibarbis* var. *clarorufibarbis* (cavite generale du gastre)
Tohme, H.; and Tohme, G., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 1-5
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: Liban and/or Syrie
- Formicarius analis* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydalia formicarii nov. spec.: Mosqueiro Ferry, Benevides, Para, Bresil
- Formicarius colma* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydalia formicarii nov. spec.: Mosqueiro Ferry, Benevides, Para, Bresil
- Formio niger* (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 38-45
Bicotyle perpolitata sp. nov.: South China Sea
- Foudia madagascariensis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
Leucocytozoon fringillarum: Madagascar
- Fowl, desi
Bali, H. S.; and Kalra, I. S., 1975, J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 12 (3), 313-316
Ascaridia galli
Heterakis gallinarum
H. beramporia
H. tragopanis
Acuaria hamulosa
A. spiralis
Gongylonema sumani
Subulura minetti
all from Punjab State, India
- Fowl, domestic
Bali, H. S.; and Kalra, I. S., 1975, J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 12 (3), 313-316
Ascaridia galli
Heterakis gallinarum
H. beramporia
H. tragopanis
Acuaria (*Cheilospirura*) *hamulosa*
A. (*Dispharynx*) *spiralis*
Gongylonema sumani
Subulura minetti
all from Punjab State, India
- Fowl
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pulex irritans: New South Wales
Echidnophaga gallinacea: New South Wales; South Australia: Western Australia
- Fowl
Gogoi, A. R., 1975, Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), 131-134
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus pellucidus
all from Assam
- Fowl
Gogoi, A. R., 1975, Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), 131-134
Ascaridia galli
Heterakis gallinae
Acuaria spiralis
Capillaria sp.
all from Assam
- Fowl, domestic (muscle)
Munday, B. L.; Humphrey, J. D.; and Kila, V., 1977, Avian Dis., v. 21 (4), 697-703
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Papua New Guinea; Australia

- Fox, red. See [Vulpes vulpes]
- Fox
 Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
 Echidnophaga myrmecobii: New South Wales
 Ctenocephalides canis: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales
 C. f. felis: New South Wales
- Foxes
 Orlandi, V., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 482-484
 Trichinella spiralis, incidence in foxes and badgers: Ascoli Piceno province
- Fox, gray
 Zeh, J. B.; Stone, W. B.; and Roscoe, D. E., 1977, N. York Fish and Game J., v. 24 (1), 91-93
 Capillaria aerophila
 Crenosoma vulpis
 all from New York
- Francolinus sp. (blood)
 Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
 Leucocytozoon sabrazi: Zaire
- Francolinus bicalcaratus
 Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
 Amblyomma nuttalli
 Hyalomma rufipes
 all from Senegal
- Francolinus clappertoni
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
 Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Francolinus francolinus "black partridge" (feces)
 Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
 eimerian species: Delhi Zoo
 Eimeria teetari: Lucknow Zoo
- Francolinus francolinus "black partridge" (feces)
 Swarup, M.; and Chauhan, M. P. S., 1976, Science and Culture, v. 42 (3), 166-167 [Letter]
 Eimeria francolini n. sp.: Delhi Zoo
- Francolinus sephaena
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
 Plasmodium juxtannucleare
 Leucocytozoon [sp.]
 all from Ethiopia
- Francolinus squamatus
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
 Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Francolinus swainsonii "Swainson's francolin" (blood)
 Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
 Leucocytozoon [sp.]
 Haemoproteus [sp.]
 trypanosomes
 all from vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa
- Fratercula arctica "puffin"
 Main, A. J.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 229-235
 Ixodes uriae: Great Island, Newfoundland, Canada
- Fratercula cirrhata "toporik" (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
 Leonov, V. A.; Sergeeva, T. P.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 91-94
 Stegophorus stercorarii nov. sp.: Chukotka
- Fratercula corniculata "ipatka" (kidney)
 Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
 Renicola vladica: coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Fratercula corniculata "ipatka" (small intestine)
 Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
 Polymorphus phippsi: Chukotsk
- Fratercula corniculata "ipatka" (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
 Leonov, V. A.; Sergeeva, T. P.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 91-94
 Stegophorus stercorarii nov. sp.: Chukotka
- Fregata ariel ariel "lesser frigate bird"
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
 Amblyomma loculosum: Tanzania, Indian Ocean; Cocos Keeling, Indian Ocean; Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea
- Fregata ariel
 Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
 Olfersia spinifera: McKean Island
- Fregata minor "great frigatebird" (gular pouch tissue)
 Fain, A.; and Amerson, A. B., jr., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 320-324
 Neottialges fregatae n. sp.
 N. hawaiiensis n. sp.
 all from Lisianski Island, leeward Hawaiian Islands
- Fregata minor minor "great frigate bird"
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
 Amblyomma loculosum: Cocos Keeling, Indian Ocean

- Fregata minor*
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Sand Island
O. spinifera: Eastern Island; French Frigate Shoals; Green Island; Laysan Island; Lisianski Island; Nihoa Island; Pearl & Hermes Reef; Sand Island; Howland Island; McKean Island; Phoenix Island
- Fregata minor palmerstoni*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Colpocephalum angulaticeps
Pectinopygus gracilicornis
all from Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- Fregata minor peninsulae* "great frigate bird"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea
- Fridericia bisetosa*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis parumciliata
B. commune
- Fridericia bulbosa*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis janovicensis
B. commune
- Fridericia dura*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis enchytraei
B. janovicensis
- Fridericia galba*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis janovicensis
- Fridericia hegemon*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Jirovecella hegemonis
Buetschliellopsis commune
B. enchytraei
- Fridericia lobifera*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis parumciliata
B. enchytraei
B. janovicensis
B. commune
- Fridericia perrieri*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis enchytraei
B. janovicensis
B. commune
- Fridericia ratzeli*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis enchytraei
B. janovicensis
- Fringilla coelebs* "chaffinch" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus fringillae: Bramley, Hampshire, England
Haemoproteus sp.: Berkshire, England
- Fringilla coelebs* "chaffinch"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Fringilla coelebs* "ziablik"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazit Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR
- [*Fringilla coelebs*] ziablik
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus fringillae: north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Fringilla coelebs coelebs*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus fortunatus: Polen
- [*Fringilla montifringilla*] v'iurok
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus fringillae: north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Fringilla montifringilla*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus rapax: Tschechoslowakei; Polen
- Fruticicola despecta*
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa
- Fugu vermicularis vermicularis*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contraecum sp. (Type E)
all from East China Sea
- [*Fulica americana*] American coot (exper.)
Campbell, R. A., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 256-265
Cotylurus flabelliformis

- Fulica americana*
Eley, T. J., jr., 1976, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 62 (2), 156-157
Cyclocoelum mutabile (air sacs)
Echinostoma chloropodis (small intestine)
E. revolutum (caeca and small intestine)
Notocotylus pacifera (caeca)
all from lower Colorado River
- Fulica americana*
Eley, T. J., jr., 1976, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 62 (2), 156-157
Diorchis inflata (intestines)
Cloacotaenia megalops (large intestine)
Cestoda [sp.] (small intestine)
all from lower Colorado River
- Fulica americana*
Eley, T. J., jr., 1976, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 62 (2), 156-157
Amidostomum fulicae (gizzard-under lining):
lower Colorado River
- Fulica americana*
Eley, T. J., jr., 1976, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 62 (2), 156-157
Polymorphus minutus (small intestine)
P. trochus (intestines)
all from lower Colorado River
- Fulica americana*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Fulica americana*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Fulica americana* "American coot" (nat. and ex-per.)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (1), 48-54
Cyclocoelum mutabile: Manitoba, Canada
- Fulica americana*
Nelson, B. C., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 505-508
Craspedonirmus colymbinus
- Fulica atra* "liski"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Biotehn. Fak. Univ. Ljubljana, v. 13 (1), 93-98
Echinochasmus beleocephalus: Slovenia
- Fulica atra* (intestine)
Dollfus, R. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 659-684
Diorchis maroccana n. sp.: Parc zoologique de Temara, pres Rabat, Maroc
- Fulica atra* "focha comun" (arbol respiratorio)
Guevara-Benitez, D.; and Ubeda-Ontiveros, J. M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 81-93
Sternostoma fulicae: El Padul and Alhama de Granada, provincia de Granada
- Fulica atra* "lysukha"
Pavlov, A. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 104-127
helminth fauna of Ralliformes, annotated list: Russia
Ligula intestinalis: Astrakhan
Aploparaksis furcigera: Kazakhstan
Diorchis brevis: Turkmeniia
D. inflata: Georgian SSR; Turkmeniia; Tuva ASSR; Astrakhan oblast
D. ransomi: Georgian SSR; Turkmeniia; Volga delta
D. sobolevi: Turkmeniia
- Fulica atra* "lysukha"
Pavlov, A. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 104-127
helminth fauna of Ralliformes, annotated list: Russia
Filicollis anatis: Volga delta
- Fulica atra*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR
- Fulica atra* (intestin grele)
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Amidostomum fulicae: Hula and Quishon, Israel
- Fulmarus glacialis*
Bakke, T. A.; and Barus, V., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 185-189
Anisakis sp.: off Greenland
- Fulmarus glacialis* "glupysh" (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Leonov, V. A.; Sergeeva, T. P.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 91-94
Stegophorus stercorarii nov. sp.: Komandorskiye Islands
- Fulmarus glacialis* "fulmar"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia
- Fulmarus glacialis* "glupysh" (intestine)
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Ivakina, E. M., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 79-92
Tetrabothrius minor: Koriak national okrug
- Fulmarus glacialis* "glupysha" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Levinseniella propinqua: Bering Island

- Funambulus pennanti*
Bilquees, F. M., 1976, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (1), 43-45
Hoplopleura funambuli n. sp.: Karachi, Pakistan
- Funambulus pennanti*
Nama, H. S., 1975, Science and Culture, v. 41 (12), 589-591
Hymenolepis palmarum: Jodhpur, Rajasthan
- Funambulus pennanti* "northern palm squirrel"
Sandhu, P. S.; and Kapoor, V. C., 1976, Entom. News, v. 87 (9-10), 292-294
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Ludhiana, India
Androlaelaps zuluensis: Ludhiana, India
A. sp. 1: Village Barewal (Ludhiana District), India
A. sp. 2: Ludhiana, India
Allodermanyssus sanguineus: Village Barewal (Ludhiana District), India
Tyrophagus castellanii: Village Barewal (Ludhiana District), India
T. lintneri: Ludhiana, India
- Fundulus confluentis* "killifishes" (muscles of the thoracic wall)
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.: near Cedar Key, Florida
- Fundulus diaphanus* "banded killifish" (gills)
Dickinson, A. B.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 86-87
Urocleidus angularis: insular Newfoundland
- Fundulus grandis*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Pascagoula River; Mobile Bay; Escambia River; Appalachicola River
E. lizae: Mobile-Tensaw River
- Fundulus grandis* "killifishes" (nat. & exper.) (tongue musculature)
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.: near Cedar Key, Florida
- Fundulus heteroclitus* "mummichog"
Dickinson, A. B.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 111-116
Gyrodactylus prolongis (caudal, anal, and dorsal fins)
G. stephanus (gills)
Urocleidus angularis (gills)
Homalometron pallidum
Metacercaria [sp.] (gill filaments)
all from Newfoundland
- Fundulus heteroclitus* "mummichog"
Dickinson, A. B.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 111-116
Proteocephalus sp.: Newfoundland
- Fundulus heteroclitus* "mummichog"
Dickinson, A. B.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 111-116
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Newfoundland
- Fundulus heteroclitus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Sapelo Is., Georgia
- Fundulus kansae* "plains killifish" (gills)
Knight, S. A.; Janovy, J., jr.; and Current, W. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 897-902
Myxosoma funduli: South Platte River, Nebraska
- Fundulus kansae* (skin)
Mayes, M. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 805-809
Gyrodactylus bulbacanthus sp. n.: Nebraska (Red Cloud and 1.6 km west of Guide Rock, Republican River, Webster Co.)
- Fundulus notatus* "blackstripe topminnows"
Kozel, T. R., 1976, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 37 (1-2), 41-44
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis: area surrounding confluence of Pope Lick Creek and Floyds Fork Creek, near Pope Lick Road bridge, southeastern Jefferson County, Kentucky
- Fundulus notatus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Fundulus olivaceus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Chickasawhay River; Black Warrior River
- Fundulus pulvereus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Bay St. Louis
- Fundulus pulvereus* "killifishes" (exper.)
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.
- Fundulus similis*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Mobile Bay; Escambia River; Appalachicola River; Mississippi Sound

- Fundulus similis* "killifishes" (nat. & exper.)
(muscles of the thoracic wall)
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974,
Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.: near Cedar
Key, Florida
- Furipterus horrens*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpi-
ensia (64), 37-67
Paralabidocarpus furipterus sp. n.
P. brewsterae sp. n.
all from Reserve forestiere, near Bartica,
Guyana Anglaise
- Fusconaia flava*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey,
H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55,
159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma
- Fuscozetes setosus* (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50
(3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae

- Gabbia australis* (nat. and exper.)
Campbell, N. J.; and Jackson, C. A. W., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (1), 29-31
Sphaeridiotrema globulus: north-west of Sydney, New South Wales
- Gabbia neumanni*
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 615-622
Opisthorchis chabaudi n. sp.: Kovie, Togo
- Gadomus introniger* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella rovigensis: off Celebes Island
- Gadomus multifilis* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Borneo
- Gadus callarias*
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Lepidapedon elongatum (pyloric caeca): East Greenland
Podocotyle reflexa (intestine): Godhavn, West Greenland
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Godhavn, West Greenland
Gonocerca crassa (stomach): West Greenland
Metahemiurus levinseni (stomach): Godhavn, West Greenland
- Gadus capelanus*
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Nerocila [n. spp.]: golfe du Lion, Mediterranee occidentale
- Gadus macrocephalus*
Boyce, N. P., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 610-613
Abothrium gadi: Strait of Georgia, B. C.
- Gadus macrocephalus*
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Gadus morhua* "Atlantic cod" (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (11), 1840-1849
Trypanosoma murmanensis
- Gadus morhua* "Atlantic cod"
Khan, R. A., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (11), 1840-1849
Johanssonia sp.
- Gadus morhua* "Atlantic cod" (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (11), 2193-2196
Trypanosoma murmanensis
- Gadus morhua* "Atlantic cod" (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (11), 2193-2196
Johanssonia sp.
- Gadus morhua* "Dorsch"
Kohler, H.-J., 1976, Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 95 (4), 448-504
Lernaecocera branchialis: Helgoland
- Gadus morhua* (stomach)
Kryvi, H., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 273-280
Hemiurus communis: Bergen Fishmarket, Norway
- Gadus morhua* "cod" (gut)
Lubieniecki, B., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (6), 431-439
Grillotia erinaceus: Aberdeen Bay
- Gadus morhua* "cod" (intestine)
Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Stephanostomum pristin: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)
- Gadus morhua* "cod" (intestine)
Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Contracecum aduncum
Cucullanus cirratus
Ascarophis sp.
all from Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)
- Gadus morhua* "cod" (intestine)
Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Echinorhynchus gadi: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)
- Gadus morhua* "cod"
Soleim, Ø., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 319-323
Thynnascaris adunca: Barents Sea; Bergen fishmarket, Norway
- Gadus morhua* "Atlantic cod" (branchial arches)
Templeman, W.; Hodder, V. M.; and Fleming, A. M., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (4), part 1, 711-731
Lernaecocera branchialis: Newfoundland and neighboring areas
- Gadus morhua macrocephalus* (pyloric cecum)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Podocotyle reflexa: Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Gadus ogac*
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Podocotyle reflexa (intestine): Godhavn
Derogenes varicus (oesophagus, stomach): Godhavn
Genarches muelleri (stomach): Fiskenaeset
Gonocerca crassa (intestine): Danas Banke
Metahemiurus levinseni (stomach): Godhavn
all from West Greenland

- Gadus ogac* "Greenland cod" (gills)
Templeman, W.; Hodder, V. M.; and Fleming, A. M., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (4), part 1, 711-731
Lernaeocera branchialis: Newfoundland and neighboring areas
- Gadus virens* (stomach)
Kryvi, H., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 273-280
Hemiurus communis: Bergen Fishmarket, Norway
- Galago crassicaudatus* "galagos" (nat. and exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 79-84
Babesia galagolata: caught in Tanzania and brought to Germany
- Galago crassicaudatus panganiensis* "bush baby" (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; and Lim, K. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 598
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi
- Galago senegalensis*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Lemurphthirus galagus: Dahomey
- Galaxias argenteus* (intestine)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), 51-57
Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp.: Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand
- Galaxias divergens* (gall bladder)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 163-170
Deretrema philippae n. sp.: Hinaiu Stream, Wairarapa, North Island, New Zealand
- Galaxias maculatus* (intestine)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), 51-57
Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp.: Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand
- Galaxias maculatus* (intestine)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 143-155
Nippotaenia contorta n. sp.: Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand
- Galaxias maculatus* (musculature)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 157-161
Myxobolus iucundus n. sp.: Taumutu, Lake Ellesmere, South Island, New Zealand
- Galba corvus* "snail"
Furmaga, S.; and Gundlach, J. L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 115-118
Fasciola hepatica, exper. infection in snails, normal development in *Galba corvus* and *G. turricula* up to 35 days, possible natural hosts; limited development in *Radix ovata* and *R. auricularia*, up to 14 days, unlikely natural hosts
- Galba corvus*
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
Opisthioglyphe ranae: Forest of Kampos (Lomna)
O. rastellus: lake Mamry Polnocne
- Galba palustris*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- Galba truncatula*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum: Bulgaria
- Galba turricula* "snail"
Furmaga, S.; and Gundlach, J. L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 115-118
Fasciola hepatica, exper. infection in snails, normal development in *Galba corvus* and *G. turricula* up to 35 days, possible natural hosts; limited development in *Radix ovata* and *R. auricularia*, up to 14 days, unlikely natural hosts
- Galbula ruficauda* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia
- Galemys pyrenaicus rufulus*
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Omphalometra flexuosa var. *peyrei*: Espagne
- Galaeceredo* [? i.e. *Galeocerdo*] *rayneri* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Thysanocephalum karachii new species: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea)
- Galeoides decadactylus* "threadfin"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Lecithochirium ghanense sp. n.: Ghana
Sterrhurus musculus: Tema, Ghana
- Galeorhinus zyopterus* "soupfin"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Pandarus bicolor: California
- Galeorhinus zyopterus* "soupfin"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Branchellion lobata: California
- Galerida cristata*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal

- Galerida cristata* "khokhlatyi zhavoronok" (intestine)
Turpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Anonchotaenia globata: Iolotan settlement, central Asia
- [*Galerida cristata*] *khokhlatyi zhavoronok*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk* (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus alaudae: north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Galerida cristata cristata*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus alexanderkoenigi: Bulgarien; Polen
- Galictis vittatus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma auricularium
all from Venezuela
- Galleria mellonella* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, *Mosquito News*, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicospiridium sp.
- Galleria mellonella* "greater wax moth"
Kellen, W. R.; Hoffmann, D. F.; and Collier, S. S., 1977, *J. Invert. Pathol.*, v. 29 (3), 289-296
Nosema transitellae sp. n.
- Galleria mellonella* "wax moth" (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, *J. Nematol.*, v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chronema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.
- Gallicrex cinerea cinerea* "watercock" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Echinostoma chloropodis: Ping-tung, Ping-tung Prefecture, Taiwan
- Gallinago "bekas"*
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Aploparaksis filum: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Gallinago gallinago*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Prosthogonimus roberti n. sp.
Cyclocoelum sp. (No. 2)
all from Madras Coast
- Gallinago gallinago*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium circumflexum
all from Ethiopia
- Gallinago gallinago "obyknovennyi bekas"*
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Pulvinifer macrostomum
Echinoparyphium pavlovskii
all from Keta lake
- Gallinago gallinago "obyknovennyi bekas"*
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Aploparaksis brachyphallos: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
A. orientalis: Keta lake
A. penetrans: Keta lake
Globarilepis spinosus: Keta lake
Wardium paraclavicirrus: Keta lake
Sacculiterina stellifera: Keta lake
Anomotaenia citrus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Gallinago gallinago "obyknovennyi bekas"*
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Tetrameres dubia: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Syngamus gibbocephalus: Keta lake
- Gallinago gallinago "obyknovennyi bekas"*
Bondarenko, S. K.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1976, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 230 (2), 489-491
Wardium sp.
W. calumnacantha
all from Chaunsk lowland (northwestern Chukotka)
- Gallinago gallinago*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Wegorzewo area (Mazurian Lakes), Poland
- Gallinago gallinago "bekas"*
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Anomotaenia reutensis
Fuhrmanolepis rotunda?
Aploparaksis crassirostris
Wardium paraclavicirrus
Aploparaksis moldavica
all from Moldavia
- Gallinago gallinago delicata "becassine"* (intestine)
Graber, M.; and Euzéby, J., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (2), 189-198
Trichocephaloidis beauporti n. sp.: Domaine de Beauport (Grande-Terre), Gadeloupe
- Gallinago gallinago delicata*
Graber, M.; and Euzéby, J., 1976, *Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon*, v. 78 (3), 153-171
Hymenolepis calumnacantha
H. clandestina
H. nitida
all from Gadeloupe

- Gallinago media* "dupel"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Aploparaksis filum: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
A. brachyphallos: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
A. parafilum: lower Yenisei
A. sanjuanensis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Fuhrmanolepis decacantha: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Sacciuterina paradoxa: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
S. stellifera: Keta lake
- Gallinago media* "dupel"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Cardiofilaria nuda: lower Yenisei
Tetrameres dubia: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Eucoleus trilobus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Gallinago stenura* "aziatskii bekas"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Plagiorchis laricola: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Pulvinifer macrostomum: Keta lake
Echinoparyphium pavlovskii: Keta lake
- Gallinago stenura* "aziatskii bekas"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Aploparaksis brachyphallos: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
A. sanjuanensis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
A. spasskii: Keta lake
Fuhrmanolepis decacantha: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Sacciuterina stellifera: Keta lake
Anomotaenia ancora: Keta lake
- Gallinula chloropus*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
all from Senegal
- Gallinula chloropus* "kamysnitsa"
Pavlov, A. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 104-127
helminth fauna of Ralliformes, annotated list: Russia
Diorchis inflata: Turkmeniia
D. ransomi: Turkmeniia
- Gallinula chloropus cachinnans* "common gallinule"
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B., jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 467-473
Notocotylus pacifer (ceca)
Athesmia heterolecithodes (liver)
Cyclocoelum mutabile (air sacs)
Leucochloridium problematicum (cloaca)
Tanaisia atra (kidneys)
immature echinostomes (small intestine)
Echinostoma chloropodis (small intestine)
all from Florida
- Gallinula chloropus cachinnans* "common gallinule" (small intestine)
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B., jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 467-473
Diorchis sp.: Florida
- Gallinula chloropus cachinnans* "common gallinule"
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B., jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 467-473
Amidostomum quasifulicae (gizzard lining)
Strongyloides sp. (small intestine)
Capillaria sp. (gizzard lining)
Capillaria fulicae (ceca)
Hystrichis tricolor (proventriculus)
Tetrameres globosa (proventriculus)
Sciadiocara chabaudi (gizzard lining)
Synhimantus sp. (proventriculus)
all from Florida
- Gallinula chloropus cachinnans* "common gallinule"
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B., jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 467-473
Polymorphus trochus (small intestine): Florida
- Gallinula chloropus indica* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Gallus* sp. "leghorn chickens"
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 313-323
Physaloptera maxillaris, description of development and stages in Mephitis mephitis (exper.), attempted experimental infection of other definitive hosts produced no patent infections but worms were found in Canis familiaris and Mustela furo (Felis catus, Procyon lotor, Rattus norvegicus, Mustela vison all negative), experimental investigation of possible paratenic hosts (Rana pipiens, Thamnophis sirtalis, Mus musculus, Gallus sp.)
- Gallus domesticus* "domestic chicken" (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 436-437
Trypanosoma numidae: Tanzania
- Gallus domesticus* "domestic fowl" (exper.)
Fernando, M. A.; and Remmler, O., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), 43-45
Eimeria indentata sp.n.
E. symmetrica sp. n.
E. dissanaikiei sp.n.
- Gallus domesticus* (exper.)
Fernando, M. A.; and Remmler, O., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 357
Eimeria diminuta sp. n.
- Gallus domesticus* "Indian fowl" (intestine)
Kalyankar, S. D.; and Palladwar, V. D., 1977, An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 21 (21), 1975, 27-31
Amoebotaenia cohni n. sp.: Aurangabad (Maharashtra, India)

- Gallus domesticus*
 Martin, M. P., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 281-294
Menacanthus numidae
M. pallidulus
M. stramineus
Menopon gallinae
 all from Spain
- Gallus domesticus*
 Martin Mateo, M. P., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 41-79
Cuclotogaster heterographus
Goniocotes gallinae
Lipeurus caponis
Goniodes dispar
G. dissimilis
G. gigas
 all from Spain
- Gallus (Gallus) domesticus*
 Mayaudon T., H.; and Bendjoya Cases, J., 1974, Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 25 (1-8), 1973-1974, 32-66
Raillietina tetragona
R. echinobothrida
R. cesticillus
 all from Estado Aragua, Venezuela
- Gallus (Gallus) domesticus*
 Mayaudon T., H.; and Bendjoya Cases, J., 1974, Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 25 (1-8), 1973-1974, 32-66
Ascaridia galli
Heterakis gallinae
 all from Estado Aragua, Venezuela
- Gallus domesticus* "gallina"
 Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
 parasites of domestic animals in Chile
(Ascaridia lineata; Heterakis gallinae; Acuaria hamulosa; Capillaria retusa; Choanotaenia infundibulum; Devainea proglottina; Raillietina cesticillus; Hymenolepis carioca; Menopon gallinae; Eomenacanthus stramineus; Lipeurus heterographus; L. caponis; Goniocotes hologaster; Hectopsylla psittaci; Ceratophyllus gallinae; Cnemidocoptes mutans; Laminosioptes cysticola; Cytodites nudus; Dermanyssus gallinae; Argas persicus; A. neghmei; Eimeria tenella; E. necatrix; E. acervulina; E. mitis; E. maxima)
- Gallus domesticus* (exper.)
 Wallace, L. E.; White, R. G.; and Herbert, W. J., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 279 [Demonstration]
Trypanosoma brucei
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic chickens
 Anwar, M.; Eslami, A. H.; and Rak, H., 1972, Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 27 (4), 63-71
 check list of internal and external parasites: Iran
(Capillaria annulata; C. caudinflata; C. contorta; C. anatis; C. bursata; C. obsignata; Gongylonema sp.; Subulura brumpti; Raillietina ransomi; Hymenolepis carioca; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Prosthogonimus furcifer; Histomonas meleagridis; Dermanyssus gallinae; Ascaridia galli; Heterakis gallinarum; Choanotaenia infundibulum; Syngamus trachea; Hymenolepis coronula; Raillietina cesticillus; R. echinobothrida; R. magninumida; R. ransomi; R. tetragona; Brachylaemus commutatus; Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Echinostoma revolutum; Eimeria maxima; E. necatrix; E. tenella; Histomonas meleagridis; Goniocotes sp.; G. gallinae; Goniodes dissimilis; G. gigas; Trichomonas gallinarum; Cuclotogaster heterographus; Lipeurus caponis; Lipeurus sp.; Menopon gallinae; Cnemidocoptes mutans; Megninia cubitalis; Argas hermanni; A. persicus; Argas sp.)
- [*Gallus gallus*] white leghorn birds
 Bali, H. S.; and Kalra, I. S., 1975, J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 12 (3), 313-316
Eimeria [sp.]: Punjab State, India
- Gallus gallus* (blood)
 Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon sabrazi: Tanzania
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.)
 Bhat, H. R.; Geevarghese, G.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (6), 1974, 370-375
Haemaphysalis cornigera shimoga
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.)
 Bhat, H. R.; Jacob, P. G.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (8), 546-550
Haemaphysalis cuspidata
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (small intestine) (exper.)
 Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, D., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 123-139
Echinostoma lahorensis n. sp.
- Gallus gallus* "domestic chicken" (exper.)
 Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Gallus gallus* (exper.) (intestine)
 Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 44-50
Plagiorchis noblei
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic chicken (exper.)
 Campbell, R. A., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 256-265
Cotylurus flabelliformis
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken (subcutaneous fascia of leg)
 Amure, J.; and Stuart, J. C., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 101 (19), 387
Laminosioptes cysticola: Britain

- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken (exper.)
 Chauhan, P. P. S.; et al., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (10), 1974, 801-804
Neoscaris vitulorum
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens (peripheral blood)
 Colley, F. C.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 84-85
 [Demonstration]
Leucocytozoon sabrazesi
Trypanosoma sp.
Plasmodium sp., characteristic of *P. juxtancleare*
 all from Gombak, Selangor, Malaysia
- Gallus gallus*
 Crompton, D. W. T., 1976, Proc. 11. Poultry Sc. Symp., 193-245
 gastrointestinal parasites, *Gallus gallus*, review; *Eimeria* spp., extensive study of pathologic changes in host alimentary tract
- Gallus gallus*
 Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Raillietina echinobothrida
R. tetragona
 all from Philippines
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.) (conjunctiva)
 Dzhabelidze, M. G., 1976, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 84 (3), 720-724
Philophthalmus sp. (nyrocae?)
- Gallus gallus gallus* "Philippine wild chicken" (pancreatic ducts)
 Eduardo, S. L., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 201-204
Euamphimerus luzonicus n. sp.: Luzon Island, Philippines
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken
 Fabiyi, J. P., 1972, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (3), 229-234
 survey of helminths of chickens, comparison of techniques of management (native extensive, deep-litter (intensive) and semi-intensive systems) on worm burden; suggested preventive measures and treatment with piperazine
Raillietina (*Raillietina*) *tetragona*
R. (R.) echinobothrida
R. (Skrjabina) cesticillus
Hymenolepis carioca
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
 all from Vom area, Benue-Plateau State, Nigeria
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken
 Fabiyi, J. P., 1972, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (3), 229-234
 survey of helminths of chickens, comparison of techniques of management (native extensive, deep-litter (intensive) and semi-intensive systems) on worm burden; suggested preventive measures and treatment with piperazine
Ascaridia styphlocerca
Heterakis brevispiculum
Subulura suctoria
Acuaria (*Dispharynx*) *spiralis*
A. (Cheilospirura) hamulosa
Tetrameres fissipina
Syngamus trachea
Strongyloides avium
Gongylonema congolense
 all from Vom area, Benue-Plateau State, Nigeria
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens (blood) (nat. and exper.)
 Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-442
Leucocytozoon schoutedeni: vicinity of Amani, Tanzania
- Gallus gallus* "red jungle fowl" (feces)
 Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Isospora sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Gallus gallus* "red jungle fowl" (feces)
 Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Capillaria sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic chicken (small intestine)
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Echinoparyphium taipeiense sp. n.: Taipei, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
Euparyphium taiwanensis sp. n.: Taipei, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
Notocotylus attenuatus: Taiwan
Echinostoma revolutum: Taiwan
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic chicks (upper ileum) (exper.)
 Fried, B.; and Butler, M. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 831-834
Cotylurus sp.
- [*Gallus gallus*] kury
 Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), 54-56
Menacanthus cornutus
Uchida numidae
Goniodes dissimilis
G. truncatus
G. colchici
Goniocotes chrysocephalus
Cuclotogaster heterographus
 all from Kashka-Darya oblast
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.)
 Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans

- Gallus gallus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic chickens
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 11 (5), 513-524
Argas robertsi: Queensland, Australia
- [*Gallus gallus*] tsypliat (exper.)
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens (exper.)
Kimura, S., 1975, *Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zotech. Coll.* (24), Dec., pp. 138-142
[Outline of thesis]
Fasciola [sp.]
- Gallus gallus*
Kulda, J.; Suchankova, E.; and Svoboda, S., 1974, *Acta Vet. Brno*, v. 43 (1), 53-64
Tetratrichomonas gallinarum: Czechoslovakia
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
Long, P. L., 1977, *Vet. Rec.*, v. 100 (16), 342
Ascaridia galli: Britain
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Medina-Gaud, S., 1977, *J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico*, v. 61 (3), 402-404
Argas miniatus: Penuelas, Bo. Quebrada Ceiba, Puerto Rico
A. persicus: San Juan market place, Puerto Rico
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens (feathers)
Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Miro Mercado, J., 1977, *J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico*, v. 61 (3), 400-401
Ornithonyssus sylvarium: Adjuntas, Barrio Guayabo Dulce, Puerto Rico
- Gallus gallus*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Amblyomma cyprium cyprium
Ixodes eichhorni
Menopon gallinae
Lipeurus caponis
Gonoides dissimilis
Goniocotes gallinae
Ornithoica exilis
all from New Hebrides
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
Mirzayans, A., 1975, *J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran*, v. 30 (4), 5
Cotugnia digonopora (small intestine)
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Raillietina tetragona
all from area of Tehran, Iran
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
Mirzayans, A., 1975, *J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran*, v. 30 (4), 5
Heterakis gallinarum
Ascaridia galli
all from area of Tehran, Iran
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens (exper.)
Misra, K. K.; and Choudhury, A., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (3), 42A-43A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma evansi
- [*Gallus gallus*] hens (exper.) (muscle, liver)
Miyazaki, I.; and Habe, S., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 646-648
Paragonimus westermani
- [*Gallus gallus*] White Rock chickens (exper.)
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1973, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 92 (2), 273-276
Raillietina echinobothrida
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks, white leghorn (exper.)
Nath, D., 1971, *Indian J. Animal Research*, v. 5 (2), 81-82
Stephanoprora pandei n. sp.
- Gallus gallus* "domestic chicken" (blood)
Noblet, R.; Moore, H. S. IV; and Noblet, G. P., 1976, *Poultry Science*, v. 55 (1), 447-449
Leucocytozoon andrewsi: South Carolina
- [*Gallus gallus*] Haushuhnkuken; chickens (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, *Ang. Parasitol.*, v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = *Spirometra* sp.
- Gallus gallus*
Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, *Florida Entom.*, v. 59 (1), 89-92
Dermanyssus gallinae
Ornithonyssus bursa
O. sylviarum
all from Florida
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
Phuc, D. V.; and Varga, I., 1975, *Acta Vet.*, Budapest, v. 25 (2-3), 231-239
Amidostomum anseris, comparison of worm development and pathology in experimentally infected chickens and ducklings with those of goslings, stored larvae from ducklings proved infective to goslings and ducklings
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens (exper.)
Pohley, W. J.; and Brown, R. N., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (2), 178-179
Microphallus pygmaeus
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Ebrahimina, A., 1975, *J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran*, v. 30 (4), 1-4
Trichostrongylus tenuis (ceca)
Ascaridia galli (small intestine)
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine)
Subulura spp. (ceca)
all from Darab, Fars Province, Iran

- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Ebrahimina, A., 1975, J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 30 (4), 1-4
Amoebotaenia cuneata (small intestine)
Choanotaenia infundibulum (small intestine)
Raillietina cestitillus (duodenum)
all from Darab, Fars Province, Iran
- [*Gallus gallus*] tsypliat (nat. and exper.) (small intestine)
Samedov, G. A.; and Salmanov, A. A., 1975, Izvest Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 102-105
Skrjabinia cestitillus: Azerbaidzhan
- Gallus gallus* "chickens"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus gallinarum: Terabanon Concepcion, Palawan Island
- Gallus gallus* "poultry"
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Argas persicus (body)
Columbicola columbae (body)
Goniocotes bidentatus (body)
Menopon gallinae (wings)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic chickens (blood)
Skippon, J., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 3 [Demonstration]
Akiba caulleryi
Plasmodium gallinaceum
both from vicinity of Kota Kinabalu, Borneo
- [*Gallus gallus*] tsyplenka (exper.)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Levinseniella propinqua
- [*Gallus gallus*] pileta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- [*Gallus gallus*] pileta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.)
Velasquez, C. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 910-914
Carneophallus brevicaca comb. n.
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens (exper.) (small intestine)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Ascaridia galli
- Gallus gallus domesticus* "gallina" (ciego)
Alcaino, H.; and Gorman, T., 1969, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), 157-159
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Heterakis gallinae
all from Santiago, Chile
- Gallus gallus domesticus*
do Amaral, V.; et al, 1975, Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 41 (8), 238-239
Megninia cubitalis
Megninia ginglymura
all from Maranguape, Ceara, Brazil
- Gallus gallus* dom. "kip"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Knemidokoptes mutans; Megninia cubitalis)
- Gallus gallus* domest. (intestin grele)
Dollfus, R. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 659-684
Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida var.: Sale prez Rabat, Maroc
- Gallus gallus* dom. "domashniaia kuritsa"
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Raillietina echinobothrida (intestine): Iolotan settlement, central Asia
Choanotaenia infundibulum (intestine): Iolotan and Muinak towns, central Asia
Echinolepis carioca (duodenum, small and large intestine): Muinak town, central Asia
- Gallus gallus domesticus* "pollitos" (nat. and exper.) (contenido cloacal)
Koesters, J.; et al., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 84-85
Chilomastix sp.: Fundo Nalcahue, Mafil, Chile
- Gallus gallus* dom. "domashnikh tsypliat" (bursa Fabricii) (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus
- Gallus gallus* f. domestica (intestino)
Macko, J. K.; and Lorenzo Hernandez, N., 1971, Torreia, n. s. (22), 3-35
Cotugnia digonopora: provincia de La Habana, Cuba
Raillietina tetragona: provincia de La Habana, Cuba
R. echinobothrida: provincia de La Habana y en Isla de Pinos, Cuba
Raillietina sp.: provincia de La Habana y la provincia de Matanzas, Cuba
R. cestitillus: provincia de La Habana, la provincia de Matanzas, and Las Villas, Cuba
Echinolepis carioca: provincia de La Habana, Isla de Pinos, la provincia Matanzas and Las Villas, Cuba
Choanotaenia infundibulum: provincia de La Habana, Cuba

- Gallus gallus domesticus* (caecum)
Matta, S. C.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1977,
Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 663-665
Paramonostomum galli sp. nov.: Agra, Uttar
Pradesh, India
- Gallus gallus domesticus* (exper.)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus
- Gallus gallus dom.* (exper.)
Tomasovicova, O., 1975, Biologia, Bratislava,
S. B, Zool., v. 30 (11), 821-826
experimental infection of chickens, *Gallus
gallus dom.*, infection of mice with
Trichinella pseudospiralis from chickens,
viability and infectivity maintained; exper-
imental infection of chickens with *T. spiralis*
only of brief duration; possibility
that wild and domestic birds actively trans-
fer and disseminate *T. pseudospiralis* but
act only as passive hosts of intestinal
stage *T. spiralis*
- Gallus gallus domesticus*
Torres, P.; et al., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol.,
v. 29 (3-4), 115-117
Amebotaenia sphenoides: Chile
- Gallus gallus domesticus*
Torres, P.; et al., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol.,
v. 29 (3-4), 115-117
Capillaria sp.
C. obsignata
C. caudinflata
C. contorta
Heterakis gallinae
Ascaridia galli
all from Chile
- Gallus gallus domesticus*
Torres, P.; et al., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol.,
v. 29 (3-4), 115-117
Menopon gallinae
Goniodes dissimilis
Menacanthus stramineus
Lipeurus caponis
Megninia sp.
Dermanyssus gallinae
all from Chile
- Gallus gallus domesticus* (conjunctival sacs)
Varghese, C. G.; and Sundaram, R. K., 1975,
Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1-2), 101-107
Philophthalmus gralli: Kerala State, India
- Gallus gallus spadiceus* "Malayan jungle fowl"
(blood and lung smears)
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Fernando, M. A., 1974,
Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health,
v. 5 (1), 138 [Demonstration]
Microfilaria [sp.], type 2 (blood and lung
smears)
Microfilaria [sp.], type 3 (blood and lung
smears)
Pelecitus n. sp., adult and microfilariae
(blood and lung smears, among tendons at
base of legs)
all from Malaysia
- Gallus gallus spadiceus* "red jungle fowl"
Fernando, M. A.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1974,
Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health,
v. 5 (1), 144 [Demonstration]
Plasmodium gallinaceum
P. juxtannucleare
all from Tasek Berah, State of Pahang
- Gallus gallus spadiceus* "Malayan jungle fowl"
(blood)
Fernando, M. A.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1975,
Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health,
v. 6 (1), 25-32
Plasmodium gallinaceum
P. juxtannucleare
all from Peninsular Malaysia
- Gallus lafayettei* "Ceylon jungle fowl" (feces)
Fernando, M. A.; and Remmler, O., 1973, J.
Protozool., v. 20 (1), 43-45
Tyzzeria galli sp.n.
Eimeria lafayettei sp.n.
E. indentata sp.n.
E. symmetrica sp.n.
E. dissanaikai sp.n.
all from north central Ceylon
- Gallus lafayettei* (feces)
Fernando, M. A.; and Remmler, O., 1973, J. Pro-
tozool., v. 20 (3), 357
Eimeria diminuta sp.n.: north central Ceylon
- Gallus sonneratii* "grey jungle-fowl" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal
Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Isospora choudari: Lucknow Zoo
- Galumna* sp. A (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50
(3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Galumna* sp. B (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50
(3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Gambusia affinis* (gall bladder)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc.,
v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Plagioporus sinitsini: Kentucky
- Gambusia affinis*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull.
(445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Escambia River

- Gambusia affinis* (exper.)
Leigh, W. H., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 873-876
Paramacroderoides pseudoechinus sp. n.
P. echinus
- Gammarid[ea] "gammarids"
Grimes, B. H., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (2), 246-251
Gymnodinioides inkystans: North Carolina
- Gammarus d. duebeni* (ovary) (nat. and exper.)
Bulnheim, H. P., 1977, *Biol. Zentralbl.*, v. 96 (1), 61-78
Thelohania hereditaria
Octosporea effeminans
all from Gebiet der Elbmündung (Graben des Deichvorlandes bei Muggendorf)
- Gammarus duebeni*
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, *Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol.*, v. 8, 1-42
Podocotyle sp.: Scotland
- Gammarus* (*Rivulogammarus*) *kischineffensis* "boko-plav" (body cavity)
Andreiko, O. F.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 27-39
Coronacanthus integra
Triodontolepis skrjabini
all from Lozovsk forestry reserve, Moldavia
- Gammarus lacustris*
Spencer, L. T., 1974, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 91 (2), 505-509
Polymorphus minutus, seasonal fluctuation and effect on reproduction in *Gammarus lacustris*: Sheep Lakes, Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado
- Gammarus locusta* (body cavity)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus
P. trochus
all from Siberia
- Gammarus pulex* (cavite generale) (nat. and exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (4), 403-410
Microphallus gracilis: Pyrenees
- Gammarus pulex*
Kennedy, C. R.; and Rumpus, A., 1977, *J. Fish. Biol.*, v. 10 (1), 35-42
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Avon, Hampshire
- Gammarus pulex fossarum*
Schuetze, H. R.; and Ankel, W. E., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 50 (2), 197-198
Echinorhynchus truttae: Oberhessen
- Gammarus zaddachi*
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, *Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol.*, v. 8, 1-42
Podocotyle sp.: Scotland
- Ganesella japonica*
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, *Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica)*, v. 23 (3), 267-282
Eurytrema pancreaticum: Fu-jian, South China
- Ganesella myomphala*
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, *Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica)*, v. 23 (3), 267-282
Eurytrema pancreaticum: Fu-jian, South China
- Ganesella stearnsii*
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, *Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica)*, v. 23 (3), 267-282
Eurytrema pancreaticum: Fu-jian, South China
- Garrulax canorus taewanus* "Formosan laughing thrush" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Glaphyrostomum taiwanense sp. n.: Taiwan
- Garrulax canorus taewanus* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium tenue: Taiwan
- Garrulax canorus taewanus* "Formosan laughing thrush" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis
- Garrulax erythrocephala*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. B: Nepal
- Garrulax subunicolor*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. B: Nepal
- Garrulus glandarius*
Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
Acuaria gruveli: Huesca, Alto Aragon
- Garrulus glandarius*
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; and Vericad, J. R., 1974, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 34 (3-4), 197-203
Subulura baylisi: Aragon Pyrenees
- Garrulus glandarius* "soika"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

- [*Garrulus glandarius*] *soika*
 Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Plasmodium vaughani
Leucocytozoon franchini
Haemoproteus garrulus sp. n.
Trypanosoma dschunkowsky
 all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Garrulus glandarius glandarius*
 Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philoaterus garruli: Polen; Finland
- [*Gasterosteus aculeatus*] 3-spined stickleback
 Blair, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 274 [Demonstration]
Apatemon gracilis
Diplostomum gasterostei
 all from British freshwater
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "three-spined sticklebacks" (humours of eye)
 Blair, D., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 125-132
Apatemon gracilis: Perthshire, Scotland; Heidarvatn, Iceland
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "three-spined stickleback"
 Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum gasterostei (retina): Glasgow; Loch Lomond
Diplostomum sp. (lens) (exper.)
Apatemon gracilis (eyes)
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "three-spined stickleback"
 Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Trichodina spp.
Sphaerospora elegans
Henneguya spp.
 all from Loch Leven, Scotland
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "three-spined stickleback"
 Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Gyrodactylus spp.
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. ?gasterostei
 all from Loch Leven: Scotland
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "three-spined stickleback"
 Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Proteocephalus filicollis
Schistocephalus solidus plerocercoid
Eubothrium crassum plerocercoid
Diphyllbothrium sp. plerocercoid
 all from Loch Leven, Scotland
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "three-spined stickleback"
 Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
?Camallanus sp.: Loch Leven, Scotland
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "three-spined stickleback"
 Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Anodonta anatina, glochidia larvae: Loch Leven, Scotland
- Gasterosteus aculeatus*
 Freze, V. I.; and Zenevich, I. V., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 235 (4), 976-979
Diphyllbothrium vogeli: Onezhsk lake
- Gasterosteus aculeatus*
 Landry, G., 1976, Naturaliste Canad., v. 103 (6), 583-584
Glugea anomala: lac Temiscouata (Quebec)
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "sticklebacks" (vitreous humour, retina)
 Sweeting, R., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 233-242
Diplostomum gasterostei
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "trekhiglaia koliushka" (intestine)
 Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Roitman, V. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 290-296
Bunodera mediovitellata [n. sp.]: Kitovoe lake, Bering island (Komandor islands)
- Gasterosteus aculeatus*
 Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Hemius appendiculatus: Den Helder
H. communis: Den Helder; De Kooi
Podocotyle atomon: Den Helder; De Kooi
Lecithaster gibbosus: Den Helder
- Gasterosteus aculeatus*
 Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Schistocephalus solidus: Arnhem
Proteocephalus filicollis: Amsterdam (Slotermeer); Den Helder; De Kooi; Hoorn; Middeburg; Ransdorp; Schellingwoude
 tetraphyllidean larvae: Achter 't Bord (Texel); Den Helder; De Kooi
- Gastroidea polygona*
 Weiser, J.; and Hostounsky, Z., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 459 [Abstract]
Nosema gastroideae
- Gastroidea viridula*
 Weiser, J.; and Hostounsky, Z., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 459 [Abstract]
Nosema sp.

- Gastrophysus lunaris* "green rough-backed globe fish" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
Lintonium pulchrum: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Gastropoda
Dollfus, R. P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 207-220
review of cestodes found in plankton and marine invertebrates
- Gastrosaccus simulans*
Balasubrahmanyam, K.; and Jeyaseelan, M. J. P., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (16), 603
Prodajus ovatus: Porto Novo, southeast coast of India
- Gato. See [Felis catus]
- Gattyana cirrosa*
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: western Kattegat
- Gavia adamsi* "plongeon a bec jaune"
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Diplostomum gaviium: Alaska
- Gavia arctica* "chernozobaia gagara" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus gavii
P. phippii
all from Chukotsk
- Gavia arctica* "chernozobaia gagara"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Ivakina, E. M., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-davsk. SSR (9), 79-92
Microsomacanthus paracompressa
M. paramicrosoma
all from Koriak national okrug
- Gavia immer* "poliarnaia gagara" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Corynosoma strumosum
C. phalacrocoracis
C. semerme
Polymorphus gavii
all from Chukotsk
- Gavia immer*
Nelson, B. C., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 505-508
Craspedonirmus immer: California; Boston, Massachusetts
- Gavia stellata* "krasnozobaia gagara" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus
P. phippii
Corynosoma strumosum
C. phalacrocoracis
C. semerme
all from Chukotsk
- Gavia stellata* "red-throated loon" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 615-620
Andracantha mergi comb. n.: Alaska
- Gavia stellata* "krasnozobaia gagara"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Ivakina, E. M., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-davsk. SSR (9), 79-92
Schistocephalus solidus
Diphyllobothrium ditremum (intestine)
Tetrabothrius macrocephalum
T. torulosus? (intestine)
Dubininolepis swiderskii
all from Koriak national okrug
- Gavia stellata* "krasnozoboi gagary" (renal tubule)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Renicola lari (?): Bering Island
- Gavialis gangeticus* (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
Dujardinascaris woodlandi: River Ganges, India
- Gazella gazella* "chinkara" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Eimeria chinkari: Lucknow Zoo
- Gazella gazella* (feces)
Hiregoudar, L. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), 237
Trichuris sp.
trichostrongylid ova
all from Gir forest, Gujarat State, India
- Gazella granti* (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus meyeri: Kenya
L. banagiense n. comb.: Kenya
L. curvispiculum n. comb.: Serengeti region, Tanzania; Kenya
- Gazella granti* "Grant's gazelle" (muscle)
Janitschke, K.; Protz, D.; and Werner, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 215-219
Sarcosporidia [sp.]
- Gazella granti* "Grant's gazelle"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya
- Gazella granti* (abomasum)
Khalil, L. F.; and Gibbons, L. M., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 271-279
Gazellostrongylus lerouxi: Kajiado district, Kenya
- Gazella grantii* "Grant's gazelle"
Loehr, K.-F.; and Meyer, H., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 288-292
"one theilerial species which was clearly of *Theileria parva* and not of *T. mutans* antigenicity", "cannot, however, be excluded that these piroplasmids may not belong to members of the genus *Cytauxzoon*": Kapiti Plains near Konza, Kenya

- Gazella granti* "Grant's gazelle"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Bigalkenema curvispiculum (abomasum)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (abomasum, small intestine)
T. probolurus (small intestine)
Trichuris sp. (large intestine)
Cooperia antidorca (small intestine)
all from Kenya
- Gazella granti* "Grant's gazelle"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Rhipicephalus evertsi: Kenya
- Gazella granti* "Grant's gazelle" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi: Tanzania
H. contortus: Tanzania
H. mitchelli: Tanzania
H. dinniki n. sp.: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Gazella granti* "Grant's gazelle"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula multiannulata: Kenya
Neolinguatula nuttalli: Tanzania
- Gazella thomsonii*
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus meyeri (abomasum): Serengeti region, Tanzania
L. banagiense n. comb. (abomasum): Kenya; Serengeti region, Tanzania
L. sabie n. comb. (abomasum): Kenya
L. curvispiculum n. comb.: Serengeti region, Tanzania; Kenya
- Gazella thomsonii* (small intestine)
Gibbons, L.; Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Daynes, P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 435-446
Impalaia tuberculata: Gilgil, Kenya
- Gazella thomsoni* "Thomson's gazelle"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya
- Gazella thomsoni*
Khalil, L. F.; and Gibbons, L. M., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 271-279
Gazellostrongylus lerouxi (abomasum): Kajiado district, Kenya
Paracooperia serrata (small intestine): Kenya
- Gazella thomsonii* "Thomson's gazelle"
Loehr, K. F.; and Meyer, H., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), 192-197
Anaplasma [sp.]: Kenya
- Gazella thomsonii* "Thomson's gazelle"
Loehr, K. F.; and Meyer, H., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 288-292
"one theilerial species which was clearly of Theileria parva and not of T. mutans antigenicity", "cannot, however, be excluded that these piroplasms may not belong to members of the genus Cytauxzoon": Kapiti Plains near Konza, Kenya
- Gazella thomsonii* "Thomson's gazelle"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Bigalkenema curvispiculum (gut)
Cooperoides sp. (gut)
C. antidorca (gut)
Haemonchus bedfordi (gut)
H. contortus (gut)
Impalaia nudicollis (gut)
Longistrongylus meyeri (gut)
Ostertagia sp. (gut)
Paracooperia lerouxi (gut)
P. raphiceri (gut)
P. serrata (gut)
Trichostrongylus axei (gut)
T. colubriformis (gut)
Trichuris spiricollis (large intestine, caecum)
Oesophagostomum walkeri
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus (lungs)
Trichostrongylus probolurus (gut)
all from Kenya
- Gazella thomsonii* "Thomson's gazelle"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Rhipicephalus evertsi
Anoplura [sp.] (axilla)
all from Kenya
- Gazella thomsonii* "Thomson's gazelle" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi: Tanzania
H. contortus: Tanzania
H. mitchelli: Tanzania
H. dinniki n. sp.: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Gazella thomsonii* "Thomson's gazelle"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula serrata var. serengetiana: Tanzania; Kenya
L. multiannulata: Tanzania
- Gazza minuta (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Horatremia pristipomatis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Gecko. See Gekko.
- Gedoelstia
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Herpetomonas oestrorum: Kenya

- Gedoelstia cristata*
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974,
J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Herpetomonas oestrorum: Kenya
- Gedoelstia hassleri*
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974,
J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Herpetomonas oestrorum: Kenya
- Geese, domestic. See [Anser anser]
- Gehyra australis* "lizard" (blood)
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22
(4), 529-535
Pirhemocytion [sp.]: New South Wales, Australia
- Gehyra mutilata* "house lizard" (feces, epithelial cells of small intestine)
Else, J. G.; and Colley, F. C., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 455-457
Eimeria cicaki sp. n.
Isospora thavari sp. n.
all from Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Gehyra mutilata* "house geckoes" (lungs) (exper.)
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Rajamanickam, C.,
1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 301-302
Raillietiella hemidactyli
- Gehyra variegata* "lizard" (blood)
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22
(4), 529-535
Pirhemocytion [sp.]: New South Wales, Australia
- Gecko* sp. "common wall lizard" (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Siddiqui, M. H., 1975,
Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research,
v. 18 (6), 261-264
Diochetos karachiensis n. sp.: Karachi
- Gecko* sp. "common wall lizard" (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Siddiqui, M. H., 1975,
Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research,
v. 18 (6), 261-264
Physalopteroides geckonis n. sp.
Pharyngodon sp.
all from Karachi
- Gekko gekko*
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J.
Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
Pharyngodon kuntzi
Rhabdias spp.
all from Komodo Island, Indonesia
- Gelochelidon niloticae* "chaikonosia krachka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Capillaria carbonis: Azov Sea
- Genetta genetta*
Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C.,
1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-
271
Taenia taeniaeformis: Huesca, Alto Aragon
- Genetta genetta senegalensis*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1),
71-102
Amblyomma nuttalli
A. variegatum
all from Senegal
- Geochelone pardalis* "mountain tortoise"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61
(4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie
River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, East-
ern Cape Province, South Africa
- Geoclemys reevesii* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1),
1-13
Paradenogaster selfi sp. n.: Yang Ming Shan,
Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan; Ping-tung and
Chao-chou, Ping-tung Prefecture, Taiwan
Prionosomoides taiwanensis sp. n.: Chao-
chou, Ping-tung Prefecture, Taiwan
Diaschistorchis takahashii: Taiwan
- Geococcyx californianus* "roadrunner"
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med.
Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Cameron County, Texas
- Geococcyx californianus* "roadrunner" (under
koilon of gizzard)
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S., 1976, Proc. Hel-
minth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 24-28
Torquatoides crotophaga: Millett, LaSalle
County, Texas
- Geomyda punctularia* "turtle" (cecum, ileum)
Schoenecker, S. A.; Schmidt, G. D.; and
Everard, C. O. R., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63
(2), 341-343
Spirooura tikasinghi sp. n.: Aripo Savan-
nah, Turure Forest, Trinidad, West Indies
- Geomyda p. punctularia*
Zwart, P.; and Truysens, E. H. A., 1975, Vet.
Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva
- Geomys bursarius*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51
(5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides infrequens
A. variabilis
- Geomys bursarius*
Rust, R. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2),
169-175
Geomylichus sp.: South Dakota
- Geomys personatus personatus*
Price, R. D.; and Hellenenthal, R. A., 1975, J.
Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus texanus texanus: Padre and Mus-
tang Islands, Texas, U.S.A.; Tamaulipas,
Mexico

- Geomys personatus fallax*
Price, R. D.; and Hellenenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus texanus
G. t. texanus: Corpus Christi Bay, Texas, U.S.A.
- Geomys personatus megapotamus*
Price, R. D.; and Hellenenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus texanus texanus: 4 mi. SE of Oilton, Texas, U.S.A.
- Geomys tropicalis*
Price, R. D.; and Hellenenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus texanus tropicalis n. subsp.: 1 mi. S of Altamira, Tamaulipas, Mexico
- Geopelia striata* "barred doves" (throats)
Kocan, R. M.; and Banko, W., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 359-360
Trichomonas gallinae: cattle ranch, South Kona district, Hawaii
- Geoplana forsterorum* "land planarians"
Ash, L. R., 1976, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (1), 163-174
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: market gardens, near Noumea, New Caledonia
- [*Geothlypis*] yellowthroat
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: coastal eastern United States
- Geothlypis trichas*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon dubreuilii
L. majoris
all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
- Geothlypis trichas*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Geothlypis trichas*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Geothlypis trichas* "yellowthroat"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida
- Geotrupes impressus*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexalatus
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Uzbekistan
- Geotrupes impressus*
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan
- Geotrupes stercorarius* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Didymophyes paradoxa: Poland
- Geotrupes stercorosus* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Didymophyes paradoxa: Poland
- Geotrupes vernalis* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Didymophyes paradoxa: Poland
- Geotrygon chrysia* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Mesonyssus geotrygoni
Tinaminysus carapachibeyus
all from Carapachibey, Isla de Pinos
- Geotrygon montana* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Trispeleognathus striatus: APEG Forest (Station A), Belem, Bresil
- Gephyroberyx darwini* (stomach)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Adinosoma robusta: Goree, Senegal
- Gerbilliscus boehmi* (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) schoutedeni: Astrida
- Gerbillus* sp.
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma dromedarii and/or *H. impeltatum*: Mauritanie
- Gerbillus* sp.
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Pterygodermatites witenbergi n. sp.
Cyathospirura seurati
all from Israel

- Gerbillus allenbyi*
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Boreostrongylus seurati: Caesarea, Hadasim, Herzliyya, Holon, Nahal Rubin and Rishon le Ziyyon, Israel
- Gerbillus cheesmani*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Polyplax kaiseri: Iran
- Gerbillus dasyurus*
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Pterygodermatites witenbergi n. sp.: Israel
- Gerbillus dasyurus*
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Boreostrongylus seurati: Rosh Ha-Niqra, Israel
- Gerbillus dasyurus* (lung parenchyma)
Wertheim, G.; and Giladi, M., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 643-646
Pneumospirura rodentium n. sp.: Israel [and/or] Southern Sinai
- Gerbillus gerbillus* "gerbil" (exper.)
Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 940-941
Brachylaime microti
- Gerbillus gerbillus* "common gerbil" (exper.)
Gingrich, R. E.; and Barrett, C. C., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 61-65
Cuterebra fontinella
- Gerbillus gerbillus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax abyssinica
Polyplax kaiseri
all from Nigeria
- Gerbillus gerbillus*
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Pterygodermatites witenbergi n. sp.: Israel
- Gerbillus nanus*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma dromedarii and/or H. impeltatum: Mauritanie
- Gerbillus nanus*
Farhang-Azad, A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 273-276
Nosopsyllus fidus: Zabol, Iran
- Gerbillus nanus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Polyplax kaiseri: Iran
- Gerbillus nanus*
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (1), 130-136
Neotrombicula valenti sp. n.: Iran
- Gerbillus nigeriae*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma dromedarii and/or H. impeltatum: Mauritanie
- Gerbillus pyramidum*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma dromedarii and/or H. impeltatum: Mauritanie
- Gerbillus pyramidum*
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Pterygodermatites witenbergi n. sp.: Israel
- Gerbillus pyramidum*
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Boreostrongylus seurati: Holon, Nahal Rubin, Rishon Le Ziyyon, El-Arish-Romani Road and Be'er Sheva, dunes, Israel
- Gerbils* (exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 79-84
Babesia galagolata
- Gerbils* (exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans
- Gerbils* (exper.)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus
- Geronticus eremita*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola geronticorum: Morocco
- Gerres cinereus* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Homalometron elongatum
Crassicutis marina
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Gerres ovatus*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitology, v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Gerrhonotus* [sp.] (exper.) (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Hepatozoon sp.

- Gerrhonotus coeruleus "northern alligator lizard"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12
(3), 295-298
Neotrombicula sp. nr. loomisi: Oregon
- Gerrhonotus multicarinatus "So. alligator lizard"
(blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist,
v. 89 (2), 266-280
Plasmodium mexicanum (nat. and exper.)
Trypanosoma gerrhonoti
all from central California
- Gerrhonotus multicarinatus "Oregon alligator
lizard"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12
(3), 295-298
Neotrombicula dinehartae: Oregon
- Gibbulla adansonii
Bayssade-Dufour, Ch.; and Maillard, C., 1974,
Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), 521-554
Cainocreadium labracis
- Gibbulla umbilicalis (digestive gland, gonad)
Popiel, I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24
(2), 137-141
Cercaria vaullegeardi: Sandy Haven, Pem-
brokeshire, Wales
- Gibbulla umbilicalis
Popiel, I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24
(4), 353-364
Cercaria stunkardi: Sandy Haven, Pembroke-
shire
- Gibbulla umbilicalis
Popiel, I., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51
(3), 249-260
Cercaria stunkardi: Sandy Haven, Pembroke-
shire
- Gila atraria "Utah chub" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans,
R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah
- Giraffa camelopardalis (small intestine)
Gibbons, L.; Durette-Desset, M. C.; and
Daynes, P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4),
435-446
Impalpia tuberculata: Maxwell Zoological
Park, England
- Giraffa camelopardalis "giraffe"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz,
D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya
- Giraffa camelopardalis "giraffe"
McCully, R. M.; Keep, M. E.; and Basson, P. A.,
1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37
(1), 7-9
Cytosporidium sp.: Ubizane game ranch, Zululand
(imported from South West Africa)
- Giraffa camelopardalis "giraffe" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F.,
1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24
(4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi
H. contortus
H. mitchelli
all from Tanzania
- Giraffa camelopardalis "giraffe"
Shoho, C.; and Sachs, R., 1975, Tropenmed.
und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), 489-493
Setaria labiatopapillosa (peritoneal cavity)
Pseudofilaria giraffae (subcutis and
ligamentum nuchae)
all from Serengeti National Park in northern
Tanzania, East Africa
- Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi "giraffe"
(liver)
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974,
J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Fasciola gigantica: Kenya
- Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi "giraffe"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974,
J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Moniezia expansa: Kenya
- Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi "giraffe"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974,
J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Monodontella giraffae (liver)
Chabertiella pesteri (rectum, large intes-
tine)
all from Kenya
- Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi "giraffe"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974,
J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Boophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma rufipes
H. albiparvum
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. simus
R. hurti
R. sanguineus
Amblyomma gemma
all from Kenya
- Glareola pratincola
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann.
Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Stellocaronema fausti: Israel
- Glaucidium gnoma
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Glaucidium radiatum
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian
J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
Haemoproteus glaucidii: Orissa, India

- Glaucionetta clangula* "golden-eye"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
all from Maritime provinces of Canada
- Glaucomyx sabrinus* "flying squirrels" (exper., "Less than 10^5 trypanosomes/ml were detected for 2-7 days in. . .")
Riedel, D., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.
- Glaucomyx sabrinus bangsi* "northern flying squirrel"
Rausch, R. L.; and Maser, C., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (5), 793-799
Monoecocestus thomasi sp. n. (small intestine): Powatka Ridge and 25 km north of Lostine, Wallowa County, Oregon
Aprostata drya sciuri: Oregon
- Glaucomyx volans* "southern flying squirrel"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, *Bull.* (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Orchopeas howardii: Alabama
- Glaucocytheris argentata*
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 37-67
Alabidocarpus glaucocytheris sp. n.: Mwanda, Kivu, Zaire
- Glirulus japonicus*
Fain, A., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Crocidiurobia notata sp. n.: Japon
- Glis glis*
Haitlinger, R., 1975, *Polskie Pismo Entom.*, v. 45 (2), 373-396
Monopsyllus sciurorum: Gory Sowie
- Glis glis*
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (1), 29-38
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Alto Aragon
- Glischropus tylopus* (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus ovyangi n. sp.: Ulu Gombak, District de Selangor, Malaisie
- Globicephala macrorhyncha*
Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (6), 713-735
Stenus globicephalae: off Castries, St. Lucia, Lesser Antilles
- Globicephala melaena*
Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (6), 713-735
Stenus globicephalae: off Newfoundland, Canada
- Glomeris connexa* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, *Acta Protozool.*, v. 5 (8), 97-179
Cnemidospora lutea: Poland
- Glossina austeni*
Janssen, J. A. H. A.; and Wijers, D. J. B., 1974, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 68 (1), 5-19
Trypanosoma simiae: Kenya
- Glossina brevipalpis* (nat. and exper.)
Janssen, J. A. H. A.; and Wijers, D. J. B., 1974, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 68 (1), 5-19
Trypanosoma simiae: Kenya
- Glossina morsitans* "tsetse flies" (haemolymph) (exper.)
Otieno, L. H., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (6), 886-887 [Letter]
Trypanosoma brucei
- Glossina morsitans*
Yesufu, H. M.; and Mshelbwala, A. S., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (3), 307-312
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense
T. brucei
all from southwestern Nigeria
- Glossina morsitans submorsitans* (exper.)
Molyneux, D. H., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (2), 223-228
Trypanosoma bouffardi
- Glossina pallidipes* (nat. and exper.)
Janssen, J. A. H. A.; and Wijers, D. J. B., 1974, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 68 (1), 5-19
Trypanosoma simiae: Kenya
- Glossina palpalis* (exper.)
Molyneux, D. H., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (2), 223-228
Trypanosoma bouffardi
- Glossina palpalis*
Yesufu, H. M.; and Mshelbwala, A. S., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (3), 307-312
Trypanosoma vivax: southwestern Nigeria
- Glossina swynnertoni*
Moloo, S. K.; and Kutuza, S. B., 1974, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 68 (5), 403-409
Trypanosoma brucei-subgroup: Tanzania
- Glossina tachinoides* (exper.)
Molyneux, D. H., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (2), 223-228
Trypanosoma bouffardi
- Glossina tachinoides*
Yesufu, H. M.; and Mshelbwala, A. S., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (3), 307-312
Trypanosoma vivax: southwestern Nigeria

- Glossogobius giuris* (stomach)
 Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 14 (3), 155-166
Neascus komiyai n. sp.: fish market, Lucknow, India
- Glossogobius giurus* (intestine)
 Velasquez, C. C., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 910-914
Carneophallus brevicaca comb. n.: Tadolak Lake, Los Banos, Laguna, Luzon Island
- Glossophaga longirostris*
 Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros azteci
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros rossi
 all from Venezuela
- Glossophaga longirostris*
 McDaniel, B., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Alabidocarpus furmani
Parakosa tadarida
P. maxima
 all from Venezuela
- Glossophaga soricina*
 Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros azteci
 all from Venezuela
- Glossophaga soricina leachii*
 McDaniel, B., 1971, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Alabidocarpus furmani: Chontales, Nicaragua
- Glossoscolex grandis*
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella glossoscolecis
M. lubeti
- Glyphidodon bengalensis* (intestine)
 Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., 1976, *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 15 (1), 1974, 5-6
Skrjabinopsolus indica n. sp.: Chilka lake, Orissa
- Glyptocephalus cynoglossus* "witch" (intestine)
 McVicar, A. H., 1977, *J. Helminth.*, v. 51 (1), 11-21
Tetraphyllidea [sp.] larva (? *Echeneibothrium* sp.): British waters
- Glyptosternum* sp.
 Kakaji, V. L., 1969, *Indian J. Helminth.*, v. 21 (1), 49-80
Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder): Muzaffarnagar
- Gmelinoides fasciata* (body cavity)
 Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus trochus: Siberia
- Goat, Angora. See [*Capra hircus*]
- Goat, black. See [*Capra hircus*]
- Goat, Boer. See [*Capra hircus*]
- Goat, domestic. See [*Capra hircus*]
- Goat, wild or Jharal
 Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Goats, Cameroon
 Hanuskova, Z.; and Tilc, K., 1974, *Veterinarstvi*, v. 24 (11), 516
Skrjabinema ovis: Brnenske zoo
- Gobio gobio* (gills)
 Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Gobio gobio*
 Ejsymont, L., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Poland
- Gobio gobio*
 Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab.*, v. 15, 89-107
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres (gills)
Gyrodactylus gobii (gills, fins)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
 all from River Tundzha
- Gobio gobio*
 Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab.*, v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha
- G[obio] *gobio*
 Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab.*, v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres (gills)
Gyrodactylus gobii (gills, fins, nostrils)
G. markakulensis (gills)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
Allocreadium isoporum macrorchis (intestine)
 all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- G[obio] *gobio* (intestine)
 Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab.*, v. 16, 87-110
Biacetabulum appendiculatum: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- G[obio] *gobio* (body cavity)
 Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab.*, v. 16, 87-110
Thwaitia abdominalis: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- G[obio] *gobio* (intestine)
 Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab.*, v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Balkan Mountain river(s)

- Gobio gobio* "gudgeon"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens of eye)
Tyloodelphys clavata (vitreous humour of eye)
all from Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Gobio gobio* "gudgeon" (body cavity)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Ligula intestinalis: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Gobio gobio* "gudgeon" (gut)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Camallanus lacustris: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Gobio gobio* "gudgeon" (gills)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Anodonta cygnaea: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Gobio gobio* "gudgeon" (nat. and exper.)
Sweeting, R. A., 1977, J. Fish. Biol., v. 10 (1), 43-50
Ligula intestinalis: lake, Yeadon Tarn, north of Leeds
- Gobiomorphus cotidianus* (intestine)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), 51-57
Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp.: Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand
- Gobiomorphus cotidianus* (intestine)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 143-155
Amurotaenia decidua n. sp.: Kuratau, Lake Taupo, North Island, New Zealand
- Gobiomorphus cotidianus*
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 163-170
Coitocaecum zealandicum n. sp.: Burlings Stream, Wairarapa, New Zealand
- Gobiomorphus hubbsi*
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 163-170
Coitocaecum zealandicum n. sp.: Burlings Stream, Wairarapa, New Zealand
- Gobiomorphus huttoni*
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 163-170
Coitocaecum zealandicum n. sp.: Burlings Stream, Wairarapa, New Zealand
- Gobiomorus maculatus*
Petter, A. J.; Golvan, Y. J.; and Tchepkoff, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 159-171
Cucullanus caballeroi: river of Guadeloupe
- Gobiosoma bosci*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Mississippi Sound
- Gobius flavescens* "two-spot gobies" (stomach, intestine)
Olsen, T., 1976, Sarsia (61), 55-57
Podocotyle atomon: Lindaspollene, western Norway
- Gobius kessleri* "bychkov" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus
- Gobius lota* (cavite abdominale)
Dollfus, R. P., [1973], Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (4), 1972, 809-827
Stephanochasmus valdeinflatus: Alger
- Goldfish. See [*Carassius auratus*]
- Golunda ellioti*
Parshad, V. R.; and Sood, M. L., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), 139-144
Hepatojarakus bandicoti
- Gonotodes albogularis*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Trypanosoma [sp.]
haemogregarines
Plasmodium gonatodi
all from Panama
- Gonotodes albogularis*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Panama
- Goniobasis laqueata*
Patton, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 101
Leuceruthrus micropteri (Cercaria stephanocauda): Lexington, Kentucky; Rutherford County, Tennessee
- Goniobasis livescens* (exper.)
Huehner, M. K.; and Etges, F. G., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 669-674
Aspidogaster conchicola
- Gonocephalum* sp.
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
Stylocephalus bahli: Khon Kaen, Thailande
- Gonocephalum coriaceum*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Stylocephalus bahli: Coree du sud
- Gonocephalum hoffmannseggi* (gut)
Devdhar, M. J.; and Amoji, S. D., 1977, Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (1-2), 75-85
Stylocephalus serpentina sp. nov.
S. karnatakaensis sp. nov.
S. hoffmannseggi sp. nov.
all from Dharwar, Karnataka State, India

- Gonocephalum pubiferum
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Choanotaenia infundibulum: Uzbekistan
- Gonocephalum rusticum
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Choanotaenia infundibulum: Uzbekistan
- Gonocephalum setulosum "beetle"
Gafurov, A. K.; and Il'iasov, I. N., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhijsk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk. (58 (1)), 102-104
Choanotaenia infundibulum: Tadzhijskistan
- Gonocephalum setulosum
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Raillietina cestiticillus
all from Uzbekistan
- Gonocephalum turkestanicum
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Choanotaenia infundibulum: Uzbekistan
- Goose, domestic. See [Anser anser]
- Goose
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia
- Gopherus sp., "vraisemblablement" G. agassizii (colon)
Petter, A. J.; and Douglass, J. F., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (389), Zool. (271), 731-768
Tachygonetria macrolaimus tetrapapillata [n. rank]
T. dentata nearctica n. s. sp.
Thaparia macrocephala n. sp.
T. microcephala n. sp.
Alaeuris paramazzottii n. sp.
A. gopheri gopheri n. s. sp.
A. gopheri pudica n. s. sp.
A. longicollis
A. caballeri n. sp.
A. kinsellai sonorae n. s. sp.
Gopheruris aspicula n. sp.
all from desert de Sonora, Mexique
- Gopherus sp., "vraisemblablement" G. flavomarginatus (colon)
Petter, A. J.; and Douglass, J. F., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (389), Zool. (271), 731-768
Tachygonetria macrolaimus tetrapapillata [n. rank]
Thaparia macrocephala n. sp.
T. microcephala n. sp.
Alaeuris mazzottii n. sp.
A. gopheri gopheri n. s. sp.
A. longicollis
A. caballeri n. sp.
A. kinsellai kinsellai n. s. sp.
all from desert de Coahuila, Mexique
- Gopherus berlandieri "tortoise"
Neck, R. W., 1977, J. Herpetol., v. 11 (1), 96-98
cutaneous myiasis: Brownsville, Cameron Co., Texas
- Gopherus polyphemus (colon)
Petter, A. J.; and Douglass, J. F., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (389), Zool. (271), 731-768
Tachygonetria macrolaimus tetrapapillata [n. rank]
T. dentata nearctica n. s. sp.
Alaeuris paramazzottii n. sp.
Oxyuris sp.
Alaeuris gopheri macrolabiata n. s. sp.
all from sud de Lake Placid, comte de Highlands, Floride
- Gorsakius melanolophus melanolophus "Malay bit-tern" (mouth)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Clinostomum complanatum: Peitou Mt., Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
- Goslings, domestic. See [Anser anser]
- Grackle, common. See [Quiscalus quiscula]
- Gracula religiosa "hill myna" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Isospora graculai n. sp.: Delhi Zoo
- Gracula religiosa indica "lesser Indian hill mynahs" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Haemoproteus [sp.]: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Gracula religiosa palawanensis "hill myna" (small intestine)
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Raillietina passeriformicola n. sp.: Terabanon, Concepcion, Palawan Island, Republic of the Philippines
- Grammomys dolichurus surdaster (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoengastiella (Audya) evillensis n. sp.: Kikuswe, near Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)
S. (Nasichia) lipsi n. sp.: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov.)
- Grammomys surdaster "thicket-rats" (exper.)
Carter, R.; and Walliker, D., [1977], Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), 1976, 637-646
Plasmodium chabaudi adami subsp. nov.
P. vinckei lentum
- Grammomys surdaster (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 261-277
Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis subsp. nov.

- Grampus griseus*
Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (6), 713-735
Stenurus globicephalae: off Newfoundland, Canada
- Graphiurus hueti*
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 622-632
Radfordia graphiuri: Flanpleu, Cote d'Ivoire
- Graphiurus hueti*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Oochoristica sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Graphiurus (Claviglis) microtis (fosses nasales)*
Fain, A., 1971, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (3), 509-521
Paraspeleognathopsis graphiuri nov. spec.:
Astrida (actuellement *Butare*), Rwanda
- Graphiurus murinus*
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 622-632
Radfordia graphiuri: Mumbwa, Zambia
- Graphiurus (Claviglis) murinus vulcanicus*
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rahm, U., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (1), 97-103
Dinopsyllus traubi n. sp.: Lemera (Zaire)
- Graphiurus vulcanicus (poils du cou)*
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 622-632
Radfordia graphiuri ssp. *kivuana* ssp. nov.:
Rutshuru, Kivu, Republique du Zaire
- Graphognathus* sp. "white-fringed beetle" (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, *J. Nematol.*, v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.
- Graptemys geographica* "map turtle" (feces)
Pluto, T. G.; and Rothenbacher, H., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (2), 207-208
Eimeria juniataensis sp. n.: Raystown Branch, Juniata River, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania
- Graptemys geographica* "map turtle" (feces)
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (1), 57-63
Eimeria delagei marginata
E. graptemydos sp. n.
E. mitraria
Eimeria sp.
all from Iowa
- Graptemys kohni* "Mississippi map turtle" (blood)
Acholonu, A. D., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (5), 659-664
Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.: south-eastern Louisiana
- Graptemys pseudogeographica* "false map turtle"
Brooks, D. R., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 882-885
Allassostomoides chelydrae: 1.5 miles south of Brownville, Nebraska
- Graptemys pseudogeographica* "turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 403-406
Allassostomoides chelydrae
Telorchis corti
all from Nebraska
- Graptemys pseudogeographica* "false map turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (6), 901-905
Telorchis gutturosi sp. n. (small intestine):
Missouri River, 1.5 miles south of Brownville, Nebraska
T. necturi (small intestine): Nebraska
Heronimus mollis (lungs): Nebraska
- Graptemys pseudogeographica* "false map turtle" (feces)
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (1), 57-63
Eimeria delagei marginata
E. graptemydos sp. n.
E. mitraria
E. pseudogeographica sp. n.
all from Iowa
- Grebe, pied-billed. See [*Podilymbus podiceps*]
- Grouse, willow. See [*Lagopus lagopus*]
- Grus canadensis canadensis* "lesser sandhill cranes" (feces)
Courtney, C. H.; et al., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 695-699
Eimeria gruis
E. reichenowi
all from Texas
- Grus canadensis*
Dubois, G., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 81 (1), 29-39
Strigea gruis: Avon Park, Highlands Co., Florida
- Grus canadensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America
- Grus canadensis* "kanadskii zhuravl" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus: Chukotsk
- Grus canadensis pratensis* "Florida sandhill cranes" (feces)
Courtney, C. H.; et al., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 695-699
Eimeria gruis
E. reichenowi
Adelina sp.
all from Florida

- Grus canadensis pratensis* "Florida sandhill cranes"
 Forrester, D. J.; Bush, A. O.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 547-548
Eimeria sp. (feces)
Adelina sp. (feces)
Haemoproteus antigonis (blood)
Leucocytozoon grusi (blood)
 all from Florida
- Grus canadensis pratensis* "Florida sandhill cranes"
 Forrester, D. J.; Bush, A. O.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 547-548
Orchippedum jollieii (lungs)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney)
Stomylotrema vicarium (lower small intestine, ceca, cloaca)
 echinostome (large intestine, ceca)
Strigea gruis (duodenum, lower small intestine)
Brachylaima fuscum (lower small intestine)
 all from Florida
- Grus canadensis pratensis* "Florida sandhill cranes" (duodenum)
 Forrester, D. J.; Bush, A. O.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 547-548
 Cestoda [sp.]: Florida
- Grus canadensis pratensis* "Florida sandhill cranes"
 Forrester, D. J.; Bush, A. O.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 547-548
Strongyloides sp. (duodenum, lower small intestine, large intestine, ceca, cloaca)
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Synhimantus sp. (under gizzard lining)
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
Capillaria sp. (lower small intestine)
physalopterid larva (lower small intestine)
 all from Florida
- Grus canadensis pratensis* "Florida sandhill cranes"
 Forrester, D. J.; Bush, A. O.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 547-548
Esthiopterum brevicephalum
Gruimenopon canadense
Heleonomus assimilis
Saemundssonina sagulata
 all from Florida
- Grus canadensis tabida* "greater sandhill cranes" (feces)
 Courtney, C. H.; et al., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 695-699
Eimeria gruis: Florida; Arizona
E. reichenowi: Florida; Arizona
Adelina sp.: Florida
- Grus canadensis tabida* "greater sandhill crane"
 Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (1), 55-59
Haemoproteus sp., morphologically similar to *H. antigone* (blood)
Eimeria spp. (feces)
 all from Florida
- Grus canadensis tabida* "greater sandhill crane"
 Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (1), 55-59
Orchippedum jollieii (trachea, lungs)
Brachylaima fuscum (small intestine)
Strigea gruis (duodenum, lower small intestine)
Prosthogonimus macrorchis (cloaca)
Echinostomidae [sp.], morphologically similar to *Echinostoma* (cecum)
 all from Florida
- Grus canadensis tabida* "greater sandhill crane"
 Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (1), 55-59
Tetrameres grusi (proventriculus)
Strongyloides sp. (duodenum, lower small intestine, ceca)
 spiruroid larvae, probably *Tetrameres grusi* (proventriculus, under gizzard lining)
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (duodenum)
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
Synhimantus sp. (under gizzard lining)
Amidostomum sp. (under gizzard lining)
Capillaria sp. (small intestine)
Chandlerella sp. (heart)
 all from Florida
- Grus canadensis tabida* "greater sandhill crane"
 Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (1), 55-59
Esthiopterum brevicephalum
Gruimenopon canadense
Saemundssonina sagulata
Heleonomus assimilis
 all from Florida
- Grus grus*
 Martin, M. P., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (2-3), 281-294
Menacanthus numidae: Spain
- Gryllotalpa africana* "cricket" (gut)
 Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, T., 1976, *Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B*, v. 84 (4), 137-140
Tubulimonoides gryllotalpae n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa*
 Hristovski, N. D., 1972, *Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica*, v. 3 (2), 109-115
Mirzaiella asiatica: Armenia-SSSR (s. Samagar)
Binema korsakowi: Jugoslavija (Skopje); Grcija (Lerin; Solun)
- Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa*
 Hristovski, N. D., 1973, *Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica*, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Binema korsakowi: Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Gryllus pennsylvanicus* "cricket" (exper.)
 Healey, M. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (1), 59-63
Protospirura numidica criceticola
- Guinea pigs. See [*Cavia porcellus*]

- Guiraca caerulea
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Gulls, Black-headed. See [Larus ridibundus]
- Gulo gulo "rosomakha"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khaba-
rovsk krai
- Gulo gulo "rosomakha"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Trichinella spiralis
Ascaris columnaris
all from Pechora river basin
- Gulo gulo "rosomakha"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint.
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Skrjabinoglyus petrowi (frontal and nasal
cavities)
Sobolevinygylus petrowi
Aelurostrongylus falciformis (lungs)
Filaroides martis (lungs)
all from Karelia
- Gulo luscus "wolverine"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub.
Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of
infection in various wild mammal species as
possible reservoir for human trichinosis:
Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- Gulo luscus "wolverine" (right ventricle, right
atrium, pulmonary artery, posterior vena cava)
Williams, J. F.; and Dade, A. W., 1976, J.
Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 174-175
Dirofilaria immitis: imported from Ontario,
Canada to zoo, Lansing, Michigan
- Gumaga griseolum "caddis fly" (gut wall, skeletal
muscles, fat body)
Poinar, G. O., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62
(5), 843-844
Agamomermis pachysoma
- Gumaga griseolum (intestinal cells, muscles)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G.
M., 1976, Nematologica, v. 22 (3), 360-370
Pheromermis pachysoma n. gen., n. comb.:
University of California Field Station, out-
side of Hopland, Mendocino County, California
- Guppy d'aquarium. See [Poecilia reticulata]
- Guttera edouardi sethsmithi
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann.
Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea lopesi: Kenya
- Guttera plumifera plumifera
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann.
Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea plumiferae n. sp.: Arnbam, French
Cameroons
- Guttera pucherani (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon neavei
Plasmodium relictum
all from Tanzania
- Guttera pucherani (blood)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould,
J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-
442
Leucocytozoon neavei
Leucocytozoon caulleryi
Haemoproteus sp.
Leucocytozoon schoutedeni, "resembling"
all from Amani, Tanzania
- Guttera pucherani (blood)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould,
J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-
442
microfilariae: Amani, Tanzania
- Guttera pucherani
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann.
Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea lopesi: Kenya
- Gygis alba "white terns"
Amerson, A. B., jr., 1968, J. Med. Entom.,
v. 5 (3), 332-339
Ixodes amersoni: Phoenix Island
- Gymnacanthus galeatus
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot.
Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Opechona alaskensis
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)
Neophasis oculata: Sea of Japan
Steringophorus fruchiger (intestine)
Lepidophyllum brachycladium (urinary bladder)
Steganoderma formosum: Pacific Ocean (region
of Petropavlovsk)
- Gymnacanthus galeatus detrisus
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot.
Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
- Gymnobelideus leadbeateri
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla tristis
Wurunjerria warnekei
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi
all from Victoria
- Gymnobelideus leadbeateri
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral.
J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus domrowi sp. nov.: Loch
Valley, Noojee, Tanjil Bren and Tommy's Bend,
6 miles E. of Marysville, Victoria

- Gymnocanthus herzensteini*
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Lecithocladium excisum (stomach)
Genarchopsis muelleri (stomach)
Hemiurus leviseni (stomach)
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (pyloric cecum, intestine)
Stephanostomum baccatum (intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Gymnocephalus cernua*
Kennedy, C. R.; and Lie, S. F., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (4), 293-302
Eustrongylides sp.: Serpentine
- Gymnocephalus cernua* "ruffle"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens of eye)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (gills)
all from Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Gymnocephalus cernua* (gut)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Proteocephalus percae: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Gymnocephalus cernua* "ruffle"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Camallanus lacustris (gut)
Eustrongylides sp. (? excisus) (wall of gut within the body cavity)
all from Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Gymnocephalus cernua* "ruffle" (gut)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Acanthocephalus lucii: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Gymnocephalus cernua* "ruffle"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Anodonta cygnaea: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Gymnodactylus caspius*
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Neotrombicula brevis sp. n.: Kara-Kala region (Iol-Dere ravine), Turkmenia
- Gymnodactylus milii*
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma limbatum: South Australia
- Gymnopleurus aciculatus*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexalatus
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Uzbekistan
- Gymnopleurus mopsus*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Gymnothorax flavimarginatus* "eel"
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Plerocercus similar to Pseudogrillotia basipunctata sp. n.: Pacific Ocean off Hawaiian Islands
- Gymnothorax mordax*
Burreson, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 789-792
Aestabdelia abditovesiculata comb. n.: Tijuana Slough, San Diego, California
- Gymnothorax moringa* "murene" (foie, intestin)
Landau, I.; et al., 1975, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (22), 1721-1723
Eimeria sp.: Petit Bourg, Guadeloupe
- Gymnothorax moringa* "moreia" (sangue)
Pessoa, S. B.; and de Biasi, P., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 79-83
Haemogregarina moringa n. sp.: Sao Sebastiao (litoral norte do Estado de Sao Paulo), Brasil
- Gymnothorax undulatus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Dollfustrema bengalense n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Gymnothorax vicinus* "moray or painted eel" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus fusiformis: Tema, Ghana
- Gymnura* sp. (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Cephalobothrium gymmurai new species: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan
- Gyomys fumeus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
Macropsylla hercules: Victoria
Stephanocircus simsoni: Victoria
- Gyraulus circumstriatus* (exper.)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (1), 48-54
Cyclocoelum mutabile

Gyraulus convexiusculus
Baugh, S. C., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol.,
v. 35 (3-4), 311-328
Cercaria megacauda sp. nov.: six miles
from Lucknow

Gyraulus convexiusculus (exper.)
Lie, K. J., Nasemary, S.; and Impand, P., 1973,
Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health,
v. 4 (1), 96-101
Echinostoma lindoense

Gyraulus convexiusculus
Palmieri, J. R.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Ow-Yang,
C. K., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and
Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 275-277
schistosomatoid cercariae: Peninsular
Malaysia and Singapore

Gyraulus convexiusculus "snail" (intestine)
(exper.)
Vijayalakshmi, V., 1977, Current Sc., Banga-
lore, v. 46 (20), 725-726
Xenopharynx solus

Gyraulus hirsutus "snails" (exper.)
Taft, S. J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6),
1041-1043
Cyclocoelum brasilianum

- Habrodesmus falx*
Bouix, G.; et al., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 5A [Abstract]
Glugea habrodesmi
- Habrodesmus falx* (region anterieure: musculature du tube digestif, le tissu adipeux, les muscles segmentaires)
Gasc, C.; et al., 1976, Acta Trop., v. 33 (2), 169-176
microsporidan, n. sp.: Sud-Dahomey
- Haemaphysalis leachi* (nat. and exper.)
Bianco, A. E., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 429 [Demonstration]
Ackertia globulosa: Machakos, Kenya
- Haemaphysalis leachi* "hard tick" (nat. and exper.)
Muller, R. L.; and Nelson, G. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 606-609
Ackertia globulosa sp. n.: Machakos and Nairobi areas of Kenya
- H[ae]maphysalis punctata* (exper.)
Mohammed, A. N., 1976, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 101 (8), 413-420
Theileria mutans
- Haematopus ostralegus* "kulik-soroka"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Parvatrema affine (intestine)
Maritrema subdolum
Psilostomum brevicolle
all from White Sea
- Haemopsis grandis* "leech" (intestine)
Fish, T. D.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 899-900
Hirudicolotrema richardsoni sp. n.: Sleepy Eye Lake, Cordova Township, Le Sueur County, Minnesota; Leech Lake, Cass County, Minnesota
- Haemopsis grandis* (intestine)
Neumann, M. P.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 556-559
Alloglossidium turnbulli sp. n.: Zipple Bay, Lake of the Woods, Lake of the Woods County; Upper Red Lake, Beltrami County; Leech Lake and Cass Lake, Cass County, Minnesota
- Haemopsis lateromaculata* "leech" (intestine)
Fish, T. D.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 899-900
Hirudicolotrema richardsoni sp. n.: Sleepy Eye Lake, Cordova Township, Le Sueur County, Minnesota; Leech Lake, Cass County, Minnesota
- Haemopsis marmorata* "leech" (intestine)
Fish, T. D.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 899-900
Hirudicolotrema richardsoni sp. n.: Sleepy Eye Lake, Cordova Township, Le Sueur County, Minnesota; Leech Lake, Cass County, Minnesota
- Haemopsis plumbea* (intestine)
Neumann, M. P.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 556-559
Alloglossidium hamrumi sp. n.: Sleepy Eye Lake, Cordova Township, Le Sueur County, Minnesota
- Haemopsis sanguisuga* "sangsue" (intestin posterieur)
Brugerolle, G., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), 574-585
Chilomastix aulastomi
- Haemopsis sanguisuga* "horse leech" (intestine)
Nohynkova, E., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 457-458 [Abstract]
Trichomitus batrachorum
Tetratrichomonas [sp.]
Hexamastix batrachorum
Chilomastix aulastomi
Enteromonas sp.
Hexamita [sp.]
all from Czechoslovakia
- Haemopsis sanguisuga*
Nohynkova, E.; and Kulda, J., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 458 [Abstract]
Trichomitus batrachorum
- Haemopsis sanguisuga* "horse leech" (vagina)
Vickerman, K., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 221-233
Cryptobia vaginalis
- Haemulon aurolineatum* (= *Bathystoma aurolineatum*) "tomtate"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Apocreadium foliatum comb. n. (intestine)
Genolopa ampullacea
Lasiotocus longovatus
Postmonorchis orthopristis (intestine)
Leurodera decora (stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Haemulon carbonarium* "Caesar grunt"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Apocreadium foliatum comb. n. (intestine)
Diplangus paxillus
D. parvus
Stephanostomum sentum (rectum)
Brachadena pyriformis (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Haemulon flavolineatum*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Lasiotocus asymmetricus sp. n. (small intestine): Drowned Cays, Long Cay, Caribbean Sea off Belize
Apocreadium cryptum: Caribbean Sea off Belize
Cleptodiscus reticulatus (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Diplangus parvus (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
D. paxillus (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Lasiotocus sparismae: Caribbean Sea off Belize
L. truncatus (small intestine): Caribbean

Haemulon flavolineatum.-- Continued.

Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88

Sea off Belize

- Genolopa ampullacea (small intestine):
Caribbean Sea off Belize
G. pritchardae (small intestine): Caribbean
Sea off Belize
Postmonorchis orthopristis (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Stephanostomum sentum (small intestine):
Caribbean Sea off Belize
Cainocreadium consuetum (small intestine):
Caribbean Sea off Belize
Leurodera decora: Caribbean Sea off Belize
Brachadena pyriformis: Caribbean Sea off
Belize

Haemulon flavolineatum "French grunt"

Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176

- Genolopa ampullacea
Lasiotocus truncatus (pyloric caeca)
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Haemulon parrai "sailors choice"

Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176

- Apocreadium foliatum (comb. n.) (intestine)
A. cryptum sp. n.
Diplangus paxillus
D. parvus
Genolopa ampullacea
Lasiotocus longovatus
Postmonorchis orthopristis (intestine)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
Brachadena pyriformis (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Haemulon plumieri "white grunt"

Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176

- Apocreadium cryptum sp. n. (pyloric caeca):
near Lower Matecumbe Key, Florida
Diplangus parvus: Biscayne Bay, Florida
Diphtherostomum anisotremi (rectum): Biscayne Bay, Florida
Genolopa ampullacea: Biscayne Bay, Florida
Lasiotocus truncatus (pyloric caeca): Biscayne Bay, Florida
L. haemuli n. sp.: Biscayne Bay, Florida
Postmonorchis orthopristis (intestine): Biscayne Bay, Florida

Haemulon sciurus

Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88

- Lasiotocus beauforti (small intestine)
L. sparisomae
L. truncatus (small intestine)
Postmonorchis orthopristis (small intestine)
Cainocreadium consuetum (small intestine)
Didymozoidae sp. (stomach wall)
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Haemulon sciurus "bluestriped grunt"

Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176

- Infundibulostomum spinatum (intestine):
Biscayne Bay, Florida
Apocreadium cryptum sp. n. (pyloric caeca):
near Lower Matecumbe Key, Florida
Diplangus paxillus: Biscayne Bay, Florida
D. parvus: Biscayne Bay, Florida
Diphtherostomum anisotremi (rectum): Biscayne Bay, Florida
Genolopa ampullacea: Biscayne Bay, Florida
Lasiotocus longovatus: " " "
L. truncatus (pyloric caeca): Biscayne Bay, Florida
L. haemuli sp. n.: Biscayne Bay, Florida
Postmonorchis orthopristis (intestine):
Biscayne Bay, Florida

Hagedashia hagedash "Hadedada ibis"

Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736

- Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm,
Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown,
Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Hagedashia hagedash "Hadedada ibis"

Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742

- Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie
River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern
Cape Province, South Africa

Halcyon albiventris (blood)

Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65

- babesioid: Tanzania

Halcyon chelicuti

Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426

- Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Halcyon chloris "white-collared kingfisher" (liver)

Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104

- Brachylecithum sabahense sp. n.
Proacetabulorchis prashadi
all from Tuaran, Petergas, North Borneo
(Malaysia)

Halcyon chloris

Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328

- Ornithoica exilis: Tutuila Island
Ornithophila metallica: Pago Pago, Tutuila
Island

Halcyon chloris

Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199

- Amblyomma cyprium cyprium
Austromenopon sp.
Brueelia species-group
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
O. exilis
Ornithophila metallica
Ornithoictona australasiae
all from New Hebrides

- Halcyon farquhari*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithoica stiptituri stiptituri
Ornithoica exilis
all from New Hebrides
- Halcyon leucocephala*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Halcyon leucocephala*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Halcyon pileata* "osheinikovyi zimorodok"
Aleksiev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 97-104
Ganguleterakis sp. 1 (muscular stomach)
Skrjabinocerca prima
Skrjabinoclava halcyoni (intestine)
Victorocara halcyoni (esophagus)
Soboleviatia pileati (muscular stomach)
all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands
- Halcyon pileata* (tube digestif (intestin grele))
Deblock, S., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (6), 1975, 715-730
Maritrema sp. no. 1
Basantisia halcyonae
all from Primoriye (Ile Rimsky-Korsakof),
- Halcyon sancta* "sacred kingfisher" (feces)
Varghese, T., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (2), 209-210
Eimeria duncani sp. n.: Wau, New Guinea Highlands, Papua New Guinea
- Halcyon senegalensis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Halcyon smyrnensis* "white breasted king fisher" (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 14 (3), 197-219
Psilorchis lucknowensis n. sp.
Apharyngostrigea [sp.]
all from near Mohanlal Ganj, District Lucknow, India
- Halcyon smyrnensis fusca* "belogrudyi zimorodok" (liver)
Sudarikov, V. E.; and Pavlov, A. V., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 158-159
Proacetabulorchis strigosus sp. nov.: Democratic Republic of Vietnam
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus* "American bald eagle" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, *J. Zoo Animal Med.*, v. 8 (1), 18-23
Spiruroidea [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus* "American bald eagle"
Kocan, A. A.; and Locke, L. N., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (1), 8-10
Clinostomum complanatum: Minnesota
Phagicola longus: North Carolina
Neodiplostomum banghami: Arkansas; Iowa
Neogogatea pandionis: Iowa; Massachusetts; Wisconsin
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus* "American bald eagle"
Kocan, A. A.; and Locke, L. N., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (1), 8-10
Cladotaenia banghami: Minnesota; Idaho; Florida; Wisconsin
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus* "American bald eagle"
Kocan, A. A.; and Locke, L. N., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (1), 8-10
Contraeaecum sp.: New Jersey, Minnesota; South Dakota; Illinois; Wisconsin
Habronema americanum: Minnesota; Iowa; Illinois; Wisconsin
Serratospiculum amaculata: Wisconsin; Illinois
Capillaria contorta: Iowa; Missouri; Minnesota; Wisconsin
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus* "American bald eagle"
Kocan, A. A.; and Locke, L. N., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (1), 8-10
Centrorhynchus sp.: Maine; Florida; Iowa; New Jersey
- Halichoeres bivittatus* "slippery dick"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, *Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany*, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina execta comb. n.
Nicolla halichoeri sp. n. (intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Halichoeres pictus* "painted doncella"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, *Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany*, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina execta comb. n.
Nicolla sp. (intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Halichoeres radiatus* "puddingwife"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, *Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany*, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina execta comb. n.
Nicolla halichoeri sp. n. (intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Halichoerus grypus* "grey seal"
Bonner, W. N., 1972, *Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev.*, v. 10, 461-507
Cryptocotyle lingua (gut)
Opisthorchis tenuicollis (liver)
Metorchis albidus (liver)
Pseudamphistoma truncatum (liver)
Echinostoma acanthoides (gut)
Cotylophallus similis (gut)
Tocotrema lingua (gut)
all from European waters

- Halichoerus grypus* "grey seal" (gut)
Bonner, W. N., 1972, *Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev.*, v. 10, 461-507
Schistocephalus solidus
Diphyllobothrium cordatum
Ligula sp.
all from European waters
- Halichoerus grypus* "grey seal"
Bonner, W. N., 1972, *Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev.*, v. 10, 461-507
Contraecaecum osculatum (stomach)
Terranova decipiens (stomach)
Anisakis sp. (stomach)
A. simplex (stomach)
Otostromylus circumlitus (lung)
Diectophyme renale (kidney)
Microfilaria [sp.] (blood)
all from European waters
- Halichoerus grypus* "grey seal" (gut)
Bonner, W. N., 1972, *Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev.*, v. 10, 461-507
Corynosoma strumosum
C. semerme
all from European waters
- Halichoerus grypus* "grey seal" (skin)
Bonner, W. N., 1972, *Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev.*, v. 10, 461-507
Echinophthirus horridus
E. sericans
all from European waters
- Halichoerus grypus* "grey seals" (exper.) (stomach)
McClelland, G., 1976, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 95 (2), 265 [Abstract]
Terranova decipiens
- Halichoerus grypus* "grey seal"
van Thiel, P. H., 1976, *Trop. and Geogr. Med.*, v. 28 (2), 75-85
Anisakis simplex (=marina): Rockhall, Scotland
- Halistemma* (canaux endodermique des bractees)
Cachon, J.; Cachon, M.; and Charnier, M., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (2), 223-236
Trypanophis grobbeni "flagellate" form: Villefranche
- Halodeima atra*
Humes, A. G., 1975, *Smithsonian Contrib. Zool.* (202), 41 pp.
Chauliobolobion halodeimatis, new species: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile, Noumea; reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea)
Scambicornus sewelli, new species: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile; Ricaudy Reef; reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea)
S. idoneus: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile; Ricaudy Reef; reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea)
S. subtilis: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile, Noumea; Ricaudy Reef; reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea)
- Halodeima atra*
Stock, J. H., 1968, *Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam*, v. 1 (9), 89-105
Lichothuria mandibularis n. sp.: lagoon near the Coral Beach Hotel, Eilat (Israel)
- Halodeima coluber*
Humes, A. G., 1975, *Smithsonian Contrib. Zool.* (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus sewelli, new species: New Caledonia (southwestern side of Port Ngea, 2 kms north of Ricaudy Reef; eastern side of Isle Maitre, near Noumea)
S. subtilis: New Caledonia (eastern side of Isle Maitre)
- Halodeima edulis*
Humes, A. G., 1975, *Smithsonian Contrib. Zool.* (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus sewelli, new species: New Caledonia (near reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea; Ricaudy Reef, Noumea; western side of Isle Maitre, near Noumea; southwestern side of Port Ngea, 2 kms north of Ricaudy Reef)
S. subtilis: New Caledonia (near reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea; Ricaudy Reef, Noumea; Rocher a la Voile, Noumea; western side of Isle Maitre, near Noumea; southwestern side of Port Ngea, 2 kms north of Ricaudy Reef, near Noumea)
- Halodeima surinamensis*
Stock, J. H., 1968, *Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam*, v. 1 (9), 89-105
Diogenella seticauda n. sp.: Cayo Caracoles (near La Parguera), Puerto Rico
- Halosauropsis macrochir* (ureter)
Campbell, R. A., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 76-79
Degeneria halosauri comb. n.: Hudson Canyon, western North Atlantic, and adjacent continental slope
- Hamptophryne bolivianus* (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Hamster, golden. See [*Mesocricetus auratus*]
- Hamsters, golden Syrian. See [*Mesocricetus auratus*]
- Hamsters (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, *Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol.* (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Hamster (exper.)
Belehu, A.; and Turk, J. L., 1976, *Infect. and Immun.*, v. 13 (4), 1235-1241
Leishmania enriettii, establishment of self-healing type of cutaneous leishmaniasis in hamsters, course of infection, immunopathological response, useful model

- Hamster (exper., with difficulty)
Bray, R. S.; Ashford, R. W.; and Bray, M. A., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (3), 345-348
Leishmania aethiopica n. sp.
- Hamster (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, *Internat. J. Zoonoses*, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- Hamsters (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum
- Hamsters (exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G., 1974, *Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973)*, 79-84
Babesia galagolata
- Hamster (exper.) (pulmonary vessels)
Dissanaïke, A. S., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (1), 139-141 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Hamsters (exper.)
Genga, U. E.; and Kreier, J. P., 1976, *Ohio J. Sc.*, v. 76 (4), 188-189
Dermacentor andersoni, transstadial transmission of *Babesia microti* (Gray strain), hamsters
- Hamsters (exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, *Parasitology*, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans
- Hamsters (exper.)
Kalkan, A., 1976, *Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi*, v. 4 (5-10), 1974-1976, 11-37
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- Hamsters (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al., 1977, *Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B, Biol. Sc.* (1122), v. 196, 105-115
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis
- Hamsters (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
Schistosoma haematobium
- Hamsters
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis pumilio (small intestine) (exper.)
H. yokogawai (small intestine) (exper.)
Centrocestus formosanus (small intestine) (exper.)
- Hamsters (exper.)
Ranque, P., 1977, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 71 (3), 255-263
Trypanosoma heliosciuri sp. n.
- Hamsters (exper.) (liver; feces)
Sornmani, S.; et al., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (2), 218-225
Schistosoma japonicum, Mekong strain
- Hamster (exper.) (feces)
Sornmani, S.; Kitikoon, V.; and Schneider, C., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (4), 575 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like
- Hamsters (exper.)
Sornmani, S.; Schneider, C. R.; and Kitikoon, V., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (2), 279 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like
- Hamsters (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1976, *Parasitology*, v. 73 (2), v-vi [Abstract]
Schistosoma margrebowiei
- Hamsters (exper.)
Viraboonchai, S.; et al., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (1), 143 [Demonstration]
Breinlia ratti
- Hamsters (exper.)
Walton, B. C.; Intermill, R. W.; and Hajduk, M. E., 1977, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 26 (5, part 1), 850-855
Leishmania isolates from patients with espondia compared with reference strain of *L. b. braziliensis*, clinical features, growth in culture, pathogenesis in hamster, location in gut of sandflies (*Lutzomyia gomezi* and *L. trapidoi*), autochthonous Texas strain clearly falls into *L. mexicana* complex, Peru isolate has intermediate pattern of characteristics but primarily those of *L. braziliensis*
- Hamsters (exper.)
Zeledon, R.; McPherson, B.; and Ponce, C., 1977, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 26 (5, part 1), 1044-1045
Leishmania braziliensis panamensis
- Hamsters (exper.)
Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and de Ponce, E., 1975, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 24 (4), 706-707
Leishmania braziliensis subsp.
- Hamster (exper.)
Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and de Ponce, E., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (5), 924-925
Leishmania hertigi
- Haplochromis sp. (peritoneal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines*, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Euclynostomum sp.: Lake George, Uganda

- Haplochromis* sp. (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
Ligula intestinalis: Kaazi, Lake Victoria,
Uganda
- Haplochromis* sp. (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
Eustrongylides sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Haplochromis* sp. (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
Acanthogyryus tilapiae: Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Haplochromis* sp. (H. brassy of Greenwood in M.S.)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
Rhabdochona congolensis: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis* sp. (H. b. brassy of Greenwood in M.S.)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev.
Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Rhabdochona congolensis: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis* sp.
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Afri-
caines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus haplochromii n. sp.: Lake
Victoria, Uganda
- Haplochromis* spp. (pericardial cavity)
Paperna, I., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash-
ington, v. 41 (2), 252
Contraecaecum [sp.]: Lake George; northern
Lake Victoria
- Haplochromis* sp. (intestin)
Puylaert, F. A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan.
Africaines, v. 87 (4), 647-665
Rhabdochona congolensis: Uganda, Lake
Victoria
- Haplochromis angustifrons* (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
dilepidid larvae: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis angustifrons*
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
Rhabdochona congolensis (intestine)
Eustrongylides sp. (body cavity)
all from Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis angustifrons*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Afri-
caines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus haplochromii n. sp.: Lake
George, Uganda
- Haplochromis elegans* (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
dilepidid larvae: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis elegans* (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
Rhabdochona congolensis: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis elegans*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Afri-
caines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus haplochromii n. sp.: Lake
George, Uganda
- Haplochromis limax* (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
dilepidid larvae: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis nigripinnus* (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
dilepidid larvae: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis nigripinnus* (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
Rhabdochona congolensis: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis obliquidens* (jaw muscles)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
Clinostomum sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Haplochromis squamipinnus* (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
dilepidid larvae: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis squamipinnus* (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
Rhabdochona congolensis: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis squamipinnus* (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
Acanthogyryus tilapiae: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis wingatii* (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
209-248
dilepidid larvae: Lake George, Uganda
- Haploembia solieri* (intestin)
Loubes, Cl.; Ormieres, R.; and Bouix, G.,
[1972], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4),
1971, 519-530
Gregarina embiae n. sp.: Midi de la France

- Hardella thurgi*
Farooq, M., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 99-100
Plasmiorchis hardellii
Encyclobrephus robustum
all from Kalri Lake, Sind
- Hardella thurgi* (urinary bladder)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 143-145
Polystomoides stewarti n. sp.: Lucknow, India
- Hardella thurgi* "tortoise" (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 179-186
Telorchis thapari n. sp.: Lucknow, India
- Hare. See [Leporidae]
- Harmothoe sp.
Luetzen, J.; and Jones, B., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (2), 371-374
Herpyllobius rotundus n. sp.: Turakirae Trench, Cook Strait, New Zealand
- Harpa
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Madras Coast
- Harpalus aeneus* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina harpali sp. n.: Kobylniki, Poland
- Harpiocephalus harpia harpia* "hairy winged bat"
Wu, C., 1967, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (1), 65-69
malaria, probable Hepatocystes infection: Taiwan
- Haushuhnkuken. See [Gallus gallus]
- Hauskatze. See [Felis catus]
- Hawk, sparrow, from United States. See [Falco sparverius]
- Helarctos malayanus* "Malayan sunbear" (small intestine)
Setasuban, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 505-509
Ancylostoma malayanum: Nakhon Sri Thammarat Province, Southern Thailand
- Helicella* (H.) *apicina* (exper.)
Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 685-699
Neostromylus linearis
- Helicella arenosa*
Ahmad, A. S.; and Gabrion, C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), 17-24
Tanaisia zarudnyi: campus de la Faculte des Sciences de Montpellier
- Helicella candaharica* (exper.)
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (10), 65-67
Protostrongylus skrjabini
- Helicella candaharica* (nat. and exper.)
Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidullaev, Ia. U., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), 39-42
Muellerius capillaris: Uzbekistan
- Helicella ericetorum*
Rozman, M.; Jonlija, R.; and Mustapic, A., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 99-103
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Yugoslavica
- Helicella* (*Xerocincta*) *neglecta* (exper.)
Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 685-699
Neostromylus linearis
- Helicella obvia*
Sumnaliev, P., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 16, 161-167
Neostromylus linearis
Muellerius capillaris
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Protostrongylus sp.
all from Bulgaria
- Helicella scitula*
Ahmad, A. S.; and Gabrion, C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), 17-24
Tanaisia zarudnyi: campus de la Faculte des Sciences de Montpellier
- Helicella* (*Cernuella*) *variabilis* (exper.)
Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 685-699
Neostromylus linearis
- Helicidae
Verves, Iu. G., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), 28
Heteronychia haemorrhoides: Kiev-Sviatoshinsk region, Kievsk oblast
- Helicolenus percoides* (stomach)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikho-go Okeana (Skriabin), 56-64
Parectenurus helicoleni sp. nov.: Great Australian Bight
- Heliophilus pendulus* (hemocoel)
Laumond, C.; and Lyon, J. P., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 334-339
Allantonematidae n. sp., probably belonging to Iotonchium: Sud de la France
- Heliophilus trivittatus* (hemocoel)
Laumond, C.; and Lyon, J. P., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 334-339
Allantonematidae n. sp., probably belonging to Iotonchium: Sud de la France

- Heliosciurus gambianus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Neohaematopinus keniae: Dahomey
- Heliosciurus gambianus*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Hirstionyssus heliosciurus
Androlaelaps murinus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Heliosciurus gambianus gambianus* (blood)
Ranque, P., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 255-263
Trypanosoma heliosciuri sp. n.: Thies region of Senegal, West Africa
- Heliiothis virescens* (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chrononema heliothisis n. gen., n. sp.
- Heliiothis zea* "corn earworm" (exper.)
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 538-542
Nosema necatrix
- Heliiothis zea* "corn earworm"
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chrononema heliothisis n. gen., n. sp.: soil, Clayton, North Carolina
- Heliosoma* sp.
Demaree, R. S., jr.; and Wootton, D. M., 1975, Proc. 33. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America, 656-657
Alaria sp.: Chico, California
- Helisoma* sp. (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Helisoma duryi* "gastropod" (nat. and exper.)
Leigh, W. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 873-876
Paramacroderoides pseudoechinus sp. n.
P. echinus
all from Florida
- Helisoma trivolvis*
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Halipegus occidialis: Nebraska
Megalodiscus temperatus: Nebraska
- Helisoma trivolvis* (exper.) (hepatopancreas)
Brooks, D. R.; and Welch, N. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 92-93
Cephalogonimus brevicirrus
- Helisoma trivolvis* "snail"
Corkum, K. C.; and Beckerdite, F. W., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 484-491
Alloglossidium macrobdellensis: 3 miles W of Brusly, West Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana
- Helisoma trivolvis* "snails"
Current, W. L.; and Lang, B. Z., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 681
Haplometrana intestinalis: Spokane County, Washington
- Helisoma trivolvis* (exper.)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (1), 48-54
Cyclocoelum mutabile
- Helisoma trivolvis* "snails" (exper.)
Taft, S. J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1041-1043
Cyclocoelum brasilianum
- Helix aperta* (exper.)
Jindrak, K.; Mansukhani, M. G.; and Freiberg, A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1132-1133
[See J. Parasitol., 1978, v. 64 (1), p. 44.]
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Helix* (*Cryptomphalus*) *aspersa* "snail" (exper.)
Ash, L. R., 1976, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (1), 163-174
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Helix* (*Cryptomphalus*) *aspersa* (exper.)
Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 685-699
Neostromylus linearis
- Helminthos vermivorus* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus longisetosus ssp. n.: Havana, Cuba
- Helobdella fusca*
Campbell, R. A., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 256-265
Cotylurus flabelliformis
- Helobdella stagnalis*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Acanthophrya inermis
- Helodrilus chloroticus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella cepedei
- Helodrilus schneideri*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya heidenreichi
M. bifulta
Maupasella algeriana
- Helops quisquilius*
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Lophocephalus insignis

- Hemicaranx marginatus*
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Nerocila armata: Dikullu, embouchure de la riviere Bimbia (Cameroun anglais)
- Hemichromis bimaculatus* (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.
- Hemiculter kneri*
Fang, W. S.; and Lin, J. H., 1975, Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husband. (27), 12-18
Clonorchis sinensis: Sun Moon Lake area, Taiwan
- Hemidactylus* sp. "lizard"
Bhaskar Rao, T.; Bhaskar Rao, T. S.; and Devi, A., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (7), 263-264
Hypotrichomonas hemidactyli n. sp.: Warangal region, A.P., India
- Hemidactylus flaviviridis* "house lizard" (intestine)
Nama, H. S., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), 121-123
Oochoristica jodhpurensis n. sp.: Jodhpur, India
- Hemidactylus frenatus* "lizard" (feces, epithelial cells of small intestine)
Else, J. G.; and Colley, F. C., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 455-457
Eimeria cicaki sp. n.: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Hemidactylus frenatus* "house gecko" (lungs)
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Lavoipierre, M., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 72-73
Raillietiella hemidactyli: Singapore
- Hemidactylus frenatus* "house geckoes" (lungs) (exper.)
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Rajamanickam, C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 301-302
Raillietiella hemidactyli
- Hemidactylus frenatus* "house gecko"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 195-199
Oochoristica sp. 1: Republic of the Philippines
- Hemidactylus platyurus* "house gecko"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 195-199
Oochoristica sp. 1: Republic of the Philippines
- [*Hemiechinus auritus*] ushastyi ezh
Babaev, Ia.; and Kolodenko, A. I., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 71-75
Physaloptera anadonta
Rictularia shaldybini
all from Turkmenistan
- [*Hemiechinus auritus*] ushastyi ezh
Babaev, Ia.; and Kolodenko, A. I., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 71-75
Moniliformis moniliformis
Nephridiorhynchus major
all from Turkmenistan
- Hemiechinus auritus* "hedgehog" (feces)
Mirza, M. Y., 1975, Bull. Nat. Hist. Research Cent. Univ. Baghdad, v. 6 (1), 39-52
Eimeria auriti n. sp.: Baghdad
- [*Hemiechinus hypomelas*] dlinnoiglyi ezh
Babaev, Ia.; and Kolodenko, A. I., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 71-75
Physaloptera anadonta: Turkmenistan
- [*Hemiechinus hypomelas*] dlinnoiglyi ezh
Babaev, Ia.; and Kolodenko, A. I., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 71-75
Moniliformis moniliformis
Nephridiorhynchus major
all from Turkmenistan
- Hemifusus pugilinus*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Echinocephalus sp.: Madras Coast
- Hemigrapsus oregonensis* "mudcrab" (hepato-pancreas tissue)
Lapota, D., 1976, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (1), 55-56
Portunion conformis: Tijuana Estuary near city of Imperial Beach, San Diego County, California
- Hemihaplochromis multicolor* (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
dilepidid larvae: Kajansi (near Kampala)
- Hemilepidotus gilberti*
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Podocotyle reflexa
Anomalotrema putjatini: Sea of Japan
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): Sea of Japan
Stephanostomum baccatum
Neophasis oculata: Sea of Japan
- Hemilepidotus gilberti*
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Sea of Japan

- Hemilepidotus gilberti*
 Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Ascarophus pacificus: Sea of Japan
- Hemilepidotus gilberti*
 Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Corynosoma strumosum: Sea of Japan
- Hemilepidotus hemilepidotus* "red Irish lord"
 Kruse, G. O. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 73-76
Prosorhynchus sp.
Derogenes varicus
 all from near Amchitka, Bering Sea
- Hemirhamphus georgii* (gills)
 Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Indocotyle elegans n. sp.: Madras coast
- Hemiramphus robustus* (interorbital canals)
 Cressey, R. F., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 90 (3), 579-583
Colobomatus collettei n. sp.: McCluer Gulf off New Guinea
- Hemirhamphus xanthopterus*
 John, S. E.; Suryanarayanan, H.; and Nair, N. B., 1977, J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 24 (1), 42-46
Lernaenicus hemirhamphi: Trivandrum coast, India
- Hemitripteris villosus*
 Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
Genolinea laticauda (stomach)
Prosorhynchus sp. (pyloric cecum, intestine)
Stephanostomum baccatum (intestine)
 all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Hen, domestic. See [*Gallus gallus*]
- Hen
 Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga gallinacea: South Australia
- Henlea nasuta*
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya henleae
Akidodes henleae
Buetschliellopsis janovicensis
 B. commune
- Henlea ventriculosa*
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya henleae
- Hepatus epheliticus*
 Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Heptagenia* "mayfly nymphs" (nat. and exper.)
 Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]: Clearwater River, northern Idaho
- Hermannia gibba* (exper.)
 Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Heron
 Kaushal, B. R.; and Agarwal, S. M., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 37-43
Pegosomum egretti: Tikrapara; Dudhadhari; Purani Basti; Raipur
- Herpestes auropunctatus*
 Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes [sp.] near *redikorzevi*: Nepal
- Herpestes auropunctatus* "Indian mongoose" (kidneys)
 Huizinga, H. W.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Sturrock, R. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 93-96
Capillaria sp.: St. Lucia, West Indies
- Herpestes auropunctatus* "Indian mongoose" (feces)
 Levine, N. D.; Ivens, V.; and Healy, G. R., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 150-153
Isospora herpesti n. sp.: imported from India, to Virgin Islands, thence to Georgia
I. dasguptai n. sp.: India
- Herpestes auropunctatus*
 Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Cuterebra sp.: Trinidad and Tobago
- Herpestes edwardsii* (lung)
 Deshmukh, P. G., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), 63-65
Herpestostrongylus herpestis: Aurangabad (Maharashtra) India
- Herpestes edwardsi* (syn. *H. mungo*) "Indian grey mongoose" (feces)
 Levine, N. D.; Ivens, V.; and Healy, G. R., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 150-153
Isospora mungoi n. sp.
I. dasguptai n. sp.
 all from India
- Herpestes ichneumon* "Egyptian mongooses" (feces)
 Levine, N. D.; Ivens, V.; and Healy, G. R., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 150-153
Isospora ichneumonis n. sp.: Tunisia
- Herpestes sanguineus*
 Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal

- Herpestes senitorquatus*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Ixodes granulatus
all from Okinawa
- Herpetocypris pascheri* "ostracod" (exper.)
Bisset, S. A., 1976, Mauri Ora, v. 4, 75-77
Cloacotaenia megalops
- Hesperiphona vespertina*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Hesperiphona vespertina*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Hesperoleucus symmetricus symmetricus*
Heckmann, R.; and Farley, D. G., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), 221-224
Trichodina sp. (gills, body surface)
Glossatella sp. (gills, body surface)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gills, body surface)
Myxobolus sp. (gills)
all from foothill streams east of Fresno, California
- Hesperoleucus symmetricus symmetricus* (gills)
Heckmann, R.; and Farley, D. G., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), 221-224
Urocleidus sp.
Dactylogyrus occidentalis
all from foothill streams east of Fresno, California
- Hesperoleucus symmetricus symmetricus* (body surface near pectoral fins)
Heckmann, R.; and Farley, D. G., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), 221-224
Lernaea bagri
L. piscinae
Lernaea sp.
all from foothill streams east of Fresno, California
- Hesperoleucus symmetricus symmetricus* (fins)
Heckmann, R.; and Farley, D. G., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), 221-224
Piscicola punctatus: foothill streams east of Fresno, California
- Heterobranchus bidorsalis* (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Marsypocephalus rectangulus: Richard Toll, River Taoue, Ross Bethio, River Lampsar and Dagana, Senegal
Polyonchobothrium clarias: River Lampsar, Ross Bethio, and River Taoue, Senegal
- Heterobranchus isopterus* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Eumiasenia bangweulensis: Nwi River (tributary of Pra River) near Pankese, Ghana
- Heterocypris incongruens*
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops (nat. and exper.)
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis stefanskii (nat. and exper.)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Microsomacanthus paracompressa (body cavity)
?*Nematoparataenia southwelli* (body cavity)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
all from Warszawa Zoo
- Heterocypris incongruens* (exper.)
Misiura, M., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 131-135
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
- Heterocypris incongruens*
Misiura, M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 247-251
Echinuria uncinata, larval development in *Daphnia pulex*, D. magna and *Heterocypris incongruens* (all exper.) (hemocoel of all)
- Heterodon platyrhinos* "eastern hognose snake (mouth, esophagus, stomach, intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and McNair, D. M., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sci., v. 67 (4), 463-464
Ochetosoma elongatum: Jackson County, Illinois
- Heterodontus francisci* "horn shark"
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Nybelinia anthicosum sp. n.: San Carlos Bay and Playa Maria, Baja California, Mexico
- Heterodontus francisci* "horn shark"
Specian, R. D.; Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 14-21
Proleptus acutus: Pacific waters off the southern California coast
- Heterohyrax brucei* "rock hyrax"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Leishmania aethiopica: Ethiopia
- Heterohyrax brucei* "hyrax"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Ctenocephalides rosmarus: Kutaber area, Ethiopia
- Heterohyrax brucei*
Bray, R. S.; Ashford, R. W.; and Bray, M. A., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 345-348
Leishmania aethiopica n. sp.: highlands of Ethiopia and/or Mt. Elgon, Kenya

- Heteromys anomalus*
 Brennan, J. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 107-109
Vanidicus chalepus n. sp.: NE of Mirimire (near La Pastora), Falcon, Venezuela
V. jojosti n. sp.: N of Caracas Country Club (Quebrada Chacaito), Miranda, Venezuela
- Heteromys anomalus*
 Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 449-451
Kymocta zulia, n. sp.: Zulia, 20 km SW Machiques (Kasmera), Venezuela
- Heteromys anomalus*
 Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura nesoryzomydis
H. multilobata
Fahrenheitia schwartzii
 all from Venezuela
- Heteromys anomalus*
 Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma ovale
Ixodes venezuelensis
 all from Venezuela
- Heteromys anomalus*
 Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela
- Heteromys desmarestianus* "spiny-pocket mouse" (blood)
 Zeledon, R.; McPherson, B.; and Ponce, C., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), 1044-1045
Leishmania braziliensis panamensis: Bajos de Pacuare de Turrialba, Province of Cartago, Costa Rica
- Heterophasia auricularis* "white-eared sibia" (liver)
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Brachylecithum mosquense: Sun Moon Lake, Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan
- Heterophasia capistrata*
 Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes kuntzi: Nepal
- Heteropneustes fossilis* (stomach)
 Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 221-224
Spirocamallanus timmi n. sp.: Sunamganj, Sylhet, Bangladesh
- Heteropneustes fossilis*
 Kakaji, V. L., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 49-80
Cephalogonimus heteropneustus (intestine): river Gomati at Lucknow
- H[eteropneustes] fossilis* (brain, eyes, and body cavity)
 Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 155-166
Diplostomulum ophthalmi: Lucknow, India
- Heteropneustes fossilis* "Singhi" (coelomic cavity)
 Thakur, N. K., 1977, Science and Culture, v. 43 (12), 532 [Letter]
Diplostomulum singhii: Calcutta
- Heteropneustes fossilis* (stomach)
 Varma, S.; and Varma, S., 1971, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (1), 29-32
Procamallanus ottuei sp. nov.: Ottu reservoir, Sirsa (District Hissar), Haryana, India
- Heteropneustes fossilis* (intestine)
 Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Goezia heteropneusti n. sp.: Taunsa Barrage, Pakistan
- Heteroscelus incanus brevipes* "pepel'nyi ulit"
 Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Levinseniella bucephale: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Pseudospelotrema japonicum: Keta lake
Leucochloridium macrostomum: Keta lake
Plagiorchis multiglandularis: Keta lake
P. nanus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Philophthalmus offlexorius: Keta lake
Parorchis gedoelsti: Keta lake
Cloacitrema deltoida: Keta lake
Cotylurus cornutus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Diplostomum sp.: Keta lake
Notocotylus linearis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Heteroscelus incanus brevipes* "pepel'nyi ulit"
 Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Schistocephalus pungitii: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Aploparaksis secessivus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Anomotaenia arionis: Keta lake
A. microrhyncha: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Kowalewskiella longiannulata: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Heteroscelus incanus brevipes* "pepel'nyi ulit"
 Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Pectinospirura multidentata: Keta lake
Skrjabinoclava horrida: Keta lake
Tetrameres dubia: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Eucoleus trilobus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Cosmocephalus obvelatus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

- Hexagenia sp. "mayfly naiads"
Keppner, E. J., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 411-423
Spinitectus micracanthus (abdominal muscles) (exper.)
S. gracilis: Racehorse Lake, Johnson Co., Missouri
- Hexagenia sp. "mayfly"
Von Essen, S. G., 1976, Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., 27
Spinitectus [sp.]: Nebraska lakes
- Hexagrammos lagocephalus
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Genarchopsis muelleri (stomach)
Neophasis oculata (small intestine)
Prosorhynchus sp. (muscle)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Hexagrammos stelleri
Boyce, N. P., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 610-613
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Strait of Georgia, B. C.
- Hexagrammos stelleri (muscle)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Prosorhynchus sp.: Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Hieraetus pennatus
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Centrorhynchus golvani n. sp.: Madras Coast
- Himantopus himantopus "khodulochnik"
Spasskii, A. A.; Borgarenko, L. F.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (58 (1)), 34-38
Himantaurus minuta: Tadzhikistan, zapovednik "Tigrovaia balka"
- Himantopus himantopus mexicanus (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Rhinyonysus himantopus: Canal de Vijil, La Gloria, Prov. of Camaguey, Cuba
- Himantura schmardae "marine stingray" (spiral valve)
Brooks, D. R., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 51-59
Acanthobothroides thorsoni sp. n.
Acanthobothrium himanturi sp. n.
Acanthobothrium tasajerasi sp. n.
Caulobothrium anacolum sp. n.
Rhinebothrium magniphallum sp. n.
R. tetralobatum sp. n.
all from Caribbean Sea, 15 km. west of La Cienaga, Magdalena, Colombia
- Hiodon tergisus (body cavity)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Paurorhynchus hiodontis: Kentucky
- Hiodon tergisus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus lanceolatus: Upper Pearl River
- Hippasteria hyadesi "morskaia zvezda"
Rubtsov, I. A.; and Platonova, T. A., 1974, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (10), 1445-1458
Marimermis kerguelensis sp. n.: Kerguelen Islands
- Hippelates pusio "eye gnat" (midgut)
Muse, K. E.; and Roberts, J. F., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 502
Herpetomonas muscarum (nat. and exper.): laboratory colonies
- Hippeutis cantori
Wang, F. C.; et al., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (1), 88-96
Fasciolopsis buski: Fujian Province
- Hippeutis complanatus (exper.)
Kraneburg, W., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), 316-320
Paramphistomum cervi
- Hippeutis complanatus (exper.)
Kraneburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 215-216
Paramphistomum [sp.]
- Hippocampus erectus (=H. punctulatus) "spotted seahorse"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Genitocotyle cablei (intestine)
Dictysarca virens (swim bladder)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Hippodamia tredecimpunctata (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina coccinellae sp. n.: Bialowieza, Poland
- Hippoglossina stomata
Burreson, E. M., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), 263-267
Austrobdella californiana n. sp.: Newport Beach, California
- Hippoglossoides dubius
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Steringotrema ovacutum (small intestine)
Zoogonoides viviparus (large intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Hippoglossoides platessoides "American plaice" (branchial arches)
Templeman, W.; Hodder, V. M.; and Fleming, A. M., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (4), part 1, 711-731
Lernaeocera branchialis: White Bay, Newfoundland

- Hippoglossus hippoglossus*
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Entobdella hippoglossi (surface of skin): East Greenland off Skjoldungen
Stringophorus furciger (intestine): West Greenland
Derogenes varicus (stomach): East Greenland off Skjoldungen; West Greenland
Gonocerca phycidis (stomach): West Greenland
G. crassa (oesophagus): West Greenland
- Hippoglossus stenolepis* "Pacific halibut"
Burreson, E. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 130-136
Malmiana diminuta sp. n.: Vancouver Public Aquarium, Vancouver, B. C., Canada
- Hippoglossus stenolepis* "Pacific halibut"
Kruse, G. O. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 73-76
Pseudopecoelus nossamani sp. n.
Derogenes varicus
all from near Amchitka, Bering sea
- Hippoglossus stenolepis* (stomach)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus levinseni
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Hippolais pallida*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Hipposideros*
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Penicillidia fulvida: caves in Congo-Brazzaville
- Hipposideros* (?)
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Alabidocarpus laoensis sp. n.: Province Vientiane, Laos
- Hipposideros* sp.
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Metabinuncus bougainvilleensis comb. nov.: Buin, Ile de Bougainville
- Hipposideros* sp.
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Stylidia burmensis siamensis: Kedah
S. traubi: Bukit Lagong forest reserve, Kepong, Selangor
- Hipposideros armiger*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Metabinuncus birmanicus spec. nov.: Karin Hills, Birmanie
- Hipposideros armiger*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Raymondia pagodarum: Kuala Lumpur
- Hipposideros armiger terasensis* "large leaf-nosed bat" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Brachylecithum taiwanense sp. n.: Ping-tung, Ping-tung Prefecture, Taiwan
Prosthodendrium (*Prosthodendrium*) *cordiforme*: Taiwan
P. (Paralecithodendrium) glandulosum: Taiwan
- Hipposideros armiger terasensis* "armor bearer horseshoe bat or Formosan horseshoe bat"
Wu, C., 1967, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (1), 65-69
malaria, probable Hepatocystes infection: Taiwan
- Hipposideros bicolor* (sang)
Landau, I.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 303-307
Hepatocystis [sp., ? *rodhaini* n. sp.]
Polychromophilus sp.
all from Limestone Cave (Ulu Gombak), grotte des environs de Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie
- Hipposideros caffer*
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville
- Hipposideros calcaratus*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Binuncus corbeti sp. n.: Iles Salomon
- Hipposideros calcaratus*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Metabinuncus bougainvilleensis comb. nov.: San Jorge, Talise, Iles Salomon; Kukuba Caves, Papua, Nouvelle-Guinee
- Hipposideros commersoni gigas* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 509-521
Hipposideroptes kimuenzae nov. spec.: Kinshasa, Congo
- Hipposideros diadema* (tete)
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Metabinuncus novaeguineae comb. nov.: Haveri, Nouvelle Guinee
- Hipposideros diadema*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ascodipteron phyllorhinae: Batu caves, Selangor
- Hipposideros galerita* "insectivorous bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus [sp.]: New Guinea

- Hipposideros galeritus* (sang, foie)
Landau, I.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol.,
v. 51 (3), 303-307
Hepatocystis rodhaini n. sp.: Limestone
Cave (Ulu Gombak), grotte des environs de
Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie
- Hipposideros galeritus*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3),
189-199
Bewsiella fledermaus
Brachytarsina amboinensis pretiosa
Nycteribia bakeri
all from New Hebrides
- Hipposideros galeritus* (hematies, foie)
Mialhe, E.; and Landau, I., 1977, Ann. Para-
sitol., v. 52 (4), 385-390
Hepatocystis bainaie n. sp.: Ulu Gombak,
Etat de Selangor, Malaisie
- Hipposideros galeritus*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6),
556-569
Raymondia pagodarum: Batu caves, Selangor
- Hipposideros lankadiva*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpi-
ensia (64), 37-67
Paralabidocarpus hipposideros sp. n.
Alabidocarpus megalonyx ssp. lankadivae
ssp. n.
all from Grotte de Pitakele, Ceylan
- Hipposideros lankadiva* "insectivorous bat"
(blood)
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1976, Indian
J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 161-163
Plasmodium [sp.], incertae sedis: forest
near Khutimari, north-west of Gayerkata,
Jalpaiguri District, West Bengal
- Hipposideros ruber* "Noack's African leaf-nosed
bat" (stomach)
Khalil, L. F., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2),
93-99
Spirura hipposiderosi n. sp.
Spirura nycterisi n. sp.
both from Kisarawe, Tanzania
- Hipposideros turpis*
Uchikawa, K., 1976, Annot. Zool. Japon.,
v. 49 (3), 205-208
Hipposiderobia okinawaensis spec. nov.:
Yonebara, Ishigaki, Okinawa Prefecture,
Japan
- Hippotragus equinus* "hippotrague"
Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973,
Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 26
(2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae
T. crocutae
all from Republique Centrafricaine
- Hippotragus equinus* "roan antelope" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F.,
1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24
(4), 467-475
Haemonchus contortus: Tanzania
- Hippotragus equinus* "hippotrague" (abomasum)
Troncy, P. M.; and Graber, M., 1973, Rev. Ele-
vage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (2),
221-224
Ostertagia thalae n. sp.: Republique Centraf-
ricaine
- Hippotragus equinus* "roan antelope"
Wilson, D. E.; and Hirst, S. M., 1977, Wild-
life Monogr. (54), Suppl., 3-111
Cytauxzoon sp.: Transvaal; Rhodesia
- Hippotragus equinus* "roan antelope"
Wilson, D. E.; and Hirst, S. M., 1977, Wild-
life Monogr. (54), Suppl., 3-111
Skrjabinema ovis
Ostertagia sp.
all from Percy Fyfe Nature Reserve, South
Africa
- Hippotragus niger* "sable antelope" (blood)
Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, On-
derstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or Cytauxzoon [sp.]: Ngami-
land, Botswana
- Hippotragus niger* "sable antelope" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F.,
1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24
(4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi: Tanzania
- Hippotragus niger* "sable antelope"
Wilson, D. E.; and Hirst, S. M., 1977, Wild-
life Monogr. (54), Suppl., 3-111
Babesia sp.: Transvaal; Rhodesia
Cytauxzoon sp.: Transvaal; Rhodesia
Pneumocystis carinii: Percy Fyfe Nature
Reserve, South Africa
- Hippotragus niger* "sable antelope"
Wilson, D. E.; and Hirst, S. M., 1977, Wild-
life Monogr. (54), Suppl., 3-111
Cooperia punctata
C. pectinata
Haemonchus contortus
Impalalia tuberculata
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Setaria sp.
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Trichuris sp.
all from Percy Fyfe Nature Reserve, South
Africa
- Hirudo medicinalis* "medicinal leech" (vagina)
Vickerman, K., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2),
221-233
Cryptobia vaginalis
- Hirundo abyssinica*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Hirundo aethiopica*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

- Hirundo aethiopica* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977,
Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus echinatus: Cameroun
Sternostoma hirundo spec. nov.: Galim,
Cameroun
S. angrensis: Cameroun
Boyardia hirundoae: Cameroun
Cytodites amandavae: Cameroun
- Hirundo daurica formosae* "Formosan striated
swallow"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Euparyphium hirundonis sp. n. (small intes-
tine): Mei-nung, Kao-hsiung Prefecture,
Taiwan
Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine):
Taiwan
Brachylecithum praetenu (bile duct): Kwo-
shing hsiang, Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan
- Hirundo daurica formosae* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E.,
1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan
- Hirundo neoxena*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pulex irritans: New South Wales
- Hirundo rustica* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M.
F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-
465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Hirundo rustica* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977,
Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Sternostoma hirundo spec. nov.: Chirundu,
Afrique du Sud
- Hirundo rustica* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine,
v. 91 (3), 675-680
Plagiorchis maculosus: Ebeva, Togo
- Hirundo rustica*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Hirundo rustica*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Hirundo rustica*
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16
(1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Plagiorchis maculosus
P. elegans
Brachylecithum donicum (bile ducts of the
liver)
Lyperosomum clathratum (gallbladder)
L. oswaldoi (gallbladder)
all from Poland
- Hirundo rustica*
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16
(1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Diplotriaena obtusa
Acuaria attenuata (underneath the horny
lining of the gizzard)
Ancyracanthopsis sp. (underneath the horny
lining of the gizzard)
all from Poland
- Hirundo rustica* "derevenskaia lastochka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-
davsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis
C. hirundinis
all from Moldavian SSR
- Hirundo rustica* "derevenskaia lastochka"
(erythrocytes):
Subkhanov, M., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk
Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (7), 52-53
Nuttallia rustica: foot of Khodzhi-Kazien,
on right bank of river Vakhsh, Tadzhikistan
- [*Hirundo rustica*] *derevenskaia lastochka*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azer-
baidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Plasmodium relictum
Leucocytozoon hirundinis
Haemoproteus hirundinis
Trypanosoma mathizi
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Hirundo rustica erythrogaster* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia,
v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus echinatus: Cacocum, Prov. of
Oriente, Cuba
Sternostoma hirundinis: Sabaniya, Baracoa,
Prov. of Oriente, Cuba
- Hirundo savignyi*
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16
(1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Diplotriaena obtusa: Poland
- Hirundo senegalensis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Hirundo smithii*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Hirundo smithi* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977,
Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Sternostoma hirundo spec. nov.: Butare,
Rwanda

- Hister corax (nat. and exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977,
J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina: Hissar, India
- Hister (Peranus) maindronni (nat. and exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977,
J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina: Hissar, India
- Histiophorus gladius (intestine)
Ramadevi, P., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma,
v. 36 (4), 279-286
Bothriocephalus manubriformis: Waltair
Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Histiotus velatus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E.,
1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Ornithodoros [sp.]
Steatonyssus [sp.]
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Histrionicus histrionicus "kamenushki" (intes-
tine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint.
Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Spiculotrema litoralis
Maritrema afanassjewi
Pseudospelotrema japonicum
all from Bering Island
- Histriophoca fasciata "krylatka"
Murav'eva, S. I.; and Popov, V. N., 1976,
Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1247-1250
Anophryocephalus skrjabini: Okhotsk sea
- Histriophoca fasciata (intestine)
Popov, V. N., 1976, Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh.
i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (145), year
19, (1), 49-53
Pyramicocephalus phocarum
Diphyllobothriidae gen. sp.
all from northern shore of Okhotsk Sea from
Lisiansk peninsula to Iamsk island
- Histriophoca fasciata
Popov, V. N., 1976, Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh.
i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (145), year
19, (1), 49-53
Anisakis sp. (intestine)
Contraecum osculatum (stomach, intestine)
Phocascaris cystophorae (stomach, intestine)
Terranova sp. (intestine)
Anisakidae gen. sp. (stomach, intestine)
all from northern shore of Okhotsk Sea from
Lisiansk peninsula to Iamsk island
- Histriophoca fasciata (intestine)
Popov, V. N., 1976, Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh.
i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (145), year
19, (1), 49-53
Corynosoma semerme
Corynosoma strumosum
Corynosoma validum
Bolbosoma nipponicum
all from northern shore of Okhotsk Sea from
Lisiansk peninsula to Iamsk island
- Hogs. See [Sus scrofa]
- Holacanthus ciliaris
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6
(2), 81-88
Antorchis urna: Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Holacanthus isabelita "blue angelfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool.
and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Antorchis urna: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Holbrookia maculata (exper.)
Dollahon, N. R., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21
(3), 422 [Abstract]
Leishmania donovani
- Holocentrus ascensionis
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6
(2), 81-88
Bivesicula caribbensis (pyloric ceca)
Lepidapedon truncatum (pyloric ceca and
small intestine)
Pseudopecoelus barkeri (pyloric ceca and
small intestine)
Stenopera equilata (small intestine and py-
loric ceca)
Sterrurus musculus
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Holochilus brasiliensis
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc.
Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura quadridentata: Venezuela
H. contigua, new sp.: Venezuela: Trujillo,
30 km NW Valera, near El Dividive; Carabobo,
Montalban, Poteserito; Bolivar, 146 km S,
7 km E Ciudad Bolivar, Hato San Jose; Mona-
gas, 55 km SE Maturin, Mata de Bejuco
- Holochilus brasiliensis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma ovale
all from Venezuela
- Holochilus brasiliensis
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E.,
1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Gigantolaelaps mattogrossensis: Minas
Gerais, Brazil
- Holochlora sp.
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet,
P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
Ramicephalus sp.: Khao Yai, Thailande
- Holothuria atra
Hoskin, G. P.; and Cheng, T. C., 1970, Proc.
Symp. Mollusca (Cochin, Jan. 12-16, 1968), pt.
3, 780-798
Mucronalia nitidula (body surfaces): off
Queen's Surf Beach, Oahu, Hawaii; Kaneohe
Bay, Oahu, Hawaii; Island of Kauai, Hawaii
Balcis aciculata: Hawaii

- Holothuria atra* (cloacal chamber)
Jones, S.; and James, D. B., 1970, Proc. Symp. Mollusca (Cochin, Jan. 12-16, 1968), pt. 3, 799-804
Stilifer sp.: localities in the neighborhood of Manadapam
- Holothuria curiosa*
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus sewelli, new species: New Caledonia (Ricaudy Reef; eastern side of Isle Maitre)
S. subtilis: New Caledonia (Ricaudy Reef; eastern end of Isle Maitre near Noumea)
- Holothuria glaberrima*
Caso, M. E., [1969], An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 39 (1), 1968, 31-39
Balcis intermedia: Norte de Veracruz, Ver.
- Holothuria glaberrima*
Stock, J. H., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (9), 89-105
Diogenidium deforme n. sp.: between Isla Matei and La Parguera, south coast of Puerto Rico
- Holothuria impatiens*
Stock, J. H., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (9), 89-105
Diogenella seticauda n. sp.: Cayo Caracoles (near La Parguera), Puerto Rico
- Holothuria leucospilota*
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus idoneus: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile, Noumea)
- Holothuria mexicana*
Stock, J. H., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (9), 89-105
Diogenella spinicauda n. sp.: Fuikbay, Curacao
Diogenidium nasutum (body cavity): off La Parguera (Puerto Rico); Fuikbay, Curacao
- Homarus americanus* "lobster"
Sawyer, T. K., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 271 [Abstract]
Paramoeba pernicioso: Sandy Hook Bay, New Jersey and/or New York Bight apex
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, child (lung)
Aftandelians, R.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), 64-71
Capillaria aerophila: Teheran, Iran
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (stool)
Ali-Khan, F. E. A.; and Ali-Khan, Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 174-176
Paragordius varius: Quebec, Canada
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, men (urethra)
al-Allaf, G. A.; and Hayatee, Z. G., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), 351
Enterobius vermicularis: Iraq
- [*Homo sapiens*] humans
Alvarez Chacon, R.; Rodriguez Rodriguez, M.; and Cob Sosa, C. E., 1974, Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 31 (6), 1125-1147
statistical survey, intestinal parasites in young children: Mexico
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Uncinaria; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Balantidium coli; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichuris trichiura)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, young girl (vaginal smears)
Alvarez San Cristobal, A.; and de Mundi, A., 1976, Acta Cytol., v. 20 (3), 190-192
Enterobius vermicularis larvae
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (vaginal and cervical smears)
Alvarez San Cristobal, A.; and Sanmarti Roset, M., 1976, Acta Cytol., v. 20 (4), 285-286
Toxoplasma gondii cysts: Barcelona, Spain
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, woman (lips, oral fold, oral mucous membrane)
Amaszta, M.; et al., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 239-246
Gongylonema pulchrum: Debrecen, Hungary
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, woman
Amaszta, M.; et al., 1973, Orvosi Hetilap, v. 114 (37), 2237-2238
Gongylonema pulchrum: Hungary
- [*Homo sapiens*] humans (crawling on skin)
Amerson, A. B., jr., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 332-339
Ixodes laysanensis: French Frigate Shoals
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (intestine)
Andreassen, J.; and Jørring, K., 1970, Nord. Med., Stockholm, v. 84 (48), 1492-1495
Anisakis larvae: Denmark
- [*Homo sapiens*] man
Andrews, J. R. H., 1976, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 3 (1), 59-67
list of 42 species of parasites of man; animals, particularly domestic animals, major source of infection; parasites introduced by population movement
- [*Homo sapiens*] humans
Andrews, J. R. H., 1976, N. Zealand Med. J. (568), v. 84, 62-65
review of probable parasites of Maori tribe in pre-European times: New Zealand
(Pediculus humanus capitis; P. h. humanus; Phthirus pubis; Sarcoptes scabiei; Demodex folliculorum; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis)
- [*Homo sapiens*] humans
Arambulo, P. V. III; Cabrera, B. D.; and Tongson, M. S., 1976, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 3 (2), 77-104
Taenia saginata or T. saginata-like: Philippines
T. solium (exper.)
? T. solium cysticerci: Philippines

- [*Homo sapiens*] human, man (stool)
Areekul, S.; and Radomyos, P., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 559-560 [Demonstration]
Raillietina sp.: Thailand
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Leishmania aethiopica: Ethiopia
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Pulex irritans: Kutaber area, Ethiopia
- Homo sapiens*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), 401-409
leishmaniasis: Libyan Arab Republic
- [*Homo sapiens*] humans (skin)
Austad, R., 1968, Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 88 (1), 28-30
Cheyletiella parasitivorax: Norway
- [*Homo sapiens*] humans
Balasingam, E.; Lim, B. L.; and Ramachandran, C. P., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (4), 300-304
parasitologic study of intestinal helminths prevalent in resident population of islands off West Malaysia
(*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; hookworm; *Strongyloides stercoralis*)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (cutaneous)
Barbosa, W.; et al., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), 389-399
Leishmania possibly n. sp.: Barra do Garcas, Mato Grosso, east central region of Brazil
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, man (intra-dermal swellings on thigh and iliac crest)
Beaver, P. C.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 422-426
Alaria-like species of subfamily Alariinae: Louisiana
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, man (omentum, peritoneal surfaces)
Beaver, P. C.; Duron, R. A.; and Little, M. D., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), 684-687
granulomata containing trematode eggs, possibly *Achillurbainia recondita*, discovered on omentum and other peritoneal surfaces of man during surgical repair of inguinal hernia, case report; comparative morphological discussion: State of La Paz, Honduras
- [*Homo sapiens*] Indians (blood)
Beaver, P. C.; Neel, J. V.; and Orihel, T. C., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), 263-265
Dipetalonema perstans
Mansonella ozzardi
all from southern Venezuela
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, woman (subcutaneous nodule of upper arm near axilla)
Beaver, P. C.; and Samuel, W. M., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), 329-330
Dirofilaria [sp.] resembling *D. ursi*: Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, woman (common bile duct)
Belgraiier, A. H., 1976, N. York State J. Med., v. 76 (6), 936-937
Fasciola hepatica: New York (native Puerto Rican)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (cervical smears)
Berry, A., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 263-264 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma mattheei: Eastern Transvaal Lowveld
- [*Homo sapiens*] man (feces)
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Indrangarm, S., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 391-394
Cyclodontostomum purvisi: Thailand
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (exper.)
Bhat, H. R.; Jacob, P. G.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (8), 546-550
Haemaphysalis cuspidata
- [*Homo sapiens*] humans
Biagi, F., 1973, Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 38 (5-6), 166-174
frequently encountered human parasites and their economic importance to the population monetarily and in days lost from labor force: Mexico
(amibiiasis; giardiasis; hymenolepsiasis; ascariasis; tricocefalosis; uncinariasis; strongiloidosis; oncocercosis)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Biefang, F.; and Lopez, J., 1970, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), 142-143
survey of primary school children for intestinal parasites: La Union, Chile
(*Entamoeba coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba buetschli*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Enterobius vermicularis*)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, child (skin lesion)
Birnbaum, D.; and Werner, H., 1977, Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 102 (39), 1385-1386
Dermatobia hominis: Berlin, had travelled in Brazil
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (subcutaneous tissue)
Biroi, I. K.; and Sarigul, N. K., 1972, Mikrobiyol. Bul., v. 6 (4), 445-453
Dermatobia hominis: Turkey
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, child (stool)
Bisseru, B., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 89-90 [Demonstration]
Hymenolepis diminuta: Malaysia

- [Homo sapiens] humans
Bisseru, B., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 89-90 [Demonstration]
prevalence survey for intestinal parasitic infections in rubber and oil palm laborers who were hospitalized in estate hospital in Selangor state, Malaysia
(Ascaris; Trichuris; hookworm; Hymenolepis diminuta; E. vermicularis; E. coli; E. nana; G. lamblia; E. histolytica)
- [Homo sapiens] human, schoolchildren
Bisseru, B.; and Aziz bin Ahmad, A., 1970, Med. J. Malaya, v. 25 (1), 29-33
survey of intestinal parasites infecting Malay, Chinese and Indian schoolchildren and coordination with their various ethnic and social practices: Malaya
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Opisthorchis; Clonorchis; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Plasmodium falciparum; P. malariae; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Bisseru, B.; Gill, S. S.; and Lucas, J. K., 1972, Med. J. Malaya, v. 26 (3), 164-167
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Kuala Lumpur
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Blumenthal, D. S.; and Schultz, M. G., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 682-690
prevalence of intestinal parasites in rural children: Louisiana
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Boukenem, S.; Samake, F.; and Avromov, L., 1976, Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (3), 175-179
(amoebiasis; Trichomonas vaginalis; Enteroomonas; Chilomastix mesneli; Schistosoma mansoni; ancylostomiasis; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia saginata; strongyloidiasis; Ascaris; Oxyuris; Trichocephalus; Balantidium coli; Schistosoma haematobium; microfilaria; Plasmodium falciparum): all from Mali
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (biliary tract)
Bourgeon, R.; et al., 1974, Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (25), 1616 [Letter]
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: France (native of Tunisia)
- [Homo sapiens] humans, children
Bozdech, V., 1973, Paediat. u. Grenzgeb., v. 12 (5), 327-335
epidemiologic survey of parasitic infections in children with comparisons of statistics from Kaduna, Nigeria and Accra, Ghana
(Schistosoma haematobium; S. mansoni; Ancylostoma; Necator; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Lamblia intestinalis; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas intestinalis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Demodex folliculorum)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Bray, R. S.; Ashford, R. W.; and Bray, M. A., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 345-348
Leishmania aethiopica n. sp.: highlands of Ethiopia and/or Mt. Elgon, Kenya
- [Homo sapiens] human
Brazil, R. P., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 340 [Letter]
Leishmania mexicana goularti nov. s.sp.: Fundacao Goncalo Muniz (Bahia)
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman
Brine, J. A. S.; et al., 1971, Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (24), 1238-1241
woman, excised pulmonary lesion contained Dirofilaria immitis, case report: Western Australia
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (mid-abdominal area)
Brochery, J. L.; et al., 1976, Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (28), 1755 [Letter]
porocephaliasis: France (native of Senegal)
- [Homo sapiens] human (liver)
Brown, P.; et al., 1977, N. Zealand Med. J. (580), v. 85, 54-55
Entamoeba histolytica: New Zealand
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Brown, R. C.; and Girardeau, M. H. F., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), 215-219
Strongyloides sp. (breast milk)
S. fuelleborni (feces)
Necator americanus (feces)
Ancylostoma duodenale (feces)
all from Bulape, Zaire
- [Homo sapiens] ninos; boys (feces, ileum)
Bull, F.; and Oyarce, R., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (1), 22
Dipylidium caninum: Concepcion, Chile
- [Homo sapiens] humans (muscles)
Bura, M. W. T.; and Willett, W. C., 1977, East African Med. J., v. 54 (4), 185-193
Trichinella spiralis: Tanzania
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (kidney, intestinal tract, subcutaneous abscess)
Bustamante-Sarabia, J.; Martuscelli-Q., A.; and Tay, J., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 568-569
Ascaris lumbricoides: State of Guerrero, Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Cabrera, B. D.; Arambulo, P. V. III; and Portillo, G. P., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 510-518
human intestinal parasitic survey: Palo, Leyte, Philippines
(Trichuris; hookworm; Schistosoma; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; G[iardia] lamblia; E. nana)

- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (cervico-vaginal smear)
Callihan, T. R.; Oertel, Y. C.; and Mendoza, M., 1977, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 26 (3), 572-573
Loa loa microfilaria: Washington, D. C. (immigrant from Nigeria)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Cantor, D. S.; et al., 1966, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 21 (3), 70-76
small bowel studies of humans with single and mixed parasitic infections to correlate pathology and fecal fat excretion: Argentina
(*Necator americanus*; *Taenia* sp.; *Giardia lamblia*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*)
- [Homo sapiens] human
de Carneri, I.; and Penna, R., 1972, *Parassitologia*, v. 14 (1), 97-101
survey of human parasite prevalence in zone formerly endemic for ancylostomiasis
(*Trichuris trichiura*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Taenia*)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (2), 246-251
survey for evidence of human intestinal parasites and malaria in Napu Valley, Sulawesi
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. hartmanni*; *E. coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba buetschlii*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; hookworm; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Schistosoma japonicum*; *Plasmodium falciparum*)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (4), 534-540
prevalence survey of human intestinal and blood parasites in Bada and Gimpu areas of Central Sulawesi, Indonesia
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. hartmanni*; *E. coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba buetschlii*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Balantidium coli*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; hookworm; *Enterobius vermicularis*; heterophyid sp.; echinostome sp.; fasciolid sp.; *Plasmodium falciparum*; *Brugia malayi*)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 8 (2), 165-172
human intestinal and blood parasite prevalence survey: North Lore District, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Iodamoeba buetschlii*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; hookworm; *Schistosoma japonicum*; *Plasmodium falciparum*; *Brugia malayi*; *Entamoeba hartmanni*; *Trichomonas hominis*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Physaloptera* sp.; *Diphyllobothrium* sp.; echinostome; heterophyid species)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Carswell, F.; Meakins, R. H.; and Harland, P. S. E. G., 1976, *Lancet*, London (7988), v. 2, 706-707
survey of fecal parasites in children in Lushoto District, Northern Tanzania
(*Ascaris*; hookworms; *Schistosoma mansoni*; *Enterobius*; *Taenia*; *Strongyloides*; *Entamoeba coli*; *Trichuris*; *Dicrocoelium*)
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (breast nodule)
Chandrasoma, P. T.; Mendis, K. N.; and Kumaratne, D. S., 1977, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 26 (3), 570-571
Wuchereria bancrofti microfilariae: Colombo, Sri Lanka
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (breasts, shoulders, arms)
Charlesworth, E. N.; and Clegern, R. W., 1977, *Arch. Dermat.*, Chicago, v. 113 (7), 937-938
Ornithonyssus bacoti: San Antonio, Texas
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (stool)
Charoenlarp, P.; and Radomyos, P., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (2), 288 [Demonstration]
Raillietina siriraji: Bangkok, Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human
Charters, A. D.; Jackson, J. M.; and Vivian, A. B., 1969, *Med. J. Australia*, v. 2 (6), 299-302
first reported case of schistosomiasis (*Schistosoma mansoni*) in inhabitant of Western Australia (previously had resided in Africa)
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (stool)
Cheong, W. H.; Mahadevan, S.; and Lie, K. J., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (2), 281 [Demonstration]
Sarcophaga sp.: Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (epididymis)
Cheong, W. H.; and Tang, K. Y., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (1), 138-139 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti?: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (scalp lesion)
Cheong, W. H.; Wee, T. S.; and Stiller, D., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 453-454 [Demonstration]
Arthropod[a] sp.: Kemaman, Trengganu
- [Homo sapiens] human, girl (thoracoparacentesis exudate, upper gastrointestinal tract, feces)
Chintanawongse, C.; et al., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (4), 581 [Demonstration]
Ascaris [sp.]
- [Homo sapiens] human, infant girl (feces)
Chitchang, S., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (4), 577 [Demonstration]
Raillietina siriraji: Thailand

- [Homo sapiens] human
Chitwood, M., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 710-711
Phocanema-type larva coughed up by boy who 4 days earlier had eaten marinated raw fish, case report: California
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (bone marrow smear)
Chowdhary, S., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), 23 [Demonstration]
Leishmania donovani: Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
- [Homo sapiens] human, school children
Christian, F. A.; and Perret, J. T., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 249-250
incidence, intestinal parasites, school children: Scotlandville area, Baton Rouge, Louisiana
(Endamoeba histolytica; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Giardia; Hymenolepis nana; Diphyllbothrium latum; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris; hookworms)
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (nodule above right eye)
Christie, R. W., 1977, N. England J. Med., v. 297 (13), 706-707
Dirofilaria tenuis: Holland, Vermont
- [Homo sapiens] humans (lungs)
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.: Hueit'ung County, Hunan Province
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Clarke, M. D.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 32-36
prevalence survey for human intestinal parasites and malaria with cursory survey for serological evidence of amoebiasis and toxoplasmosis: Kresek, West Java, Indonesia
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Plasmodium falciparum; P. vivax)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Clarke, M. D.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 195-201
human parasitological survey in Jogjakarta area of Central Java, Indonesia
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
all from Nepal
- [Homo sapiens] human
Coelho, J. C. U., 1975, Acta Biol. Paranaense, v. 4 (1-2), 3-12
intestinal parasites, elementary school students: urban zone of Curitiba
(Trichocephalus trichiurus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Necator americanus; Ancylostoma duodenale; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia saginata; T. solium; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; Iodamoeba butschlii)
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (feces)
Cohen, R.; and Mackey, K., 1977, West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 127 (4), 340-341
Hymenolepis diminuta: California
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Colwell, E. J.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 25-28
prevalence of intestinal parasites among rural and urban residents of the Mekong River delta of Vietnam
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Necator americanus; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; D. caninum; Fasciolopsis buski; H. nana; Clonorchis sinensis; Taenia sp.; E. vermicularis)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Converse, J. D.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 1010-1018
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis: Seychelles, Indian Ocean
- [Homo sapiens] human, children
Cripps, A.; et al., 1975, Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (6), 214-218
health and social survey of children admitted to Sydney hospital from rural areas
(Giardia lamblia; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba histolytica): all from New South Wales
- [Homo sapiens] human (sputum)
Croll, N. A.; and Killick-Kendrick, R., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), 688-689 [Letter]
Strongyloides sp.: Bristol, United Kingdom
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 587-593
prevalence survey for human intestinal and blood parasites: Margolemo, Luwu Regency, South Sulawesi, Indonesia
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis diminuta; Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Plasmodium vivax; P. falciparum; P. malariae)

- [Homo sapiens] humans
 Cross, J. H.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 52-60
 survey of human intestinal and blood parasites and seroepidemiology of amoebiasis: Kalimantan Province, Indonesia
 (Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Plasmodium vivax; P. falciparum; Strongyloides stercoralis; Capillaria sp.; Echinostoma sp.; Hymenolepis diminuta; Trichomonas hominis; Enterobius vermicularis)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
 Cross, J. H.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 366-375
 human parasitological survey in the Palu Valley, Central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia (Schistosoma japonicum; hookworm; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba coli; Iodamoeba butschlii; Entamoeba histolytica; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba hartmanni; Chilomastix mesnili; Enterobius vermicularis; Echinostoma sp.; Trichomonas hominis; Balantidium coli; unknown nematode; unknown trematode eggs; Plasmodium vivax; Plasmodium falciparum; Brugia malayi; Toxoplasma gondii)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
 Cross, J. H.; et al., 1976, J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (6), 123-131
 human parasitologic survey in Northern Sumatra (Plasmodium vivax, P. falciparum, Entamoeba histolytica, E. hartmanni, E. coli, Endolimax nana, Iodamoeba butschlii, Giardia lamblia, Chilomastix mesnili, Ascaris lumbricoides, Trichuris trichiura, hookworm, Enterobius vermicularis, Strongyloides stercoralis, Taenia sp., Echinostoma sp., fasciolid, dicrocoeliid, Toxoplasma gondii, Brugia malayi)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
 Cross, J. H.; et al., 1976, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), 121-130
 prevalence survey of parasitic infections in humans: West Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia (Plasmodium vivax; P. falciparum; Brugia malayi; Wuchereria bancrofti; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba hartmanni; Trichomonas hominis; Balantidium coli; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Echinostoma sp; phyalopterid type-eggs; dicrocoeliid type-eggs; heterophyid type-eggs)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
 Cross, J. H.; et al., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), 435-441
 serologic and stool survey of natives of Cebu Island for evidence of suspected epidemic of amoebiasis and statistics of additional parasitism: Philippine Islands
 (Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Dicrocoelium-like egg; Chilomastix mesnili; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis; Balantidium coli; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis diminuta; Schistosoma japonicum; heterophyid eggs; unidentified nematode eggs)
- [Homo sapiens] human, female
 Cross, J. H.; Hsu-Kuo, M. Y.; and Lien, J. C., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 481-483
 Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii, accidental infection in laboratory worker who was exposing Macaca cyclops to sporozoite infected mosquitoes: Taiwan
- [Homo sapiens] human
 Cutting, J. W., 1975, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 9 (1), 13-18
 (Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Entamoeba histolytica; Strongyloides stercoralis; Giardia lamblia; Hymenolepis diminuta; hookworm): all from Yaviza, Panama
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (finger)
 Daengsvang, S.; Sangsingkeo, P.; and Senivong-Na-Ayudhaya, B., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 260-262
 Gnathostoma spinigerum: Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human, infants and children
 Daili, S.; et al., 1972, Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 12 (2), 87-91
 parasitic survey of infants and children admitted to pediatric wards in Padang area, West Sumatra
 (Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Oxyuris vermicularis; Ankylostoma duodenale; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Iodamoeba butschlii)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
 Dall'Orso, L. M.; et al., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), 30-31
 parasitological examination of stool samples from food handlers: Concepcion, Chile
 (Trichuris trichiura; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; Ascaris lumbricoides; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili)
- [Homo sapiens] human (right thigh)
 Daly, J. J.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 775-777
 Spirometra sp.: Arkansas
- [Homo sapiens] humans (ear, scalp wound)
 Damsky, L. J.; et al., 1976, Minnesota Med., v. 59 (5), 303-305
 Phormia regina: Minnesota
- [Homo sapiens] enfant
 Danjou, R.; et al., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 389-391
 10-year-old child with allergic and neurologic manifestations developing into eosinophilic meningitis, diagnosed by immunoelectrophoresis as Hypoderma lineatum, mintezol treatment: from United States, extensive travel in France and Germany
- [Homo sapiens] human, 60-year-old Caucasian man (ear)
 Davies, D. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 124
 Phaenicia sericata: Ontario, Canada

- [Homo sapiens] human (stool)
Desowitz, R. S.; and Saave, J. J., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), 153
Entamoeba polecki: Trobriand Islands
- [Homo sapiens] human
Diop, B.; Kuisso, S.; and Bao, O., 1970, Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (3), 225-235
(amoebiasis; schistosomiasis; malaria; ancylostomiasis; strongyloidiasis; cestodes; filariasis; trypanosomiasis; ascariasis; trichocephaliasis; oxyuriasis): all from Dakar, Senegal
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (shoulder joint)
Dipeolu, O. O.; and Olufarati, B., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 164-165 [Letter]
Cordylobia anthropophaga: Ibadan, Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (vitreous of eye)
Dissanaike, A. S.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), 1143-1147
Filaria [sp.], tentatively identified as immature Dirofilaria immitis: Peninsular Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] humans, aborigines (blood)
Dissanaike, A. S.; Ong, H. T.; and Kan, S. P., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), 494-495
trypanosomes: West Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] human
Doucet, J.; and Castanier, C., 1970, Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (11), 843-847
epidemiologic survey of human helminths and hemoparasites
(Schistosoma mansoni; Ascaris lumbricoides; Schistosoma haematobium; Plasmodium falciparum; P. malariae; Dipetalonema perstans; Necator americanus; Strongyloides stercoralis): all from Atiekwa
- [Homo sapiens] human, young girl (bile fluid)
Draghici, O.; and Bittermann, E., 1971, Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 20 (4), 357-361
Fasciola hepatica: Beius, Romania
- Homo sapiens
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pulex irritans: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Victoria; Western Australia
Echidnophaga myrmecobii: New South Wales; South Australia
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Australian Capital Territory; Victoria; New South Wales
- [Homo sapiens] man
Easton, E. R.; and Krantz, G. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 225-226
Euschoengastia n. sp. 8: Oregon
- [Homo sapiens] Personen
Ebrahimzadeh, A., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), 54-59
human parasitic infections, distribution and prevalence in various regions of Iran
(Trichuris trichiura; Hakenwurm; Trichostrongylus sp.; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba histolytica; Entamoeba coli; Jodamoeba buetschlii; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesneli; Trichomonas hominis; Ascaris lumbricoides)
- [Homo sapiens] human, women (skin)
Everett, E. D.; DeVillez, R. L.; and Lewis, C. W., 1977, Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 113 (8), 1122
Dermatobia hominis: United States (had traveled in Costa Rica)
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (lens of eye)
Feigelson, J.; et al., 1976, Pediatrie, v. 31 (1), 77-79
Hypoderma bovis: France
- [Homo sapiens] human (throughout body organs and tissues)
Fernandes, B. J.; et al., 1976, Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 115 (11), 1111-1114
Alaria americana: Ontario, Canada
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Fontan, R.; Beauchamp, F.; and Beaver, P. C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 557-566
Trichinella spiralis (muscles)
Gnathostoma spinigerum (intestinal wall, hemorrhagic expectoration)
all from Laos
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Fontan, R.; Beauchamp, F.; and Beaver, P. C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 566-573
Paragonimus heterotremus: Laos
- [Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Fontan, R.; Beauchamp, F.; and Beaver, P. C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 566-573
Diphyllobothrium mansoni, larval plerocercoid: Laos
E[chinococcus] granulosus: Laos
- [Homo sapiens] human
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), 803-807
Alaria americana: Ontario, Canada
- [Homo sapiens] Canadian male (bronchi, lungs, liver, pancreas, kidneys, ascitic fluid)
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 268 [Abstract]
Alaria americana
- [Homo sapiens] human, man
Freney, L. C.; and Fox, H. C., 1974, Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (9), 310-311
human bilateral external ophthalmomyiasis caused by Oestrus ovis, first reported case in Queensland, Australia

- [Homo sapiens] humans
Frenkel, J. K., 1976, National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), 13-30
Pneumocystis jiroveci n. sp.
- [Homo sapiens] human
Fuller, G. K.; Lemma, A.; and Gemetchu, T., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), 166 [Letter]
Leishmania donovani: southwest Ethiopia
- [Homo sapiens] human
Garcia-Valdecasas Soler, R., 1972, Medicamenta, Madrid (505), an. 30, v. 60, 363-367
2 case reports of human ocular myiasis caused by Oestrus ovis with review of clinical aspects: Seville
- [Homo sapiens] human
Gendron, Y., 1975, Medecine Trop., v. 35 (1), 70-71
survey, human intestinal parasites, patients in Upper Volta hospital
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. histolytica minima; E. coli; lamblia; ancylostomiasis; Taenia; Trichomonas; Ascaris; oxyuriasis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Schistosoma mansoni; Trichocephalus)
- [Homo sapiens] humans (stool)
Ghadirian, E., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), 1212-1213
Trichostrongylus lerouxi: Iran
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 935-941
Trichostrongylus orientalis
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. axei
T. capricola
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
all from Iran
- [Homo sapiens] human (intestino (tenue))
Ghadirian, E.; and Biocca, E., 1972, Parasitologia, v. 14 (1), 137-142
Necator sp.: Iran
- [Homo sapiens] human, children
Giboda, M., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 536
Isospora belli: Czechoslovakia
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (intracerebral hematoma)
Gilly, R.; et al., 1976, Pediatrie, v. 31 (1), 67-75
Hypoderma bovis: Lyon, France
- [Homo sapiens] homme
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes ricinus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne
- [Homo sapiens] human
Giordano, C.; et al., 1976, Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (1), 43-51
human Taenia solium, first reported case of cerebral cysticercosis, extensive clinical review, differential diagnosis using electroencephalograms: Ivory Coast
- [Homo sapiens] human, children
Goel, K. M.; et al., 1977, Brit. Med. J. (6062), v. 1, 676-679
intestinal parasite prevalence survey of immigrant children to assess potential for transmissible infections and possible health hazards to indigenous children: Glasgow
(Giardia lamblia; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; threadworms; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba coli; Iodamoeba buetschlii)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Goldsmid, J. M., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), 86 [Letter]
Hirudo sjoestedi (thigh)
H. intermedia (vagina)
all from Rhodesia
- [Homo sapiens] human, 12-month old child
Goldsmid, J. M.; Smith, M. E.; and Fleming, F., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), 363-364
Moniliformis sp., possibly M. moniliformis: Rhodesia
- [Homo sapiens] human, children
Goldsmith, R.; et al., 1976, J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 235 (19), 2114-2116
enteric parasites, Vietnamese children immigrating by airlift into San Francisco, United States
(Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; E. hartmanni; Trichomonas hominis; Strongyloides stercoralis; scabies)
- [Homo sapiens] human, children
Gonda, E.; and Kecskemeti, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 259-272
prevalence survey, intestinal parasites in school children in Veszper County
(Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Gonzalez Licea, A., 1975, Patologia, v. 13 (3), 365-385
extensive review of most frequent parasitosis in Mexico with statistics of incidence and geographic distribution
(amebiasis; trichomoniasis; giardiasis; balantidiasis; trypanosomiasis; leishmaniasis; malaria; toxoplasmosis; taeniasis; hymenolepiasis; fascioliasis; trichiniasis; enterobiasis; ascariasis; uncinariasis; strongyloidiasis; onchocerciasis; trichocephaliasis)
- [Homo sapiens] human, young girl
Goodman, M. A.; Henderson, J. I.; and Cullity, G. J., 1973, Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (11), 547-550
Fasciola hepatica infestation of liver and biliary tract in young girl causing jaundice and severe intestinal hemorrhage, case report, surgical management with follow-up dehydroemetine therapy: Australia
- [Homo sapiens] human (blood)
Gorenflot, A.; Piette, M.; and Marchand, A., 1976, Rec. Med. Vet., v. 152 (5), 289-297
Babesia [sp.]: France

- [Homo sapiens] humans
Grell, G. A. C., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), 1-10
analysis of patterns of diseases of adults in 1972 and 1973, including parasites:
Dominica
(Trichuris; Ascaris; hookworms; Strongyloides; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; Balantidium coli)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Guevara Rodriguez, G.; and Somolinos Palencia J., 1976, Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 41 (9-10), 317-322
survey of human intestinal parasites of inhabitants in a poor hygienic and socioeconomic environment in Mexico
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Iodamoeba butschlii; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Anchilostoma duodenale; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura)
- [Homo sapiens] humaine
Guilhon, J.; and Morel, P., 1976, Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 49 (1), 157-159
piroplasmosis or babesiosis, human: l'ouest de la France (Sarthe; Calvados)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Gundelfinger, B. F.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 393-396
Plasmodium ovale, first record of existence in Timor, Indonesia
- [Homo sapiens] humans, heavy manual laborers
Gupta, M. C.; et al., 1977, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (2), 244-252
health and nutrition survey of men doing heavy manual labor, mild anemia in group but hookworm and other parasites apparently non-contributory: Dumka region in Bihar and Garhwal, India
(hookworm; roundworm; Entamoeba histolytica; Hymenolepis nana; Giardia; Trichuris trichiura)
- Homo sapiens
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Pulex irritans, probably: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] man (eye)
Hadani, A.; Rauchbach, K.; and Ilsar, M., 1975, Refuah Vet., v. 32 (4), 96, 157-158
Oestrus ovis: lower Galilee, above Lake of Kinereth
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Hadidjaja, P.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 594-599
prevalence survey for human intestinal parasites: Lake Lindu area, Sulawesi, Indonesia (Schistosoma japonicum; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Hall, A. P.; Ridley, D. S.; and Thomas, J. R. L., 1976, Brit. Med. J. (6024), v. 1, 1542
results of fecal survey of all food handlers in a food factory after discovery of parasitism in one employee: England
(Entamoeba histolytica, Giardia lamblia, Hymenolepis nana, Strongyloides, Trichuris, Ascaris, hookworm, Schistosoma mansoni, Entamoeba coli, Endolimax nana)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Hargus, E. P.; et al., 1976, Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 15 (10), 927-929
fecal survey of elementary school children of Latin American origin for prevalence of intestinal parasites, correlation with length of residency in United States: Hartford, Connecticut
(Trichuris; Giardia; E[ntamoeba] coli; E. nana; Necator americanus; Ascaris; E. histolytica; Hymenolepis nana; Strongyloides stercoralis)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 601-621
human intestinal parasites discovered during survey of socio-economic, health and nutritional status of villagers in Nong Wai irrigation area, Khon Kaen, Thailand
(Giardia lamblia; Necator americanus; Taenia sp.; Entamoeba coli; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichomonas hominis; Opisthorchis viverrini; Phanerolesolus bonnei; Entamoeba histolytica cyst; Echinostoma sp.)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Harinasuta, T.; and Chindanond, D., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 153 [Demonstration]
prevalence survey for human intestinal parasites in slum areas of Bangkok, Thailand
(E[nterobius] vermicularis; A[scaris] lumbricoides; G[iardia] lamblia)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Healy, G. R.; Spielman, A.; and Gleason, N., 1976, Science (4238), v. 192, 479-480
Babesia microti: Nantucket Island, Massachusetts
- [Homo sapiens] human
Healy, G. R.; Walzer, P. D.; and Sulzer, A. J., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), 376-378
Babesia sp.: Georgia
- [Homo sapiens] human, girl (conjunctiva of right eye)
Hennessy, D. J.; Sherrill, J. M.; and Binder, P. S., 1977, Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 84 (6), 802-805
Estrus ovis: beach on Catalina Island, California
- [Homo sapiens] human
Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 54-58
Leishmania braziliensis: El Aguacate, Panama

- [Homo sapiens] human
Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), 59-65
Leishmania braziliensis, epidemiological description of an outbreak of cutaneous leishmaniasis among a small group of settlers entering the forest to establish a homestead, natural infections found in dogs but not in 41 feral mammals, potential sandfly vectors: Loma de Mercurio, foothills of Cerro Azul, 50 km east of Panama City, Panama
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Herrer, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), 67-71
Leishmania braziliensis, epidemiological description of incidental occurrence of cases in a non-endemic settlement, men and dogs apparently acquired infections while hunting in nearby forest which was an endemic focus, infection also found in Bradypus infuscatus, potential phlebotomine vectors collected: Majecito Arriba, Bayano basin, Panama
- Homo sapiens (exper.)
Heydorn, A. O., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (11), 218-224
Sarcocystis suihominis n. spec.
- [Homo sapiens] human (exper.)
Heydorn, A. O., 1977, Arch. Lebensmittel.-Hyg., v. 28 (1), 27-31
Sarcocystis bovi hominis
S. bovicanis
S. suihominis
- Homo sapiens "man"
Heydorn, A. O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovi hominis n. spec.
- [Homo sapiens] human (feces) (exper.)
Heydorn, A. O.; Gestrich, R.; and Janitschke, K., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (6), 116-120
Sarcocystis bovi hominis
- [Homo sapiens] human, man
Hidano, A.; and Asanuma, K., 1976, Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (6), 882-883
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
- [Homo sapiens] human
Hira, P. R., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), 521-522
Wuchereria bancrofti: Zambia
- [Homo sapiens] humans (hypochondrium, penis, supraclavicular region)
Hira, P. R., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), 30-32
case reports of dermal and subdermal myiasis caused by Cordylobia anthropophaga, humans, diagnostic discussion: Zambia
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (rectum, feces)
Hira, P. R., 1977, East African Med. J., v. 54 (4), 224-226
Eristalis tenax: Zambia
- [Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
Hira, P. R.; and Patel, B. G., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), 640-643
Strongyloides fuelleborni
S. stercoralis
all from Zambia
- [Homo sapiens] man
Hirai, K.; Sakai, M.; and Awai, G., 1976, Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 25 (4), 599-603
Diplogonoporus grandis: Ehime Prefecture, Japan
- Homo sapiens "man"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- [Homo sapiens] humans (arm)
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea; Carolina Atoll, Palau, Pacific Ocean
- [Homo sapiens] human
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 513-524
Argas robertsi: West Java, Indonesia
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Hornabrook, R. W.; Kelly, A.; and McMillian, B., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 590-595
survey and comparison of parasitic populations of 2 linguistic groups living at geographically different areas of island: Kar Kar Island
(hookworm; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Plasmodium vivax; Wuchereria bancrofti)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Huang, C. T.; et al., 1969, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 11 (3), 136-144
survey of post-mortem examinations and fecal samples of hospital patients for intestinal helminths: Hong Kong
(Trichuris trichiura; Clonorchis sinensis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Ancylostoma caninum; Fasciolopsis buski; Schistosoma japonicum; Diphyllbothrium latum; Enterobius vermicularis; Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus; Strongyloides stercoralis)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Idowu, L.; and Olotu, O., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), 262
Cordylobia anthropophaga, furuncular myiasis affecting a dog and its owners, case report, public health importance of proper disposal of dog excreta: Apapa, Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens] human, girl (cyst adhering to duodenum wall and head of pancreas)
Imai, J.; Abe, H.; and Murakami, F., 1974, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (1), 21-26
Fasciola sp., resembling F. gigantica: Nagasaki Prefecture, Japan

- [Homo sapiens] human (endocervix)
Jabamoni, R.; et al., 1977, *Obst. and Gynec.*, v. 50 (2), 224-227
Polymastigina [sp.]: Maywood Illinois
- [Homo sapiens] children (hygroma and cerebrospinal fluid)
Jablonska-Ulbrych, A.; et al., 1976, *Pediat. Polska*, v. 51 (7), 803-810
Toxoplasma gondii: Lublin, Poland
- [Homo sapiens] human
Jadin, J. B.; and Willaert, E., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 95-100
Naegleria gruberi: Anvers, Belgique
- [Homo sapiens] malade, lepreux (mucus nasal)
Jadin, J. B.; and Willaert, E., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 12A [Abstract]
Mastigamoeba [sp.]: Kapolowe (Shaba-Zaire)
Vahlkampfia [sp.]: Cote d'Ivoire
- [Homo sapiens] human (left lacrimal gland)
Jakobiec, F. A.; Gess, L.; and Zimmerman, L. E., 1977, *Arch. Ophth.*, Chicago, v. 95 (2), 278-280
Schistosoma haematobium: Sierra Leone
- [Homo sapiens] human, man
Janitschke, K.; Palme, G.; and Ziegler, U., 1976, *Med. Welt.*, v. 27 (19), 927-929
Isospora belli: Germany
- [Homo sapiens] humans (muscle of thigh)
Jeffrey, H. C., 1974, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 68 (1), 17-29
Sarcocystis lindemanni: Nepal
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (ova in feces)
Jones, E. A.; et al., 1977, *Am. J. Med.*, v. 63 (5), 836-842
Fasciola hepatica: Northwest England
- Homo sapiens "human"
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser.*, v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
Amblyomma ovale
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma oblongoguttatum
Amblyomma cajennense
all from Venezuela
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Jueco, N. L.; Palaypay, M. A.; and Aceremo, L., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (4), 582-587
prevalence and intensity of intestinal parasites of humans on Talim Island, Binangonan, Rizal, Philippines
(*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; hookworm; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Trichomonas hominis*)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Juels, C. W.; et al., 1975, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 942-944
Phocanema sp. larva coughed up from throat of man several days after he had eaten raw fish, case report, evidence of possible temporary tissue invasion because of mild transitory eosinophilia: California
- [Homo sapiens] pygmies
Jueptner, H., 1978, *Acta Trop.*, v. 35 (1), 83-98
medical examination of pygmies in isolated region of central Highland reveals among other findings heavy infestation with intestinal worms: Irian-Jaya, Indonesisch Neu Guinea
(*Ascaris*; *Ankylostoma* duodenale]; *Trichuris trichiura*)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Junod, C., 1972, *Medecine et Malad. Infect.*, v. 2 (2), 55-60
intestinal parasites of natives of Antilles now living in France, survey of 500 persons (*Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Necator americanus*; *Schistosoma mansoni*; *Trichocephalus*; *Ascaris*; *Trichostrongylus*; *Taenia saginata*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Fasciola hepatica*; *Entamoeba histolytica* (minuta); *E. coli*; *E. hartmanni*; *Dientamoeba fragilis*; *Endolimax nana*; *Pseudolimax*; *Lamblia*; *Chilomastix*; *Enteromonas*)
- [Homo sapiens] human, children
Juranyi, R.; and Kleeberg, V. S., 1972, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 5, 247-257
incidence survey, intestinal parasites in children in hospital wards: Budapest
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Taenia saginata*; *Hymenolepis nana*)
- [Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
Kagei, N.; Kihata, M.; and Hirayama, T., 1975, *Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo*, v. 24 (1), 7-17
economic importance and public health implications of parasitized food fish, epidemiologic survey
Metagonimus yokogawai: Japan
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Kagei, N.; Kihata, M.; and Hirayama, T., 1975, *Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo*, v. 24 (1), 7-17
incidence of helminthic infection in school-children, fecal survey
(roundworm ova, hookworm ova, whipworm ova, *Trichostrongylus orientalis*, *Metagonimus yokogawai*, *Clonorchis sinensis*): all from Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human, boy (abdominal abscess)
Kaminsky, R. G.; and Ndinya-Achola, J. O., 1977, *East African Med. J.*, v. 54 (5), 296-297
Oesophagostomum sp.: Kenya

- [Homo sapiens] humans
 Kan, S. P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), 190-195
 prevalence survey of helminthic infections carried out in children and adults admitted to the Outram Road General Hospital in Singapore
 (Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm, mainly Necator americanus; Strongyloides stercoralis)
- [Homo sapiens] human, girl (muscle of oropharyngeal region)
 Kannan Kutty, M.; Das, A. M.; and Dissanaiké, A. S., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 400-401
 Sarcocystis [sp.]: Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] human (biopsy specimen from larynx)
 Kannan Kutty, M.; and Dissanaiké, A. S., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 503-504
 Sarcocystis [sp.]: West Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] humans
 Kannagara, D. W. W., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 406-409
 human intestinal parasites, comparison of post-mortem analysis of helminth infections with results obtained by fecal examination using direct smear of fecal egg count: Colombo, Sri Lanka
 (Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis diminuta; Ascaris lumbricoides; Necator americanus; Enterobius vermicularis)
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (brain biopsy)
 Kapur, S.; et al., 1976, Neurol. India, v. 24 (2), 104-107
 Nematod[a sp.]: India
- [Homo sapiens] humans
 Kariks, J.; Woods, D.; and Harper, J., 1971, Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (7), 388-390
 survey of causes of diarrhea in adults and children in mental hospitals
 (Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Trichuris trichiura; Ancylostoma; Hymenolepis nana; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Balantidium coli): all from Queensland, Australia
- [Homo sapiens] humans
 Katamine, D.; and Murakami, F., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 151-164
 important tropical parasitic diseases of East Africa, extensive review
 (Plasmodium falciparum; Entamoeba histolytica; Leishmania donovani; Schistosoma mansoni; S. haematobium; Echinococcus granulosus; Wuchereria bancrofti; Acanthocheilonema perstans; onchocerciasis; Taenia solium; Trichinella spiralis; Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
 Kean, B. H.; and Husseini, A., 1973, N. York State J. Med., v. 73 (10), 1189-1190
 human intestinal parasitic survey comparing direct microscopic, Ritchie sedimentation and Kato-Miura techniques for identification: New York City
 (Schistosoma mansoni; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia sp.; Enterobius vermicularis; Diphyllbothrium latum)
- [Homo sapiens] human (feces)
 Kelly, A.; Little, M. D.; and Voge, M., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 694-699
 Strongyloides sp. (S. fullborni-like): Fly River, Kiunga, Papua
- [Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
 Kelly, A.; and Voge, M., 1973, Papua N. Guinea Med. J., v. 16 (1), 59
 Strongyloides n. sp.: Middle Fly River area, Kiunga, West District, Papua New Guinea
- [Homo sapiens] human (appendix)
 Kenney, M.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 596-599
 Rictularia sp.: New York
- [Homo sapiens] human, men
 Kenney, M.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 66 (5), 786-791
 intestinal myiasis discovered at post-mortem examinations, appendices of 2 men contained tentatively identified Sarcophaga sp. and Phormia regina respectively: New York
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (eye)
 Khamboonruang, C.; and Mahasuwan, T., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 588 [Demonstration]
 cysticercosis, possible: Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human, boy (purulent discharge from infected eye)
 Khamboonruang, C.; and Saeng-Udom, C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 588 [Demonstration]
 Thelazia sp.: Chiangmai Province, Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human, girl (right breast abscess)
 Khamboonruang, C.; and Sakulwong, K., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 588 [Demonstration]
 Fasciola hepatica: Chiangmai, Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (ileum)
 Kliks, M.; and Tantachamrun, T., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 547-555
 heterophyid fluke, probably Haplorchis tai-chui: Chiang Mai Province, Northern Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (intestine)
 Kliks, M.; Tantachamrun, T.; and Chaiyaporn, V., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 303-309
 Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus: Thailand

- [Homo sapiens] cheloveka
Kolonin, G. V.; and Bolotin, E. I., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (4), 616-617
Haemaphysalis flava: Kavalerovsk region, Primorsk kraia
- [Homo sapiens] human, women (skin)
Kowalska, M.; and Kupis, B., 1975, Przegł. Dermat., v. 62 (5), 677-680
Dermanyssus gallinae: Kielce, Poland
- [Homo sapiens] humans, women (skin)
Kowalska, M.; and Kupis, B., 1976, Polish Med. Sc. and Hist. Bull., v. XV/IV [or v. 19] (4), 391-394
Dermanyssus gallinae: Poland
- [Homo sapiens] humans (eye)
Kulkarni, M. G.; et al., 1974, J. Mysore Med. Ass., v. 39, 31-32
Oestrus ovis: India
- [Homo sapiens] human
Lagardere, B., 1973, Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 3, special pediat., 505-512
intestinal parasites of children in metropolitan areas of France
(Oxyuris; Ascaris; Giardia lamblia; Taenia; Trichocephalus; amoebiasis; ancylostomiasis; strongyloidiasis)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Lainson, R.; et al., 1976, Acta Amazonica, v. 6 (4), 55-60
leishmaniasis
Plasmodium falciparum
P. vivax
all from Municipio of Aripuana, Mato Grosso State, Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] human
Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1135), v. 199, 309-320
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis (cutaneous lesion): Serra dos Carajas, Para State, Brazil
L. braziliensis guyanensis (cutaneous lesion): Cachorrinho, Federal Territory of Amapa, Brazil
L. braziliensis panamensis (cutaneous lesion): Panama
L. chagasi: Ituacu, Bahia State, Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (subcutaneous tissue of face, meninges)
Languillat, G.; et al., 1976, Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (15), 984-986
Hypoderma sp.: Paris, France
- [Homo sapiens] woman (buttock)
Laurence, B. R.; and Herman, F. G., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), 888 [Letter]
Cordylobia anthropophaga: England, probably acquired in Spain
- [Homo sapiens] human
Laurens, A.; et al., 1973, Medecine et Armees, v. 1 (3), 61-63
leishmaniasis, case report of kala-azar in French youth who had lived briefly in Africa
- [Homo sapiens] human
Le Fichoux, Y.; et al., 1975, Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (3), 168-172
adult Dicrocoelium dendriticum discovered in bile duct of woman undergoing surgery for biliary lithiasis, diagnosis, morphology, case report: France
- [Homo sapiens] human
Leong, A. S. Y., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), 655-656
Brugia malayi microfilaria discovered in routine cervical smear of healthy Malaysian aborigine: Kuala Lumpur
- Homo sapiens
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis hominis comb. n.
- [Homo sapiens] human (throat)
Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Brancato, F. P., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 691-693
Phocanema sp., fourth-stage larva: Alaska
- [Homo sapiens] human, child
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1962, Med. J. Malaya, v. 17 (1), 37-39
trematode ova, probably Poikilorchis sp., found in retro-auricular abscess excised from child, possible infection from eating fresh water crabs: Sarawak
- [Homo sapiens] Mensch
Liebisch, A.; and Rahman, M. S., 1976, TROPENMED. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), 393-404
Dermacentor marginatus: Suddeutschland
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Lopez-Revilla, R., 1969, Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 34 (5-6), 137-139
intestinal helminth survey, inhabitants of rural community in Mexico
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Uncinaria; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia sp.; Hymenolepis nana)
- [Homo sapiens] human, man
Lysenko, A. J.; Pavlova, E. A.; and Glazunova, Z. I., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, 536 [Letter]
Wuchereria bancrofti: Moscow (previously lived only in Dominican Republic)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Palmyra Island
O. spinifera: KcKean Island
Ornithophila metallica: Tutuila Island
- [Homo sapiens] human, children
Macias, E. G.; et al., 1973, N. England J. Med., v. 289 (23), 1239-1241
Cochliomyia hominivorax: San Antonio, Texas

- [Homo sapiens] human
Mackowiak, P. A.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Med., v. 60 (5), 707-710
elderly man with intrabiliary rupture of calcified echinococcal cyst presenting as acute cholelithiasis, case report and technique of surgical management: Texas
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Magdeleine, J.; et al., 1974, Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (8-9), 651-655
Mammomonogamus nasicola, human infections, clinical findings, diagnosis by bronchoscopy, possible reservoir hosts, epidemiology, relative frequency in Martinique
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Mahmud-Durrani, A.; Desai, M. H.; and Tembo, D., 1970, Med. J. Zambia, v. 4 (4), 121-123
routine fecal survey for intestinal parasites in surgical patients admitted to Kitwe Central Hospital in Zambia
(Strongyloides stercoralis; hookworm; Trichomonas; Ascaris lumbricoides; Hymenolepis nana; tapeworm (unspecified))
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (cyst of bulbar conjunctiva of right eye)
Mak, J. W.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 141 [Demonstration]
Brugia malayi: Johore, Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (conjunctiva, blood)
Mak, J. W.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 226-229
Brugia malayi: near Segamat, Johore, Indonesia
- [Homo sapiens] human
Mangos, P.; and Menzies, S., 1973, Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (6), 295-296
Fasciola hepatica diagnosed by cholangiography, woman with symptoms of obstructive jaundice, surgical excision, case report: Australia
- [Homo sapiens] woman (small intestine)
Manning, G. S.; et al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 492-495
Phaneropsolus bonnei: northeastern Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Manning, G. S.; et al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 560
[Demonstration]
Prosthodendrium molenkampii
Haplorchis yokogawai
all from Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] man
Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 361-365
Phaneropsolus bonnei
Prosthodendrium molenkampii
all from Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Manschot, W. A., 1976, Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 94 (6), 961-964
Coenurus of Multiceps multiceps, human intraocular and intraorbital infestations, case reports and histopathologic findings: Ghana
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Mantell, C. A.; and Yoeli, M., 1975, N. York State J. Med., v. 75 (1), 39-41
parasitological investigation of patients under office or hospital care for gastrointestinal disorders (33 persons infected of 412 examined): Staten Island
(Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Dientamoeba fragilis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis)
- [Homo sapiens] human, children (feces)
Margono, S. S.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 195-199
Raillietina species: Jakarta, Indonesia
- [Homo sapiens] man
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Amblyomma cyprium cyprium
Pediculus humanus
Pulex irritans
all from New Hebrides
- [Homo sapiens] human (lung)
Martire, J. R.; Liberman, I. L.; and Goldman, S. M., 1975, Maryland State Med. J., v. 24 (4), 62-63
Dirofilaria immitis: Maryland
- [Homo sapiens] human
Masur, H.; Hook, E. III; and Armstrong, D., 1976, J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (17), 1978-1979
Trichomonas sp. isolated from cerebrospinal fluid of man with mixed microbial meningitis, case report of possible communication between subarachnoid space and gastrointestinal tract as probable source of contamination: New York
- [Homo sapiens] humans (lungs)
Mattis, D.; and Kvasz, L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 67A [Abstract]
Colpoda steini: Indochina
- [Homo sapiens] human (breast nodule)
Meerovitch, E.; Faubert, G.; and Groulx, G., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (4), 333-335
Dirofilaria sp. removed from superficial nodule on woman's breast, probable third documented finding of undetermined zoonotic filarial "Welty-type" nematode in human: rural Quebec Province
- [Homo sapiens] humans (dermal collagen)
Meyers, W. M.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), 1153-1155
Dipetalonema streptocerca: Bolonga-Sciours, Equator Region, Republic of Zaire

- [Homo sapiens] humans (kidney, liver, pancreas, lung, wall of thoracic aorta)
Meyers, W. M.; Neafie, R. C.; and Connor, D.H., 1977, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 26 (4), 650-657
Onchocerca volvulus: Republic of Zaire
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Mikhov, M.; et al., 1972, *Makedon. Med. Pregl.*, v. 27 (3-4), 271-280
(Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia solium; Taenia saginata; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia intestinalis; schistosomiasis): all from Macedonia
- [Homo sapiens] human
Miller, M. J.; Ratard, R. C.; and McNeeley, D. F., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 845-847
Wuchereria bancrofti: Haiti
Mansonella ozzardi: Haiti
- [Homo sapiens] chelovek
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, *Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke*, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi:
Primorskii Krai
- [Homo sapiens] human (stool)
Mistic, S., 1973, *Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica*, v. 4 (1), 37-41
Isospora belli: Yugoslavia
- [Homo sapiens] human (nasopharynx)
Mohammed, N.; and Smith, K. G. V., 1976, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 70 (1), 91 [Letter]
Clogmia albipunctatus: Zaria, Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Moorhouse, D. E.; et al., 1971, *Med. J. Australia*, v. 2 (24), 1230-1233
Dirofilaria immitis, human infections presenting as pulmonary granulomata of unknown etiology, surgical excision, case reports: Queensland, Australia
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Motakef, M.; et al., 1977, *Pahlavi Med. J.*, v. 8 (2), 208-219
epidemiologic survey of human intestinal parasites in Khorasan Province, Iran and comparisons with previous survey areas
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia saginata; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichostrongylus probolurus; T. orientalis; T. vitrinus; T. colubriformis; Necator americanus; Ancylostoma duodenale)
- [Homo sapiens] man
Motakef, M.; Minou, A. A.; and Lari, M. M., 1976, *Pahlavi Med. J.*, v. 7 (4), 503-515
Echinococcus granulosus: Iran, Khorassan area
- [Homo sapiens] human, hospital patients
Mougeot, G.; et al., 1975, *Medecine et Malad. Infect.*, v. 5 (4), 208-212
(Trichocephalus; Necator; Ancylostoma; Ascaris; Schistosoma mansoni; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Dientamoeba fragilis; Entamoeba hartmanni; Pseudofutschlii [i.e. ? Iodamoeba butschlii]; Giardia intestinalis; Chilomastix; Trichomonas intestinalis; Isospora hominis): all from France
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (anus)
Mougeot, G.; and Poirot, J. L., 1975, *Nouv. Presse. Med.*, v. 4 (20), 1509 [Letter]
Cheyletiella [sp.]: Paris
- [Homo sapiens] man
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, *Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I.*, v. 53 (3), 263-266
Callitroga americana
Sarcophaga plinthopyga
Cuterebra spp.
all from Trinidad and Tobago
- [Homo sapiens] human, female aborigine (liver, pancreas, and mesentery around ileo-caecal region)
Murugasu, R.; and Dissanaik, A. S., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (6), 880 [Letter]
Schistosoma japonicum: Fort Betau area, Pahang State, Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] human, Orang Asli aborigine female
Murugasu, R.; and Por, P., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (4), 519-523
Schistosoma japonicum (ova in liver, pancreas and tags of mesentery attached to small intestine): Pahang State, Peninsular Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (skin)
Nadchatram, M.; and Ramalingam, S., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (1), 150 [Demonstration]
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] human
Naik, N. G.; et al., 1976, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 70 (4), 328-332
Leishmania donovani: Zambia
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Naru, N. A., 1973, *Pakistan J. Health*, v. 23 (1), 11-18
statistical survey of human intestinal parasitism comparing rural and urban areas of Pakistan
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia intestinalis; Trichomonas hominis; hookworm; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia saginata)

- [Homo sapiens] patients
 Nazarian, I., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 45-50
 intestinal parasites, prevalence in 24,287 stool specimens in general charity hospital 1967-1970, decrease related to improvement of education and hygiene: Fars Province, Iran
 (*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Trichostrongylus* species; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; hookworm species; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Taenia saginata*; *Fasciola hepatica*; *Entamoeba coli*; *E. histolytica*; *Dientamoeba fragilis*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Iodamoeba buetschlii*; *Endolimax nana*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Trichomonas hominis*)
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (small bowel)
 Nicolaides, N. J.; et al., 1977, Pathology, v. 9 (2), 129-135
 Physalopteridae [sp.], probably Physaloptera sp.: Queensland, Australia
- [Homo sapiens] human, child
 Nicolet, G., 1969, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), 150-151
Dipylidium caninum: Sewell, Chile
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (brain tissue)
 Nicoll, A. M., 1973, N. Zealand Med. J. (496), v. 78, 108-112
Naegleria fowleri: New Zealand
- [Homo sapiens] human (exper.) (feces)
 Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus
- [Homo sapiens] human, child
 Nime, F. A.; et al., 1976, Gastroenterology, v. 70 (4), 592-598
 severe acute self-limiting enterocolitis in 3-year-old child with associated infection of *Cryptosporidium* discovered on rectal biopsy, light and electron microscopic studies of intestinal pathology, infection source unknown: Tennessee
- [Homo sapiens] human
 Nitidandhaprabhas, P.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), 49-51
 fourth reported case of human urinary tract gnathostomiasis, woman with history of eating raw fish passed adult male *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in urine, probable parasite migration through lung and spinal column to bladder: Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (expectoration)
 Nitidandhaprabhas, P.; Hanchansin, S.; and Vongsloesvidhya, Y., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 547-548
 living adult male *Gnathostoma spinigerum* coughed up by Thai woman, probably infected from eating pork, case report: Korat, Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human
 Nitidandhaprabhas, P.; Harnsomburana, K.; and Thepsitthar, P., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 711-712
Angiostrongylus cantonensis living 5th-stage female discovered in spinal fluid of man with eosinophilic meningitis: Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human
 Norman, J. G.; and Jessop, P., 1973, Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (14), 694-696
Balantidium coli trophozoites discovered in cervo-vaginal smear and fecal specimen of 19-year old girl, probable secondary vaginal contamination, intermittent diarrhea, case report: Perth, Australia
- [Homo sapiens] humans
 Nuernberger, S. P.; Ramos, C. V.; and Custodio, R., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 917-920
 visceral leishmaniasis, human, reports of 3 proven and 1 suspected case: Honduras
- [Homo sapiens] human (feces)
 Obiamiwe, B. A., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), 35-43
Dicrocoelium hospes: Benin City, Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens] humans
 Obiamiwe, B. A., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), 35-43
 survey, human intestinal parasites in relation to seasonal rainfall, dietary habits, and sanitation: Benin City, Nigeria
 (*Necator americanus*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Taenia saginata*; *Schistosoma mansoni*; *Dicrocoelium hospes*; *Entamoeba coli*; *E. histolytica*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba buetschlii*; *Trichomonas hominis*; *Balantidium coli*)
- [Homo sapiens] children
 Oduntan, S. O., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), 145-156
 health of children of school age, parasitic diseases: Nigeria
 (*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; hookworm; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *Trichomonas hominis*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Schistosoma mansoni*; malaria; *Schistosoma haematobium*; *Onchocerca volvulus*, scabies)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
 Ogunba, E. O., 1977, J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (9), 187-191
 human intestinal protozoa, epidemiologic and prevalence survey in Ibadan, Nigeria
 (*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Trichomonas hominis*; *Chilomastix meslini*; *Balantidium coli*; *Isospora belli*)
- [Homo sapiens] human
 de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (1), 9-10
 examination of 267 fecal specimens: Hospital do Arsenal de Marinha do Rio de Janeiro
 (*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Schistosoma mansoni*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; ancylostomiasis; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Taenia* sp.)

- [Homo sapiens] human, girl child (abdominal wall cyst)
Onuigbo, W. I. B.; and Nwako, F. A., 1974, *Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 25 (4), 433-436
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens] human
Oostburg, B. F. J., 1971, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 20 (4), 580-583
thiabendazole therapy of *Lagochilascaris* minor infection in youth, cause of painful tumor in neck region, case report: Surinam
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Osorno, B. M.; et al., 1976, *Vet. Parasitol.*, v. 2 (1), 111-120
Babesia spp.
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (meninges, intestinal mucosa, heart, lung, liver)
Owor, R.; and Wamukota, W. M., 1977, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 70 (5-6), 1976, 497-499
Strongyloides stercoralis: Uganda
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (sputum, feces)
Page, F. T.; and Reeves, D. S., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (2), 256-259
Strongyloides spp.: Bristol, United Kingdom
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1972, *Parassitologia*, v. 14 (2-3), 329-338
Strongyloides fülleborni (feces): West, Central and East Africa
- [Homo sapiens] human, Bantu, non-pygmy population
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1974, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 35 (3), 161-188
parasitological survey: Central African Republic (district of Lobaye)
(*Plasmodium falciparum*; *P. malariae*; *P. ovale*; *Dipetalonema perstans*; *Loa loa*; *Dipetalonema streptocerca*; *Onchocerca volvulus*; *Entamoeba coli*; *E. histolytica*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Trichomonas intestinalis*; *Giardia intestinalis*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Balantidium coli*; *Schistosoma haematobium*; *S. mansoni*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; hookworms; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *S. fülleborni*)
- H
- [Homo sapiens] human, pygmies, Babinga group
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1974, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 35 (3), 161-188
parasitological survey: Central African Republic (district of Lobaye)
(*Plasmodium falciparum*; *P. malariae*; *P. ovale*; *Dipetalonema perstans*; *Loa loa*; *Dipetalonema streptocerca*; *Onchocerca volvulus*; *Entamoeba coli*; *E. histolytica*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Giardia intestinalis*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Trichomonas intestinalis*; *Dientamoeba fragilis*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; hookworms; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *S. fülleborni*; *Schistosoma mansoni*; *Toxoplasma gondii*; *Toxocara* spp.; *Sarcoptes scabiei*)
- [Homo sapiens] human, Central African Pygmies (feces)
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 89-108
Capillaria sp. eggs, Pygmy (feces), discovered during parasitic prevalence survey, thought to be transit ones from ingested rodents: Cameroun
- [Homo sapiens] human, Central African Pygmies
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 89-108
endo- and ectoparasitic survey of 6 camps of Pygmies in the rain forest areas of South Cameroun (*Plasmodium falciparum*, *P. malariae*, *P. ovale*, *Dipetalonema perstans*; *Loa loa*; *Entamoeba coli*; *E. histolytica*; *Endolimax nana*; *Giardia intestinalis*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Trichomonas intestinalis*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; hookworms -- probably *Necator americanus* only; *Strongyloides fülleborni*; *S. stercoralis*; *Schistosoma mansoni*; *Paragonimus* sp. eggs; *Capillaria* sp. eggs; scabies; chiggers; *Balantidium coli*)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Papasathorn, T.; et al., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (1), 82-92
epidemiologic survey of human hookworm infection and incidence of other intestinal parasites: Soong Nern District, Korat Province, Thailand
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Trichuris trichiura*; hookworm; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Taenia* spp.; *Hymenolepis nana*; *H. diminuta*; *Opisthorchis viverrini*)
- [Homo sapiens] human, man
Parry, M. F.; et al., 1977, *J. Am. Med. Ass.*, v. 238 (12), 1282-1283
Babesia microti: Stamford, Connecticut (had visited Montauk, New York areas)
- [Homo sapiens] man (blood)
Partono, F.; et al., 1976, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 70 (4), 354-355 [Letter]
Brugia sp. "Timor filaria": Ae Bubu, south-eastern Flores, South-east Indonesia
- [Homo sapiens] man (lymphatics, blood)
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 540-546
Brugia timori sp. n.: Ae Bubu, Flores Island, Southeast Indonesia
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Partono, F.; Purnomo; and Tangkilisan, A., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (2), 258-264
prevalence survey for human intestinal parasitic infections in different age and occupational groups and simultaneous clinical trial for efficacy of mebendazole as therapy for polyparasitism: Jakarta, Indonesia
(*Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Entamoeba coli*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. hartmanni*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Trichomonas hominis*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Oxyuris vermicularis*; hookworm)

- [Homo sapiens] human, woman
Patel, D. C., 1969, *Med. J. Zambia*, v. 3 (3), 85-86
first reported case of human echinococcosis in Zambia, woman with hydatid cysts of liver and spleen
- [Homo sapiens] human, female (bile ducts)
Pathammavong, O., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (3), 413 [Demonstration]
Opisthorchis viverrini: Vientiane, Laos
- [Homo sapiens] human
Payne, J. E., 1970, *Med. J. Australia*, v. 1 (15), 768-769
Taenia saginata segments found in appendix of woman submitting to surgical abdominal exploration for abdominal pain of undiagnosed etiology, case report: New South Wales, Australia
- [Homo sapiens] human
Peters, H., 1971, *Munchen. Med. Wchnschr.*, v. 113 (12), 425-431
survey of Nordbaden area for frequency of intestinal parasites, incidence in natives compared to that in immigrant workers: Germany
(*Trichuris*; *Ascaris*; *Enterobius*; *Taenia*; *Trichocephalus*; *Ancylostoma*; *Hymenolepis*)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Peters, H., 1974, *Munchen. Med. Wchnschr.*, v. 116 (34), 1485-1490
investigation of native and foreign workers for evidence of helminthiasis and comparison with survey conducted in 1969 shows no significant changes: Heidelberg region
(*Trichuris*; *Ascaris*; *Taenia*; *Ancylostoma*; *Enterobius*)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, *Florida Entom.*, v. 59 (1), 89-92
Ornithonyssus bursa
O. bacoti
all from Florida
- [Homo sapiens] homme
Picot, H.; et al., 1975, *Acta Trop.*, v. 32 (4), 381-385
2 case reports of human eosinophilic meningitis indicate possible presence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, larvae from *Achatina fulica* (hepatopancreas, muscles pedieux) used to infect rats produced 4th stage larvae of *Angiostrongylus* sp.: Ile de la Reunion
- [Homo sapiens] human
Pietrushka, D.; et al., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (3), 465 [Abstract]
Isospora belli: Israel
- [Homo sapiens] human, children (feces)
Pinheiro, M. de F. da S.; et al., 1977, *Acta Amazonica*, v. 7 (4), 503-506
intestinal parasites of children: Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil
(*Trichocephalus trichiurus*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Ancylostomidae*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Entamoeba coli*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Entamoeba histolytica*)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Pinheiro, M. de F. da S.; de Vasconcelos, J. C.; and Wendell, D. E., 1976, *Acta Amazonica*, v. 6 (1), 67-73
human intestinal parasites: Manaus, Amazonas (*Trichocephalus trichiurus*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Ancylostomidae*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Entamoeba coli*; *E. histolytica*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Endolimax nana*)
- [Homo sapiens] man
Pitchford, R. J.; and Wolstenholme, B., 1977, *J. Helminthol.*, v. 51 (4), 327-336
Schistosoma margrebowiei: central southern Africa
- [Homo sapiens] human
Poltera, A. A., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (6), 819-829
Loa [sp.]: Uganda
- [Homo sapiens] man
Poltera, A. A., 1974, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 68 (1), 81-90
Strongyloides stercoralis: Uganda
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (feces)
Pradatsundarasar, A.; et al., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (1), 131-134
Capillaria philippinensis: Bangpree District of Samut Prakarn Province, Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (brain)
Pradatsundarasar, A.; Chintanawongse, C.; and Shuangshoti, S., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (4), 578-579 [Demonstration]
Sparganum-like pseudophyllidean tapeworm larva: Bangkok, Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human (ear)
Prasansuk, S., 1974, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 68 (3), 260 [Letter]
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Bangkok
- [Homo sapiens] human, female aborigine (bile ducts)
Prathap, K., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (6), 881-882 [Letter]
Clonorchis or *Opisthorchis* [sp.]: Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] human, student (muscle biopsy specimen)
Prathap, K.; and Dissanaik, A. S., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (3), 489
Sarcocystis [sp.], strong resemblance to cyst of *S. booliati*: Penang, Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Radford, A. J., 1973, *Med. J. Australia*, v. 1 (5), 238-241
Balantidium coli infections in West Irian highland natives who maintain intimate living association with domestic pigs, case reports, medical management: Papua New Guinea

- [*Homo sapiens*] humans
Ramirez, R.; et al., 1972, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), 116-118
survey for human intestinal parasites in various zones of Chile
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Taenia* sp.)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Rassi, E.; et al., 1977, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 11 (1), 41-64
Onchocerca volvulus: Federal Territory of Amazonas, Venezuela
- [*Homo sapiens*] human child (feces)
al-Rawas, A. Y.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 396-397
Moniliformis moniliformis: Iraq
- [*Homo sapiens*] humans (ulcers of lower extremities and genital areas)
Reyes, H., 1967, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (1), 42
Phaenicia sericata: Santiago, Chile
- [*Homo sapiens*] humans
Reyes, H.; Doren, G.; and Inzunza, E., 1972, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), 23-29
Hymenolepis nana
Taenia saginata
T. solium
Dipylidium caninum
Diphyllobothrium latum
Hymenolepis diminuta
Taenia sp.
all from Santiago, Chile
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Reyes, H.; Inzunza, E.; and Doren, G., 1972, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), 29-33
Hymenolepis diminuta: Chile
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (skin node)
Reyes, H.; and Lemus, J., 1972, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), 40-42
Dermatobia hominis, immature larva extracted from nodule in paraumbilical region of woman, case report: Chile (had resided in endemic area of Paraguay)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Ricci, M.; de Coronel, V.; and Gerulewicz, E., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), 193-200
intestinal parasites in children 7-12 years old: Brindisi province
(*Entamoeba coli*; *E. histolytica*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba buetschlii*; *Trichomonas intestinalis*; *Giardia intestinalis*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, elementary school children
Ricci, M.; and Sabatini, A., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 47-53
incidence of intestinal parasitism, progressive reduction in areas with improved hygienic conditions, the opposite was true where environmental conditions had remained constant: Lenola county (chief town and Vallebernarda hamlet)
(*Entamoeba coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba buetschlii*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Giardia intestinalis*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Hymenolepis diminuta*; *Ancylostoma duodenale*)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Ricciardi, M. L., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), 347-351
survey of human intestinal parasites, comparison between Bantu and immigrated Europeans living on same farm, differences due to environmental, hygienic and dietary conditions: district of Lobaye
(*E. histolytica*; *E. coli*; *E. nana*; *J. buetschlii*; *D. fragilis*; *G. intestinalis*; *C. mesnili*; *T. intestinalis*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *T. trichiura*; *Necator americanus*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Strongyloides fuelleborni*; *S. mansoni*)
- [*Homo sapiens*] soggetti
Ricciardi, M. L., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 113-118
human intestinal parasites: southern Togo
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Jodamoeba buetschlii*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Trichomonas intestinalis*; *Giardia intestinalis*; *Balantidium coli*; *Schistosoma mansoni*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *H. diminuta*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Necator americanus*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *S. fuelleborni*)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Rivas de Lopez, L. C.; and Lopez, J. R., 1976, Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 10 (2), 127-130
incidence of parasites, infants, age and sex: La Plata and surroundings, Argentina
(*Giardia intestinalis*; *Oxyurus vermicularis*; *Entamoeba coli*; *Blastocystis hominis*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Trichomonas hominis*; *Necator americanus*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Taenia saginata*)
- Homo sapiens*
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
P[ulex] irritans: Isle of Man
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, men (skin)
Roeckel, I. E.; and Lyons, E. T., 1977, Ann. Clin. and Lab. Sc., v. 7 (5), 405-410
Strongyloides westeri
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, man (mucosal surface of lip)
Rosencrans, M.; and Barak, J., 1969, N. York State Dental J., v. 35 (5), 271-273
Taenia solium (*Cysticercus cellulosae*): New York City

- [Homo sapiens] human
Rougemont, A.; et al., 1974, *Medecine Trop.*, v. 34 (1), 29-36
prevalence of intestinal helminths in adult population of 3 native villages, usefulness of Kato "thick smear" technique for mass epidemiologic surveys (*Hymenolepis nana*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Schistosoma mansoni*): all from Bamako area, Mali
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Rougemont, A.; et al., 1975, *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.*, v. 68 (3), 312-315
fecal survey of natives of 2 rural villages in Bamako region, Mali Republic (*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *C[hilomastix] mesnili*; *Giardia lamblia*; *E. hominis*; *T[richomonas] hominis*; *I[odamoeba] butschlii*; *E. nana*)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Ruebush, T. K. II.; et al., 1977, *Ann. Int. Med.*, v. 86 (1), 6-9
Babesia microti: Nantucket Island
- [Homo sapiens] human, young girl
Ruiz-Maldonado, R.; Tamayo, L.; and Dominguez, J., 1977, *Arch. Dermat.*, Chicago, v. 113 (12), 1733 [Letter]
Sarcoptes scabiei var *canis*: Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Sagua, H.; et al., 1976, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 31 (1-2), 33
Diphyllobothrium pacificum: Antofagasta and Mejillones, Chile
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Sakaguchi, Y.; et al., 1972, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 14 (1), 10-17
Diplogonoporus grandis: Nagasaki Prefecture, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Sakaguchi, Y.; et al., 1974, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 16 (1), 27-33
Diplogonoporus grandis: Japan
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Sandars, D. F.; and Bianchi, G. N., 1970, *Med. J. Australia*, v. 1 (6), 261-266
patients in institution for mental defectives, survey for intestinal parasites following an epidemic of amoebiasis (*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Trichomonas hominis*; *Ancylostoma duodenale*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Trichuris trichiura*): all from Queensland, Australia
- [Homo sapiens] human, teachers and custodians
Sanders, D. P.; and Petersen, J. L., 1975, *Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc.*, v. 84, 1974, 287-288
Pseudolynchia canariensis: South Bend, Indiana
- [Homo sapiens] human, man
Sandosham, A. A.; and Sivanandam, S., 1968, *Med. J. Malaya*, v. 22 (3), 236
adult *Wuchereria bancrofti* removed from vesicle on human scrotum: Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] humans, children
Sannazzaro, L. C., jr., 1972, *Pediat. Prat.*, S. Paulo, v. 43 (11-12), 331-352
survey of intestinal parasites in children attending out-patient clinic in Sao Paulo (*ancylostomiasis*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Endolimax nana*; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Schistosoma mansoni*; *Strongyloides stercoralis* (larvae); *Taenia* sp.; *Trichuris trichiura*)
- [Homo sapiens] humans, children
Sanyal, S. C.; et al., 1977, *J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 80 (1), 2-8
fecal survey of infants and young children with and without acute diarrhoeal disease: India
(*G. intestinalis*; *E. histolytica*; *A. lumbricoides*; *Tr. hominus*; *H. nana*; hookworm; *Tr. trichuria*; *E. vermicularis*)
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (throat, feces)
Sapunar, J.; Doerr, E.; and Letonja, T., 1976, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 31 (3-4), 79-83
Anisakis sp.: Santiago, Chile
- [Homo sapiens] human
Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1976, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 25 (2), 312-317
Echinococcus granulosus, human, 16 cases diagnosed in 1969-1974 in 14 American Indians of 3 tribes and in 2 non-Indians, first report of echinococcosis autochthonous to this area, additional case of *E. multilocularis* in an Eskimo who recently migrated from Alaska: Arizona; New Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman
Scharfman, W. B.; and Taft, E. G., 1977, *J. Am. Med. Ass.*, v. 238 (12), 1281-1282
Babesia [sp.]: Albany, New York (visitor to Nantucket Island)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Schenone, H.; et al., 1973, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 28 (1-2), 15-18
parasitological survey in boarding school: Chile
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Taenia* sp.; *Isospora hominis*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*)
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (retro-auricular lymph node)
Schlesinger, J. J.; Dubois, J. G.; and Beaver, P. C., 1977, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 26 (2), 204-207
Brugia-like species, possibly *B. beaveri*: New Jersey and Maryland army training areas
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (skin of shoulder)
Scholten, T., 1976, *Canad. Med. Ass. J.*, v. 115 (6), 491-492
Rhipicephalus pulchellus: Canada
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (ulcer on nose)
Scholten, T.; et al., 1977, *Canad. Med. Ass. J.*, v. 117 (4), 368-369
Leishmania braziliensis: Canada, had been recently to Mexico

- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (ulcer on toe)
Scholten, T.; et al., 1977, Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 117 (4), 368-369
Tunga penetrans: Canada, had recently visited in Peru
- [Homo sapiens] human, boy (furuncle on left cheek)
Scholten, T.; et al., 1977, Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 117 (4), 368-369
Cuterebra sp.: Canada
- [Homo sapiens] human
Shaw, P. K.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), 788-796
Leishmania [sp.]: south-central Texas
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Shaw, P. K.; et al., 1977, Ann. Int. Med., v. 87 (4), 426-432
Giardia lamblia: Rome, New York
- [Homo sapiens] human
Shelley, A. J., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 407-412
Mansonella ozzardi: rural communities on river Purus, state of Amazonas, Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] human
Shipton, E. A.; McInerney, R. J. F.; and Hulbert, L., 1973, Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (20), 1014
Enterobius vermicularis ova discovered in vaginal smear of adult woman, routine wet films from vaginal discharge recommended for diagnosis: Australia
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Sholten, T.; Yang, J.; and Palmer, J., 1977, Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 116 (10), 1114, 1118 [Letter]
survey of human parasitism in an Ontario mental hospital, comparison of statistics of 1970 and 1976, attempted assessment of infection transmission among patients and staff (Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichomonas hominis; Entomonas hominis; Balantidium coli; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana)
- [Homo sapiens] humans (blood)
Shrivastava, K. K.; and Shrivastava, G. P., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), 3-4 [Demonstration]
Trypanosoma sp., resembling T. lewisi: Village Parsda, India
- [Homo sapiens] human
Shrivastava, K. K.; and Shrivastava, G. P., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), 143-144
Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) sp., resembling T. (H.) lewisi: India
- [Homo sapiens] humans (blood)
Sibalic, D., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 148-152
Sarcocystis sp.
Toxoplasma gondii
all from Yugoslavia
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Smith, J. H.; Dyck, J. R.; and Connor, D. H., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), 637-643
analysis of autopsies for disease frequency: Kinshasa, Republic of Zaire (Pneumocystis carinii; malaria; ascariasis; ancylostomiasis; amebiasis; strongyloidiasis; visceral larva migrans; trichuriasis; schistosomiasis mansoni; filariasis; sparganosis; pentastomiasis; African big spleen disease)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Sornmani, S.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 417 [Demonstration]
prevalence of intestinal and hepatic parasites in natives of Khong Island, Southern Laos (Schistosoma japonicum; Opisthorchis; hookworm; Ascaris; Trichuris; Taenia)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Sornmani, S.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 541-546
epidemiologic survey of human intestinal parasites: Vientiane, Laos (Opisthorchis viverrini; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia sp.; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; echinostome sp.; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Sornmani, S.; Schneider, C. R.; and Kitikoon, V., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 279 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like: Khong Island, Southern Laos
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Sornmani, S.; Vivatanasesth, P.; and Thirachantira, S., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 270-281
human intestinal parasites discovered during epidemiologic survey for Schistosoma japonicum: Khong Island, Southern Laos (Schistosoma japonicum; hookworm; Opisthorchis viverrini; Ascaris lumbricoides; Phaneropterus bonnei; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Spencer, H. C., jr.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 104 (1), 93-99
human fecal parasitological analysis as part of epidemiologic survey of endemic amoebiasis area (Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba hartmanni; Giardia lamblia; Dientamoeba fragilis; Chilomastix mesnili; Strongyloides larvae; hookworm eggs): all from Calion, Arkansas
- [Homo sapiens] human, infant
Sprague, V., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 400-402
Nosema connori n. sp.

- [Homo sapiens] humans
Stafford, E. E.; and Joesoef, A., 1976, South-east Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 518-522
prevalence survey for human intestinal and blood parasites in 4 villages in Aceh (Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; Brugia malayi)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Stafford, E. E.; Masri, S.; and Sorensen, K., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 405-410
prevalence survey for human blood and intestinal parasites: Gorontalo, North Sulawesi (Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; dicrocoeliid-like ova; Brugia malayi; Plasmodium falciparum)
- [Homo sapiens] human, male (nodule in thigh)
Sun, C. N.; et al., 1975, Proc. 33. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America, 648-649
Spirometra mansonioides or S. mansoni:
Arkansas
- [Homo sapiens] human
Sundhaussen, G.; Denk, R.; and Korting, G. W., 1972, Med. Welt, v. 23 (3), 75-76
Cordylobia anthropophaga causing furuncle-like myiasis, Dutch student who had traveled in Camerouns, case report: Germany
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (stool)
Sutanto, A. H., 1971, Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 11 (1), 38-43
Prosthogonimus sp.: North Sumatra
- [Homo sapiens] human
Suter, I.; Brown, G.; and Hansman, D., 1972, Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (11), 609-611
Gasterophilus intestinalis eggs found on leg hairs of young girl who worked with horses that were similarly infected, case report: Wudinna, South Australia
- [Homo sapiens] humans (nat. and exper.)
Suzuki, N.; et al., 1973, Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 21 (5), 484-490
Trichobilharzia [sp.]: Saitama Prefecture, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human, paddy field workers
Suzuki, N.; et al., 1976, Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 25 (4), 604-613
Gigantobilharzia sturniae
Trichobilharzia sp. (nat. and exper.)
all from Kagoshima Prefecture
- [Homo sapiens] human (herida umbilical)
Szekely, R.; Herreros, C.; and Rojo, M., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), 25-26
Phaenicia sericata causing myiasis in umbilical wound of 9-day-old infant: Chile
- [Homo sapiens] human
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus: Honshu, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human, man
Takano, J.; et al., 1976, Patologia, v. 14 (4), 287-297
Hartmannella sp.: Lima, Peru
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Tan-Lim, K. N.; and Pluis, A. H., 1972, Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 116 (24), 1013-1016
Tunga penetrans: Netherlands (infections contracted in Cameroon and Surinam)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
Eurytrema pancreaticum: Fu-jian, South China
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman
Taylor, R. L., 1976, Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 66 (3), 560-564
case report of sparganum removed from nodule in subcutaneous tissue of woman's lower abdomen, probable transmission through contaminated water, migration of mass as possible diagnostic symptom: Philadelphia (recently moved from South Carolina)
- [Homo sapiens] human (eggs in feces)
Teesdale, C. H., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), 165
Schistosoma bovis: Sudan
- [Homo sapiens] human
Telch, J.; Vega Franco, L.; and Lara, R., 1974, Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 31 (4), 733-746
intestinal parasites, children 6 years old and under, 1-year survey of out-patients, statistical evaluation: Mexico (Giardia lamblia; Trichocephalus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba histolytica)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Tezel, K. B., 1975, Mikrobiyol. Bul., v. 6 (4), 113-121
human intestinal parasites, results of 2-year survey of hospital outpatients: Etimesgut area, Turkey (Entamoeba histolytica; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichomonas intestinalis; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Taeniarhynchus saginatus; Trichostrongylus; Strongyloides stercoralis; Rhinoestrus larva)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ornithoetona australasiae: Malaya
- [Homo sapiens] human
Thoene, A. W., 1975, Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 119 (24), 957-959
Ixodes ricinus: Netherlands

- [Homo sapiens] human (eye orbit)
Thomas, D.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 82 (6), 931-933
Dirofilaria sp.: Florida
- [Homo sapiens] human
Thuraisingam, V.; Tan Ewe Aik, P.; and Sando-sham, A. A., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 24 (2), 107-112
presumptive case of gnathostomiasis in Chinese woman probably caused by Gnathostoma spinigerum, history of consumption of raw fish: Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] human (scalp)
Tio (Tiong Ho), 1975, Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 119 (4), 137-140
Cordylobia anthropopaga: Netherlands
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Torres, P.; et al., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 112-114
survey of intestinal parasites in children and food handlers: Valdivia, Chile
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Chilomastix mesnili; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Balantidium coli; Taenia sp.; Hymenolepis diminuta; Fasciola hepatica; Trichostrongylus sp.)
- [Homo sapiens] human (upper inner thigh region of leg, lower vaginal canal)
Townsend, L. H., jr.; and Hall, R. D., 1976, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 78 (1), 113
Phaenicia sericata: Virginia
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (ventricle)
Truelle, J. L.; et al., 1974, Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (18), 1151-1153
Coenurus cerebralis: North Africa
- [Homo sapiens] human, women (neck region above left clavicle, abdominal wall)
Tzamouranis, N.; et al., 1976, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Hellen., v. 22, 61-73
Dirofilaria conjunctivae: Greece
- Homo sapiens "man"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. cajennense
A. coelebs
all from British Honduras
- [Homo sapiens] human
Vasallo Matilla, F., 1971, Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 47 (1), 37-47
morphology, life cycle, first reports of human infection with Isospora hominis recorded in Spain
- [Homo sapiens] human
Vasallo Matilla, F., 1971, Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 47 (2), 134-142
Dicrocoelium dendriticum eggs discovered in human feces, infection probably transmitted through contaminated liver of infected animal consumed as food by human: Madrid
- [Homo sapiens] human
Vasallo Matilla, F., 1971, Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 47 (3), 260-267
survey of hospitalized patients for intestinal parasites: Madrid
(Lamblia intestinalis; Chilomastix mesnili; Entamoeba coli; E. hartmanni; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Isospora hominis; Dicrocoelium dendriticum; Taenia saginata; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis)
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Viens, P.; et al., 1972, Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 19 (6), 541-547
(Necator; strongyloidiasis; ascariasis; Entamoeba coli; Giardia intestinalis; amoebiasis): all from Ivory Coast
- [Homo sapiens] human
Visvesvara, G. S.; and Healy, G. R., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 438 [Abstract]
Naegleria gruberi of Shumaker et al., 1971 identified as pathogenic strain of N. fowleri, first report of isolation from human nasal passages (7-year-old boy who previously swam in fresh-water lake in Virginia)
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (eye)
Vodovozov, A. M.; Jarulin, G. R.; and Djakonova, S. W., 1973, Ophthalmologica, Basel, v. 166 (2), 88-93
Dirofilaria repens: Wolgograd (UdSSR)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Voegtler-Junkert, U., 1975, Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 70 (47), 1920-1927
survey of helminth and protozoan parasites of foreign workers and comparison with findings in German citizens: Wurzburg
(Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Taenia saginata; Lamblia intestinalis; Entamoeba coli; Plasmodium falciparum; Hymenolepis nana; Trichomonas hominis)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Voelker, J.; and Nwokolo, C., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), 323-328
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Nigeria
P. africanus: Nigeria, possibly acquired elsewhere
- [Homo sapiens] human
Vuturo, A. F., 1971, Mil. Med., v. 136 (5), 467-470
prevalence survey of human intestinal parasites: Ryukyu Islands
(hookworm spp.; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichostrongylus spp.; Hymenolepis nana; Giardia lamblia; Clonorchis sinensis; Entamoeba histolytica; Hymenolepis diminuta; Taenia saginata; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; heterophyid spp.)

- [*Homo sapiens*] patients
Walton, B. C.; Intermill, R. W.; and Hajduk, M. E., 1977, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 26 (5, part 1), 850-855
Leishmania isolates from patients with es-pundia compared with reference strain of *L. b. braziliensis*, clinical features, growth in culture, pathogenesis in hamster, location in gut of sandflies (*Lutzomyia gomezi* and *L. trapidoi*), autochthonous Texas strain clearly falls into *L. mexicana* complex, Peru isolate has intermediate pattern of characteristics but primarily those of *L. braziliensis*
- [*Homo sapiens*] patient with corneal ulcer
Warhurst, D. C.; Stamm, W. P.; and Phillips, E. A., 1976, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 70 (4), 279 [Demonstration]
Acanthamoeba [sp.]
- [*Homo sapiens*] humans
Warhurst, D. C.; and Thomas, S. C., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (3), 57A [Abstract]
Acanthamoeba spp. isolated from corneal ulcers of a schoolteacher and a farmer
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, boy (eye)
Wasfy, I. A.; and Mandour, A. M., 1975, *Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt*, v. 68, 155-163
Coenurus glomeratus: Egypt
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, Aboriginal infants
Welch, J. S.; and Stuart, J. E., 1975, *Med. J. Australia*, v. 1, suppl. 2, 14-16
longitudinal statistical parasite survey carried out in infants from birth to 2 years of age
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Trichomonas hominis*; *Enteromonas hominis*; *Dientamoeba fragilis*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Hymenolepis nana*): all from Queensland
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, woman (eye)
Widagdo; et al., 1977, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 26 (1), 72-74
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Semarang, Central Java
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Willaert, E.; and Stevens, A. R., 1976, *Path. Biol.*, v. 24 (8), 545-547
Acanthamoeba castellanii: Texas; Peru
A. culbertsoni: Venezuela
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, children
Wojtynska, H.; Jozwiak, A.; and Worowska-Rogowska, J., 1975, *Polski Tygod. Lekar.*, v. 30 (23), 995-996
incidence of intestinal parasites in children and staff of State Home for Children, attempted eradication unsuccessful: Warsaw (*Lambliia intestinalis*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*)
- [*Homo sapiens*] humans
Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L., jr.; and Lim, K. C., 1976, *West. J. Med.*, San Francisco, v. 125 (4), 528
fecal and blood survey of international students and students who had returned from foreign travel for prevalence of endoparasites; importance of diagnostic awareness and likelihood of importation of parasitic infections by similar student groups: University of California, Davis (*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *E. hartmanni*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba buetschlii*; *Trichomonas hominis*; *Ascaris*; *Clonorchis*; *microcoeliid*; *Enterobius*; hookworms; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Schistosoma mansoni*; *Strongyloides*; *Trichostrongylus*; *Trichuris*)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, child
Wong Soon Kai; and Lie, K. J., 1965, *Med. J. Malaya*, v. 19 (3), 229-230
trematode eggs removed from exudate and wall of excised periauricular abscess of child probably ova of *Poikilorchis* sp.: Sarawak
- [*Homo sapiens*] humans
Wood, I. J.; Porter, D. D.; and Stephens, W. B., 1975, *Med. J. Australia*, v. 1 (26), 841
Fasciola hepatica infection in 2 persons who had harvested and eaten wild watercress: Victoria, Australia
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, husband and wife (liver)
Wood, I. J.; Stephens, W. B.; and Porter, D. D., 1975, *Med. J. Australia*, v. 2 (22), 829-831
Fasciola hepatica: Victoria, Australia
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Young, A. E.; and Kinmonth, J. B., 1976, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, v. 69 (9), 708-709
Wuchereria bancrofti: London (Indian native)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (stool)
Zaman, V., 1968, *Med. J. Malaya*, v. 22 (3), 230
first reported cases of human *Isospora belli* discovered during stool survey in Singapore
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Zeni Junior, J.; Goncalves, A. V.; and Gomes, C. V., 1974, *Tribuna Farm.*, Curitiba, v. 42 (1-2), 52-56
human, incidence of enteroparasites, overall incidence by age and sex, comparison of agricultural settlement in Ribeira river valley with Foz do Iguacu, Morretes and Lapa: state of Parana (*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *ancilostomideos*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Taenia* sp.; *Schistosoma mansoni*; *Entamoeba coli*; *Iodamoeba buetschlii*; *Endolimax nana*; *Giardia lamblia*)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, woman (eye)
Zeybek, H.; and Oge, A., 1977, *Vet. Hekim. Dergisi*, v. 47 (1), 52-54
Dirofilaria repens: Bafra county, Samsun, Turkey

- Homorocoryphus nitidulus* ssp. *vicinus*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J.,
1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 499-512
Ramicephalus bodenheimeri: Gabon
- Hoplomys gymnurus*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc.*
Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura audax: Panama
- Hoploteris spinosus*
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, *Ann.*
Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Stellocaronema fausti: Israel
- Horse. See [*Equus caballus*]
- Human. See [*Homo sapiens*]
- Hund. See [*Canis familiaris*]
- Hunde. See [*Canis familiaris*]
- Hyaena*, spotted. See [*Crocuta crocuta*]
- Hyaena crocuta* "hyaena"
Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1),
36-51
Sarcocystis cruzi
- Hyaena crocuta* "hyaena"
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, *Onderstepoort*
J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp.: South Africa
- Hyale nilssoni*
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, *Sym-*
posia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Podocotyle sp.: Scotland
- Hyalella azteca* "amphipod"
Hazen, T. C.; and Esch, G. W., 1977, *Am. Mid-*
land Nat., v. 98 (1), 213-219
Crepidostomum cooperi
Plagioporus sp.
all from Gull Lake, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan
- Hyalella azteca* "amphipod" (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5),
899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]
- Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum* (midgut, haemo-
lymph) (exper.)
Schein, E., 1975, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 47
(2), 165-167
Theileria annulata
- Hybognathus hankinsoni*
Haneke, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H.,
1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus hankinsoni: Laurel Creek,
Waterloo
- Hybognathus hankinsoni* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A.,
1976, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 96 (2), 391-
406
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Nebraska
- Hybognathus nuchalis*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, *Bull.*
(445), *Alabama Agric. Exper. Station*, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Chickasawhay River;
Lower Tombigbee River
- Hybognathus nuchalis*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A.,
1975, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 93 (2),
446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at
Petersburg, Indiana
- Hybomitra laticornis* (Hine) "horse fly"
Clark, G. G.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973, *J.*
Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 21-25
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National
Forest, New Mexico
- Hybomitra laticornis* "horse flies"
Davies, R. B.; and Clark, G. G., 1974, *J.*
Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 63-65
Trypanosoma sp.: Gila National Forest, New
Mexico
- Hybomitra laticornis* "horse flies"
Davies, R. B.; and Clark, G. G., 1974, *J.*
Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 63-65
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National For-
est, New Mexico
- Hybomitra phaenops* (Osten Sacken) "horse fly"
Clark, G. G.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973, *J.*
Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 21-25
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National
Forest, New Mexico
- Hybomitra tetrica rubrilata* (Philip) "horse fly"
Clark, G. G.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973, *J.*
Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 21-25
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National
Forest, New Mexico
- Hybomys planifrons* (exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Para-*
sitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis
- Hybomys trivirgatus trivirgatus*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80
(4), 1973, 809-930
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis pearsei
H. uncinispinosa
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Hybomys trivirgatus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, *Rev.*
Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura hybomyis sp. nov.: University
of Lagos, Federal District, Nigeria
- Hybomys univittatus*
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rahm, U., 1975, *Ann.*
Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 97-103
Dinopsyllus macrochaetus n. sp.: Lamera
(Zaire)

- Hybomys univittatus* (intestine)
Swiderski, Z., 1976, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), 495-504
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis
- Hybopsis gracilis* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: Nebraska
- Hybopsis micropogon* (fins, skin)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Neascus sp.: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Hybopsis storeriana*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River
E. magaceros: Leaf River; Lower Tombigbee River
- Hybopsis winchelli*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River
- Hybosorus orientalis* (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylinia
- Hydrobates pelagicus* "storm petrels" (ventriculus)
Bakke, T. A.; and Barus, V., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 185-189
Stegophorus stellaepolaris
Anisakis sp.
all from island of Rost, Norway
- Hydrobia acuta*
Bayssade-Dufour, Ch.; and Maillard, C., 1974, Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), 521-554
Deropristis sp.: etangs du littoral languedocien
- Hydrobia ulvae*
Deblock, S., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 579-589
Maritrema oocysta: Estuaire de la Vire (Baie des Veys), departement de la Manche, France
- Hydrobia ulvae*
Richard, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 99, 3. s., 11-17
Maritrema subdolum: embouchure de la Maye (Pas-de-Calais)
- Hydrobia ulvae* "marine snails"
Richard, J., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (1), 31-43
Maritrema subdolum
- Hydrobia ventrosa*
Deblock, S.; and Maillard, C., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 317-326
Microphallus breviovatus n. sp. (hepatopancreas, peripherie du tube digestif): Etang de l'Arnel (cote ouest), Herault, France
- Hydrobia ventrosa* (nat. and exper.)
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (312), Zool. (219), 837-844
Haploplanchnus pachysomus: etangs saumâtres littoraux du Languedoc-Roussillon
- Hydrochara caraboides*
Baudoin, J.; and Maillard, Y. P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 53-63
Cometoides capitatus (region posterieure de l'intestin moyen)
Acanthospora polymorpha (region moyenne du mesenteron)
Ancyrophora umbelliformis n. sp.
Enterocystis hydrophili n. comb.
Gregarina fusipara n. sp.
all from Loire-Atlantique (Ouest de la France)
- Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris* "capybara" (blood vessels of kidney, lungs, and heart, microfilaria in blood)
Eberhard, M. L.; Morales, G. A.; and Orihel, T. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 604-607
Cruorifilaria tubero cauda sp. n.: Carimagua, Meta State, Colombia, South America
- Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris* "capybara"
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma [sp.], probably cajennense
Amblyomma cajennense
Amblyomma coelebs
Amblyomma extraoculatum
Amblyomma [sp.], probably extraoculatum
Amblyomma oblongoguttatum
Amblyomma tigrinum
all from Venezuela
- Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris* "capybaras"
Wells, E. A.; Angel, D.; and Morales, G., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 57A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma evansi: Llanos Orientales, Colombia, South America
- Hydrocynus forskali*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Annulotrema cryptophallus n. sp.
A. hydrocynusi n. sp.
A. magnihamula n. sp.
A. nili n. sp.
all from Lake Albert, Uganda
- Hydrocynus vittatus*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Annulotrema magna n. sp.
A. ruahae n. sp.
all from Ruaha River, Tanzania
- Hydromys chrysogaster* "eastern water rat"
Doube, B. M.; and Heath, A. C. G., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 443-447
Ixodes holocyclus: Queensland

- Hydromys chrysogaster*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Queensland
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland; Tasmania; Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania
Macropsylla hercules: Tasmania
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: South Australia
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
- Hydromys chrysogaster*
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Central Dist., Papua New Guinea
- Hydrophilidae*
Remillet, M.; and van Waerebeke, D., 1977, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Biol., v. 11 (3), 1976, 219-224
Howardula acris n. sp.: parc de Tsimbazaza, Tananarive
- Hydrophilus* sp.
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Bothriopsides histrio: Poland
- Hydrophilus piceus*
Baudoin, J.; and Maillard, Y. P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 53-63
Cometoides pileatus n. sp.: Loire-Atlantique (Ouest de la France)
- Hydrophis cyanocinctus* "sea snake" (lung)
Ko, R. C.; Lance, V.; and Duggan, R. T., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1181-1184
Hydrophitrema gigantea: Hong Kong
- Hydrophis spiralis* "sea snake" (lungs)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Hydrophitrema gigantea: Ma-kung, Peng-hu Prefecture, Taiwan
- Hydropotes inermis* "musk-like water deer" (pancreas, liver)
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
Eurytrema hydropotes new sp.: Shi-bu-xi, Zhang-pu, South Fu-jian, China
- Hydroprogne caspia* "Caspian tern"
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus taylori: Victoria
- Hydropsyche* (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]
- Hydrous aterrimus*
Hristovski, N. D., 1972, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), 109-115
Pseudonymus hydrophili: Jugoslavija (Bitola)
- Hydrous aterrimus*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Pseudonymus islamabadi
Pseudonymus hydrophili
all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Hydrous piceus*
Hristovski, N. D., 1972, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), 109-115
Pseudonymus hydrophili: Jugoslavija (Belgrad; Zagreb)
- Hydrous piceus*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Pseudonymus islamabadi
Pseudonymus hydrophili
all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Hyla arborea*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Cosmocerca ornata: Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Hyla arborea*
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Oswaldocruzia goezei: Yugoslavia
- Hyla boans* (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Hyla chrysoscelis* "diploid grey tree frog"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Haematoloechus complexus
Megalodiscus temperatus
all from Nebraska
- Hyla crucifer* "spring peepers"
Catalano, P. A.; and White, A. M., 1977, Ohio J. Sc., v. 77 (2), 99
Haematoloechus complexus: Ross County, Ohio
- Hyla geographica* (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Hyla geographica* (small intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 790-792
Ophiotaenia olseni sp. n.: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Hyla lanciformis* (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Hyla lanciformis* (peritoneal cavity)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, Herpetologica, v. 33 (3), 293-296
Ochoterenella digiticauda: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

- Hyla leucophyllata* (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Hyla marmorata* (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Hyla meridionalis* (vessie urinaire)
Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1975, *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 3. s. (302), *Zool.* (212), 655-657
Polystoma gallieni: foret de la Mamora pres de Rabat, Maroc
- Hyla regilla*
Brooks, D. R., 1976, *Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus.*, v. 10 (2), 65-92
Cephalogonimus brevicirrus: Nevada
- Hyla regilla* "Pacific tree frog"
Koller, R. L.; and Gaudin, A. J., 1977, *Southwest Nat.*, v. 21 (4), 503-509
Distoichometra sp.: Big Tujunga Wash, Los Angeles County, California
- Hyla regilla* "Pacific tree frog"
Koller, R. L.; and Gaudin, A. J., 1977, *Southwest Nat.*, v. 21 (4), 503-509
Rhabdias sp.
Oswaldocruzia sp.
Cosmocercoides sp.
all from Los Angeles County, California (Malibu Creek; Big Tujunga Wash)
- Hyla sarayacuensis* (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Hylarana* sp. (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.
Mesocoelium monas
all from Cameroun
- Hylarana albolabris* (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (6), 615-622
Opisthorchis chabaudi n. sp.
- Hylarana albolabris albolabris* (vessie urinaire)
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., 1974, *Vie et Milieu*, s. C, *Biol. Terr.*, v. 24 (1), 141-150
Polystoma gabonensis: Lamaboke (Republique Centrafricaine)
- Hylarana albolabris* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium monas: Cameroun
- Hylarana albolabris*
Maeder, A. M., 1973, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (2), 267-322
Polystoma perreti n. sp. (vessie urinaire, branchies): Anguededou (Cote d'Ivoire)
Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Cote d'Ivoire
- Hylarana albolabris albolabris*
Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., [1970], *Biol. Gabon.*, v. 5 (4), 1969, 283-288
Haplometroides eburnense (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon
- Hylarana albolabris albolabris*
Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., [1970], *Biol. Gabon.*, v. 5 (4), 1969, 289-303
Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon
- Hylarana lepus* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.
Mesocoelium monas
all from Cameroun
- Hylarana lepus lepus*
Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., [1970], *Biol. Gabon.*, v. 5 (4), 1969, 289-303
Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon
- Hylarana longipes* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun
- Hylastes cunicularius* "koroeda" (body cavity)
Slankis, A., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 156-157
Sulphuretylenchus pugionifer sp. n.: Shchelkovsk forest, Moskovsk oblast
- Hylemya antiqua* (exper.)
Kamionek, M., 1977, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II.*, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), 243-246
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
- Hylia prasina* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Hyliota flavigaster*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Hylobates klossi* "gibbon"
Zaman, V.; and Visuvalingam, N., 1968, *Med. J. Malaya*, v. 22 (3), 228
Plasmodium [sp.]
- Hylobates lar* (exper.)
Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (3), 361-365
Phaneropsolus bonnei

- Hylobius abietis*
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Gregarina *hylobii*
- Hylobius abieta*
Ruehl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 199-214
Gregarina *hylobii*
- Hylochoerus meinertzhageni* O. Thos.
d'Huart, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 421-424
Amblyomma sp.
A. *cohaerens*
A. *cuneatum*
A. *paulopunctatum*
Rhipicephalus *complanatus*
R. *compositus*
R. *dux*
R. *longus*
R. *sanguineus*: Katanda
R. *simus*
R. *sulcatus*
all from Africa
- Hylocichla mustelinus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Hylocichla mustelinus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Hylocichla mustelina*] thrush, wood
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes *dentatus*
Haemaphysalis *leporispalustris*
all from coastal eastern United States
- Hylomys*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Listrophoroides *vietnamensis* sp. n.: Fyan, Vietnam
- Hylomys suillus* "lesser gymnure" (intestinal content)
Colley, F. C.; and Mullin, S. W., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 289-291
Isospora *hylomysis* n. sp.
Eimeria *bentongi* n. sp.
all from Janda Baik, Bentong, Pahang, Malaysia
- Hylomyscus* sp.
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Raillietina *baeri*: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Hylomyscus* sp.
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps *muricola*
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps *zulu*
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Hylomyscus* sp.
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinoloelaps) *muricola*: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
- Hylomyscus alleni*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax *abyssinica*: Nigeria
Hoplopleura *myomyis* sp. nov.: Igbo-Ora, Western Region, Nigeria
- Hylometes spadiceus*
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Lim, B. L., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 87-96
Srivastavanema *yapi* n. sp.: Malaisie (Selangor, Forest Reserve, Bukit Rajah, Klang)
- Hymenocephalus lethoneus* (urinary bladder/kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella *mehlitschi* sp. n.: off Japan
- Hymenocephalus nascens* (urinary bladder, kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus *inexpectatus*: off Borneo
- Hymenocephalus striatissimus* (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella *globulosa*: off Japan
- Hymenocephalus striatulus* (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella *globulosa*: off Hawaii
- Hypentelium etowanum*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus *wareaglei*: Cahaba River
- Hypentelium etowanum* "Alabama hogsucker" (intestine)
Williams, E. H., jr., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 340-346
Isoglaridacris *etowani* n. sp.: tributary of Saughatchee Creek, near Reeltown, Alabama
- Hypentelium nigricans*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Phyllodistomum *caudatum* (urinary bladder)
Plagioporus *sinitsini*
all from Kentucky
- Hypentelium nigricans*
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus *apos*: Bronte Creek, Milton

- Hypentelium nigricans*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus wareaglei: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River
- Hypentelium nigricans*
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria catostomi sp. n.: Grand River and Laurel Creek near Waterloo, Bronte Creek near Milton, and Conestogo River near Conestogo, Ontario
Eimeria fernandoae sp. n.: Bronte Creek near Milton, Conestogo River near Conestogo, and Grand River near Waterloo, Ontario (epithelium of gut's anterior portion and feces of all)
- Hypentelium nigricans*
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio
- Hypentelium nigricans*
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Lissorchis hypentelii (intestine)
Plagioporus hypenteli (intestine)
Plagioporus sp. (gall bladder)
all from Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Hypentelium nigricans* (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Isoglaridacris sp.: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Hypentelium nigricans* "northern hogsucker" (anterior 1/3 intestine)
Williams, D. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 91-95
Isoglaridacris wisconsinensis sp. n.: Red Cedar River (Barron Co.), 1.8 km w. Chetek, Wisconsin
- Hyperolius c. concolor* (duodenum)
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Mesocoelium monas: Cote d'Ivoire
- Hyperolius fusciventris fusciventris*
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., 1969, Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (3), 217-221
Polystoma africanum (vessie urinaire): Liberia
- Hyperolius fusciventris burtoni*
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo
- Hyperolius nasutus* (intestine)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Ostiolooides rappiae: Cameroun
- Hyperolius ocellatus purpureus* (poumons)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Haematoloechus ocellati n. sp.: Nomayos, Cameroun
- Hyperolius tuberculatus* (vessie urinaire)
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., 1974, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), 141-150
Polystoma batchvarovi n. sp.: Lamaboke (Republique Centrafricaine)
- Hyperolius tuberculatus* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Ostiolooides rappiae: Cameroun
- Hyperolius viridistriatus* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Ostiolooides rappiae: Cameroun
- Hyperprosope anale* "spotfin surfperch" (preopercular-mandibular canal)
Iverson, E. W., 1972, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 58 (4), 323-325
Colobomatus embiotocae: Monterey and Bodega Bays, California
- Hyphantria cunea* (exper.)
Watanabe, H., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 321-328
Nosema sp.
- Hypphanturgus ocularis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus fringillae/orizivora
Plasmodium rouxi
Trypanosoma avium
all from Tanzania
- Hypocheira chalybeata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Hypocheira chalybeata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Hypomesus japonicus* (small intestine)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Pseudopentagramma petrovi: Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Hyponomeuta malinellus* (exper.)
Kamionek, M., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), 243-246
Neoapectana carpocapsae
- Hypophloeus unicolor* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina hypophloeii sp. n.: Rogalin, Poland

- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* "silver carp" (gut)
Molnar, K., 1976, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26
(3), 303-312
Eimeria sinensis: pond farms of Hungary
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* (gill)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2),
232-237
Vahlkampfia spp.: Loanoke, Arkansas
- Hypothymis azurea obholseri* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E.,
1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. cathemerium-relictum
all from Taiwan
- Hypsipetes amaurotis nagamichii* "Formosan brown-
eared bulbul" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Phaneropsolus borneoensis: Taiwan
- Hypsipetes crassirostris moheliensis* "Seychelles
black bulbul"
Peirce, M. A.; and Cheke, A. S., 1977, J.
Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 33A [Abstract]
Haemoproteus sp., resembles *H. sanguinis*
Trypanosoma everetti
all from Comoro Islands
- Hypsipetes madagascariensis nigerrimus* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E.,
1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmosium rouxi
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Taiwan
- Hypsopsetta guttulata*
Burreson, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62
(5), 789-792
Aestabdelta abditovesiculata comb. n.:
Newport Bay, California
- Hypsopsetta guttulata* "diamond turbot"
Ho, J.-S., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State
Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game,
69-72
Lepeophtheirus bifidus
Braga sp. (gill cavity)
all from Anaheim Bay
- Hyrax
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc.
Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Haemaphysalis spinulosa: Kutaber area,
Ethiopia
- Hystrix cristata*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1),
71-102
Amblyomma nuttalli: Senegal
- Hystrix galeata* "porcupine"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc.
Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Haemaphysalis tauffliebi
Rhipicephalus simus
all from Kutaber area, Ethiopia
- Hystrix indicus* (intestin grele)
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C.,
[1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975,
735-762
Trichostrongylus colubriformis: pres de Bet
Alfa, Israel

- Ia io "bat"
 Petrova, A. D.; and Taskaeva, E. Z., 1975, Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 80 (5), 58-64
Macronyssus consortis sp. nov.: Kun'min, Yun'nan province (south-eastern Chinese People's Republic)
- Ibis ibis
 Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola keleri sp. n.: Limuru, Kenya
- Ibis leucocephalus
 Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola tantali: Rajputana and Lucknow, India
- Icelus spiniger
 Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Podocotyle reflexa
Anomalotrema putjatini: Sea of Japan
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Stephanostomum baccatum
Neophasis oculata: Sea of Japan
- Icelus spiniger
 Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Bothriocephalus scorpii
Nybelinia surmenicola
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
 all from Sea of Japan
- Icelus spiniger
 Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Ascarophus pacificus
Capillaria helenae (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Contraecum sp. (stomach, intestine)
Anisakis sp. (body cavity)
Terranova decipiens (muscles)
 all from Sea of Japan
- Icelus spiniger
 Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma strumosum
 all from Sea of Japan
- Ichneumia albicauda "white tailed mongoose"
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Echidnophaga tarda: Kutaber area, Ethiopia
- Ictalurus catus
 Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Cleidodiscus pricei (gills)
Alloglossidium corti (intestine)
 all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Ictalurus catus
 Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Corallobothrium giganteum (intestine)
C. fimbriatum
 all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Ictalurus catus
 Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Contraecum brachyurum: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Ictalurus catus
 Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Lernaea cyprinacea: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Ictalurus catus (skin, gills, fins)
 Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Illinobdella moorei: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Ictalurus catus
 Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cerastes: Ashley, S. C.--Charleston County
- Ictalurus catus "white catfish"
 Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Clinostomum marginatum
Cleidodiscus pricei (gills)
 all from southern California reservoirs
- Ictalurus catus "white catfish"
 Paperna, I.; and Zwerner, D. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 64-67
Cystobranchus virginicus: York River, Virginia
- Ictalurus furcatus
 Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Mobile Bay; Lower Coosa River
E. cerastes: Bay St. Louis
- Ictalurus furcatus "blue catfish" (dermis)
 Minchew, C. D., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 213-220
Henneguya pellis sp. n.: Lee County, Alabama
- Ictalurus melas
 Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Proterometra sp.
Acetodextra amiuri (gas [sic] bladder)
Phyllodistomum caudatum (urinary bladder)
 all from Kentucky
- Ictalurus melas "black bullhead" (intestine)
 Bauer, B. H.; and Harley, J. P., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 55-56
Proteocephalus perplexus
Corallobothrium fimbriatum
 all from Wilgreen Lake, Madison County, Kentucky
- Ictalurus melas "catfish"
 Brown, G. R., 1976, Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 39, 112 [Abstract]
Phyllodistomum caudatum: southcentral parishes of Louisiana

- Ictalurus melas* (gills)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Cleiodiscus pricei: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Ictalurus melas*
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Corallobothrium giganteum (intestine)
C. fimbriatum
all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Ictalurus melas*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Lower Tallapoosa River
- Ictalurus melas* "poisson chat"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Cleiodiscus pricei: sud-est de la France
- Ictalurus melas* (fins)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee
- Ictalurus melas* "black bullhead"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Clinostomum marginatum
Cleiodiscus pricei (gills)
all from southern California reservoirs
- Ictalurus melas*
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus (intestine; mesentery or liver)
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli (intestine)
all from Nebraska
- Ictalurus natalis*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Acetodextra amiuri (gas [sic] bladder)
Phyllodistomum staffordi (urinary bladder)
all from Kentucky
- Ictalurus natalis* "catfish"
Brown, G. R., 1976, Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 39, 112 [Abstract]
Phyllodistomum caudatum: southcentral parishes of Louisiana
- Ictalurus natalis*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Upper Pearl River; Lower Pearl River
E. versicolor: Choctawhatchee River
- Ictalurus natalis* "yellow bullhead"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Cleiodiscus pricei: southern California reservoirs
- Ictalurus natalis*
White, G. E.; and Crisp, N. H., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 47-48
Illinobdella moorei: Hell-for-Certain Creek, Leslie County, Kentucky
- Ictalurus natalis* "yellow bullhead"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
Pilum pilum sp. n.: unnamed tributary of Chattahoochee River, near Huguley, Alabama (Appalachicola River Drainage); Beaver Swamp Creek, near Shorter, Alabama and High Pine Creek, W of Roanoke, Alabama (Mobile Bay Drainage)
- Ictalurus nebulosus* (intestine)
Font, W. F.; and Corkum, K. C., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 421-424
Alloglossidium progeneticum n. comb.: Call's Creek, Watkinsville, Oconee County, Georgia
- Ictalurus nebulosus* (intestine)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Alloglossidium corti: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Ictalurus nebulosus* (mesentery)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Contracecum spiculigerum: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Ictalurus nebulosus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Escambia River; Choctawhatchee River
E. versicolor: Choctawhatchee River; Upper Chattahoochee River; Lower Chattahoochee River
E. clupearum: Potomac, Unk.
- Ictalurus nebulosus* "brown bullhead"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Hysteromorpha triloba (muscles)
Cleiodiscus pricei (gills)
all from southern California reservoirs
- [*Ictalurus nebulosus*] brown bullhead
Tallman, C. J.; and Ritter, E., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 864
Corallotaenia minutia: Allegany County, western New York
- Ictalurus nebulosus* "brown bullhead"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
Pilum pilum sp. n.: unnamed tributary of Chattahoochee River, near Huguley, Alabama (Appalachicola River Drainage)

- Ictalurus punctatus* (urinary bladder)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Phyllodistomum lacustri: Kentucky
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (gills)
Baker, J. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 37-39
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Henneguya exilis
all from island region of western Lake Erie
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish"
Baker, J. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 37-39
Cleidodiscus pricei (gills)
Cleidodiscus floridanus (gills)
Allocreadium ictaluri (intestines)
Alloglossidium corti (intestines)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Acetodextra amiuri (ovaries, swim bladder)
Allacanthocephalus varius (intestines)
Phyllodistomum lacustri (urinary bladder)
all from island region of western Lake Erie
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (intestines)
Baker, J. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 37-39
Corallobothrium fimbriatum
C. giganteum
all from island region of western Lake Erie
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish"
Baker, J. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 37-39
Dichelyne robusta (intestines)
Spinitectus gracilis (intestines)
Camallanus oxycephalus (intestines)
Eustrongylides tubifex (mesenteries)
all from Island region of western Lake Erie
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (intestines)
Baker, J. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 37-39
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: island region of western Lake Erie
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (gills)
Baker, J. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 37-39
Ergasilus versicolor
Achtheres micropteri
all from island region of western Lake Erie
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (pectoral, anal, caudal fin)
Baker, J. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 37-39
Illinobdella alba: island region of western Lake Erie
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (intestine)
Bauer, B. H.; and Harley, J. P., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 55-56
Corallobothrium fimbriatum: Wilgreen Lake, Madison County, Kentucky
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish"
Current, W. L.; and Janovy, J., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 975-981
Henneguya exilis: Lake Keystone, Keith County, Nebraska
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (ovary)
Edwards, R. W.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 132-135
Acetodextra amiuri: Kentucky River drainage
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (intestine)
Edwards, R. W.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 132-135
Corallobothrium sp.
C. giganteum
C. fimbriatum
all from Kentucky River drainage
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (mesenteries)
Edwards, R. W.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 132-135
Contraecaecum sp.: Kentucky River drainage
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (gills)
Edwards, R. W.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 132-135
Ergasilus arthrosis: Kentucky River drainage
- Ictalurus punctatus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Clinostomum marginatum (musculature)
Crepidostomum ictaluri (intestine)
Alloglossidium corti (intestine)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Ictalurus punctatus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Corallobothrium fimbriatum (intestine)
C. giganteum (intestine)
Proteocephalus ambloplitus
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Ictalurus punctatus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Contraecaecum sp.
Dacnitoides cotylophora (intestine)
Camallanus oxycephalus
Rhabdochona decaturensis
Spinitectus gracilis (intestine)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Ictalurus punctatus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus arthrosis (gills)
Lernaean cyprinacaea
Argulus flavescens
Achtheres micropteri
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

- Ictalurus punctatus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, *Southwest. Nat.*, v. 22 (4), 525-535
Illinobdella moorei
Glochidia [sp.] (gills)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Ictalurus punctatus* (intestine)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, *Calif. Fish and Game*, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Alloglossidium corti: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Ictalurus punctatus*
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, *Calif. Fish and Game*, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Corallobothrium giganteum (intestine)
C. fimbriatum
all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Ictalurus punctatus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, *Bull.* (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Lower Tombigbee River; Cahaba River; Lower Tallapoosa River; Lower Coosa River; Upper Pearl River; Pascagoula River
E. cerastes: Mobile-Tensaw River
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish"
McCraren, J. P.; et al., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (1), 2-7
Henneguya sp. in *Ictalurus punctatus*, 7 disease manifestations described
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (gills)
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, *Calif. Fish and Game*, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Cleidodiscus pricei: southern California reservoirs
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (intestine)
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, *Calif. Fish and Game*, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Corallobothrium fimbriatum
C. giganteum
all from southern California reservoirs
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, *Calif. Fish and Game*, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Myzobdella moorei: southern California reservoirs
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish"
Minchew, C. D., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (2), 213-220
Henneguya diversis sp. n. (near base of dorsal barbel; pectoral fins; along the isthmus; liver and kidney; necrotic muscle tissue near anus; dorsal and caudal fins): catfish farm in Perry Co., Alabama
H. adiposa sp. n. (between connective tissue bands of adipose fin): pond in Lee Co., Mississippi
H. longicauda sp. n. (lamellar connective tissue and capillaries of gill filaments): pond in Neshoba Co., Mississippi
H. postexilis sp. n. (lamellar connective tissue and capillaries of gill filaments): pond in Saline Co., Missouri
H. exilis (filament of gill arch): commercial catfish farm in Humphreys Co., Mississippi
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish"
Nagel, M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (3), 494-495
Ergasilus versicolor: Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish"
Nagel, M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (3), 494-495
[*Hirudinea* spp.] unidentified leeches
Illinobdella moorei
Piscicola *reducta*
all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, *Ann. N. York Acad. Sc.*, v. 298, 427-462
Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi
- Ictalurus punctatus* (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Crepidostomum cornutum: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Ictalurus punctatus* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
Tanaorhamphus longirostris
all from Nebraska
- Ictalurus punctatus* (gill)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (2), 232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga: Auburn University Experimental Station
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (ovaries)
Warner, M. C.; and Hubert, W. A., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (1), 37
Acetodextra amiuri: Tennessee River Mile 298, Wheeler Reservoir, Alabama
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish"
White, G. E., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (6), 1138
Illinobdella moorei: Ohio River

- Icteria virens*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Icteria virens*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Icteria virens*] chat, yellow-breasted
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973,
J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Icteridae "grackle"?
Sakakibara, I., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5
(3), Aug. 1, 298-309
Ptilonyssoides paradisaeus n. sp.: Oriomo
River, SE New Guinea
- Icterus cucullatus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Icterus cucullatus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Icterus dominicensis melanopsis* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*,
v. 12 (3), 479-491
Neonyssus icteridius: Cuba (Vinales, Valle
de San Vicente, Prov. of Pinar del Rio;
Sabaniya, Baracoa, Prov. of Oriente)
- Icterus galbula*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Icterus galbula*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Icterus galbula* "Baltimore oriole" (blood)
Lewis, J. C.; Carpenter, J. W.; and Morrison,
J. A., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (4), 537-
539
Haemoproteus quisqualis: near Fairview,
Major County, Oklahoma
- Icterus spurius*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Icterus spurius*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Ictiobus bubalus*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, *Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc.*,
v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Rhipidocotyle sp.: Kentucky
- Ictiobus bubalus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, *Bull.*
(445), *Alabama Agric. Exper. Station*, 74 pp.
Ergasilus versicolor: Upper Tombigbee River
- Ictiobus bubalus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A.,
1975, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 93 (2),
446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at
Petersburg, Indiana
- Idiurus zenkeri*
Fain, A., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Afri-*
cains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Radfordia idiuri sp. nov.: Irangi, Zaire
- Idus idus* "golden orfe"
Fryer, G., 1968, *J. Nat. Hist.*, v. 2 (4), 531-
533
Lernaea cyprinacea: Britain
- Igel. See *Erinaceus europaeus*.
- Iguana
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young*
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile: Venezuela
- Iguana sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young*
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Amblyomma spp.
all from Venezuela

- Iguana iguana*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium basilisci: Honduras
P. rhadinurum: Panama
Haemococcidia: Panama
- Iguana iguana* "iguana"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. dissimile
both from British Honduras
- Ilisha elongata*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
all from South China Sea
- Impala. See [*Aepyceros melampus*]
- Indicator indicator
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Indicator indicator (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, M. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Indicator minor
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Indicator variegatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Indocybium guttatum* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalopsis microcirrus: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Indocybium guttatum* (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Pseudocycnus armatus: Trivandrum, Vizhin-gom, South India
- Indoplanorbis* sp.
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (2), 161-176
Euclinostomum minutus: near Lahore, Punjab province
- Indoplanorbis exustus* "snail" (hepatopancreas, gonads)
Agrawal, N., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (3), 1974, 131-134
Cercaria megaglandulata n. sp.: Kathauta Tal, Lucknow
- Indoplanorbis exustus* "freshwater snail" (sperma-theca, lumen of penis, egg mass jelly)
Basch, P. F., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 380-383
Microsporidia [sp.]: West Malaysia
- Indoplanorbis exustus*
Baugh, S. C., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 311-328
Cercaria triglandulata sp. nov.: village Purnea, three miles from city of Lucknow
- Indoplanorbis exustus*
Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
Echinostoma malayanum: kampung Gedok and kampung Ayer Kuning, West Malaysia
- Indoplanorbis exustus*
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 601-621
Schistosoma spindale: Nong Wai irrigation area, Khon Kaen, Thailand
- Indoplanorbis exustus*
Matta, S. C.; and Rai, D. N., 1971, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (2), 55-58
Metacercaria [sp.], brief description, at-tempts to infect pigeons and guinea pigs unsuccessful, tentatively assigned to Allo-creadidae
Metacercaria [sp.]: Raya town, Mathura district (India)
- Indoplanorbis exustus* "snails"
Muraleedharan, K.; Kumar, S. P.; and Hegde, K. S., 1977, Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (1), 101-104
Xiphidiocercaria [sp.]
amphistome cercaria
echinostome cercaria
Schistosoma nasale
Schistosoma spindale
strigeid cercaria
all from Karnataka, India
- Indoplanorbis exustus*
Palmieri, J. R.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 275-277
Echinostoma malayanum
echinostome cercariae
Schistosoma spindale
schistosomatoid cercariae
Xiphidiocercariae cercaria
all from Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore
- Indoplanorbis exustus* (nat. and exper.)
Sullivan, J. T., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 134
[Demonstration]
Schistosoma spindale: Ampang Village, Sel-angor
- Inegocia meerdervoorti*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
all from East China Sea

Insectivora

- Andreiko, O. F., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 3-34
survey of helminths of Insectivora: SSSR and contiguous countries
- Iomys horsfieldi* (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 697-710
Fissicauda fissicauda n. gen. n. sp.: Selangor, Tg. Duablas, Tg. Rabok
- Iomys horsfieldi* "petauristine" (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Lim, B. L., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 669-675
Orientostrongylus krishnansamyi n. sp.
Nippostrongylus sp.
all from Kuala Langat Forest Reserve, Bukit Mandol Aborigine village, Klang, Selangor, Malaisie
- Ips sexdentatus* (fat body) (exper.)
Blinova, S. L.; and Vosilite, B. S., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (1), 131-133
Paramonoviola rhagii sp. n.
- Ips sexdentatus* "koroeda-stenografra"
Vosilite, B. S., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 13-17
nematode infection of *Ips sexdentatus* in relation to host life cycle, generations and seasonal distribution
Parasitorhabditis sexdentati
Mikoletzkya pinicola
Mikoletzkya sp.
Diplogasteroides sp.
Parasitaphelenchus sexdentati
Bursaphelenchus sexdentati
Laimaphelenchus sp.
Cryptaphelenchus minutus
Contortylenchus pseudodiplogaster
all from Lithuanian SSR
- Ips typographus* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina typographi: Poland
- Iridoprocne bicolor* "tree swallow" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Iridoprocne bicolor*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Iridoprocne bicolor*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Ischnocnema quixenis* (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Isolapotamon papilionaceus* sp. nov. "crabs"
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.: Hueit'ung County, Hunan Province
- Isolapotamon sinense* sp. nov. "crabs"
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.: Hueit'ung County, Hunan Province
- Isoodon* sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland
P. zethi: Queensland
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania
S. harrisoni: Australia
- Isoodon*
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus harrisoni sp. nov.: Australia
- Isoodon macrourus* "bandicoot"
Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 397-402
Leptotrombidium deliense: Australia
- Isoodon macrourus* "long-tailed short-nosed bandicoot"
Doube, B. M.; and Heath, A. C. G., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 443-447
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Ixodes holocyclus (nat. and exper.)
I. tasmani
Haemaphysalis longicornis
H. humerosa
all from Queensland
- Isoodon macrourus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla vexabilis: Northern Territory, Australia
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales
P. zethi: New South Wales
Stephanocircus dasyuri: New South Wales
- Isoodon obesulus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla ochi: Victoria
Pygiopsylla hoplia: South Australia; Tasmania; Victoria; New South Wales
P. zethi: Tasmania
P. iridis: Queensland
P. rainbowi: Victoria
P. sinuata: Queensland
Acedestia chera: Victoria; Western Australia
Stephanocircus dasyuri: New South Wales; South Australia; Tasmania; Victoria
- Isoodon torosus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland

- Isostichopus badinotus*
 Stock, J. H., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (9), 89-105
Diogenidium spinulosum n. sp.: San Cristobal Reef, La Parguera, Puerto Rico
- Isothrix bistrinata*
 Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Gliricola mirandai
Gyropus thompsoni
 all from Venezuela
- Isothrix bistrinata*
 Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Isotoma viridis*
 Miles, P. M., 1977, Entom. Month. Mag. (1344-1347), v. 112, 169-172
Cheilobus sp.: Ynyslas dune-slack, Nr. Borth, Ceredigion, Dyfed, Wales
- Ispidina picta* "pygmy kingfishers" (blood)
 Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus enucleator
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
 all from Uganda
- Istiophorus platypterus* "sailfish"
 Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico
- Isurus oxyrinchus*
 Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Nybelinia pintneri
Gymnorhynchus gigas
Mollicola horridus
 all from San Diego, California
- Ithaginis cruentus*
 Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea elbeli: Nepal
- Ixobrychus eurhythmus* "amurskii volchok" (intestine)
 Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
Ganguleterakis sp. 2: Rimsko-Korsakov islands
- Ixobrychus minutus*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium sp.
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
 all from Ethiopia
- Ixobrychus minutus* (cavite nasale: conca; atrium)
 Feider, Z.; and Mironescu, I., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 751-774
Mesonyssus minuti n. sp.: Ciric, Iasi, Roumanie
- Ixodes granulatus*
 Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 310-312
 piroplasms, probably *Babesia microti*: Taiwan
- Ixodes ricinus*
 Brossard, M., 1976, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 83 (2), 443-462
Babesia bovis (nat. and exper.): Low Plain of the Rhone, Switzerland
B. berbera (exper.)
B. argentina (exper.)
- Ixodes ricinus* (exper.)
 Mohammed, A. N., 1976, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 101 (8), 413-420
Babesia divergens
- Ixoreus naevius*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America
- Ixoreus naevius*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

- Jackal, [Asiatic]. See [Canis aureus]
- Jaculus blanfordi
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Eulinognathus aculeatus: Iran
- Jaguar. See [Panthera onca]
- Jaminia albiplicata
Soboleva, T. N., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 22-27
Postharmostomum gallinum: south-eastern Kazakhstan
- Jaminia potaniniana asiatica
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (4), 19-24
Microphallus helicicola sp. nov.: Kegensk raion Alma-Atinsk oblast
- Jaminia potaniniana asiatica
Soboleva, T. N., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 22-27
Postharmostomum gallinum: south-eastern Kazakhstan
- Jaminia tridens
Rozman, M.; Jonlija, R.; and Mustapic, A., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 99-103
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Yugoslavica
- Jammu
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Dirang, NEFA, India
- Janthina globosa
Reimer, L. W., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 33-43
Lecithocladium sp.: Madras coast, Bay of Bengal
- Japalura swinhonis
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Acanthatrium taiwanense sp. n. (small intestine): Yang Ming Shan, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
Paradistomum mutabile (gall bladder): Taiwan
Paradistomoides orientalis (small intestine): Taiwan
Mesocoelium sociale (small intestine): Taiwan
Cryptotropa kuretanii (small intestine): Taiwan
- Jird. See [Meriones]
- Johanssonia sp. "leech" (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (11), 1840-1849
Trypanosoma murmanensis
- Johanssonia sp. "leech" (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (11), 2193-2196
Trypanosoma murmanensis
- Johnius aneus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus barina: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Johnius aneus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Johnius antarctica
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland
- Johnius australis
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type IV
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Johnius belengeri (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus barina: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Johnius carutta (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus barina: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Johnius diacanthus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Johnius sina (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus barina: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Johnius soldado (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus barina: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Julidae gen. et sp.
Hristovski, N. D., 1972, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), 109-115
Thelastoma pachyjuli: Jugoslaviya (Skopje; Split); Grcija (Lerin)
- Julus sp.
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Thelastoma pachyjuli: Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Junco, slate-colored. See [Junco hyemalis]
- Junco caniceps
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

- Junco caniceps*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Junco hyemalis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Junco hyemalis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Junco hyemalis*
Jaron, W., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16
(1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Diplotrriaena obtusa: Poland
- [*Junco hyemalis*] junco, slate-colored
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973,
J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Jynx torquilla*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife*
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Jynx torquilla* "woodpeckers"
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C.,
1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus borgesii: India
H. velans: Rajasthan, India

- Kachuga dhongoka "turtle" (intestine)
Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 223-231
Neopronocephalus triangularis
Glossimetra orientalis
all from Udaipur
- Kachuga kachuga (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 179-186
Telorchis mehrai n. sp.: District Ballia, India
Neopronocephalus triangularis: Lucknow, India
- Kachuga kachuga (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Pseudochiorchis lucknowensis n. sp.: India
- Kachuga sylhetensis "freshwater chelonians" (heart)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 165-170
Plasmiorchis orientalis
P. stunkardi
all from Ropar (Punjab)
- Kachuga tectum tentoria "fresh water turtle"
Rao, S. L., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 137-151
Neopronocephalus spinometratermis n. sp. (intestine)
Diaschistorchis singhi n. sp. (stomach)
D. kachugai n. sp. (stomach)
all from Pochampad area, Godavary river, District Nizamabad, Andhra Pradesh
- Kachuga tectum tentoria "fresh water turtle" (urinary bladder)
Rao, S. L., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 261-266
Polystomoides simhai n. sp.
P. godavarii n. sp.
all from Godavary river, Pochampad area, District Nizamabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Kachuga trivittata (small intestine) "fresh water turtle"
Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 540-542
Parapleurogonius brevicecum sp. n.: local market in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia (probably captured in the Selangor jungle)
- Kangaroo
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Leptopsylla segnis: New South Wales
- Kareius bicoloratus (large intestine)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Zoogonoides viviparus: Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Cassina [i.e. Kassina] senegalensis
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo
- Kat. See [Felis catus]
- Katsuwonus pelamys "listao"
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Tentacularia coryphaenae (surface des branchies)
Hepatoxylon trichiuri
all from tropical Atlantic
- Katsuwonus pelamys "listao" (peritoine)
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Anisakidae [sp.]: tropical Atlantic
- Katsuwonus pelamis "tuna"
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Plerocercus: Pacific Ocean off Hawaiian Islands
- Katze. See [Felis catus]
- Kerivoula hardwickei
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilisa compar: Bukit Lagong forest reserve, Selangor
- Kerivoula lanosa
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilisa kerivoulae n. sp.: King William's Town, South Africa
- Ketupa flavipes (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan
- Kid. See [Capra hircus]
- Kinosternon flavescens "turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 403-406
Polystomoidella whartoni: Nebraska
- Kinosternon flavescens "turtle" (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 901-905
Telorchis corti: Nebraska
- Kinosternon flavescens spooneri "Illinois mud turtle"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), 57-63
Eimeria lutotestudinis sp. n.
E. mitraria (feces)
Mantonella hammondi sp. n.
all from Iowa
- Kinosternon odoratum = Sternotherus odoratum
Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
Amphimerus ovalis
- Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides (estomago)
Vicente, J. J., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (1), 7-8
Spiroxys figueiredoi: Rio Bujaru, Estado do Para. Brasil

- Kinosternon subrubrum*
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Placobdella parasitica: Pickens County, South Carolina
- Kinosternon subrubrum hippocrepis* "Mississippi mud turtle" (blood)
Acholonu, A. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 659-664
Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.: south-eastern Louisiana
- Kirkioestrus*
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Herpetomonas oestrorum: Kenya
- Kishinoella tonggol*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Anisakis Type I
Terranova Type I
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Kitten. See [*Felis catus*]
- Kobus* sp. (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus schrenki n. comb.: Kenya; Serengeti region, Tanzania
- Kobus* sp.
Pitchford, R. J.; and Wolstenholme, B., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 327-336
Schistosoma margrebowiei
S. leiperi
all from central southern Africa
- [*Kobus defassa*] *defassa* waterbuck
Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and Jenni, L., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 284-286 [Abstract]
Trypanosom[a] brucei subgroup: Serengeti
- Kobus defassa* (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus schrenki n. comb.: Semliki, Uganda
- Kobus defassa* "defassa waterbuck"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya
- Kobus defassa* "waterbuck" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus contortus
H. bedfordi
all from Tanzania
- Kobus defassa* "waterbuck"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Neolinguatula nuttalli: Tanzania
- Kobus defassa*
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 577-588
Setaria nelsoni n. sp.: Lac Manyara
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus* "Ellipsenwasserbock"
Tscherner, W., 1976, Zool. Garten N. F., v. 46 (1-2), 52-53
Eimeria dathei nov. sp.: Tierpark Berlin
- Kobus kob* (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus schrenki n. comb.: West Acholi District, Uganda; Semliki, Uganda; Tanzania
- Kobus kob* "Uganda kob"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Neolinguatula nuttalli: Uganda
- Kobus leche* "leche" (blood)
Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or *Cytauxzoon* [spp.]
Trypanosoma congolense
all from Ngamiland, Botswana
- Kobus leche*
Pitchford, R. J.; and Wolstenholme, B., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 327-336
Schistosoma margrebowiei: central southern Africa
- Kobus vardoni* (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus schrenki n. comb.: Serengeti region, Tanzania
- Kobus vardoni* "puku" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus contortus: Tanzania
- Kogia breviceps*
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: Florida
- Kogia breviceps* "pigmy sperm whale"
van Thiel, P. H., 1976, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), 75-85
Anisakis physeteris: Shinnecock Inlet, Long Island, USA
- Kyphosus sectatrix* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Cadenatella brumpti
Enenterum pimelepteri
all from Almadies, Senegal
- Kyphosus sectatrix* "Bermuda chub"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Deontacylix ovalis (body cavity)
Schikhobalotrema kyphosi (pyloric caeca, upper intestine)
Enenterum aureum (rectum, posterior intestine)
Cadenatella americana (intestine)
C. floridae sp. n. (pyloric caeca, anterior intestine)
Opisthadena dimidia (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

- Labeo* sp.
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus longiphallus n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya
- Labeo bata* (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 952-954
Centrocestus formosanus: India
- Labeo calbasu* (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Neopodocotyle balliaensis n. sp.: District Ballia, India
- Labeo capensis* (body surface)
Boxshall, G. A., 1976, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 30 (6), 217-221
Chonopeltis australis sp. nov.: Orange river system, southern Africa
- Labeo coubie*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus oligospirophallus n. sp.
D. cyclocirrus n. sp.
all from Volta Lake, Ghana
- Labeo cylindricus*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus cyclocirrus n. sp.
Dogielius dublicornis n. sp.
all from Ruaha River, Tanzania
- Labeo diplostomus* (gills)
Boxshall, G. A., 1976, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 30 (6), 209-215
Pseudolamproglena simplex sp. nov.: Dal Lake, Kashmir, India
- Labeo forskali*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus helicophallus n. sp.: Lake Albert, Uganda
- Labeo lukulae* (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Ligula intestinalis: Tshela, Zaire
- Labeo rohita* (intestine)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 281-288
Rhabdochona sarana: Aurangabad, India
R. labeonis n. sp.: Nanded, Maharashtra, India
R. alii n. sp.: Nanded, Maharashtra, India
- Labeo rosae* (body surface)
Boxshall, G. A., 1976, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 30 (6), 217-221
Chonopeltis australis sp. nov.: Orange river system, southern Africa
- Labeo senegalensis*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus cyclocirrus n. sp.: Volta Lake, Ghana
- Labeo victorianus*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus brachydiscus n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya
D. brevicirrus n. sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda; Nzoia River, Kenya
D. cyclocirrus n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya
Neodiplozoon polycotyleus n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya
- Labidesthes sicculus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Mobile-Tensaw River
- Labrisomus kalisherai* "downy blenny"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina execta comb. n.: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Labrisomus nuchipinnis* "hairy blenny"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina mirzai: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Labrus viridis* (tete)
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Anilocra frontalis: Castiglione (Alger)
- Lacerta agilis* (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = *Spirometra* sp.
- Lacerta agilis* "lizard" (nat. and exper.) (blood)
Svahn, K., 1975, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 23 (4), 277-295
Karyolysus lacazei: Skillingaryd, Smaland; Tein, Bornholm; Melsted, Bornholm; west of Vordingborg, Zealand; Svanninge, Funen; Anholt
K. lacertae: Tein, Bornholm
K. latus sp. nov.: Snogeholm, Scania; Maglehem, Scania; Degeberga, Scania; Hallamolla, Scania; Brosarp, Scania; Gilleleje, Denmark
K. minor sp. nov.: Mols, Jutland; Svanninge, Funen; Degeberga, Scania
- Lacerta agilis* "sand lizard" (blood)
Svahn, K., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (1), 1-6
Sauroplasma boreale sp. n.: north shore of Lake Snogeholmssjon in Scania, southern Sweden; Jydelejet on the island of Mon, Denmark
Karyolysus [sp.]
- Lacerta agilis* "lizard" (erythrocytes)
Svahn, K., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 460-461 [Abstract]
called both *Piroplasma*-like parasite and *Babesiosoma*-like parasite: Bornholm, Denmark
- Lacerta vivipara* "lizard" (nat. and exper.) (blood)
Svahn, K., 1975, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 23 (4), 277-295
Karyolysus lacazei: Melsted, Bornholm
K. latus sp. nov.: Degeberga, Scania

- Lachnolaimus maximus* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Schikhobalotrema acutum
Proctoeces lintoni
Lepocreadium bimarinum
Myzoxenus lachnolaimi
Torticaecum fenestratum
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Lactophrys quadricornis* (= *L. tricornis*) "cow-fish" (intestine)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Thysanopharynx elongatus
Megapera sp.
Dermodena lactophrysi
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Laetmonice producta*
Luetzen, J.; and Jones, B., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (2), 371-374
Herpyllobius hartmanae n. sp.: Ross Sea area, Antarctica
- Laevapex fuscus*
Duncan, B. L.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 1-9
Cercariaeum type I
Cercariaeum type II
all from Looking Glass River, Ingham Co., Michigan
- Laevicardium mortoni*
Coke, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Laevicaulis alte* "slugs"
Ash, L. R., 1976, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (1), 163-174
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Ancylostoma caninum or *A. tubaeforme* larvae
all from market gardens, near Noumea, New Caledonia
- Laevicaulis alte* "slug"
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Cross, J. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 527-533
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis n. sp.:
Malaysia
- Laevicaulis alte*
Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 384-389
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Tuaran, Sabah
- Laevicaulis alte*
Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, U. D., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (3), 208-213
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Pahang, West Malaysia
- Laevicaulis alte*
Margono, S. S.; and Ilahude, H. D., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 236-240
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Jakarta and its vicinity
- Lagenodelphis hosei*
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: Africa
- Lagenorhynchus acutus*
Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 713-735
Stenus globicephalae: off Cape Cod, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: Africa
- Lagis koreni* (nat. and exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund
- Lagocephalus inermis* (body surface)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Lepeophtheirus lagocephali sp. nov.: Vizhingom
- Lagocephalus laevigatus* "smooth puffer or globe-fish"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Lecithochirium ghanense sp. n.: Ghana
- Lagodon rhomboides*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus lizae: Pascagoula River
- Lagodon rhomboides* "pinfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Proctoeces lintoni (rectum)
Lepocreadium floridanum (pyloric caeca)
Diphtherostomum americanum
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
Stringotrema corpulentum (pyloric caeca)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Lagodon rhomboides* "pinfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster confusus (intestine):
Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters;
Cedar Key, Florida
- Lagonosticta larvata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

- Lagonosticta larvata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Lagonosticta rhodopareia*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Lagonosticta rubricata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Lagonosticta rubricata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Lagonosticta senegala*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Lagonosticta senegala*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Lagonosticta senegala* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillarum: Zaire
- Lagonosticta senegala senegala* "Senegal fire-finch" (nat. and exper.)
Molyneux, D. H., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), 223-228
Trypanosoma bouffardi
- Lagopus lagopus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Lagopus lagopus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Lagopus lagopus*] willow grouse
Lien, L., 1975, Fauna, Oslo, v. 28 (4), 216-221
list of endoparasites, review: Norway
- Lagopus lagopus* "willow grouse"
Mehl, R., 1975, Fauna, Oslo, v. 28 (4), 208-214
Goniodes lagopi
Lagopeucus affinis
Ornithomya chloropus
Ceratophyllus garei
all from Norway
- Lagopus lagopus* "willow grouse"
Wissler, K.; and Halvorsen, O., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 245-247
Syngamus trachea: Karlsoy Island and Sennaland, northern Norway
- Lagopus leucurus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Lagopus leucurus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Lagopus mutus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Lagopus mutus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Lagopus mutus* "ptarmigan"
Mehl, R., 1975, Fauna, Oslo, v. 28 (4), 208-214
Lagopeucus affinis
Goniodes lagopi
all from Norway
- Lagria hirta* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina rostrata: Poland
- Lagurus curtatus*
Egoscue, H. J., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (1), 75-76
Megabothris clantoni ssp.: southeastern Oregon
- Lagurus curtatus* "sagebrush vole"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Meringis shannoni
Megabothris clantoni
Thrassis bacchi johnsoni
all from Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington
- Lagurus curtatus* "sagebrush vole"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Alberta, Canada
- Lagurus curtatus intermedius* "sagebrush vole"
Egoscue, H. J., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (1), 75-76
Megabothris clantoni princei: Tooele County, Utah
Thrassis bacchi caducus: Uinta County, Wyoming

- Lagurus lagurus* "stepnoi pestrushke"
Diusembaev, E. B.; and Chelebiev, K. A., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (1), 124-127
Haemolaelaps ellobii
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hypoaspis murinus
Eulaelaps kolpakovae
Laelaps algericus
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemogamasus ambulans
Hirstionyssus musculi
Hirstionyssus criceti
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Macrocheles matrius
Phytoseiidae gen. sp.
Trombicula autumnalis
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus schulzei
all from Karagandinsk oblast
- Lama glama* (corazon, diafragma, esofago, pierna)
Castro, J., 1974, Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 3 (1), 91-92
Sarcocystis aucheniae: Provincia de Puno
- Lama glama* "llama" (abomasum)
Guerrero, C. A.; and Rojas, J. E., 1969, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), 127-129
Graphinema aucheniae n. g., n. sp.: Cuzco y Puno, Peru, Sud America
- Lama lama* "llama" (feces)
Rusch, K., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 130-132
Fasciola hepatica: experimental breeding farm, Chile
- Lama lama* "llama"
Rusch, K., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 130-132
Sarcoptes scabiei (posiblemente var. aucheniae): experimental breeding farm, Chile
- Lama pacos* "alpaca" (abomasum)
Guerrero, C. A.; and Rojas, J. E., 1969, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), 127-129
Graphinema aucheniae n. g., n. sp.: Cuzco y Puno, Peru, Sud America
- Lama pacos*
Leguia, G.; and Bendezu, P., 1974, Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 3 (1), 3-7
Ostertagia [sp.]
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Graphinema [sp.]
Spiculopteragia [sp.]
Cooperia [sp.]
Lamanema chavezii
Nematodirus lamae
Nematodirus spathiger
all from Central Sierra of Peru (Dept. Pasco)
- Lamb. See [Ovis aries]
- Lamellibranchiata*
Dollfus, R. P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 207-220
review of cestodes found in plankton and marine invertebrates
- Lampetra fluviatilis* (brain)
Sweeting, R., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 233-242
Diplostomum petromyzi-fluviatilis: River Ure, Yorkshire
- Lamprocolius corruscus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum/majoris: Tanzania
- Lamprocolius nitens* "cape glossy starling"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Lamprocolius purpureus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Sternostoma sturnicola: Cameroun
- Lamprodrilus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya werestschagini: Baikal
Mesnilella rostrata: Baikal
Juxtamesnilella depressa
J. maritui
J. vermicularis
Anthonyella hoplites
- Lamprodrilus isoporus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnilella beani: Baikal
- Lamprodrilus nigrescens*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtardiophrya multispiculata
- Lampropeltis getulus* "king snake" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Hepatozoon sp. (nat. and exper.): central California
- Lampropeltis getulus* "kingsnake" (mouth)
Dyer, W. G.; and McNair, D. M., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sci., v. 67 (4), 463-464
Ochetosoma kansense: Jackson County, Illinois
- Lampropeltis getulus* "common king snake"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Baja California Sur, Mexico; San Diego Co., California
H. arenicola n. comb.: San Bernardino Co., California
- Lampropeltis triangulum triangulum* "eastern milk snake"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 483-489
Eimeria zamenis: N side of Maquoketa River, Jones Co., Iowa

- Lamprotornis chalybaeus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Lamprotornis chalybaeus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Lamprotornis chalybaeus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum/majoris: Kenya
Plasmodium relictum: Kenya
Haemoproteus sturnii: Zaire
- Lamprotornis chalybaeus* "blue-eared glossy starling" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium circumflexum
P. octamerium
P. nucleophilum
all imported to U. S., origin unknown
- Lamprotornis chloropterus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus sturnii: Zaire
- Lampsilis anodontoides*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma
- Lampsilis ovata*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma
- Lampsilis radiata*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma
- Laniarius aethiopicus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
P. vaughani
P. circumflexum
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Laniarius aethiopicus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Laniarius barbarus*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum
Hyalomma truncatum
all from Senegal
- Laniarius erythrogaster*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Laniarius ferrugineus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum/majoris: Kenya
- Laniarius funebris*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium sp.
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Lanistes carinatus* (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Lanius collaris* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus lanii: Kenya
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum/majoris: Kenya; Zaire
Plasmodium relictum: Kenya
- Lanius collurio*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Lanius collurio* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus lanii
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Tanzania
- Lanius collurio collurio*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus coarctatus coarctatus: Polen
- [*Lanius cristatus*] zhulan
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Plasmodium relictum
Haemoproteus lanii
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

- Lanius cristatus lucionensis* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. cathemerium-relictum
all from Taiwan
- Lanius excubitor*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Lanius excubitor excubitor*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus coarctatus fuscicollis: Finn-land; Deutschland; Polen
- Lanius ludovicianus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Lanius ludovicianus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Lanius minor*] *chernolobyi sorokopot* (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk* (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus lanii: Tegirmansai, Kir-gizia
- [*Lanius minor*] *chernolobyi sorokopot*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azer-baidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk* (4), 86-89
Plasmodium relictum
Haemoproteus lanii
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Lanius minor*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus coarctatus magnus
- Lanius nubicus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Lanius schach*
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 47 (9), 558-561
Haemoproteus lanii: Orissa, India
- Lanius schach collurio* "black-headed shrike" (blood)
Choudhury, A.; and Misra, K. K., 1973, *J. Protozool.*, v. 20 (4), 514
Plasmodium [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
trypanosomes
all from India
- Lanius schach collurio* "black-headed shrike" (blood)
Choudhury, A.; and Misra, K. K., 1973, *J. Protozool.*, v. 20 (4), 514
Microfilaria [sp.]: India
- Lanius schach formosae* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. cathemerium-relictum
all from Taiwan
- Lanius senator*
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (1), 63-85
Microhadjelia multipapillata: Bet Guvrin, Israel
- Lanius senator*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus trigonophorus
- Lariscus insignis*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Zonorchis sp.: Malaysia
- Lariscus insignis*
Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (3), 287-297
Hepatocystis brayi n. sp.: Bukit Lanjan, Malaisie
- Larus* sp. (exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.
- Larus argentatus*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Stephanoprora yamagutii n. sp.
Galactosomum linguiforme n. sp.
G. witenbergi n. sp.
all from Madras Coast
- Larus argentatus* "serebristaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 105-124
Himasthla elongata (duodenum): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Aporchis rugosus (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas)
Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
Galactosomum puffini (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Stictodora japonicum (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
S. lari
S. sawakinensis (duodenum): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Tuguro-Chumikansk region)
Sobolephya oschmarini (duodenum, small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk and Tuguro-Chumikansk regions)
Microphallus excellens (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Plagiorchis laricola
Renicola keimahuri (kidney): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
R. lari (kidney)
R. paraquinta (kidney): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
R. tertia (kidney): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
R. vladica (kidney)
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

- Larus argentatus* "serebristaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Laricanthus lateralis
Wardium clavicirrus
Lateriporus clerci (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk and Tuguro-Chumigansk regions)
Pseudanomotaenia micracantha
Choanotaenia porosa
C. sternina (duodenum)
Tetrabothrius cylindraceum
T. erostre
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus argentatus* "serebristaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Anisakis sp.
Contraecum spiculigerum
Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Paracuaria tridentata (muscular stomach): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Tuguro-Chumikansk region)
Eufilaria lari (connective tissue between trachea and esophagus)
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus argentatus* "serebristai chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Polymorphus minutus (small intestine)
Arhythmorhynchus frassoni (small intestine)
Corynosoma strumosum
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus argentatus* "herring gull"
Brglez, J., 1975, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, v. 12 (2), 285-290
Himasthia elongata: surroundings of Sečovlje, Republic of Slovenia
- Larus argentatus* "herring gull"
Buck, O. D.; Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 233-234
Apophallus brevis
Cotylurus platycephalus
Echinochasmus cohensi
Mesoophorodiplostomum pricei
Stephanoprora denticulata
all from Bass Island region of Lake Erie
- Larus argentatus* "herring gull"
Buck, O. D.; Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 233-234
Anomotaenia sp.
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
all from Bass Island region of Lake Erie
- Larus argentatus* "herring gull"
Buck, O. D.; Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 233-234
Capillaria contorta
Capillaria sp.
Contraecum spiculigerum
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Eustrongylides sp., tentatively identified as E. tubifex
Tetrameres crami
all from Bass Island region of Lake Erie
- Larus argentatus* "goeland argente" (nat. and exper.)
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Cotylurus erraticus: Texel (Pays-Bas)
- Larus argentatus* "gull"
Fraser, P. G., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 391-406
Brachylaemus fuscatus (mid small intestine)
Diplostomum spathaceum (small intestine)
Himasthia elongata "
Cryptocotyle lingua "
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder)
Spelotrema excellens (small intestine)
Parorchis acanthus (rectum)
Cotylurus erraticus (small intestine)
Plagiorchis vitellatus "
all from Loch Leven, Kinross
- Larus argentatus* "herring-gull" (digestive tract)
Irwin, S. W. B.; and Prentice, H. J., 1976, Irish Naturalists' J., v. 18 (9), 281-282
Spelotrema sp.
Cryptocotyle lingua
Himasthia leptosoma
H. elongata
H. sp.
Maritrema gratiosum
Gymnophallus deliciosus
all from Roe Island, Strangford Lough, County Down
- Larus argentatus* "herring-gull" (digestive tract)
Irwin, S. W. B.; and Prentice, H. J., 1976, Irish Naturalists' J., v. 18 (9), 281-282
Hymenolepis sp.: Roe Island, Strangford Lough, County Down
- Larus argentatus* "herring-gull" (digestive tract)
Irwin, S. W. B.; and Prentice, H. J., 1976, Irish Naturalists' J., v. 18 (9), 281-282
Nematod[a sp.]: Roe Island, Strangford Lough, County Down
- Larus argentatus* "serebristaia chaika" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus: Chukotsk
- Larus argentatus* "herring gull"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ornithodoros capensis
Ornithodoros coniceps
all from Russia

- Larus argentatus* "herring gulls"
Main, A. J.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom.,
v. 10 (3), 229-235
Ixodes uriae: Great Island, Newfoundland,
Canada
- Larus argentatus* "serebristaia chaika"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Eucoleus laricola: Azov Sea
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum: Azov Sea
Paracuaria tridentata: Azov Sea
Cosmocephalus obvelatus: Azov Sea
Schistorophus skrjabini: Yenisei
Stegophorus stellae-polaris: Yenisei
Seurattia puffini: Yenisei
Tetrameres sp.: Yenisei
Aprocta turgidae: Azov Sea
Pectinospirura multidentata: Yenisei
- Larus argentatus* "gull" (exper.)
Stunkard, H. W.; and DiSpezio, M., 1976, Tr.
Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 266 [Abstract]
Odhneria sp.
- Larus argentatus* "serebristoi chaikae" (exper.)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Bara-
nova, T. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo
Okeana (Skriabin), 125-128
Microphallus calidris
- [*Larus argentatus*] serebristaia chaika
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azer-
baidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus larvae: north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Larus argentatus* michahellis
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol.,
v. 62 (5), 799-810
Ornithodoros maritimus: Aegimures Islands,
Zembra Island, Tunisia
- Larus argentatus* michaelis "herring gull"
(intestin moyen) (nat. and exper.)
Prevot, G., 1971, Bull. Soc. Zool. France,
v. 96 (2), 197-208
Aporchis massiliensis: ile de Riou (Mar-
seille, France)
- Larus argentatus* michaelis "Goeland argente a
pieds jaunes" (exper.) (fin de l'intestin an-
terieur et intestin moyen)
Prevot, G.; Bartoli, P.; and Deblock, S., 1976,
Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 433-446
Maritrema misenensis n. comb.
- Larus argentatus* smithsonianus (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia,
v. 12 (2), 269-281
Babiangia danieli sp. n.: Cayo Lanzasillo
Island, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba
- Larus atricilla* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia,
v. 12 (3), 479-491
Larinysus orbicularis: Santa Fe near Ha-
vana, Cuba
- Larus atricilla* (oviduct)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 178-183
Prosthogonimus cuneatus: Laguna de Los
Patos, Venezuela
- Larus californicus* "California gull"
Keppner, E. J., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.,
v. 92 (2), 288-291
Austrobilharzia variglandis (intestine)
Austrobilharzia sp.
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Plagiorchis elegans
Renicola sp.
all from city dump of Laramie, Wyoming
- Larus californicus* "California gull"
Keppner, E. J., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.,
v. 92 (2), 288-291
Hymenolepis sp.
Hymenolepis fryei
Hymenolepis stellorae (small intestine)
Ligula intestinalis
Paricterotaenia porosa
Tetrabothrius erostre
all from city dump of Laramie, Wyoming
- Larus californicus* "California gull"
Keppner, E. J., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.,
v. 92 (2), 288-291
Cosmocephalus firlottei (esophagus)
Echinuria heterobrachiata
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Paracuaria tridentata (proventriculus)
all from city dump of Laramie, Wyoming
- Larus californicus* "California gull" (intestine)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans,
R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah
- Larus canus* "common gulls" (exper.)
Andersen, K., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21
(4), 341-350
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
- Larus canus* "common gull" (alimentary canal)
Bakke, T. A., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20
(3), 165-188
Brachylaima fuscata
Diplostomum spathaecum
Tylodelphus clavata
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Himastha militaris
Cryptocotyle concava
C. lingua
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Maritrema subdolum
Levinseniella brachysoma
Microphallus similis
Parorchis acanthus
Plagiorchis laricola
Psilostomum brevicolle
all from Norway
- Larus canus* "common gull" (trachea, air sacs)
Bakke, T. A., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20
(4), 273-277
Reighardia sternaе: Agdenes, Norway
- Larus canus*
Bakke, T. A., 1972, Rhizocrinus, v. 1 (8),
20 pp.
check list of helminth parasites of *Larus*
canus

- Larus canus* "common gulls" (nat. and exper.)
 Bakke, T. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51
 (1), 99-113
Leucochloridium sp.: Agdenes
- Larus canus* "common gull"
 Bakke, T. A.; and Barus, V., 1975, Norwegian
 J. Zool., v. 23 (3), 183-191
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (corneous membrane
 in gizzard, alimentary canal)
P. sp. (alimentary canal)
Anisakis simplex (alimentary canal)
Thynnascaris adunca (alimentary canal)
Contracaecum rudolphii (alimentary canal)
C. sp., probably *C. rudolphii* (alimentary
 canal)
 all from Agdenes area, Norway
- Larus canus* "common gulls"
 Bakke, T. A.; and Barus, V., 1976, Norwegian
 J. Zool., v. 24 (1), 7-31
Thominx contorta (esophagus, proventriculus,
 ventriculus, intestine)
Cyathostoma lari (cloaca, nasal and orbital
 cavities, trachea)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
Paracuaria tridentata (esophagus, proven-
 triculus, ventriculus)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, ventri-
 culus)
Stegophorus stellaepolaris (esophagus)
Strongyloides turkmenica (intestine)
Thynnascaris adunca (alimentary canal)
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (alimentary canal)
Porrocaecum sp. (alimentary canal)
Anisakis simplex (alimentary canal)
Contracaecum rudolphii (alimentary canal)
Contracaecum sp. (alimentary canal)
 all from Agdenes, Norway
- Larus canus* "sizaia chaika"
 Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva,
 L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana
 (Skriabin), 105-124
Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas)
Plagiorchis laricola
Diplostomum spathaceum
 all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus canus* "sizaia chaika"
 Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva,
 L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana
 (Skriabin), 105-124
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Laricanthus lateralis
Tetrabothrius erostre
Choanotaenia sternina (duodenum)
 all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus canus* "sizaia chaika"
 Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva,
 L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana
 (Skriabin), 105-124
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Paracuaria tridentata (muscular stomach)
Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)
Eufilaria lari (connective tissue between
 trachea and esophagus)
 all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus canus* "sizaia chaika" (small intestine)
 Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva,
 L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana
 (Skriabin), 105-124
Arhythmorhynchus frassoni: coast of Sea of
 Okhotsk
- Larus canus* "gull" (small intestine)
 Fraser, P. G., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.,
 sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 391-406
Cryptocotyle lingua: Loch Leven, Kinross
- Larus canus* "sizaia chaika" (duodenum, small
 intestine)
 Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971,
 Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-
 davsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Dubininolepiss swiderskii: Muinak town, cen-
 tral Asia
- Larus canus* "sizaia chaika" (small intestine)
 Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
 Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus trochus: Chukotsk
- Larus canus* brachyrhynchus (intestin)
 Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81
 (1), 29-39
Cotylurus erraticus: New Igloo, Kuzatrin
 River, Alaska
- Larus crassirostris* "chernokhvostaia chaika"
 Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968,
 Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin),
 97-104
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Anisakis sp. (esophagus)
Paracuaria macdonaldi (muscular stomach,
 proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Dispharynx sp. (muscles)
Tetrameres skrjabini
 all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands
- Larus crassirostris* "chernokhvostaia chaika"
 Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva,
 L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana
 (Skriabin), 105-124
Lyperosomum anatis (pancreas): coast of
 Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas)
Euamphimerus sibiricus (liver): coast of
 Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
Apophallus mulingi (small intestine)
Stictodora lari
Tetracladium sternae (cloaca): coast of Sea
 of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Plagiorchis laricola
Renicola lari (kidney)
R. paraquinta (kidney): coast of Sea of
 Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Cotylurus platycephalus (rectum): coast of
 Sea of Okhotsk (Tuguro-Chumikansk region)
Diplostomum spathaceum
 all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

- Larus crassirostris* "chernokhvostaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
D. ditremus (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus lari
Wardium clavicirrus
Pseudanomotenia micracantha
Choanotaenia porosa
Tetrabothrius cylindraceum
T. erostre
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus crassirostris* "chernokhvostaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Contracecum spiculigerum
Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Paracuaria tridentata (muscular stomach)
Eucoleus laticola (esophagus)
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus crassirostris* "chernokhvostaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Arhythmorhynchus frassoni
Corynosoma strumosum
(small intestine of all): all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus delawarensis* "ring-billed gull" (intestine)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah
- Larus dominicanus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Notiopsylla kerguelensis: Tasmania
- Larus fuscus* "gull"
Fraser, P. G., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 391-406
Diplostomum spathaceum (small intestine)
Stephanoprora pseudoechinata (posterior small intestine)
Cryptocotyle lingua (small intestine)
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder)
Spelotrema excellens (small intestine)
Pachytrema calculus (gall bladder)
Cardiocephaloides longicollis (small intestine)
Cotylurus erraticus (small intestine)
Plagiorchis vitellatus "
all from Loch Leven, Kinross
- Larus genei* "slender-billed gull"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ornithodoros coniceps: Russia
- Larus genei* "morskoi golubok"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Capillaria carbonis
Eucoleus laticola
Paracuaria tridentata
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Dispharynx nasuta
Sciadiocara umbellifera
Streptocara crassicauda
all from Azov Sea
- Larus glaucescens*
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Diplostomum spathaceum huronense: Alaska, near Anchorage, at Cook Inlet and Susitna Flats
- Larus glaucescens* "serokryloi chaiki"
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Himasthla militaris (nat. and exper.) (intestine)
Microphallus pirus (intestine)
Maritrema arenaria (exper.)
Renicola lari (renal tubule)
all from Bering Island
- Larus glaucoides* (gallbladder)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Gymnophallus deliciosus: Fortunebay, (Disko west of Godhavn), West Greenland
- Larus hyperboreus* "poliarnaia chaika" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Corynosoma strumosum: Chukotsk
- Larus hyperboreus*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Saemundssonina lari
Quadriceps ornatus striolatus
all from Sand Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- Larus ichthyætus* "chernogolovi khokhotun"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Eucoleus laticola: Tuva
Contracecum spiculigerum: Tuva
Cosmocephalus obvelatus: Azov Sea; Tuva
Paracuaria tridentata: Tuva
- Larus marinus* "gull"
Fraser, P. G., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 391-406
Diplostomum spathaceum (small intestine)
Cryptocotyle lingua "
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder)
Cotylurus erraticus (small intestine)
all from Loch Leven, Kinross
- Larus minutus* "malaia chaika"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Paracuaria tridentata
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
all from Azov Sea

- Larus novaehollandiae*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: South Australia
- Larus novaehollandiae* "silver gulls"
St. George, T. D.; et al., 1977, Austral. J.
Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 55 (5), 493-499
Ixodes eudyptidis: near Burnie, Tasmania;
near Launceston, Tasmania
- Larus pacificus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: Victoria
- Larus ridibundus* "obyknovennaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva,
L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana
(Skriabin), 105-124
Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas)
Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
Apophallus muhlingi (small intestine)
Plagiorchis laricola
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Diplostomum commutatum
D. spathaceum
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus ridibundus* "obyknovennaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva,
L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana
(Skriabin), 105-124
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Pseudanomotaenia micracantha
Choanotaenia porosa
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus ridibundus* "obyknovennaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva,
L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana
(Skriabin), 105-124
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus ridibundus* "obyknovennaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva,
L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana
(Skriabin), 105-124
Arhythmorhynchus frassoni (small intestine):
coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus ridibundus* "gull" (small intestine)
Fraser, P. G., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.,
sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 391-406
Cryptocotyle lingua
Plagiorchis vitellatus
all from Loch Leven, Kinross
- Larus ridibundus* (small intestine)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1976,
Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol.,
v. 24 (9), 529-532
Paricterotaenia porosa: Milicz Reserve
ponds (Stawy Milickie, district Wroclaw)
- Larus ridibundus* (small intestine)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1977,
Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol.,
v. 25 (1), 49-54
Paricterotaenia porosa: Stawy Milickie bird
reserve (Wroclaw Voivodship)
- Larus ridibundus* "obyknovennaii chaiki"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 195-203
Arhythmorhynchus teres: Kamchatka
- Larus ridibundus* "laughing gull" (small intestine)
Ku, C. T.; et al., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao
(Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (1), 80-87
Petasiger laricola sp. nov.: Tianjin, China
- [*Larus ridibundus*] black-headed gulls (exper.)
Mitchell, J. S., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75
(2), xviii [Abstract]
Cotylurus [sp.]
- Larus ridibundus* "obyknovennaia chaika"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Eucoleus laricola: Azov Sea; Tuva
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum: Tuva
Contracecum spiculigerum: Tuva
Paracuarria tridentata: Azov Sea; Tuva
Cosmocephalus obvelatus: Azov Sea; Tuva
- Larus schistisagus* "tikhookeanskaia morskaiia
chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva,
L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana
(Skriabin), 105-124
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Tetrabothrius erostre
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus schistisagus* "tikhookeanskaia morskaiia
chaika" (intestine)
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva,
L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana
(Skriabin), 105-124
Cryptocotyle lingua: coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Larus schistisagus* "tikhookeanskaia morskaiia
chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva,
L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana
(Skriabin), 105-124
Contracecum spiculigerum
Paracuarria tridentata (muscular stomach)
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Lasioderma serricorne* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindgren, J. E.; and Chapman, H.
C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Lasionycteris noctivagans*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and
Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell
Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Notoedres lasionycteris
Steatonyssus sp.
Miyatrombicula jonesae
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Moun-
tains, North Carolina

- Lasiiorhinus hirsutus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga calabyi
E. cornuta
all from South Australia
- Lasiiorhinus hirsutus* "hosts [i.e. *Lasiiorhinus hirsutus* and *Vombatus hirsutus*] are *Lasiiorhinus latifrons*"
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga octotricha: South Australia
- Lasiiorhinus latifrons*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga cornuta: South Australia
- Lasiiorhinus latifrons*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
"hosts [i.e. *Lasiiorhinus hirsutus* and *Vombatus hirsutus*] are *Lasiiorhinus latifrons*"
Echidnophaga octotricha: South Australia
- Lasiiorhinus latifrons*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
"isolated record from *Vombatus hirsutus* presumably refers to *Lasiiorhinus latifrons*"
Echidnophaga perilis: South Australia
- Lasiiorhinus ursinus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga calabyi
E. cornuta
E. octotricha
all from South Australia
- Lasiurus borealis*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Acanthopthirus lasiurus sp. n.: Donnehues, U. S. A.
- Lasiurus borealis*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Steatonyssus furmani: Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina
- Lasiurus borealis bonariensis* "murcielago Colorado" (lumen intestinal)
Bay-Schmith B., E., 1972, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), 36-39
Chiropterotarbuis virgulatus sp. n.: Chillan, provincia de Nuble, Chile
- Lasiurus cinereus*
Cain, G. D.; and Studier, E. H., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 113-114
Cycloskrjabinia taborensis: Arizona
- Lasiurus cinereus* "hoary bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Steatonyssus furmani
Basilia antrozoi
tick, unidentified
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas
- Lasmigona complanata*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sci., v. 55, 159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma
- Laspeyresia pyrivora* "grushevoi plodozhorke" (tissues and organs)
Simchuk, P. A., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (1), 10-16
Nosema telengae sp. n.: Bachoi and Pugoi, Moldavia
- Lates calcarifer* (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 201-203
Pseudohypertrema karachiense n. gen., n. sp.: Karachi coast
- Lates calcarifer*
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Indocucullanus longispiculum (stomach)
I. calcariferii n. sp. (intestine)
all from Karachi Coast, Pakistan
- Laticauda colubrina* (air-sacs)
Nachatram, M.; and Audy, J. R., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 80-81
Vatacarus ipoides: Singapore
- Laticauda colubrina* "amphibious sea snake" (trachea)
Nachatram, M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 37-40
Vatacarus kuntzi, n. sp.: Botel Tobago (Lan Yu or Orchid Island), SE of Formosa
- Laticauda colubrina* "banded yellow-lip sea snake" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 481-484
Paraheterotyphlum ophiophagos n. sp.: Tai-tung, Tai-tung Hsien, Taiwan
- Laticauda laticaudata*
Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
Amblyomma nitidum: southern Amami-oshima Islands
- Latris lineata* (branchies)
Lambert, M.; and Euzet, L., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (430), Zool. (300), 217-225
Pseudomegalocotyla latridis
Allomegalocotyla johnstoni
all from Nouvelle-Amsterdam

- Lavia frons*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Alabidocarpus laviae sp. n.: Dubulu, Zaire
- Lebistes* spp. (exper.)
Vargas V., M., 1975, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 23 (1), 67-75
Subtriquetra subtriquetra
- Lebistes reticulatus* (muqueuse anale)
Campana-Rouget, Y.; et al., 1976, Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 49 (2), 205-210
Camallanus fotedari
- Lebistes reticulatus* "guppies" (exper.)
Malek, E. A., 1977, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 19 (3-4), 131-136
Ribeiroia ondatrae
- Lecudina linei*
Vinckier, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), 170-184
Nosemoides vivieri comb. nov.: littoral boulonnais, Station de Biologie maritime, Wimereux
- Leggadilla fernandoni*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Listrophoroides orbitalis sp. n.: Ceylan (now Sri Lanka)
- Leimadophis poecilogyrus* "snake" (small intestine)
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 358-362
Eimeria poecilogyri
Eimeria leimadophi sp. n.
all from Serra dos Carajas, Para State, north Brazil
- Leiocephalus macropus*
Cerny, V., 1969, Torreia, n. s. (21), 3-8
Amblyomma torrei: Cuba
- Leiognathus bindus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Horatrema pristipomatis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Leiognathus daura* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Horatrema pristipomatis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Leiopisma metallicum*
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Aponomma hydrosauri
- Leiostomus xanthurus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus lizae: Bay St. Louis; Pascagoula River; Mobile-Tensaw River; Perdido River
- Leiostomus xanthurus* "spot" (gill cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
Lironeca ovalis
Olencira praegustator
all from Delaware River Estuary
- Leiostomus xanthurus* "spot"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Aponurus pyriformis n. comb. (stomach)
Lecithaster leiostomi (intestine)
all from Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters
- Leiostomus xanthurus* "spot"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Pleistophora sp.: estuaries of Mississippi
- Leiostomus xanthurus* "spot fish"
Sprague, V.; and Vernick, S. H., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 667-677
Ichthyosporidium sp., apparently identical with I. giganteum: Chesapeake Bay, Maryland
- Leiosthrix*. See also *Liothrix*.
- Leiosthrix lutea*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes kuntzi: Nepal
- Lemmus lemmus*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
flea: Straumsnes, Norway
- Lemmus lemmus* "Norwegian lemming"
Wiger, R., 1971, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 19 (1), 83-87
Trypanosoma sp., lewisi-like: More-Romsdal county, Norway
- Lemmus lemmus* "Norwegian lemming" (blood)
Wiger, R., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 125-128
Hepatozoon sp.
Trypanosoma sp.
Grahamella sp.
all from Norway
- Lemmus lemmus* "Norwegian lemmings"
Wiger, R., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 325 [Abstract]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Grahamella [sp.]
all from Norway
- Lemmus sibiricus*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides [sp.] cf. variabilis:
Point Barrow, Alaska
A. lemmi [? n. comb.]: (Alaska) Point Barrow; Beaufort Lagoon (eastern arctic coast); Lake Schrader (eastern Brooks Range); Chandler Lake (central Brooks Range); Paimiut (near Cape Romanzof, western Alaska); Becharof Lake (Alaska Peninsula); Ugashik Lake (Alaska Peninsula); (Canada) Melville Peninsula

- Lemniscomys* sp.
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Lemniscomys barbarus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura inexpectans
Hoplopleura spiculifer
all from Nigeria
- Lemniscomys barbarus nigeriae*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Lemniscomys griselda linulus*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Lemniscomys striatus*
Bianco, A. E., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 429 [Demonstration]
Ackertia globulosa: Machakos, Kenya
- Lemniscomys striatus striatus*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis uranomidis n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa
- Lemniscomys striatus striatus*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis uranomidis
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Lemniscomys striatus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura pelomydis: Dahomey; Nigeria; Togo
Polyplax taterae: Nigeria
- Lemniscomys striatus striatus* "striped mouse" (pulmonary arteries)
Muller, R. L.; and Nelson, G. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 606-609
Ackertia globulosa sp. n.: Machakos and Nairobi areas of Kenya
- Lemniscomys striatus striatus* "striped mouse" (ear)
Muller, R. L.; and Nelson, G. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 606-609
Haemaphysalis leachi: Machakos and Nairobi areas of Kenya
- Lemniscomys striatus*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
E. giganteus
Androlaelaps tateronis
A. arvicanthis
A. marshalli
A. murinus
A. zulu
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
Laelaps sp.
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Lemniscomys striatus*
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (*Echinoloelaps*) *muricola*
L. (E.) gigantea
all from Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
- Lemur catta*
Blancou, J.; and Albignac, R., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 127-130
Spirocerca lupi: zoological park
- Lemur fulvus fulvus*
Blancou, J.; and Albignac, R., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 127-130
Spirocerca lupi: zoological park
- Lemur fulvus collaris*
Blancou, J.; and Albignac, R., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 127-130
Spirocerca lupi: zoological park
- Lemur fulvus rufus*
Blancou, J.; and Albignac, R., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 127-130
Spirocerca lupi: zoological park
- Lemur fulvus sanfordi*
Blancou, J.; and Albignac, R., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 127-130
Spirocerca lupi: zoological park
- Lemur macaco macaco*
Blancou, J.; and Albignac, R., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 127-130
Spirocerca lupi: zoological park
- Lemur macaco macaco* "lemur"
Garnham, P. C. C.; and Uilenberg, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 409-418
Plasmodium girardi: Madagascar
- Lemur macaco fulvus* "lemur"
Garnham, P. C. C.; and Uilenberg, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 409-418
Plasmodium girardi: Madagascar

- Lemur mongoz mongoz "lemur" (exper.)
Garnham, P. C. C.; and Uilenberg, G., 1975.
Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 409-418
Plasmodium girardi
- Lensia
Cachon, J.; Cachon, M.; and Charnier, M.,
1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 223-236
Trypanophis grobbeni "flagellate" form
(oelocyte)
Trypanophis grobbeni "gregarinian" form,
probably Sporozoa [sp.] (cavite gastro-
vasculaire, mesoglee)
all from Villefranche
- Leopard (blood)
Dasgupta, B.; and Pall, N., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc.
Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 386 [Demonstra-
tion]
trypanosomes: Darjeeling
- Leopard cat, from North America. See [Felis
pardalis]
- Lepidopsetta bilineata "rock sole"
Kruse, G. O. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc.
Washington, v. 44 (1), 73-76
Derogenes varicus: near Amchitka, Bering
Sea
- Lepidopsetta mochigarei (stomach)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc.
Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus: Hidaka District,
Hokkaido
- Lepidopus caudatus
Hewitt, G. C., 1969, N. Zealand J. Marine and
Freshwater Research, v. 3 (1), 159-168
Hatschekia crenata n. sp.: presumably in
Wellington region, New Zealand
- Lepidotrigla microptera
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai
Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contraecaecum sp. (Type E)
Raphidascaaris sp.
all from East China Sea
- Lepidotus brama
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai
Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): South China Sea
- Lepisma saccharina (midgut epithelium, Malpigh-
ian tubules)
Larsson, R., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28
(1), 43-46
Malamoeba locustae: free-living indoor
population, Zoological Institute, Lund,
Sweden
- Lepisma saccharina
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118
(4), 353-363
Gregarina lagenoides
- Lepisosteus osseus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull.
(445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus versicolor: Lower Coosa River
- Lepisosteus platyrhincus "Florida gar" (small
intestine)
Leigh, W. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5),
873-876
Paramacroderoides pseudoechinus sp. n.:
Florida
- Lepomis sp.
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Neascus sp. (fins, skin)
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
all from Greenbrier River below Alderson,
West Virginia
- Lepomis sp. (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Spinitectus carolini: Greenbrier River be-
low Alderson, West Virginia
- Lepomis hybrids (probably L. macrochirus x L.
megalotis)
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A.,
1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2),
446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at
Petersburg, Indiana
- Lepomis sp. "hybrid sunfish"
White, G. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6),
1138
Illinobdella moorei: Ohio River
- Lepomis sp.
White, G. E.; and Crisp, N. H., 1973, Tr. Ken-
tucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 47-48
Illinobdella moorei: Eagle Creek, Carroll
County, Kentucky
- Lepomis auritus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull.
(445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus caeruleus: Lower Chattahoochee
River
E. centrarchidarum: U. Chattahoochee, Ala-
bama--Lee County
- Lepomis auritus "redbreast sunfish"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Acolpenteron ureteroecetes
Actinocleidus bennetti
A. georgiensis
Lyrodiscus lanceolatus
Urocleidus acer
U. attenuatus
U. dispar
U. tuberculatus
all from North Carolina
- Lepomis auritus (kidney, heart, spleen)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi:
Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Vir-
ginia

- Lepomis auritus* (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Spinitectus carolini: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Lepomis auritus* "red breast sunfish"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
Pilum pilum sp. n.: unnamed tributary of Chattahoochee River, near Huguley, Alabama (Appalachicola River Drainage)
- Lepomis cyanellus*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum cooperi (intestine and intestinal caeca)
Proterometra sp.
Proterometra macrostoma
Phyllodistomum nocomis (intestine)
all from Kentucky
- Lepomis cyanellus* "green sunfish" (intestine)
Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus: southeastern Wisconsin
- Lepomis cyanellus* "green sunfish" (intestine)
Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
Neoechinorhynchus sp.: southeastern Wisconsin
- Lepomis cyanellus* (head, tail, body sides, dorsal and ventral aspects)
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, southeastern Wisconsin
- Lepomis cyanellus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus caeruleus: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River; Lower Tombigbee River; Big Black, Miss.
E. centrarchidarum: Leaf River
- Lepomis cyanellus* "green sunfish" (exper.)
Khalifa, K. A.; and Post, G., 1976, Progr. Fish Cult., v. 38 (2), 110-113
Lernaea cyprinacea
- Lepomis cyanellus* "green sunfish"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Actinocleidus longus
A. gracilis
Urocleidus cyanellus
all from North Carolina
- Lepomis cyanellus* "green sunfish"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr., and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Clinostomum marginatum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Uvulifer ambloplitis (skin and muscles)
Urocleidus furcatus (gills)
all from southern California reservoirs
- Lepomis cyanellus* "green sunfish"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Bothriocephalus claviceps
Proteocephalus sp.
all from southern California reservoirs
- Lepomis cyanellus* "green sunfish"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Myzobdella moorei: southern California reservoirs
- Lepomis cyanellus*
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio
- Lepomis cyanellus* "green sunfish"
Newman, T. F.; Duncan, D. A.; and Harp, T. K., 1976, USDA Forest Serv. Research Note (PSW-314), 1-3
Clinostomum marginatum: foothill ranch ponds, Madera County, California
- Lepomis cyanellus* "green sunfish"
Niederkorn, J. Y., 1974, Tr. Missouri Acad. Sci., v. 7-8, 1973-1974, 160-163
Crepidostomum cornutum
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
Uvulifer ambloplitis
all from Johnson County, Missouri
- Lepomis cyanellus* "green sunfish"
Niederkorn, J. Y., 1974, Tr. Missouri Acad. Sci., v. 7-8, 1973-1974, 160-163
Bothriocephalus sp.
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus
Proteocephalus sp.
all from Johnson County, Missouri
- Lepomis cyanellus* "green sunfish"
Niederkorn, J. Y., 1974, Tr. Missouri Acad. Sci., v. 7-8, 1973-1974, 160-163
Contracecaecum sp.
Spinitectus carolini
all from Johnson County, Missouri
- Lepomis cyanellus* "green sunfish"
Niederkorn, J. Y., 1974, Tr. Missouri Acad. Sci., v. 7-8, 1973-1974, 160-163
Neoechinorhynchus sp.
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
all from Johnson County, Missouri
- Lepomis cyanellus*
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus (intestine; mesentery or liver)
Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus (intestine)
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli (intestine; mesentery or liver)
all from Nebraska

- Lepomis cyanellus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A.,
1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2),
446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at
Petersburg, Indiana
- Lepomis gibbosus*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc.,
v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Allocreadium lobatum: Kentucky
- Lepomis gibbosus* "pumpkinseed"
Cone, D. K.; and Anderson, R. C., 1977, J.
Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 657-666
Myxobolus osburni (pancreatic tissue)
M. uvuliferis sp. n. (within fibrous tissue
capsule surrounding metacercariae of
Uvulifer ambloplitis)
M. magnaspherus sp. n. (parietal peritoneum
of the kidney)
M. dechtiari sp. n. (among basal cells at
distal ends of gill lamellae)
Myxobilatus ohioensis (lumina of ureters and
urinary bladder)
all from Ryan Lake, Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Lepomis gibbosus* "pumpkinseed"
Cone, D. K.; and Anderson, R. C., 1977, J.
Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 657-666
Uvulifer ambloplitis: Ryan Lake, Algonquin
Park, Ontario
- Lepomis gibbosus* "perche soleil"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist.
Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Actinocleidus oculatus
A. recurvatus
Urocleidus dispar
U. similis
all from sud-est de la France
- Lepomis gibbosus* (fins)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976,
Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river
drainage, middle Tennessee
- Lepomis gibbosus* "pumpkinseed"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Actinocleidus oculatus
A. recurvatus
A. sigmoideus
Anchoradiscus anchoradiscus
Clavunculus bifurcatus
Urocleidus acer
U. attenuatus
U. biramosus
U. dispar
U. ferox
U. procax
all from North Carolina
- Lepomis gibbosus*
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1),
31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff,
Wood County, Ohio
- [*Lepomis gibbosus*] pumpkinseed
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977,
Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi
- Lepomis gibbosus* "sunfish"
Palmieri, J. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61
(6), 1107
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi: Mil-
ler's Bay region, West Lake Okoboji, Iowa
- Lepomis gibbosus* (fins, skin)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Neascus sp.: Greenbrier River below Alder-
son, West Virginia
- Lepomis gibbosus* (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Spinitectus carolini: Greenbrier River be-
low Alderson, West Virginia
- Lepomis gibbosus* (intestine; mesentery or liver)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A.,
1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-
406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
Pomphorhynchus bulbocollis
all from Nebraska
- Lepomis gulosus*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc.,
v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Allocreadium lobatum
Proterometra sp.
Proterometra macrostoma
all from Kentucky
- Lepomis gulosus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J.
C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Posthodiplostomum minimum: Eagle Mountain
Lake, Texas
- Lepomis gulosus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J.
C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Eagle Mountain
Lake, Texas
- Lepomis gulosus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J.
C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Camallanus oxycephalus
Spinitectus carolini
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis gulosus* (intestine)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J.
C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Eagle Moun-
tain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis gulosus* (gills)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J.
C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus arthrosis: Eagle Mountain Lake,
Texas

- Lepomis gulosus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Illinobdella moorei: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis gulosus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Blackwater River; Mobile-Tensaw River
E. caeruleus: Lower Pearl River; Leaf River
E. centrarchidarum: Black Warrior River
E. tenax: Leaf River
- Lepomis gulosus* "warmouth"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Actinocleidus flagellatus
Clavunculus okeechobeensis
Urocleidus chaenobryttus
Urocleidus doloresae
U. grandis
all from North Carolina
- [*Lepomis gulosus*] warmouth
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi
- Lepomis gulosus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Lepomis gulosus* "warmouth"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
Pilum pilum sp. n.: unnamed tributary of Chattahoochee River, near Huguley, Alabama (Appalachicola River Drainage); Beaver Swamp Creek, near Shorter, Alabama and Uphapee Creek, NE of Tuskegee, Alabama (Mobile Bay Drainage)
- Lepomis humilis*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Lepomis macrochirus*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Leuceruthrus micropteri (cardiac stomach)
Proterometra sp.
P. macrostoma
all from Kentucky
- Lepomis macrochirus*
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pflanzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, south-eastern Wisconsin
- Lepomis macrochirus*
Esch, G. W.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (3), 486-490
recruitment of helminth parasites by *Lepomis macrochirus* studied using modified live-box technique, results very similar to those with untethered fish; parasite spatial distribution (*Pomphorhynchus bulbocollis* in intestine and *Leptorhynchoides thecatus* in intestine and caeca): Gull Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
- Lepomis macrochirus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Homalometron armatum (intestine)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis macrochirus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis macrochirus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Contracaecum sp.
Spinitectus carolini
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis macrochirus* (intestine)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis macrochirus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus arthrosis (gills)
Lernaea cyprinacea
Argulus flavescens
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis macrochirus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Illinobdella moorei
Glochidia [sp.] (gills)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis macrochirus*
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Lepomis macrochirus* (intestine)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Bothriocephalus claviceps: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

- Lepomis macrochirus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Mobile Bay; Black Warrior River; Escambia River; Blackwater River
E. caeruleus: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River; Upper Tombigbee River; Lower Tombigbee River; Upper Alabama River; Escambia River; Lower Chattahoochee River
E. centrarchidarum: Choctawhatchee River; Lower Chattahoochee River
E. lizae: Mobile Bay
E. tenax: Leaf River
- Lepomis macrochirus* "bluegill" (intestine)
Keppner, E. J., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 411-423
Spinitectus micracanthus (nat. and exper.): Lake Morel and a farm pond, Johnson Co., Missouri
- Lepomis macrochirus* "blue gill"
Knuckles, J. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 383
Argulus maculosus: Sand Hole, Lumberton, North Carolina
- Lepomis macrochirus* (fins)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee
- Lepomis macrochirus* "bluegill"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Actinocleidus fergusonii
A. oculatus
Cleidodiscus nematocirrus
C. robustus
Urocleidus acer
U. acuminatus
U. biramosus
U. dispar
U. ferox
U. variabilis
all from North Carolina
- Lepomis macrochirus* "bluegill"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Clinostomum marginatum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Urocleidus dispar (gills)
U. ferox (gills)
U. furcatus (gills)
all from southern California reservoirs
- Lepomis macrochirus* "bluegill"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Bothriocephalus claviceps
Proteocephalus sp.
all from southern California reservoirs
- Lepomis macrochirus* "bluegill"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Contraecaecum sp.
Eustrongylides sp. (muscles)
all from southern California reservoirs
- Lepomis macrochirus* "bluegill"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Myzobdella moorei: southern California reservoirs
- Lepomis macrochirus*
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio
- Lepomis macrochirus* "bluegill"
Newman, T. F.; Duncan, D. A.; and Harp, T. K., 1976, USDA Forest Serv. Research Note (PSW-314), 1-3
Clinostomum marginatum: foothill ranch ponds, Madera County, California
- Lepomis macrochirus* "bluegill"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi
- Lepomis macrochirus* "sunfish"
Palmieri, J. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1107
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi: Miller's Bay region, West Lake Okoboji, Iowa
- Lepomis macrochirus* (exper.)
Patton, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 101
Leucéruthrus micropteri (Cercaria stephano-cauda)
- Lepomis macrochirus* "bluegill"
Rawson, M. V.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 174-177
Gyrodactylus macrochiri, seasonal abundance on Micropterus salmoides and Lepomis macrochirus in relation to surface water temperature: Walter F. George Reservoir, Alabama
- Lepomis macrochirus* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus: Nebraska
- Lepomis macrochirus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Lepomis macrochirus* "bluegill"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
Pilum pilum sp. n.: unnamed tributary of Chattahoochee River, near Huguley, Alabama (Appalachicola River Drainage); Beaver Swamp Creek, near Shorter, Alabama (Mobile Bay Drainage)

- Lepomis marginatus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Perdido River; Blackwater River
E. caeruleus: Upper Alabama River
- Lepomis megalotis*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Leuceruthrus micropteri (cardiac stomach)
Proterometra sp.
P. macrostoma
Rhipidocotyle septapapillata (intestine)
Rhipidocotyle sp.
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
all from Kentucky
- Lepomis megalotis*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi (intestine)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis megalotis*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Proteocephalus ambloplitus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis megalotis*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Contraecaecum sp.
Spinitectus carolini
Spiroxys sp. (mesenteries)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis megalotis* (gills)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus arthrosis: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis megalotis*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Lower Tombigbee River
E. tenax: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River
E. caeruleus: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River; Pascagoula River; Lower Tallapoosa River
- Lepomis megalotis* (fins)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee
- Lepomis megalotis*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Lepomis microlophus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Homalometron armatum (intestine)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis microlophus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Proteocephalus ambloplitus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis microlophus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Contraecaecum sp.
Spiroxys sp. (mesenteries)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis microlophus* (gills)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus arthrosis: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis microlophus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Illinobdella moorei: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Lepomis microlophus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Bay St. Louis; Pascagoula River; Mobile-Tensaw River; Lower Tombigbee River; Blackwater River
E. caeruleus: Leaf River
E. tenax: Leaf River
- Lepomis microlophus* "redeer sunfish" (integument)
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi
- Lepomis punctatus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Pascagoula River; Blackwater River
E. caeruleus: Lower Tallapoosa River; Upper Tombigbee River; Lower Tombigbee River; Cahaba River; Upper Chattahoochee River; Leaf River; Escatawpa River; Pascagoula River; Bay St. Louis; Biloxi Bay; Lower Chattahoochee River
E. centrarchidarum: Choctawhatchee River
E. tenax: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River
- Lepomis punctatus* "spotted sunfish"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
Pilum pilum sp. n.: unnamed tributary of Chattahoochee River, near Huguley, Alabama (Appalachicola River Drainage); Beaver Swamp Creek, near Shorter, Alabama (Mobile Bay Drainage)
- [Leporidae] conejo angora
Alcaino, H.; and Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (1), 18-19
Cheyletiella parasitivorax (piel del lomo y los flancos)
Psoroptes equi var. cuniculi (oido)
all from Santiago, Chile

- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
Trypanosoma cruzi
- [Leporidae] rabbit
Ball, D. E., 1977, Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 7 (3-4), 181, 226
Cheyletiella sp.: Wollongong, N. S. W.
- [Leporidae] rabbits (wide range of internal organs) (exper.)
Bigalke, R. D.; et al., 1967, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), 7-28
Besnoitia besnoiti
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Biswas, G., 1975, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 14 (2), 179-181
Schistosoma incognitum
- [Leporidae] tame rabbits
Burgaz, I., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 327 [Abstract]
crossinfection of mountain hares (*Lepus timidus*) with tame rabbit coccidia (*Eimeria stiedai*, *E. magna*) and tame rabbits with mountain hare coccidia (*E. media*)
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- [Leporidae] New Zealand white rabbits
Clark, J. D.; and Ah, H.-S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 125
Cheyletiella parasitivorax: research animal colony, United States
- [Leporidae] rabbits
Cox, J. C.; Walden, N. B.; and Nairn, R. C., 1972, Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (6), 595-597
Nosema cuniculi, rabbits (urine, kidneys), clinical aspects and mortality, presumptive diagnosis using immunofluorescence technique: laboratory colony
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum
- [Leporidae] domestic rabbits
Flatt, R. E.; and Wiemers, J., 1976, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 26 (5), 758-761
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
Listrophorus gibbus
all from commercial rabbitries, Iowa
- [Leporidae] lapin
Graber, M., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), 323-335
Taenia multiceps (*Coenurus cerebralis*): France
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) (eye)
Higaki, T., 1973, Nippon Ganka Kiyo (Folia Ophth. Japon.), v. 24 (3), 275-282
Toxoplasma gondii
- [Leporidae] hare
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Japan
- [Leporidae] rabbits, domestic (exper.)
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum
- [Leporidae] New Zealand white rabbits (exper.)
Hutchinson, G. W.; and Slocombe, J. O. D., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 143-152
Haemonchus contortus
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Janssen, J. A. H. A.; and Wijers, D. J. B., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 5-19
Trypanosoma simiae
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Kalkan, A., 1976, Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 4 (5-10), 1974-1976, 11-37
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) (eye)
Kikuchi, T., 1974, Nippon Ganka Kiyo (Folia Ophth. Japon.), v. 25 (2), 187-194
Toxoplasma gondii
- [Leporidae] rabbits
Kimura, S., 1975, Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (24), Dec., pp. 138-142
[Outline of thesis]
Fasciola [sp.] (exper.)
- Leporidae
Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1972, J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), 572-581
Coccidia of Leporidae, checklist with brief descriptions, synonymy, and hosts
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
- [Leporidae] laboratory rabbits (stomach) (exper.)
Mapes, C. J.; and Gallie, G. J., 1977, Parasitology, v. 74 (3), 235-242
Haemonchus contortus
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) (muscle, liver, peritoneal and pleural cavity, lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; and Habe, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 646-648
Paragonimus westermani
- [Leporidae] krolikam (exper.)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 97-101
Neoascaris vitulorum
- [Leporidae] rabbits
Peirce, M. A.; Irvin, A. D.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (1), 29-31
maintenance of *Hyalomma albiparmatum* under laboratory conditions, behavior as a two-host or part three-host tick when feeding on rabbits

- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Roeckel, I. E.; and Lyons, E. T., 1977, Ann. Clin. and Lab. Sc., v. 7 (5), 405-410
Strongyloides westeri
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 93-95
Schistosoma nasale
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Singh, B. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1977, Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (3), 207-212
Orientobilharzia dattai
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) (liver)
Sornmani, S.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 218-225
Schistosoma japonicum, Mekong strain
- [Leporidae] rabbits
Srivastava, G. C., 1974, Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (4), 277-280
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Wosu, N. J.; et al., 1977, J. Infect. Dis., v. 135 (6), 944-948
Encephalitozoon cuniculi
- Leporillus conditor jonesi*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
"Conilurus albipes did not occur on Franklin I. The correct host name is *Leporillus jonesi* Thomas, 1921, now *Leporillus conditor jonesi*."
Acanthopsyllus franklinensis: Franklin I., South Australia
- Leporillus jonesi* Thomas, 1921
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
"Conilurus albipes did not occur on Franklin I. The correct host name is *Leporillus jonesi* Thomas, 1921, now *Leporillus conditor jonesi*."
Acanthopsyllus franklinensis: Franklin I., South Australia
- Leporillus jonesi*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga myrmecobii: South Australia
Xenopsylla vexabilis: " "
- Leporinus muyscorum* "mohino" (intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), 267-270
Chalcinotrema lucienni n. sp.: Quebrada Dona Juana, vic. La Dorada, Caldas, Colombia
- Leptagonus decagonus* (intestine)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Anisorchis opisthorchis: Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West Greenland
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* "Colorado beetle" (exper.)
Hostounsky, Z.; and Kodys, F., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 62A-63A [Abstract]
Nosema gastroidei
- [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*] Colorado potato beetle (exper.)
Weiser, J.; and Hostounsky, Z., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 459 [Abstract]
Nosema gastroideae (muscles, fat body, Malpighian tubules, muscularis of intestine)
Nosema sp. (epithelium of the gut)
Nosema polygrammae (epithelium of the gut)
Plistophora fidelis (epithelium of the gut)
- Leptobranchium hasselti*
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
Hemogregarina spp.
Protozoa [sp.], unidentified
all from Malayan Peninsula
- Leptobranchium hasselti* (blood)
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 126-128
Cytamoeba sp.
Toddia sp.
all from Peninsular Malaysia
- [*Leptocoris trivittatus*] box elder bugs
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
trypanosomatid flagellates: central California
- Leptocottus armatus* "staghorn sculpin" (mouth, pelvic fins)
Burrenson, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 789-792
Aestabdeella abditovesiculata comb. n.: Yaquina Bay, Oregon; Tomales Bay, Colorado Lagoon, Long Beach, and Newport Bay, California
- Leptocottus armatus* "Pacific staghorn sculpin" (gill cavity)
Ho, J.-S., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 69-72
Holobomolochus prolixus: Anaheim Bay
- Leptocottus armatus* "Pacific staghorn sculpin"
Tasto, R. N., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 123-135
Gyrodactylus sp. (gills)
Tubulovesicula lindbergi (small intestine)
Stephanostomum sp. (small intestine)
all from Anaheim Bay
- Leptocottus armatus* "Pacific staghorn sculpin" (walls of small intestine)
Tasto, R. N., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 123-135
Acanthobothrium [sp.]: Anaheim Bay

- Leptocottus armatus* "Pacific staghorn sculpin"
Tasto, R. N., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 123-135
Spirocamallanus pereirai (stomach, gastrointestinal tract)
Contraecum [sp.] (coelom)
Spiruroidea [sp.] (mesentery)
all from Anaheim Bay
- Leptocottus armatus* "Pacific staghorn sculpin" (isthmus)
Tasto, R. N., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 123-135
leech: Anaheim Bay
- Leptodactylodon ventrimarmoratus* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun
- Leptodactylus* spp.
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Pirhemocytion [sp.]
Cytamoeba [sp.]
all from Venezuela
- Leptodactylus bolivianus* (small intestine)
Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 82-86
Rauschiella palmipedis n. comb.: Bordonos, Sucre, Venezuela
- Leptodactylus fitzingeri*
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Cytamoeba [sp.]: Panama
- Leptodactylus mystaceus* (large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, Herpetologica, v. 33 (3), 293-296
Oswaldocruzia mazzai: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Leptodactylus ocellatus* (rein)
Dubois, G., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 341-347
Bursotrema tetracotyloides: environs de Buenos Aires
- Leptodactylus pentadactylus* (large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, Herpetologica, v. 33 (3), 293-296
Oswaldocruzia mazzai
Schrankiana schranki
all from Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Leptodactylus pentadactylus*
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Pirhemocytion [sp.]: Panama
- Leptodea fragilis*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma
- Leptoiulus proximus* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Echinomera leptoiuli sp. n.: Siemianice, Poland
- Leptonycteris curasoae*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Antricola sp., probably silvai
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela
- Leptonycteris nivalis*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Phyllostomyobia leptonycteris sp. n.: Texas
- Leptonycteris nivalis* "Mexican long-tongued bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Periglischrus vargasi: Coahuila, Mexico, and Big Bend National Park, Texas
Nycteriglyphus n. sp.: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Myodopsylla gentilis: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Sternopsylla texana: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Basilia corynorhini: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Trichobius sphaeronotus: Big Bend National Park, Texas
- Leptopelis aubryi* (rectum)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Foulassi-Obala, Cameroun
- Leptopelis calcaratus*
Maeder, A.-M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 283-288
Haplometroides eburnense (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon
- Leptopelis hyloides*
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Polystoma grassei (branchies) (nat. and exper.): Route Abadjin-Koute, Anguededou (Cote d'Ivoire)
Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Cote d'Ivoire
- Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola fissomaculatus: Bombo, Buganda, Uganda; Somaliland; Kenya
- Leptoptilos javanicus*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola hardayali: India
- Leptothorax nylandereri* "fourmi" (abdomen)
Gabrion, C.; Plateaux, L.; and Quentin, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 407-420
Anomotaenia brevis: region parisienne a Jouy-en-Josas (bois de l'Homme mort)

- Leptothorax nylanderi* "ant"
Plateaux, L., 1972, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 14 (3), 203-220
Dilepididae (probably Choanotaenia), modification of color and morphology of infected ants (*Leptothorax nylanderi*); ants considered to be social parasites may be identical to their hosts but modified by parasites
- Lepturacanthus* (*Trichiurus*) *haumela* (intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Khan, H. R., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), 291-294
Camallanus dollifusi n. sp.: Bay of Bengal (Cox's Bazar coast)
- Lepturacanthus* (*Trichiurus*) *savala* (small intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Rahman, H., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 289-292
Camallanus trichiuris n. sp.: Bay of Bengal at Cox's Bazar, Bangladesh
- Lepus* sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla zethi: Tasmania
- Lepus* sp. "hare"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Lepus* sp. "hare"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Lepus aegyptius*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma dromedarii and/or *H. impeltatum*
Amblyomma variegatum
H. rufipes
H. truncatum
all from Senegal
- Lepus americanus* "snowshoe hare" (bile ducts)
Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington
- Lepus americanus* "snowshoe hare" (nat. and exper.)
Samoil, H. P.; and Samuel, W. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 203-205
Eimeria robertsoni: Alberta
- Lepus americanus* "snowshoe hare"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Taenia pisiformis (*cysticerci*)
Multiceps serialis (*coenuri*)
all from insular Newfoundland
- Lepus americanus* "snowshoe hare"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Nematodirus triangularis
nematode (lungs)
all from insular Newfoundland
- Lepus americanus struthopus*
Wilkinson, P. R.; and Garvie, M. B., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 480
Dermacentor variabilis and *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* feeding concurrently on *Lepus americanus struthopus*, possibility of birds or rodents ingesting infected ticks, implications for circulation of Rocky Mountain spotted fever rickettsiae between bird-*Haemaphysalis*-lagomorph cycle and rodent-*Dermacentor*-larger mammal cycle: near Caledonia, Nova Scotia
- Lepus brachyurus brachyurus*
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Japan
- Lepus brachyurus angustidens*
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes nipponensis
Haemaphysalis flava
all from Honshu, Japan
- Lepus californicus* "jackrabbit"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Cediopsylla inaequalis
Hoplopsyllus glacialis foxi
all from Fort Ord, California
- Lepus californicus melanotis* "black-tailed jackrabbits" (intestinal areas)
Brittain, P. C.; and Voth, D. R., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 269-271
Eimeria sp.: Rocky Mountain Arsenal near Denver, Colorado
- Lepus californicus melanotis* "black-tailed jackrabbits"
Brittain, P. C.; and Voth, D. R., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 269-271
Cittotaenia sp.
Multiceps sp. (skeletal muscles, thoracic and pericardial cavities, right ventricular chamber of heart)
all from Rocky Mountain Arsenal near Denver, Colorado
- Lepus californicus melanotis* "black-tailed jackrabbits"
Brittain, P. C.; and Voth, D. R., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 269-271
Cediopsylla inaequalis
Hoplopsyllus affinis
Haemodipsus setoni
Dermacentor andersoni (head and neck region)
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (head and neck region)
all from Rocky Mountain Arsenal near Denver, Colorado

- Lepus capensis* "hares"
Clifford, C. M.; Flux, J. E. C.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 13 (1), 40-47
Haemaphysalis leachi group
Hyalomma sp.
Rhipicephalus armatus
R. pulchellus
R. sanguineus group
Amblyomma sp.
R. evertsi evertsi
R. pravus group
R. pulchellus group
R. reichenowi
all from Kenya
- Lepus capensis*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus: Nigeria
- Lepus capensis* "hare"
Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1975, *J. Helminth.*, v. 49 (1), 49-56
Cittotaenia pectinata: Great Britain
- Lepus capensis*
Morel, P. C.; Mouchet, J.; and Rodhain, F., 1976, *Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop.*, n. s., v. 29 (4), 337-340
Rhipicephalus camicasi n. sp.: Ethiopie (Shoa, parc Awash); Afars et Issas (Obok and Dikhil)
- Lepus crawshayi* "hares"
Clifford, C. M.; Flux, J. E. C.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 13 (1), 40-47
Amblyomma sp.: Kenya; Uganda
Haemaphysalis leachi group: Kenya; Uganda
H. parmata: Kenya
Hyalomma sp.: Kenya
Ixodes cavipalpus: Kenya
I. lewisi: Kenya
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus: Kenya
R. evertsi: Kenya
R. kochi group: Kenya
R. pravus group: Kenya
R. pulchellus: Kenya
R. sanguineus group: Kenya; Uganda
Ixodes sp.: Kenya
- Lepus crawshayi*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus: Cherangani Hills, Kenya
- Lepus crawshayi* (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis: region of Astrida, Riv. Akaniaru (Rwanda)
- Lepus europeus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: New South Wales
- Lepus europaeus* "Hase"
Haupt, W.; and Hartung, J., 1977, *Monatsh. Vet.-Med.*, v. 32 (9), 339-341
Eimeria leporis
E. semisculpta
E. robertsoni
E. townsendi
E. europaea
E. hungarica
all from Leipzig area
- Lepus europaeus* "Hase"
Haupt, W.; and Hartung, J., 1977, *Monatsh. Vet.-Med.*, v. 32 (9), 339-341
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (Dunndarm)
Trichuris sylvilagi
all from Leipzig area
- Lepus europaeus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 8 (1), 7-16
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus: Iran
- Lepus europaeus*
Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 89 (24), 480-483
Eimeria europaea
E. hungarica
E. leporis
E. robertsoni
E. semisculpta
E. septentrionalis
E. stefanski
E. townsendi
Toxoplasma gondii
all from Austria
- Lepus europaeus*
Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 89 (24), 480-483
Fasciola hepatica: Austria
- Lepus europaeus*
Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 89 (24), 480-483
Andrya cuniculi
A. rhopalocephala
Cittotaenia leuckarti
Mosgovoyia pectinata
Cestoda [sp.]
Cysticercus pisiformis
all from Austria
- Lepus europaeus*
Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 89 (24), 480-483
Graphidium strigosum
Haemonchus contortus
Hyostromylus rubidus
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
Capillaria hepatica
Trichuris leporis
Passalurus ambiguus
Protostrongylus commutatus
P. tauricus
all from Austria

- Lepus europaeus*
Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (24), 480-483
Ixodes ricinus
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
Listrophorus gibbus
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus
H. setoni
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
all from Austria
- Lepus europaeus* "Feldhasen"
Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 213-214
Eimeria [spp.]
- Lepus europaeus* "Feldhasen"
Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 213-214
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
Graphidium strigosum
Hyostrongylus rubidus
Haemonchus contortus
Trichuris leporis
Protostrongylus commutatus
- Lepus europaeus* "Feldhasen"
Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 213-214
Ixodes ricinus
- Lepus europeus*
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Rhipicephalus bursa
Ixodes ricinus
Rhipicephalus pusillus
all from Alto Aragon
- Lepus europaeus* "European hare"
Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1975, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), 334-344
Echinococcus spp.: Argentina
- Lepus europaeus* "European hare"
Shepherd, R. C. H.; et al., 1977, J. Austral. Entom., v. 16 (1), 1-5
Leporacarus gibbus: Meringur, Mallee; Point Cook, central Victoria
Echidnophaga myrmecobii: Meringur, Mallee
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Walpeup, Mallee; Point Cook, central Victoria
Haemodipsus setoni: Point Cook, central Victoria
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus: Point Cook, central Victoria
Ctenocephalides canis: Point Cook, central Victoria
- Lepus europaeus*
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), 389-390 [Letter]
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Victoria
- Lepus europaeus* (exper.) (gall bladder)
Varga, I., 1976, Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 98, v. 31 (11), 726-730
Eimeria stiedai
- Lepus granatensis*
Romero Rodriguez, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 157-161
Eimeria hungarica: Granada, Spain
- Lepus granatensis*
Romero Rodriguez, J.; Guevara Pozo, D.; and Lizcano Herrera, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 315-329
Passalurus nonanulatus: Spain
- Lepus oistolus*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes [sp.]: Nepal
- Lepus timidus* "mountain hares"
Burgaz, I., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 327 [Abstract]
crossinfection of mountain hares (*Lepus timidus*) with tame rabbit coccidia (*Eimeria stiedai*, *E. magna*) and tame rabbits with mountain hare coccidia (*E. media*)
- Lepus timidus* "zaiats-beliak" (thoracic cavity)
Gubanov, N. M.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 47-48
Dirofilaria timidi nov. sp.: Central Yakut
- Lepus timidus* "hare"
Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), 49-56
Cittotaenia pectinata: Great Britain
- Lepus timidus* "zaiats-beliak" (liver)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Fasciola hepatica: Karelia
- Lepus timidus* "zaiats-beliak"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Mosgovoyia pectinata (small intestine)
Taenia pisiformis (mesentery, pancreas, abdominal cavity)
all from Karelia
- Lepus timidus* "zaiats-beliak"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Trichostrongylus triramosus (small and large intestine)
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (small intestine)
Protostrongylus terminalis (lungs)
all from Karelia
- Lepus timidus*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides wimerosa: Flanthey, Valais, Switzerland
- Lepus timidus lyoni*
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Japan

- Lestes sponsa*
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Kulundinskaia steppe
- Lestes sponsa*
Rubtsov, I. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (9), 1292-1298
Paramermis (?) foveata sp. n.: Volynsk obl., g. Novovolynsk
- Lestes viridis*
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Menospora polyacantha
- Lestoros inca*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Afrolistophorus inca sp. n.: Machu Pichu, Perou
- Lethrinus haematopterus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettarei Gaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contraecum sp. (Type E)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
all from South China Sea
- Leuciscus cephalus* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Leuciscus cephalus*
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Leuciscus cephalus* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Leuciscus cephalus* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Lamproglena pulchella: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Leuciscus cephalus* (fin, gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Leuciscus cephalus*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Poland
- Leuciscus cephalus* (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Dactylogyrus vistulae
D. nanoides
Diplozoon homoion
all from River Tundzha
- Leuciscus cephalus* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Caryophyllaeides fennica
all from River Tundzha
- Leuciscus cephalus* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Rhabdochona denudata: River Tundzha
- Leuciscus cephalus*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha
- L[*euciscus*] *cephalus*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus vistulae (gills)
D. nanoides (gills)
D. sphyrna (gills)
Gyrodactylus leucisci (fins)
G. gracilihamatus (fins)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
Allocreadium isoporum macrorchis (intestine)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- L[*euciscus*] *cephalus*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis (intestine)
Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- L[*euciscus*] *cephalus* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Rhabdochona denudata: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- L[*euciscus*] *cephalus* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris
Acanthocephalus anguillae
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Leuciscus cephalus* (intestin posterieur) (nat. and exper.)
Lambert, M., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (407), Zool. (284), 1107-1114
Parasymphylodora markewitschi: Cadoule, riviere cotiere de la region de Montpellier

- Leuciscus cephalus* "chevaine"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Dactylogyrus vistulae
Neodactylogyrus folkmanovae
N. prostatae n. comb.
all from sud-est de la France
- Leuciscus cephalus* cabeda
Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 25-40
Dactylogyrus vistulae: Spain
- Leuciscus idus* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Leuciscus idus* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Leuciscus idus* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Leuciscus idus* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Lamproglena pulchella: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Leuciscus idus* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Leuciscus idus*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Raphidascaris acus: Poland
- Leuciscus idus*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Poland
- Leuciscus idus* (eyes)
Lucky, Z., 1973, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (12), 751-757
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
all from water basin of river Dyje near Lednice in southern Moravia
- Leuciscus idus* "ide" (intestine)
Øien, K., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 466-467 [Abstract]
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus anguillae
all from Lake Oyeren
- Leuciscus idus*
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Asymphyllodora markewitschi
A. sp.
Palaeorchis incognitus
Sphaerostomum globiporum
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Leuciscus idus*
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Proteocephalus torulosus: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Leuciscus idus*
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Leuciscus idus*
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Allocreadium isoporum
Asymphyllodora imitans
Asymphyllodora sp.
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Leuciscus idus*
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Proteocephalus torulosus
Triaenophorus nodulosus
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Leuciscus idus*
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Raphidascaris acus: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Leuciscus idus*
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Acanthocephalus lucii: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Leuciscus leuciscus* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Leuciscus leuciscus* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Leuciscus leuciscus*
Kennedy, C. R.; and Rumpus, A., 1977, J. Fish. Biol., v. 10 (1), 35-42
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Avon, Hampshire
- Leuciscus leuciscus* "vandoise"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Dactylogyrus vistulae: sud-est de la France

- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*] elets
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Paracoenogonimus ovatus: Neman river basin
- Leucophaea maderae* (exper.)
Pesson, B.; and Leger, N., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 425-437
Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna, attempts to infect *Leucophaea maderae*, only a few embryos are able to pass through midgut wall, cellular and hemocytic reactions prevent further development and embryos cannot reach cysticercoid stage
- Leucosticte australis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Leucosticte brandti pamirensis* "zhemchuzhnykh gornykh v'iurkov" (intestine)
Borgarenko, L. F., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (7), 67-70
Capiuterilepis pamirensis sp. nov.: Pamir biological station (pos. Chechekty)
- Leuresthes tenuis* "California grunion" (posterior 1/3 of intestine)
Olson, A. C., jr., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 295-298
Asymphylogora atherinopsidis: Estero Beach, 10 km south of Ensenada, Baja California Norte, Mexico; Coronado Strand, San Diego Bay; Mission Beach, San Diego Co., San Clemente, Orange Co., California
- Leurognathus marmoratus*
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Oligobdella biannulata: Clay County, North Carolina
- Liacarus* sp. (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Liacarus globosus* (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Libellula* sp. "dragonfly" (exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 657-660
Haematoloechus coloradensis
- Libellula* sp. (exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 68-72
Haematoloechus breviplexus
- Libellulidae* "dragon flies" (exper.)
Vajrasthira, S.; and Yamput, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 585-586 [Demonstration]
Prosthodendrium molenkampii
- Liberonautes latidactylus* (muscles)
Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Liberia
- Libinia dubia* "spider crab" (reproductive tract)
Walker, M. H.; and Hinsch, G. W., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1074-1080
Nosema sp.: Bear Cut, Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Libyodrilus violaceus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya libyodrili: Gabon
- Lichmera incana*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ricinus sp.: New Hebrides
- Liebstadia similis* (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- [*Limanda*] dabs (rectum, posterior part of intestine)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund
- Limanda limanda* "common dabs"
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Stephanostomum baccatum
Rhipidocotyle sp., probably *R. minimum* (gill muscles)
all from Scotland
- Limanda limanda*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Tetraphyllidean larvae: 't Horntje (Texel); Molengat (Texel); Zuidmeep
- Limanda punctatissima* (intestine)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Podocotyle atomon: Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Limicolaria* spp. (nat. and exper.)
Bourgat, R.; Seguin, D.; and Bayssade-Dufour, C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 701-713
Dicrocoelium hospes: Togo
- Limicolaria aurora*
Amegee, E. Y.; and Diaw, O. T., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (313), Zool. (220), 847-851
Cercaria sp.: Lome, Togo
- Limicolaria aurora*
Bourgat, R.; Seguin, D.; and Bayssade-Dufour, C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 701-713
Dicrocoelium hospes: Togo
- Limnaea*. See *Lymnaea*.

- Limnophilus* (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]
- Limnodrilide*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Intoshellina sicyodes
- Limnodrilus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Intoshellina limnodrili
- Limnodrilus arenarius*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Radiophrya limnodrili
Intoshellina poljanskyi
- Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Ochridanus kozarovi
- Limnodrilus silvani* (intestinal tissue)
Poinar, G. O., jr., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 843-844
mermithid
- Limnodromus griseus* (small intestine)
Coil, W. H., 1975, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 48 (1), 9-14
Shipleya inermis
- Limnodromus griseus*
Dubois, G., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 81 (1), 29-39
Pseudapatemon eroliae: Alaska, Point Woronzof (Anchorage)
- Limnodromus griseus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Limnodromus griseus* "amerikanskii bekasovidnyi veretennik" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 17, 245-259
Filicollis anatis
Arhythmorhynchus comptus
all from Chukotsk
- Limnodromus scolopaceus* (intestin grele)
Dubois, G., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 81 (1), 29-39
Tetracotyle sp.: Beaufort Lagoon (Arctic coast of Alaska, near Canadian border)
- Limnophilus rhombicus* "caddis-flies"
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Kulundinskaia steppe
- Limnothlypis swainsonii* "Swainson's warbler"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida
- Limnotrissa* [sic] *miodon*
Paperna, I., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Ancyrocephalus limnotrissae n. sp.: Lake Tanganyka, Tanzania
- Limosa lapponica*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 177-184
Leucochloridium sp.
- Limosa limosa* "bolshoi veretennik"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR* (7), 3-27
Malica *limosa*: Moldavia
- Limosa limosa lapponica* "malyi veretennik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 35-45
Parvatrema affinis: lower Yenisei
Gymnophallidae gen. sp.: lower Yenisei
Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Plagiorchis laricola: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Cyclocoelum tringae: lower Yenisei
- Limosa limosa lapponica* "malyi veretennik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 35-45
Ophryocotyle proteus: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
Sacciuterina paradoxa: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Limosa limosa lapponica* "malyi veretennik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 35-45
Skrjabinoclava brevispicula: lower Yenisei
Victorocara schejkini: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Streptocara crassicauda: lower Yenisei
Porrocaecum heteroura: lower Yenisei
- Lineus viridis* (intestinal)
Vinckier, D., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (2), 170-184
Lecudina linei: littoral boulonnais, Station de Biologie maritime, Wimereux
- Liocichla steeri steeri* "steer's babbler" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis
- Liomys* sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina haramotoi sp. n.: Chiapas, Mexico
- Liomys irroratus*
Herrin, C. S.; and Yunker, C. E., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 269-273
Hirstionyssus liomys n. sp.
H. perognathi
all from Cameron Co., Texas
- Lion*, [African]. See [*Panthera leo*]

- Lionurus proximus* (gallbladder, bile ducts)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976,
J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Japan
- Liophis cobella* "colubrid snake" (feces)
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1973, *J. Protozool.*, v. 20 (3), 358-362
Eimeria liophi sp. n.: Belem, Para State, north Brazil
- Liophis miliaris semiaureus*
Gutierrez, V. C.; Froes, O. M.; and Amato, J. F. R., 1977, *Rev. Brasil. Biol.*, v. 37 (1), 131-133
Spirometra mansonoides: Agronomia, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
- Liothrix*. See also *Leiiothrix*.
- Liothrix luteus* "Pekin robin" (blood)
Manwell, R. D., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (3), 423 [Abstract]
Plasmodium tenue
- Liothrix luteus* "Pekin robins" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium relictum
P. tenue
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all imported to U. S., origin unknown
- Liothrix luteus* "Pekin robins" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1973, *J. Protozool.*, v. 20 (3), 363-364
Plasmodium tenue
P. relictum
Leucocytozoon [sp.], probably *L. liothricis*
all imported from Southeast Asia
- Liparis atlanticus* "seasnail"
Munson, D. A., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (3), 256-262
Eimeria sp. (intestine)
Trichodina sp. (gills)
all from Rye, New Hampshire
- Liparis atlanticus* "seasnail"
Munson, D. A., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (3), 256-262
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (intestinal ceca)
Podocotyle reflexa (intestine)
P. atomon (intestine)
all from Rye, New Hampshire
- Liparis atlanticus* "seasnail" (anterior intestine)
Munson, D. A., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (3), 256-262
Spathebothrium simplex: Rye, New Hampshire
- Liparis atlanticus* "seasnail" (mesenteries)
Munson, D. A., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (3), 256-262
Thynnascaris sp.: Rye, New Hampshire
- Liparis atlanticus* "seasnail" (intestine)
Munson, D. A., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (3), 256-262
Echinorhynchus gadi: Rye, New Hampshire
- Liparis liparis* (caeca)
Jones, A., 1975, *J. Helminth.*, v. 49 (4), 251-261
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Cardigan Bay, Wales
- Lirceus lineatus* (nat. and exper.)
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio
- Lissodelphis borealis*
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, *Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc.*, v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: southern California
- Lissotis melanogaster* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus telfordi: Zaire
- Lithobius calcaratus* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, *Acta Protozool.*, v. 5 (8), 97-179
Echinomera hispida: Poland
Rhopalonia lithobii sp. n.: Siemianice, Poland
- Lithobius forficatus* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, *Acta Protozool.*, v. 5 (8), 97-179
Actinocephalus dujardini
Echinomera hispida
all from Poland
- Lithobius forficatus*
Ruehl, H., 1976, *Arch. Protistenk.*, v. 118 (4), 353-363
Echinomera hispida
Acutispora macrocephala
- Lithobius mutabilis*
Ruehl, H., 1976, *Arch. Protistenk.*, v. 118 (4), 353-363
Echinomera horrida
- Lithoglyphopsis aperta* (exper.)
Sornmani, S.; et al., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (2), 218-225
Schistosoma japonicum, Mekong strain
- Lithoglyphopsis aperta* (exper.) "aquatic snail"
Sornmani, S.; Kitikoon, V.; and Schneider, C., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (4), 575 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like
- Lithoglyphopsis aperta* "snails"
Sornmani, S.; Schneider, C. R.; and Kitikoon, V., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (2), 279 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like: Khong Island, Southern Laos
- Lithoglyphus virens* "snail" (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]

- Lithoglyphus virens "snails" (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi
- Lithognathus mormyrus "herrera" (branquias)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 199-233
Microcotyle mormyri: Costa de Granada, Spain
- Litobrancha recurvata "mayfly" (exper.)
Knowles, E. E. III; and Hall, J. E., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), 351-362
penetration and development of Allopodocotyle lepomis in mayfly naiads, histopathology, immune response
- Litobrancha recurvata "mayfly" (exper.)
Lo, S.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 413-417
Allopodocotyle lepomis
- Littorina angulifera
Asanji, M. F.; and Williams, M. O., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), 151-163
Parorchis acanthus
- Littorina kurila (liver)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Baranova, T. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 125-128
Microphallus calidris: Paramushir Island
- Littorina littorea "snails"
Pohley, W. J.; and Brown, R. N., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 178-179
Microphallus pygmaeus: Maine
- Littorina mariae
Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1977, Ophelia, v. 16 (1), 97-109
Microphallus pygmaeus: Vikurbakki, Eyjafjordur, North Iceland
- Littorina neritoides "marine snails"
Richard, J., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (1), 31-43
Maritrema linguilla
- Littorina obtusata "snails"
Pohley, W. J.; and Brown, R. N., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 178-179
Microphallus pygmaeus
Cercaria lebouri
all from Maine
- Littorina obtusata
Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1977, Ophelia, v. 16 (1), 97-109
Microphallus pygmaeus: Eyjafjordur, North Iceland (Arnanefnafir; Vikurbakki)
- Littorina saxatilis (hepatopancreas)
Combescot-Lang, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 27-36
Microphallus similis
Renicola roscovita
Cercaria lebouri
Parapronocephalum symmetricum
Cercaria E
Cercaria littorinae saxatilis III
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cercaria I
Cercaria littorinae saxatilis II
Podocotyle atomon
Microphallus pygmaeus
all from region de Roscoff (Finistere)
- Littorina saxatilis
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Podocotyle sp.: Scotland
- Littorina saxatilis "snails"
Pohley, W. J.; and Brown, R. N., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 178-179
Microphallus pygmaeus
Cercaria lebouri
all from Maine
- Littorina saxatilis "marine snails"
Richard, J., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (1), 31-43
Microphallus similis
M. primas
Maritrema linguilla
- Littorina saxatilis subsp. rudis var. rudissima (haemocoel of the spire)
Popiel, I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 303-306
Cercaria littorinae saxatilis V sp. nov.: the shore at College Rocks, Aberystwyth, west Wales
- Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa
Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1977, Ophelia, v. 16 (1), 97-109
Microphallus pygmaeus: Eyjafjordur, North Iceland (Glaesibaer; Brimnes)
Cercaria littorinae-saxatilis VI nov. (haemocoel of digestive gland and gonad): Brimnes, Eyjafjordur, North Iceland
Podocotyle atomon (haemocoel of digestive gland): Glaesibaer, Eyjafjordur, North Iceland
- Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa var. similis
James, B. L., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (1), 21-37
Parvatrema homoeotecnum
Microphallus similis
M. pygmaeus form A
M. pygmaeus form B
all from Twr Gwyland, near Aberystwyth
- Littorina sitchana
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Himasthla militaris: Bering Island
- Littorina sitchana (liver)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Baranova, T. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 125-128
Microphallus calidris: Paramushir Island

- Liza auratus* (intestin)
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (312), Zool. (219), 837-844
Haplospalchnus pachysomus: Mediterranee occidentale
- Liza ramada* (intestin)
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (312), Zool. (219), 837-844
Haplospalchnus pachysomus: Mediterranee occidentale
- Liza ramada*
Paperna, I., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 66A [Abstract]
Trichodina [sp.] (gills)
Colponema [sp.]
all from Elat, Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea
- Lizard, monitor. See [Varanus]
- Lizard
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Ornithodoros spp.
Amblyomma dissimile
Amblyomma spp.
all from Venezuela
- Loach, stone. See [Nemacheilus barbatulus]
- Locusta migratoria*
Condon, W. J.; and Gordon, R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 690-692
Mermis nigrescens
- Locusta migratoria* "orthoptere" (exper.)
Gabrion, C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 117-130
Hymenolepis stylosa
- Locusta migratoria* "criquet" (tissu adipeux) (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; and Barre, N., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 65-81
Tetrameres cardinalis n. sp.
- Locusta migratoria* "criquet" (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; and Seureau, C., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 701-719
Pterygodermatites hispanica
- Locusta migratoria* "criquet" (exper.) (lumiere de l'intestin moyen)
Quentin, J. C.; and Seureau, C., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (1), 55-68
Seuratium cadarachense
- Locusta migratoria* (partie anterieure de l'ileon, au niveau de la vulve proctodeale, et dans l'epaisseur de la paroi du tube digestif) (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; Seureau, C.; and Vernet, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 51-64
Pterygodermatites affinis
- Locusta migratoria* (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; Troncy, P. M.; and Barre, N., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 83-93
Aprocta cylindrica
- Locusta migratoria* (exper.)
Seureau, C.; and Quentin, J. C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 457-470
Allodapa suctoria
Subulura elongata
S. williaminglisi
Primasubulura distans
Seuratium cadarachense
Rictularia proni
Pterygodermatites taterilli
P. hispanica
Abbreviata caucasica
Physaloptera retusa
P. turgida
Protospirura muricola
Mastophorus muris
Streptopharagus lerouxi
Acuaria anthuris
A. depressa
Diplotriaena tridens
- Locustella lanceolata* "lanceolated warbler" (skin tumor)
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; Rajamanickam, C.; and Ward, P., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), 172
Harpyrhynchus sp.: Seletar, Singapore
- Locustella luscinioides*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium relictum: Ethiopia
- Locustella luscinioides* "fauvette" (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 313-325
Boydaia locustellae nov. spec.: Hoboken, pres d'Anvers, Belgique
- Loligo pealeii*
Stunkard, H. W., 1977, Biol. Bull., v. 153 (2), 387-412
Phyllobothrium loliginis (stomach, cecum)
Dinobothrium septaria (stomach, cecum)
Ceratobothrium xanthocephalum
Scolex pleuronectis
Nybelinia bisulcata (stomach, ileum)
N. yamagutii (stomach)
Lacistorhynchus tenue (stomach, ceca)
Otobothrium crenacolle " "
all from Woods Hole area, New England
- Lonchorhina aurita*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros brodyi
Ornithodoros azteci
all from Venezuela
- Lonchorhina orinocensis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros rossi
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela

- Lonchura bicolor* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Lonchura/Euodice cantans* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium sp.: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Lonchura cucullata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Lonchura cucullata* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus fringillae: Zaire; Tanzania
- Lonchura cucullata* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Lonchura fringilloides*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Lonchura malabarica*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Lonchura malacca formosana* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Lophius* sp. (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, *Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A*, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Bucephaloides gracilescens: Senegal
- Lophius americanus* (celulas nervosas)
Jakowska, S., 1964, *An. 2. Cong. Latino-Am. Zool.*, v. 1, 265-273
Nosema [sp.]
Glugea [sp.]
Perezia [sp.]
Gurleya [sp.]
Thelohania [sp.]
all from Aquario de New York
- Lophius litulon*
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, *Mem. National Sc. Mus.*, Tokyo (5), 1-9
Lecithochirium sp. (stomach)
Tubulovesicula lindbergi (stomach)
Bucephalopsis gracilescens (intestine)
Stephanostomum sp. (intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Lophoceros flavirostris* "crowned hornbill"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoratum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Lophodytes cucullatus* "hooded merganser" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium circumflexum
all from Massachusetts
- Lophodytes cucullatus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Lophodytes cucullatus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Lophortyx californica*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Lophortyx gambeli*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Lophortyx gambelii* "Gambel's quail" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii
Haemoproteus sp.
all from Colorado
- Lophura leucomelana* "kaliz pheasant" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 43 (10), 944-947
eimerian species: Delhi Zoo
- Lophura leucomelana* "Kaliz-pheasant" (feces)
Chauhan, M. P. S.; Paliwal, U. C. D.; and Swarup, M., 1976, *Current Sc.*, Bangalore, v. 45 (16), 591-592 [Letter]
Eimeria lophurae n. sp.: Delhi Zoo
- Lophura leucomelana leucomelana* "Nepal kalij pheasant"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Lophura swinhoii* "Swinhoe's blue pheasant"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Tanasia ectorchis sp. n.: Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan
Platynotrema lophurae sp. n. (liver): I-lan, I-lan Prefecture, Taiwan

- Lophura swinhoei* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E.,
1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan
- Lophuromys* sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*,
v. 89 (1), 191-210
Ctenophthalmus eximius
Dinopsyllus apistus
Dinopsyllus echinus
all from Cherangani Hills, Kenya
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus* (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, *Ann. Trop.
Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
Schistosoma haematobium
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*,
v. 89 (1), 191-210
Xiphiopsylla hyparetis: Naro Moru track,
Mt. Kenya
Ctenophthalmus cophurus prolapsus n. ssp.:
Cherangani Hills, Kenya
C. evidens convexus n. ssp. (leg): Cheran-
gani Hills, Kenya
C. pilosus n. sp. (leg): Cherangani Hills,
Kenya
- Lophuromys sikapusi sikapusi*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80
(4), 1973, 809-930
Anomotaenia heimi
Hymenolepis petteri
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Lophuromis sikapusi*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, *Rev.
Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax smallwoodae: Dahomey; Nigeria; Togo
- Lophuromys sikapusi*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, *Bull. Entom. Soc. Nig-
eria*, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
Laelaps nigeriensis
Laelaps sp.
Allodermanyssus muris
Androlaelaps tateronis
A. marshalli
A. murinus
A. zulu
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Lophuromys sikapusi*
Okereke, T. A., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10
(2), 117-123
Laelaps (*Echinolaelaps*) *muricola*: Ibadan
area, Western Nigeria
- Lophuromys sikapusi*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*,
v. 89 (1), 191-210
Ctenophthalmus eximius: Cherangani Hills,
Kenya
- Lophuromys sikapusi* (exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Para-
sitol.*, v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis
- Lora turricula*
Køie, M., 1976, *Ophelia*, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: western Kattegat
- Lorentzimys nouhuysi* "New Guinea jumping mouse"
Rupes, V.; Yunker, C. E.; and Wilson, N.,
1971, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 8 (1), 17-22
Dermacarus lorentzimysi, n. sp.: NE New
Guinea, Morobe Dist. (19 km S Edie Creek)
- Loriculus g. galgulus* "blue-crowned hanging par-
rot" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, *Vet.
Rec.*, v. 100 (14), 282-283
Haemoproteus [sp.]: imported to London from
Indonesia
- Loris tardigradus* (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Dutt, K., 1975, *Riv. Paras-
itol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 185-188
Subulura distans: India
S. sp.: Madras (India)
- Lota lota*
Arthur, J. R.; and Margolis, L., 1975, *Canad.
J. Zool.*, v. 53 (6), 736-747
Haplonema hamulatum: Aishihik Lake, Yukon
Territory, Canada
- Lota lota* "burbot" (body cavity)
Borroni, I.; and Grimaldi, E., 1974, *Riv.
Parassitol.*, v. 35 (4), 261-276
Diphyllobothrium latum: Lago Maggiore
- Lota lota* (stomach)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*,
v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Azygia lucii: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Lota lota* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*,
v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Camallanus lacustris: Vistula River near
Warsaw
- Lota lota* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*,
v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
Echinorhynchus clavula
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Lota lota lota* "common burbot"
Ejsymont, L., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*,
v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Bucephalus polymorphus (intestines)
Rhipidocotyle illense (intestine)
Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder)
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Sphaerostomum globiporum (stomach)
Diplostomum spathaceum (lenses)
Diplozoon paradoxum
all from Poland
- Lota lota lota* "common burbot" (liver, intestine,
pyloric appendices)
Ejsymont, L., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*,
v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Trienophorus nodulosus: Poland

- Lota lota lota* "common burbot"
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Raphidascaris acus (pyloric appendices,
stomach, anterior portion of intestine)
Camallanus lacustris (intestine, pyloric
appendices, anterior portion of intestine)
all from Poland
- Lota lota lota* "common barbot"
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Neoechinorhynchus rutili (pyloric appendices,
stomach, anterior portion of intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae (stomach)
A. lucii (pyloric appendices)
Echinorhynchus borealis (pyloric appendices,
stomach, intestine)
E. truttae
all from Poland
- Lota lota lota* (gills)
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Lernaea cyprinaea: Poland
- Lota lota* "burbot"
Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969,
Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
Echinorhynchus borealis: northern Poland;
Volga river; Amur river
- Lota lota* "burbot"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J.
Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis: Waterton Lakes Na-
tional Park, Canada
- Lota lota* "burbot"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J.
Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Eubothrium rugosum: Waterton Lakes National
Park, Canada
- Lota lota* "burbot"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J.
Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Contracecum brachyurum: Waterton Lakes
National Park, Canada
- Lota lota* "nalim" (blood)
Smirnova, L. I., 1970, Parazitologiya, Lenin-
grad, v. 4 (3), 296-297
Trypanosoma lotae sp. n.: Rybinskoye
Vodokhranilishche
- Lota lota*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ.
Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Echinorhynchus clavula
E. truttae
all from Vinkeveen
- Loxagrotis albicosta* "western bean cutworm"
(midgut epithelium)
Helms, T. J.; and Wedberg, J. L., 1976, J.
Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 383-384
Nosema sp.
- Loxia curvirostra*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America
- Loxia curvirostra curvirostra*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Pol-
skie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus curvirostrae: DDR; Polen
- Loxia leucoptera*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Loxia leucoptera*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Loxia pityopsittacus*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Pol-
skie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus sp. II: Finland
- Loxodonta africana* (stomach)
Graber, M., 1975, Rev. Elevage et Med. vet.
Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (4), 473-479
Parabronema longispiculatum n. sp. [given as
P. rhodesiense longispiculatum pp. 474, 475]:
N'Djamena (Fort-Lamy), Chad
- Loxodonta africana* "African elephant"
Windsor, R. S.; and Scott, W. A., 1976, Brit.
Vet. J., v. 132 (3), 313-317
Protofasciola robusta: park in southern
England, imported from Uganda
- Lucania parva*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull.
(445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Escambia River; Blackwater
River; Choctawhatchee River
- Lucioperca lucioperca* (gills)
Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970,
Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 193-200
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus: river, European
section, USSR
- Lucioperca lucioperca* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Bunodera luciopercae
Bucephalus polymorphus
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Lucioperca lucioperca* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Lucioperca lucioperca*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ.
Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Bucephalus polymorphus: Velsen; IJsselmeer
- Lumbriculidae
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Juxtamesnillella variabilis
Anthonyella hoplites

- Lumbriculus* sp.
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya lumbriculi
H. georgevitchi: Ochrid
- Lumbriculus variegatus* (blood vessels) (nat. and exper.)
Demshin, N. I., 1976, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 55 (1), 17-22
Sacciuterina stellifera: Khanka lake, Mel'gunovka river delta, Primorsk Krai
- Lumbriculus variegatus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya secans
Mesnillella clavata
Mesnillella trispiculata
- Lumbricus castaneus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella cepedei f. *castanei*
- Lumbricus herculeus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya lumbrici
Maupasella herculei
- Lumbricus polyphemus*
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab.*, v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- Lumbricus rubellus* (exper.)
Jakovljevic, D. D., 1975, *Acta Vet. Beograd*, v. 25 (6), 315-325
earthworms have only a passive role as 'carriers' of embryonated *Ascaris suum* eggs in transfer of infection to swine
- Lumbricus rubellus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya lumbrici
M. falcifera
Maupasella cepedei
- Lumbricus rubellus*
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab.*, v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- Lumbricus terrestris*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya falcifera
- Lumbricus terrestris* (nat. and exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab.*, v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- Lumbrineris inflata* (free in lumen of posterior and middle intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (1), 10-12
Lecudina catalinensis sp. n.: Santa Catalina Island, California
- Lumbrineris zonata* (free in lumen of posterior and middle intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (1), 10-12
Lecudina longissima: Little Harbor, Santa Catalina Island, California
- Lunatia heros* "moon snail"
Lichtenfels, J. R.; et al., 1976, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 95 (2), 265-266 [Abstract]
anisakid larvae, resembles *Paranisakiopsis*: coastal waters from New Jersey to North Carolina
- Lunda cirrhata* "toporik"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 105-124
Renicola umigarasu (kidney): coast of Sea of Okhotsk
R. keimahuri (kidney): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
R. vladica (kidney): coast of Sea of Okhotsk
Liliatrema sobolevi (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
- Lunda cirrhata* "toporik"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 105-124
Anisakis sp.
Contracecum spiculigerum
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Lunda cirrhata* "tufted puffin"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, *Med. Biol.*, v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia
- Lunda cirrhata* "toporik" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 129-152
Microphallus pirus (exper.)
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island
- Lunda cirrhata* "toporika" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Luscinia luscinia*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Luscinia luscinia* "sprosser" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 148-153
Plasmodium relictum: Kenya
- Luscinia luscinia* "thrush nightingale"
Saikku, P., 1974, *Med. Biol.*, v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Luscinia megarhynchos*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

- Luscinia megarhynchos*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Luscinia svecica*
Itamies, J.; Helle, P.; and Hyytinen, L., 1976, *Notulae Entom.*, v. 56 (4), 103-104
Ornithophila metallica: west coast of Finland
- Lutianus* sp. (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 35 (2), 87-98
Hysterorchis pseudovitellus n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Lutianus* sp. (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Helicometra filamentosa n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Lutjanus amabilis*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (3), 227-232
Anisakis Type I
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type IV
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Lutjanus analis*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, *Zool. Scripta*, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Stephanostomum casum (small intestine)
Helicometrina nimia
Metadena globosa
Paracryptogonimus americanus
Siphodera vinalwardsii
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Lutjanus apodus*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, *Zool. Scripta*, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Helicometrina nimia
Metadena adglobosa
M. globosa
Hamacreadium mutabile
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Lutjanus apodus* "schoolmaster"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, *Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany*, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina nimia
Metadena adglobosa (pyloric caeca)
Stephanostomum tenue (near or in rectum)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Lutianus argentimaculatus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Lutjanus basmira*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contraecum sp. (Type E)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
all from South China Sea
- Lutianus fulviflamma* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis
Hamacreadium mutabile
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Lutjanus griseus*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, *Zool. Scripta*, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Hamacreadium mutabile
Helicometrina nimia
Metadena adglobosa
M. globosa
Paracryptogonimus americanus
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Lutjanus griseus* "pargo" (intestine)
Nasir, P., 1973, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 34 (4), 271-276
Prosogonotrema bilabiatum: Coast of Cumana, Sucre state, near Universidad de Oriente, Venezuela
- Lutjanus griseus* "gray snapper"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, *Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany*, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Hamacreadium mutabile
Metadena globosa (intestine)
M. adglobosa (pyloric caeca)
Metadena sp. (pyloric caeca)
Stephanostomum casum (rectum)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Lutianus johnii* (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 24 (1), 33-36
Olivacreadium heterorchis n. gen., n. sp.: Karachi coast
- Lutianus lunulatus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Allopodocotyle pritchardae n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Lutjanus mahogoni* "mahogany snapper"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, *Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany*, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina nimia
Siphodera vinalwardsii
Metadena globosa (intestine)
Stephanostomum tenue (near or in rectum)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Lutianus rangus* (gills)
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1974, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 34 (3-4), 257-272
Protancyrocephalus rangusi n. sp.: Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)
- Lutianus rivulatus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Hamacreadium mutabile: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Lutianus sanguineus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

- Lutjanus sebae*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Anisakis Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Lutjanus sebae*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
Raphidascaris sp.
all from South China Sea
- Lutjanus synagris*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Stephanostomum casum (small intestine)
Hamacreadium mutabile
Helicometrina nimia
Metadena adglobosa
M. globosa
Paracryptogonimus americanus
Siphodera vinalwardsii
Ectenurus virgulus (stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Lutjanus synagris* "lane snapper"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Siphodera vinalwardsii
Metadena globosa (intestine)
Stephanostomum casum (rectum)
Lecithochirium microstomum (stomach)
L. parvum (stomach)
Hamacreadium mutabile
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Lutjanus vivanus* (estomago)
Guimaraes, J. F., 1975, Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 14 (1), 44-52
Raphidascaris acus: Salvador, Bahia, Brasil
- Lutianus waigiensis* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Lutra canadensis* "otter" (intestine)
Abram, J. B.; and Lichtenfels, J. R., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 253
Eustrongylides sp.: Anne Arundel County, Maryland
- Lutra canadensis* "river otter"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Schistocephalus solidus (plerocercoid): insular Newfoundland
- Lutra canadensis* "river otter"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Metechinorhynchus lateralis: insular Newfoundland
- Lutra cinerea*
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Philippine Islands
- Lutra lutra* "vydra"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Rhabdochona denudata
Capillaria putorii
Strongyloides martis (intestine)
all from Karelia
- Lutreola lutreola* "nerts"
Creemers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
Monopsyllus sciurorum: Netherlands
- Lutreolina crassicaudata*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Lutzomyia*, anduzei group (midgut)
Lainson, R.; et al., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 381 [Demonstration]
Thelohaniidae [sp.]
Microsporidium [sp.]
all from Monte Dourado area of North Brazil
- Lutzomyia anduzei*
Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), 171-172
Leishmania [sp.]: North Brazil
- Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* "sandfly"
Ward, R. D.; Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 608-609 [Letter]
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Brazil
- Lutzomyia gomezi* (exper.)
Walton, B. C.; Intermill, R. W.; and Hajduk, M. E., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), 850-855
Leishmania isolates from patients with espondia compared with reference strain of L. b. braziliensis, clinical features, growth in culture, pathogenesis in hamster, location in gut of sandflies (*Lutzomyia gomezi* and *L. trapidoi*), autochthonous Texas strain clearly falls into L. mexicana complex, Peru isolate has intermediate pattern of characteristics but primarily those of L. braziliensis
- Lutzomyia longipalpis* "sandflies" (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al., 1977, Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1122), v. 196, 105-115
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis
- Lutzomyia longipalpis* "sandfly" (exper.)
Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, Nature, London (5603), v. 266, 628-630 [Letter]
Leishmania chagasi

- Lutzomyia longipalpis* (exper.)
Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1135), v. 199, 309-320
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis
L. b. guyanensis
L. b. panamensis
Leishmania spp.
L. hoogstraali
L. mexicana amazonensis
L. hertigi deanei
L. mexicana mexicana
L. hertigi hertigi
L. enriettii
L. chagasi
- Lutzomyia shannoni*
Zeledon, R.; and Alfaro, M., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 416-417 [Letter]
Leishmania braziliensis: Costa Rica
- Lutzomyia trapidoi* (exper.)
Walton, B. C.; Internill, R. W.; and Hajduk, M. E., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), 850-855
Leishmania isolates from patients with es-pundia compared with reference strain of L. b. braziliensis, clinical features, growth in culture, pathogenesis in hamster, loca-tion in gut of sandflies (*Lutzomyia gomezi* and *L. trapidoi*), autochthonous Texas strain clearly falls into *L. mexicana* complex, Peru isolate has intermediate pattern of characteristics but primarily those of *L. braziliensis*
- Lutzomyia vespertilionis*
Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 477-478
positive xenodiagnostic trials with *Lutzomyia vespertilionis* feeding on trypanosome-infected *Saccolpteryx bilineata* and *Perop-teryx macrotis*, trypanosome from *S. bilinea-ta* tentatively identified as *Trypanosoma leonidasdeanei*, potential of sand fly as vector, localization of parasite in alimen-tary tract: Panama
- Lutzomyia vexatrix occidentis* "sandfly"
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Hepatozoon sp.
Lankesteria [sp.] (abdomen, hemocoel, acces-sory glands)
all from central California
- Lutzomyia ylephiletor* "sandfly"
Zeledon, R.; and Alfaro, M., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 416-417 [Letter]
Leishmania braziliensis: Costa Rica
- Lutzomyia yuilli*
Lainson, R.; et al., 1976, Acta Amazonica, v. 6 (4), 55-60
flagellates: Municipio of Aripuana, Mato Grosso State, Brazil
- Luvarus*
Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Distoma gigas: north-east Atlantic region
- Lybius bidentatus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Lybius guifsobalito*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Lybius leucomelas*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Lybius leucomelas*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Lybius undatus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Lycaon pictus* "cynhyene"
Grabner, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 26 (2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae: Republique Centrafricaine
- Lycaon pictus* "hunting dogs"
Hassounah, O.; and Behbehani, K., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 65-73
Echinococcus granulosus: Kuwait
- Lycodes palearis* "wattled eelpout"
Kruise, G. O. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 73-76
Derogenes varicus: near Amchitka, Bering Sea
- Lycodes reticulatus* (stomach)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Derogenes varicus: Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West Greenland
- Lymantria* (*Porthetria*) *dispar* "gypsy moth"
Drea, J. J.; et al., 1977, Entomophaga, v. 22 (2), 141-146
Hexameris albicans: Burgenland, Austria;
Wurzburg, West Germany
- Lymnaea acuminata*
Baugh, S. C., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 311-328
Cercaria granulosa sp. nov.: near Telibagh area, four miles from Lucknow city
- Lymnaea acuminata* "snails"
Muraleedharan, K.; Kumar, S. P.; and Hegde, K. S., 1977, Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (1), 101-104
Xiphidiocercaria [sp.]
amphistome cercaria
echinostome cercaria
strigeid cercaria
Orientobilharzia dattai
all from Karnataka, India

- Lymnaea auricularia*
 Arystanov, E., 1970, Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 210-218
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Cercaria helvetica XX Dubois 1929
C. helvetica XXI Dubois, 1929
C. echinostoma sp. I
Diplostomum sp. II (*Cercaria chromatophora* Brown.)
Diplostomum sp. III (*Cercaria helvetica* XV Dub.)
Cercaria letifera
Sanguinicola sp. I
Sanguinicola sp. II
Cercaria kazachstanica III But., 1967
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Furcocercaria sp.
Cercaria lymnaea-ovatae
Xiphidiocercaria I Ginetz., 1959
Xiphidiocercaria IV Ginetz., 1959
Cercaria aralica II sp. n.
 all from Amu Darya delta
- Lymnaea auricularia*
 Azimov, D. A., 1977, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (3), 44-46
Trichobilharzia ocellata: Dzarkurgan region, Surkhandar'in oblast, Uzbekistan
- Limnaea auricularia* "snails"
 Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, D., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 111-121
Ganeo micracetabulus n. sp.: Botanical Garden, Government College, Lahore
- Limnaea auricularia* "snails" (nat. and exper.)
 Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, D., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 123-139
Echinostoma lahorensis n. sp.: pond near Lahore Bridge on river Ravi
- Lymnaea bulimoides* "snails" (nat. and exper.)
 Current, W. L.; and Lang, B. Z., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 681
Haplometrana intestinalis: Spokane County, Washington
- Lymnaea bulimoides* (nat. and exper.)
 Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington
- Lymnaea corvus*
 Stadnichenko, A. P., 1977, Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 13 (1), 117-124
Notocotylus seineti
- Lymnaea elodes* (exper.)
 McLaughlin, J. D., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (1), 48-54
Cyclocoelum mutabile
- Lymnaea javanica*
 Margono, S. S., 1968, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (4), 306-312
Trichobilharzia brevis: Rawasari, Djakarta, Indonesia
- Limnaea limosa*
 Combes, C.; and Coll, A. M., 1974, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 97, 203-214
Cephalogonimus europaeus: Perpignan, France
- Lymnaea limosa*
 Lambert, M., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (407), Zool. (284), 1107-1114
Parasymphylodora markewitschi: Cadoule, riviere cotiere de la region de Montpellier
- Lymnaea luteola* "snails"
 Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, D. N., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 109-111
Schistosoma incognitum: Uttar Pradesh
- Lymnaea luteola* "snails"
 Muraleedharan, K.; Kumar, S. P.; and Hegde, K. S., 1977, Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (1), 101-104
Xiphidiocercaria [sp.]
amphistome cercaria
echinostome cercaria
strigeid cercaria
Orientobilharzia dattai
 all from Karnataka, India
- Lymnaea luteola*
 Singh, B. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1977, Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (3), 207-212
Orientobilharzia dattai: around Mathura
- Limnaea luticola* (exper.)
 Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 227-236
Clinostomum piscidium
- Lymnaea modicella modicella* (nat. and exper.)
 Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington
- Lymnaea natalensis* (exper.)
 Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H.; and Goodman, J. D., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 33-38
Fasciola gigantica
- Lymnaea natalensis* (nat. and exper.)
 Tager-Kagan, P., 1977, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), 11-18
Fasciola gigantica: Niger river area
- Lymnaea natalensis* (exper.)
 Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Lymnaea palustris* (exper.)
 Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica
- Lymnaea palustris* "snail"
 Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

- Limnaea palustris*
Papadopoulos, I., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 481-482
Fasciola hepatica, incidence in molluscan intermediate hosts, *Limnaea truncatula* and *L. palustris*, control of molluscs by Frescon: Sardinia
- Lymnaea palustris* "snail" (exper.)
Rachford, F. W., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1117-1119
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Lymnaea palustris nutalliana* (nat. and exper.)
Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington
- Lymnaea peregra* (nat. and exper.)
Blair, D., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 125-132
Apatemon gracilis: Perthshire, Scotland; Heidarvatn, Iceland
- Lymnaea peregra*
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum spathaceum: Perthshire; near Glasgow; Warwickshire
D. phoxini: Perthshire
Diplostomum sp.: Perthshire
Apatemon gracilis
- Lymnaea peregra* "snail"
van den Broek, E.; and Bruggeman, A. C., 1977, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 46 (2), 171-179
Diplostomum spathaceum: south-east of Amsterdam
Cercaria helvetica XV: south-east of Amsterdam
Apatemon minor: south-east of Amsterdam
Cercaria cristata sensu lato: Nieuwe Meer, south of Amsterdam; south-east of Amsterdam
Paryphostomum radiatum: south-east of Amsterdam
Cercaria helvetica II: south-east of Amsterdam
Hypoderaeum conoideum: south-east of Amsterdam
Cercaria otiosa n. sp.: Bijlmermeer ditch, south-east of Amsterdam
- Lymnaea proxima proxima* (nat. and exper.)
Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington
- Lymnaea rubiginosa*
Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
Echinoparyphium dunni: Kuala Pilah, West Malaysia
Echinostoma audyi: Kuala Pilah, West Malaysia
E. hystricosum: kampung Gedok, West Malaysia
- Lymnaea rubiginosa* (exper.)
Dondero, T. J., jr.; and Lim, B. L., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 38-40
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis
- Lymnaea rubiginosa*
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 601-621
Echinostoma malayanum: Nong Wai irrigation area, Khon Kaen, Thailand
- Lymnaea rubiginosa* (hepatopancreas, heart, preputium, gizzard, mantle)
Lai, P. F.; Colley, F. C.; and Lim, H. K., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 132-133 [Demonstration]
Microsporida sp., probably undescribed Nosema sp.: Peninsular Malaysia
- Lymnaea rubiginosa*
Lai, P. F.; Colley, F. C.; and Lim, H. K., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 132-133 [Demonstration]
Hypoderaeum dingeri
Echinostoma audyi
Fasciola gigantica
all from Peninsular Malaysia
- Lymnaea rubiginosa* (within tissues)
Lai, P. F.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie, K. J., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 277 [Demonstration]
Nosema eurytreae
- Lymnaea rubiginosa*
Lai, P. F.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie, K. J., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 277 [Demonstration]
Echinostoma audyi
- Lymnaea rubiginosa* "snail"
Lie, K. J., Nasemary, S.; and Impand, P., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 96-101
Cercariae [sp.] similar to Echinostoma hystricosum: Khon Kaen, northeast Thailand
Echinostoma audyi (nat. and exper.): pond in Kasetsart Agriculture University grounds, Bangkok
Echinoparyphium dunni (nat. and exper.): pond in Kasetsart Agriculture University grounds, Bangkok
Hypoderaeum dingeri (nat. and exper.): pond in Kasetsart Agriculture University grounds, Bangkok
Echinostoma lindoense: pond in Kasetsart Agriculture University grounds, Bangkok
- Lymnaea rubiginosa* "snail" (exper.) (mantle collar, renal vein)
Palmieri, J. R.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 299-300
Fasciola gigantica

- Lymnaea rubiginosa*
 Palmieri, J. R.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 275-277
Echinostoma audyi
E. hystricosum
Echinoparyphium dunni
echinostome cercariae
Fasciola gigantica
Hypodereum dingeri
Sanguinicola sp.
Spirorchis sp.
Trichobilharzia brevis
Strigea cercaria
Xiphidiocercariae cercaria
 all from Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore
- Lymnaea stagnalis*
 Arystanov, E., 1970, Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 210-218
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Clinostomum sp. (? *complanatum*)
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Cotylurus sp. I Ginetz., 1959
Diplostomum sp. I (? *spathaceum*)
Diplostomum sp. II (*Cercaria chromatophora* Brown.)
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Xiphidiocercaria I Ginetz., 1959
Xiphidiocercaria IV Ginetz., 1959
Echinostoma revolutum
 all from Amu Darya delta
- Lymnaea stagnalis* (exper.)
 Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Lymnaea stagnalis* (nat. and exper.)
 Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 44-50
Plagiorchis noblei
- Lymnaea stagnalis* "snail"
 van den Broek, E.; and Bruggeman, A. C., 1977, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 46 (2), 171-179
Cercaria helvetica XV
Cercaria [sp.] cf. *deficipinnata*
Cercaria helvetica II
 all from south-east of Amsterdam
- Lymnaea stagnalis*
 Campbell, R. A., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 256-265
Cotylurus flabelliformis
- Lymnaea stagnalis* (nat. and exper.)
 Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans: Leeds-Liverpool Canal
- Lymnaea stagnalis*
 Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
Opisthioglyphe ranae: Forest of Kampinos (Lomna); environs of Olsztyn
- Lymnaea stagnalis* "snail"
 Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah
- Limnaea stagnalis* "snail"
 Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 149-154
Cercaria oviglandulata n. sp.: Chintah Lake, about 9 km from Lucknow City, India
C. mehrai n. sp.: Gazipur, 5 km from Lucknow City, India
- Limnaea stagnalis* (exper.)
 Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 227-236
Clinostomum piscidium
- Limnaea stagnalis*
 Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
 all from Bulgaria
- Lymnaea stagnalis* (exper.)
 Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Lymnaea stagnalis* *appressa*
 Malek, E. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 661-671
Schistosomatium douthitti: Lake Itasca area, Minnesota
- Lymnaea stagnalis* *wasatchensis* "snails" (nat. and exper.)
 Current, W. L.; and Lang, B. Z., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 681
Haplometrana intestinalis: Spokane County, Washington
- Lymnaea stagnalis* *wasatchensis* (nat. and exper.)
 Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington
- Lymnaea tomentosa* (exper.)
 Campbell, N. J.; and Jackson, C. A. W., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (1), 29-31
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
- Lymnaea tomentosa* (exper.)
 Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Lymnaea truncatula* (exper.)
 Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
Fasciola hepatica
- Limnaea truncatula*
 Papadopoulos, I., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 481-482
Fasciola hepatica, incidence in molluscan intermediate hosts, *Limnaea truncatula* and *L. palustris*, control of molluscs by Frescon: Sardinia

- Lymnocyrtus gallinula* "garshnep"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis clavata (intestine)
A. lymnocyrti nov. sp. (caecum)
all from oz. Keta
- Lymnocyrtus minima* "garshnep"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Microphallus arenaria: White Sea
- Lymnocyrtus minima* "garshnep"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Echinoparyphium pavlovskii: Keta lake
Echinostoma stantschinskii: Keta lake
Plagiorchis laricola: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Lymnocyrtus minima* "garshnep"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Aploparaksis clavata: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
A. lymnocyrti: Keta lake
Globarilepis microcirrus: Keta lake
- Lynx canadensis* "lynx"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- Lynx rufus* "bobcat"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor variabilis
Diamanus montanus
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
Pulex sp.
all from Fort Ord, California
- Lynx rufus* "bobcat"
Duszynski, D. W.; and Speer, C. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 191-197
Isospora bigemina
- Lynx rufus*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Stenistomera alpina
Cediopsylla inaequalis inaequalis
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Lynx rufus* "bobcat"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Toxoplasma gondii
- Lynx rufus* "bobcat" (feces)
Marchiondo, A. A.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Maupin, G. O., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 226-232
Toxoplasma gondii-like: New Mexico; Montana
- Lynx rufus* "bobcat"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides felis
all from Alabama
- Lynx rufus* "bobcat"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- Lyonsia hyalina*
Stunkard, H. W., 1976, Biol. Bull., v. 150 (2), 294-317
Rhipidocotyle sp.: Bourne Pond, near Falmouth, Massachusetts
- Lyperosia irritans*
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (8), 53-54
Stephanofilaria stilesi: southern Uzbekistan
- Liperosia irritans*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Stephanofilaria stilesi: Uzbekistan
- Lyperosia titillans*
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (8), 53-54
Stephanofilaria stilesi: southern Uzbekistan
- Liperosia titillans*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Stephanofilaria stilesi: Uzbekistan
- Lyriocephalus scutatus* "lyre-headed lizard"
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 531-537
Meteterakis sinharajensis sp. nov. (duodenum, rectum): Godekande in Hiniduma, bordering on Sinharaja rain forest, Ceylon
Cometerakis lyriocephali gen. et sp. nov. (rectum): Godekande, Ceylon
- Lyrodus pedicellatus* "shipworm"
McKoy, J. L., 1975, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 9 (3), 417-421
Teredicola typicus: Coromandel Harbour, North Island, New Zealand
- Lyrurus tetrix* "black grouse"
Bejsovec, J., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 13A [Abstract]
Eimeria tetricis: West Bohemia
- Lyrurus tetrix* "black grouse"
Bejsovec, J., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 48A [Abstract]
Eimeria tetricis
E. lyruri
E. nadsoni
Isospora lyruri
all from Bohemia

Lyrurus tetrrix "tetrivek obecny"

Pav, J.; and Zajicek, D., 1974, Veterinarstvi,
v. 24 (11), 517-520
Eimeria lyruri
E. nadsoni
Haemoproteus sp.
all from CSSR

Lyrurus tetrrix "tetrivek obecny"

Pav, J.; and Zajicek, D., 1974, Veterinarstvi,
v. 24 (11), 517-520
Raillietina urogalli
R. echinobothrida
all from CSSR

Lyrurus tetrrix "tetrivek obecny"

Pav, J.; and Zajicek, D., 1974, Veterinarstvi,
v. 24 (11), 517-520
Heterakis gallinae
Ascaridia compar
A. cylindrica
A. galli
A. magnipapilla
Trichostrongylus medius
Syngamus trachea
Capillaria caudinflata
Thominx collaris
Microfilaria sp.
all from CSSR

Lyrurus tetrrix "teterev"

Utebaeva, M. K., 1973, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz.
Nauki Kazakhstana (11), 81-84
Eimeria tetricis
E. pattersoni
all from Kazakhstan

- Mabuya mabouya*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Plasmodium diploglossi
P. morulum
all from Panama
- Mabuya mabouya*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Panama
- Mabuya multifasciata* "sun lizard"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 195-199
Oochoristica sp. 2
Oochoristica sp. 3
all from Republic of the Philippines
- Mabuya wrightii* "skink"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, *Ann. Entom. Soc. Am.*, v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Seychelles, Indian Ocean
- Macaca arctoides* (= *M. speciosa*) (exper.)
Wong, M. M., 1974, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 68 (6), 479-490
Dirofilaria immitis
- Macaca arctoides* (= *M. speciosa*) (exper.)
Wong, M. M., 1976, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 25 (1), 88-93
Dirofilaria repens
- Macaca arctoides* "Asian macaques" (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L., jr.; and Balamuth, W. B., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 682-690
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni
- Macaca arctoides* (= *M. speciosa*) (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; and Lim, K. C., 1976, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 25 (1), 94-98
Dirofilaria tenuis
- Macaca cyclopis* (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum
- Macaca cyclopis* "Formosan macaque" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Ogmocotyle ailuri: Taiwan
- Macaca cyclopis* (exper.)
Takemoto, Y.; et al., 1977, *Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect.*, s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 29, 32-41
Fasciola sp. "Japanese species"
- Macaca cyclopis* (exper.)
Tomimura, T.; Yokota, M.; and Takiguchi, H., 1976, *Japan. J. Vet. Sci.*, v. 38 (6), 533-548
Toxocara canis
- Macaca fascicularis* (nat. and exper.)
Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (3), 361-365
Phanerocephalus bonnei: Thailand
- Macaca fascicularis*
Mullin, S. W.; et al., 1972, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 3 (4), 548-551
Brugia malayi
Edesonfilaria malayensis
Dirofilaria magnilarvatum
all from Malaysia
- Macaca fascicularis* (exper.)
Takemoto, Y.; et al., 1977, *Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect.*, s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 29, 32-41
Fasciola sp. "Japanese species"
- Macaca fascicularis* (exper.)
Tomimura, T.; Yokota, M.; and Takiguchi, H., 1976, *Japan. J. Vet. Sci.*, v. 38 (6), 533-548
Toxocara canis
- Macaca fascicularis* (= *M. cynomolgus*) (exper.)
Wong, M. M., 1974, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 68 (6), 479-490
Dirofilaria immitis
- Macaca fascicularis* (= *M. irus* or *M. cynomolgus*) (exper.)
Wong, M. M., 1976, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 25 (1), 88-93
Dirofilaria repens
- Macaca fuscata* (exper.)
Takemoto, Y.; et al., 1977, *Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect.*, s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 29, 32-41
Fasciola sp. "Japanese species"
- Macaca fuscata* (exper.)
Tomimura, T.; Yokota, M.; and Takiguchi, H., 1976, *Japan. J. Vet. Sci.*, v. 38 (6), 533-548
Toxocara canis
- Macaca ira*
Heywood, P.; Weinman, D.; and Lipman, M., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (2), 232-238
Trypanosoma sp. Indon.: Indonesia
- Macaca irus*
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, *Med. J. Malaya*, v. 20 (1), 54
Primatotrema macacae
Novetrema nycticebi
all from Malaya
- Macaca irus* "long-tailed monkey" (muscle)
Prathap, K., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (4), 615 [Letter]
Sarcocystis [sp.]: West Malaysia
- Macaca irus*
Sakakibara, I., 1970, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 1 (4), 524-525
Pneumonyssus simicola: South Thailand
- Macaca irus* ([Syn.:] *M. fascicularis*) "crab-eating macaques" (exper.)
Schmidt, L. R.; et al., 1977, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 26 (3), 356-372
Plasmodium cynomolgi

- Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys"
Ahlwalia, S. S., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 962-964
Schistosoma incognitum, *Macaca mulatta* (exper.), infection tolerated for 3-4 weeks with sudden termination without becoming patent, subsequent resistance to challenge infection, negative Cercarien-Hullen reaction and intradermal test
- [*Macaca mulatta*] rhesus monkey (exper.)
Beverley-Burton, M.; and Crichton, V.F.J., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 152 [Letter]
infection of rhesus monkey with *Dracunculus insignis* obtained originally from wild-caught raccoon and subsequently cycled in mink (exper.), "This preliminary observation suggests that *D. medinensis* and *D. insignis* may be conspecific. . ."
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey" (exper.)
Beverley-Burton, M.; and Crichton, V. F. J., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 704-708
Dracunculus insignis
- [*Macaca mulatta*] rhesus monkeys (exper.)
Cheong, W. H.; et al., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 52
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Plasmodium inui
- Macaca mulatta* "monkey" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 718-721
Plasmodium fragile
- Macaca mulatta* "monkeys" (liver) (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 226-231
Plasmodium fragile
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey" (exper.)
Cypess, R. H.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Primatol., v. 6 (1), 23-32
Trichinella spiralis
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey" (exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 79-84
Babesia galagolata
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)
Furman, D. P., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 748-755
Pneumonyssus simicola
- Macaca mulatta* (nasal passage)
Kagei, N., 1973, Nettarei (Tropics), v. 8 (1), 1-5
Dinobdella ferox: Osaka, Japan, recently imported from India
- Macaca mulatta* "monkeys" (exper.)
Ko, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 597-609
Echinocephalus sinensis
- [*Macaca mulatta*] rhesus monkey (exper.)
Lee, K. T.; Little, M. D.; and Beaver, P. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 589-598
Ancylostoma caninum
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis hominis comb. n.
- Macaca mulatta* (nasal tissue)
Long, G. G.; Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Stookey, J. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 111-115
Anatrachosoma cynomolgi: U. S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases, Frederick, Maryland
- [*Macaca mulatta*] rhesus monkey (exper.)
Marsden, P. D.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), 247-251
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkeys" (heart and skeletal muscles)
Mehlhorn, H.; Heydorn, A. O.; and Janitschke, K., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 165-178
Sarcocystis sp.: research institutes, Schering AG, Berlin (captured in wild)
- [*Macaca mulatta*] rhesus monkey (exper.)
Nelson, P., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), 695-696 [Letter]
Plasmodium shortti
P. fragile
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = *Spirometra* sp.
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkeys" (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 121-127
Spirometra theileri
- [*Macaca mulatta*] rhesus monkey
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis pumilio (small intestine) (exper.)
H. yokogawai (small intestine) (exper.)
Centrocestus formosanus (small intestine) (exper.)
- [*Macaca mulatta*] rhesus monkey (associated with surface of erythrocyte)
Peters, W.; Howells, R. E.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 21 [Demonstration]
Haemobartonella [sp.]
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey"
Peters, W.; Molyneux, D. H.; and Howells, R. E., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 47-50
Haemobartonella [sp.]
- [*Macaca mulatta*] Rhesusaffe
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Sarcocystis kortei
S. nesbitti
- [*Macaca mulatta*] Rhesusaffe
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Primatotrema macacae

- [*Macaca mulatta*] Rhesusaffe
 Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Bertiella studeri
Cysticercus spec.
- [*Macaca mulatta*] Rhesusaffe
 Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Capillaria spec.
Strongyloides fuelleborni
Trichuris trichiura
Nocttia noctti
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Oesophagostomum aculeatum
Oesophagostomum bifurcum
Gongylonema spec.
Streptopharagus armatus
Enterobius bipapillatus
- [*Macaca mulatta*] Rhesusaffe
 Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Pneumonyssus simicola
Pedicinus obtusus
- Macaca mulatta*
 Rawlings, C. A.; and Splitter, G. A., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 259-261
Pneumonyssus simicola in *Macaca mulatta* causing multiple bronchopleural fistulas and resultant tension pneumothorax, Oesophagostomum contributing to chronic debilitating condition, fatal outcome, case report
- Macaca mulatta*
 Rawlings, C. A.; and Splitter, G. A., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 259-261
Pneumonyssus simicola in *Macaca mulatta* causing multiple bronchopleural fistulas and resultant tension pneumothorax, Oesophagostomum contributing to chronic debilitating condition, fatal outcome, case report
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey" (exper.)
 Schmidt, L. R.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 356-372
Plasmodium cynomolgi
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)
 Seah, S. K. K.; et al., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), 63-69
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)
 Voelker, J.; and Sachs, R., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 137-144
Paragonimus africanus (feces, lung, liver);
 South West-Cameroon
P. uterobilateralis (lung, abdominal cavity)
- Macaca mulatta*
 Weinman, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 345-346 [Letter]
 trypanosomiasis: New York City, imported from Uttar Pradesh, vicinity of Lucknow; Kashmir-Jammu area in vicinity of Ramban town-ship
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)
 Wong, M. M., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), 479-490
Dirofilaria immitis
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)
 Wong, M. M., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 88-93
Dirofilaria repens
- Macaca mulatta* "Asian macaques" (exper.)
 Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L., jr.; and Balamuth, W. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 682-690
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)
 Wong, M. M.; and Lim, K. C., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 94-98
Dirofilaria tenuis
- Macaca nemestrina* (bronchi, trachea)
 Furman, D. P., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 748-755
Pneumonyssus simicola: primate colony, University of California, Berkeley
- Macaca nemestrina* "monkeys" (exper.)
 Ko, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 597-609
Echinocephalus sinensis
- Macaca nemistrina*
 Mullin, S. W.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 548-551
Edeosonfilaria malayensis
- Macaca nemestrina* "pig-tailed macaques" (exper.)
 Schmidt, L. R.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 356-372
Plasmodium cynomolgi
- Macaca nemestrina* (exper.)
 Takemoto, Y.; et al., 1977, Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 29, 32-41
Fasciola sp. "Japanese species"
- Macaca nemestrina* (exper.)
 Tomimura, T.; Yokota, M.; and Takiguchi, H., 1976, Japan. J. Vet. Sci., v. 38 (6), 533-548
Toxocara canis
- Macaca nemestrina* (exper.)
 Wong, M. M., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 88-93
Dirofilaria repens
- Macaca nemestrina* "Asian macaques" (exper.)
 Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L., jr.; and Balamuth, W. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 682-690
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni
- Macaca radiata* "bonnet monkey"
 Rajasekharaiah, G. R.; et al., 1976, Indian J. Entom., v. 36 (3), 1974, 230-231
Ctenocephalides f. felis
- Macaca rhesus* "Rhesus monkey"
 Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovi-hominis n. spec.

- Macaca rhesus* "rhesus monkey" (feces) (exper.)
Heydorn, A.-O.; Gestrich, R.; and Janitschke, K., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (6), 116-120
Sarcocystis bovi-hominis
- Macaca speciosa*
Sakakibara, I., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 524-525
Pneumonyssus simicola: South Thailand
- Macaca speciosa* ([Syn.:] *M. arctoides*) "stump-tailed macaque" (exper.)
Schmidt, L. R.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 356-372
Plasmodium cynomolgi
- Macoma constricta*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly *A. brevis*) Linton, 1908: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Macrobdella decora* (intestine)
Neumann, M. P.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 556-559
Alloglossidium hamrui sp. n.: Sleepy Eye Lake, Cordova Township, Le Sueur County, Minnesota
- Macrobdella ditetra* "leech" (coelom, crop, intestine)(nat. and exper.)
Corkum, K. C.; and Beckerdite, F. W., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 484-491
Alloglossidium macrobdellensis: 3 miles W of Brusly, West Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana
- Macrobrachium* sp. "crayfish" (body cavity)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Phyllodistomum macrobrachicola: Ali-lao, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
- Macrobrachium* sp. "shrimp" (abdominal muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 910-914
Carneophallus brevicaeca comb. n.: Tadalak Lake, Los Banos, Laguna, Luzon Island
- Macrobrachium acanthurus*
Roegge, M. A.; Rutledge, W. P.; and Guest, W. C., 1977, Aquaculture, v. 12 (2), 137-140
Zoothamnium sp.: aquaculture, Kerr County, Texas
- Macrocallista maculata*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Macrocallista nimbose*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Anthobothrium sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Macrochlamys resplendens*
Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, U. D., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (3), 208-213
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Pahang, West Malaysia
- Macrocyclops albidus* (tube digestif)
Fize, A.; and Michel, R., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 143-153
Astasia fennica: region de Montpellier
- Macrocyclops fuscus* (tube digestif)
Fize, A.; and Michel, R., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 143-153
Astasia fennica: region de Montpellier
- Macrocyclops fuscus*
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Diorchis stefanskii: Warszawa Zoo
- Macroderma gigas* "ghost bat, or false vampire" (wing and tail membranes)
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (6), 861-870
Argas macrodermae n. sp.: caves near Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia
- Macroglossus lagochilus* "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepaticocystis [sp.]: New Guinea
- Macroglossus lagochilus*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Cyclopodia tenuis: Kuala Gula, Perak
- Macroglossus minimus sobrinus*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Pteropimyobia pahangensis sp. n.: Pahang, Malaya
- Macronectes giganteus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus cardinis: Tasmania
- Macrones gulio*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Gangesia macrones: Madras Coast
- Macronous gularis woodi*
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Passerilepis passeris: Philippines

- Macronyx croceus*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1), 71-102
 Amblyomma variegatum
 Hyalomma rufipes
 all from Senegal
- Macrophyllum macrophyllum*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser.*, v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
 Ornithodoros azteci
 Amblyomma calcaratum
 all from Venezuela
- Macropipus* sp.
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (2), 252-256
 Synphrya hypertrophica: Roscoff, France
- Macropipus vernalis* (intestine)
Vivares, C. P., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 48 (3-4), 298 [Abstract]
 Pachyrospora retorta: Tunis gulf
- Macroleurodus bicolor* (peritoneal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (2), 209-248
 Euclinostomum sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Macropus agilis*
Mawson, P. M., 1977, *Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia*, v. 101 (2-4), 51-62
 Macropostrongylus macropostrongylus: Weam, Papua New Guinea
 M. yorkei (stomach): Tipperary Stn., N. T.
- Macropus eugenii*
Mawson, P. M., 1977, *Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia*, v. 101 (2-4), 51-62
 Popovastrongylus pearsoni [n. comb.]: Kangaroo I., S. Australia
- Macropus giganteus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
 Echidnophaga myrmecobii: Victoria
- Macropus irma* (stomach)
Mawson, P. M., 1977, *Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia*, v. 101 (2-4), 51-62
 Popovastrongylus irma n. sp.: Perth, W. Australia
- Macropus parryi* "kangaroo" (oesophagus)
Mawson, P. M., 1976, *Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia*, v. 100 (3), 121-123
 Woodwardostrongylus obendorfi n. sp.: Warwick, Queensland
- Macropus robustus* "kangaroo" (oesophagus)
Mawson, P. M., 1976, *Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia*, v. 100 (3), 121-123
 Woodwardostrongylus obendorfi n. sp.: Warwick, Queensland
- Macropus rufogriseus* "kangaroo" (oesophagus)
Mawson, P. M., 1976, *Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia*, v. 100 (3), 121-123
 Woodwardostrongylus obendorfi n. sp.: Warwick, Queensland
- Macropus rufogriseus*
Mawson, P. M., 1977, *Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia*, v. 101 (2-4), 51-62
 Popovastrongylus wallabiae [n. comb.]: Logan Village, Queensland; Launceston, Tasmania
 P. pearsoni [n. comb.]: Launceston, Tasmania
- Macropus rufogrisea* "Bennetts' wallaby" (intestine)
Setasuban, P.; and Arundel, J. H., 1976, *South-east Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (1), 102-105
 Hypodontus macropi: Tasmania, Australia
- Macropus rufus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
 Stephanocircus harrisoni: Australia
- Macropus rufus*
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
 Stephanocircus harrisoni sp. nov.: Australia
- Macropus thetides*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
 Acanthopsylla pavidata: Queensland
 A. r. rothschildi: "
- Macrotus californicus* (=M. waterhousei)
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser.*, v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
 Ornithodoros rossi: Venezuela
- Macrotus waterhousei* (face)
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 3-32
 Phyllostomyobia mimon ssp. *jamaicensis* ssp. nov.: Jamaica
- Macrourus berglax* (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (2), 97-100
 Zschokkella kudoi sp. n.: off east Newfoundland
- Macrourus berglax*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 51 (2), 159-163
 Auerbachia pulchra (gall bladder): off Iceland, Newfoundland
 Davisia newfoundlandia (urinary bladder/kidney): off Newfoundland
- Macrura ilisha* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, *Biologia, Lahore*, v. 22 (2), 157-179
 Bovienia ilishai new species: Ghulam Muhammad Barrage, Pakistan
- Mactra chinensis* (mantle cavity)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, *Biol. Moria, Vladivostok* (2), 34-45
 Conchyliurus mactrae sp. n.: Possiet Bay (Sea of Japan)

- Mactra fragilis*
 Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
 all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Maena maena* (tegument)
 Romestand, B.; Janicot, M.; and Trilles, J. P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 171-180
Anilocra physodes: Herault, France
- Magpie, black-billed. See [*Pica pica*]
- Makaira* sp. "marlin" (intestinal wall)
 Lebedev, B. I.; and Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 72-75
Cardicola grandis sp. nov.: Tonkin Gulf, South China Sea
- Makaira indica* (body surface)
 Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Gloiopotes watsoni: Vizhingom, South India
- Malacocephalus laevis* (urinary bladder)
 Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea rebae: off South Africa
- Malacocephalus occidentalis* (gall bladder)
 Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sphaeromyxa lomi sp. n.: off Borneo
Sphaeromyxa intermediata sp. n.: off Colombia (Caribbean Sea)
- Malacocephalus occidentalis* (urinary bladder)
 Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off Angola
- Malacocephalus occidentalis* (gall bladder)
 Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia pulchra: off Colombia (Caribbean Sea)
- Malacomys edwardsi*
 Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis pearsei
H. uncinispinosa
 all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Malacomys edwardsi* (nat. and exper.)
 Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Liberia
- Malacomys longipes centralis*
 Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rahm, U., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 97-103
Dinopsyllus macrochaetus n. sp.: Winton, Lemera and Bogamanda (Zaire)
- Malacoonotus sulfureopectus*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
 all from Ethiopia
- Malacorhynchus membranaceus* "Australian Rosenohrente"
 Timmermann, G., 1977, Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 28 (1-2), 135-140
Saemundssonina minitrans n. sp.: Lake Yangebup, West-Australien
- Malacosoma americanum* "eastern tent caterpillar"
 Nordin, G. L., 1976, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 49 (1), 32-40
Malacosoma americanum eggs, decreased percentages of hatch and survival among *Nosema*-infected colonies, predisposal of infected larvae to other biotic and abiotic mortality factors: Kentucky
- Malacosoma disstria* "forest tent caterpillar"
 Kurtti, T. J.; and Brooks, M. A., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), 126-132
 Microsporida [sp.]: northern Minnesota
- Malacosoma disstria*
 Sohi, S. S.; and Wilson, G. G., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 336-342
Nosema disstriae, cell lines developed from hemocytes and ovarian tissues of naturally infected *Malacosoma disstria* larvae, spores from hemocyte cultures infectious to host larvae, possible use in large-scale production of insect pathogens; ovarian cultures disappeared after several passages
- Malacosoma disstria* "forest tent caterpillar" (exper.)
 Wilson, G. G., 1977, Canad. Entom., v. 109 (7), 1021-1022
Nosema disstriae
Pleistophora schubergi
- Malacosoma disstria*
 Wilson, G. G.; and Sohi, S. S., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 713-717
Nosema disstriae
- Maladera castanea* (exper.)
 Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.
- Malapterurus electricus* (intestine)
 Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Electrotaenia malapteruri: Gwene Town, (Koma), Liberia
- Malaraeus penicilliger*
 Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
 castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Stora Sjöfallet National Park, Sweden; Straumsnes, Norway

- Malariaeus penicilliger kratochvili*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Czechoslovakia
- Malimbus rubriceps*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Malimbus rubriceps*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Mallard, domestic. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Mamestra brassicae* "caterpillar" (exper.)
Weiser, J., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), 147-149
Nosema plodiae
Pleistophora schubergi
- [Mammalia] *mlekopitaiushchikh*
Andreiko, O. F., 1973, [Parasites of mammals of Moldavia], 184 pp., illus.
parasites of mammals, parasite lists, descriptions, host lists, ecology, geographic distribution, epidemiological and epizootiological distribution, monographic review: Moldavian SSR
- Mammalia
Mawdesley-Thomas, L. E., 1973, Vet. Bull., v. 43 (12), 657-664
bibliography of some diseases of marine mammals
- Man. See [*Homo sapiens*]
- Manacus manacus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boyardia tyrannis: Mucambo Forest, IPEAN, Belem, Bresil
- Manakin [i.e.?, Mannikin], chestnut-sided
Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
Ptilonyssus estrildicola: Enarotali, New Guinea
- Mandingoa nitidula*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Mandingoa nitidula* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillarum
Haemoproteus fringillae
all from Tanzania
- Mandingoa nitidula* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Mandrillus leucophaeus* "drill"
Voelker, J.; and Sachs, R., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 137-144
Paragonimus africanus: South West-Cameroon
- Manduca sexta* (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.
- Manis javanica* "scaly anteater" (feces)
Else, J. G.; and Colley, F. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 487-488
Eimeria tenggilingi sp. n.: Primary forest, Ulu Jempol Valley, Negri Sembilan, Malaysia
- Manis pentadactyla* "pangolin" (intestine)
Singh, S. N., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), 267-274
Leiperinema leiperi n. g., n. sp.: Hyderabad, A.P., India
- Mansonia bonnea* (nat. and exper.)
Cabrera, B. D., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 496-504
Brugia malayi: Bunawan, Agusan, Philippines
- Mansonia bonnea*
Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 44-50
Brugia malayi: Banduat Canton, southern Thailand
- Mansonia bonnea*
Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 589-590
Brugia malayi: Peninsula of Southern Thailand
- Mansonia bonnea*
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 505-515
Brugia malayi: Trengganu State, West Malaysia
- Mansonia dives*
Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 589-590
Brugia malayi: Peninsula of Southern Thailand

- Mansonia dives*
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 505-515
Brugia malayi: Trengganu State, West Malaysia
- Mansonia indiana*
Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 589-590
Brugia malayi: Peninsula of Southern Thailand
- Mansonia perturbans* (exper.)
Meyer, C. L.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (2), 133-141
Plasmodium polare
P. circumflexum
- Mansonia titillans* (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerma, D. M., jr., 1975, J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis
- Mansonia uniformis* (nat. and exper.)
Cabrera, B. D., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 496-504
Brugia malayi: Bunawan, Agusan, Philippines
- Mansonia uniformis*
Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 44-50
Brugia malayi: Banduat Canton, southern Thailand
- Mansonia uniformis*
Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 589-590
Brugia malayi: Peninsula of Southern Thailand
- Mansonia uniformis*
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 505-515
Brugia malayi: Trengganu State, West Malaysia
- Mansonia uniformis*
Wenceslao, J. M.; Oban, E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 552-561
Brugia malayi: Republic of the Philippines
- Mantidactylus redimitus* (cavite generale)
Bain, O.; and Prod'hon, J., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 721-739
Ochoterenella guibei n. sp.: Marojezy, Madagascar
- Mareca americana* "baldpate"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
all from Maritime provinces of Canada
- Mareca americana* "baldpate"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Ornithofilaria fallisensis: Maritime provinces of Canada
- Mareca penelope* "widgeon" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis: Massachusetts
- Margarites groenlandicus* (haemocoel of digestive gland)
Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1977, Ophelia, v. 16 (1), 97-109
Metacercaria margaritae-groenlandicus I nov.: Grimsey, Eyjafjordur, North Iceland
- Margaroperdix madagascarensis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
Plasmodium rouxi: Madagascar
- Marinogammarus marinus*
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Podocotyle sp.: Scotland
- Marionina sphagnetorum*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Akidodes symmetricus
- Marisa cornuarietis*
Nasir, P., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), 169-180
Echinostoma donosoi: Venezuela
Cercaria peculiaristylata: Venezuela
C. monagasica: Venezuela
C. santacruziana n. sp.: Puente Santa Cruz, near Santa Maria de Cariaco, Cumana, Venezuela
- Marisa cornuarietis* (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Marmosa* sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros puertoricensis: Venezuela
- Marmosa cinerea*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes luciae
all from Venezuela
- Marmosa cinerea demararae*
Boulard, Y., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (284), Zool. (194), 83-89
Klossiella tejerai: French Guyana
- Marmosa dryas*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Cummingsia intermedia: Venezuela

- Marmosa dryas*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes [sp.], probably venezuelensis
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Marmosa microtarsus*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Didelphoecius palmeirensis sp. n.: Palmeira, Bresil
- Marmosa mitis chapmani*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Didelphoecius inversus sp. n.: Annandale, Grenada
- Marmosa murina*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Marmosa pusilla*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Didelphoecius squamatus sp. n.: San Lorenzo, Bresil
- Marmosa robinsoni*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros marmosae
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Ornithodoros spp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes loricatus
Ixodes luciae
Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Marmosa robinsoni isthmica* "mouse opossum"
de Cock, A. W. A. M.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 55-57
Marsupialichus marmosae n. sp.: Panama Canal Zone
- Marmota baibacina*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides transversaria
A. ryjikovi [? n. comb.]
all from central Tian'-Shan', Kirgizia
- Marmota caudata*
Cerny, V.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 567-574
Haemaphysalis danieli sp. n. "tentatively associated with this species": Badakhashan, Wakhan area, Chap Darrah, Afghanistan
- Marmota caudata*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides transversaria: southern Tian'-Shan', Kirgizia
- Marmota monax* "woodchuck" (cecum)
Harley, J. P.; Thompson, M. P.; and Aubrey, D., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 59
Citellina triradiata: Washington County, Kentucky
- Marmota monax* "woodchucks"
Jacobson, H. A.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 357-360
Baylisascaris procyonis, outbreak of cerebrospinal nematodiasis in *Sylvilagus floridanus* and *Marmota monax* following establishment of infected *Procyon lotor* population; laboratory transmission to *Sylvilagus floridanus*: Center Woods, Virginia
- Marmota monax* "woodchuck" (large intestine)
Larson, O. R.; and Scharf, W. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 174-175
Citellina triradiata: Itasca State Park, Minnesota
- Marmota monax* "groundhog" (liver)
Reynolds, W. A.; and Gavutis, G., jr., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 13
Capillaria hepatica: Great Swamp National Wildlife Refuge
- Marmota monax* "woodchuck"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Pulex simulans: Alabama
- Marsupial cat
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania
- Marsupial[ia]
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela
- Martes* sp.
Morel, P. C.; and Aubert, M. F. A., 1975, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 13 (2), 99-109
Pholeoixodes rugicollis: France
- Martes americana* "marten"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- Martes flavigula*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes tanuki: Nepal
- Martes flavigula* "kharza"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai

- [*Martes flavigula*] kharza
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, *Botan. i Zool. Issled.*
Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi:
Primorskii Krai
- Martes flavigula*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, *Senckenbergiana*
Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Chaetopsylla homoea: Nepal
- Martes foina* "fouine"
Aubert, M. F. A., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v.
52 (4), 481-490
Pholeoixodes rugicollis: Fecocourt
(Meurthe-et-Moselle)
- Martes foina*
Aubert, M. F. A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976,
Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 143-156
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Ctenocephalides canis
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Ceratophyllus columbae
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Dasypsyllus g. gallinulae
all from Nord-Est de la France
- Martes foina* "Steinmarder; stone marten"
Hoerning, B., 1977, *Schweiz. Arch. Tierh.*,
v. 119 (8), 337-339
Trichinella [sp.]: Schweiz
- Martes foina*
Morel, P. C.; and Aubert, M. F. A., 1975, *Ca-*
hiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. *Entom. Med. et Parasi-*
tol., v. 13 (2), 99-109
Pholeoixodes rugicollis
P. hexagonus
P. canisuga
Ixodes ricinus
all from France
- Martes foina*
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J.,
1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (1), 29-38
Rhipicephalus pusillus
Ixodes ricinus
all from Alto Aragon
- Martes martes* "martre"
Aubert, M. F. A., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v.
52 (4), 481-490
Pholeoixodes rugicollis: Nelling (Moselle)
- Martes martes*
Aubert, M. F. A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976,
Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 143-156
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum: Nord-Est de la
France
- Martes martes* "Edelmarder; pine marten"
Hoerning, B., 1977, *Schweiz. Arch. Tierh.*,
v. 119 (8), 337-339
Trichinella [sp.]: Schweiz
- Martes martes* "kunitza lesnaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Taenia tenuicollis: Pechora river basin
- Martes martes* "kunitza lesnaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Molineus patens
Crenosoma petrowi
Ascaris columnaris
all from Pechora river basin
- Martes martes* "kunitza lesnaia"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint.*
Lab., *Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 17, 277-289
Tetracotyle strigis (lungs)
Trematoda (sen. lat.) sp. larvae
Trematoda (sen. lat.) putorii larvae
all from Karelia
- Martes martes* "kunitza lesnaia"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint.*
Lab., *Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 17, 277-289
Taenia sp.
T. crassiceps (small intestine)
T. intermedia (intestine)
all from Karelia
- Martes martes* "kunitza lesnaia"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint.*
Lab., *Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 17, 277-289
Cloeoascaris sp. (small intestine)
Porrocaecum sp. (gastrointestinal tract)
Agamospirura sp. (stomach)
Crenosoma petrowi (lungs, trachea)
Filaroides martis (lungs)
Aelurostrongylus falciiformis (lungs)
Skrjabingylus petrowi (frontal & nasal
cavities)
Sobolevingylus petrowi
Molineus patens
Capillaria putorii
C. mucronata
Thominx aerophilus (trachea, bronchi)
Trichinella spiralis
Strongyloides martis (intestine)
Mastophorus muris
Heligmosomum borealis
Porrocaecum sp. 2 (intestine)
Anisakis sp. (intestine)
all from Karelia
- Martes m. melampus* "Japanese marten" (lungs)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1975, *Bull. Fac. Agric.*
Miyazaki Univ., v. 22 (2), 203-209
Paragonimus miyazakii: Miyazaki Prefecture,
Japan
- Martes melampus melampus* "Japanese martens"
(pancreatic duct)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1976, *Bull. Fac. Agric.*
Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), 383-393
Concinnum ten: Miyazaki Prefecture
- Martes melampus melampus* "Japanese martens"
(pancreatic duct)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1976, *Bull. Fac. Agric.*
Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), 383-393
Tetragomphius sp.: Miyazaki Prefecture
- Martes melampus melampus* "Japanese martens"
(lungs)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1976, *Bull. Fac. Agric.*
Miyazaki Univ., v. 23 (2), 395-401
Paragonimus miyazakii: Miyazaki Prefecture

- Martes melampus* "Japanese martens" (large intestine)
Kamiya, H.; Hasegawa, H.; and Chiba, K., 1976, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 24 (3-4), 99-100
Sypbarista kamegaii, case of pseudoparasitism: Nakakubiki district, Niigata Prefecture
- Martes melampus* "martens" (pancreatic ducts)
Murakami, T.; Ashizawa, H.; and Saito, I., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), 461-464
Trematoda [sp.]: Miyazaki Prefecture
- Martes pennanti* "fisher" (lungs)
Craig, R. E.; and Borecky, R. A., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), 806-807
Trilobostrogylus bioocai
Crenosoma petrowi
Sobolevingylus sp.
all from Ontario
- Mastacembelus armatus* (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Duggal, C. L., 1973, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), 295-304
Procammallanus (Procammallanus) bilaspurensis n. sp.: Bilaspur (H. P.), India
- Mastacembelus armatus* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Zeylanema barragi n. sp.: Taunsa Barrage, Pakistan
- Mastacembelus pancalus* (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Mastacomys fuscus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales; Tasmania
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Victoria
S. pectinipes: Victoria
Macropsylla hercules: New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
- Masticophis flagellum* "common whipsnake"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula deserticola n. sp.: San Diego Co., California
H. fovea n. sp.: San Bernardino Co., California
H. imitator n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico
- Mastomys* sp.
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal
- Mastomys* sp. "de maison"
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Skrjabinotaenia o. occidentalis
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis straminea
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Mastomys* sp.
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinolaelaps muricola
E. giganteus
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps arvicantis
A. murinus
A. zulu
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Mastomys* sp.
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola
L. (E.) gigantea
all from Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
- Mastomys coucha* (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
Schistosoma haematobium
- Mastomys erythroleucus*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Skrjabinotaenia occidentalis occidentalis n. sp.: Kafine, Western Africa
Hymenolepis uranomidis n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa
- Mastomys erythroleucus*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Skrjabinotaenia o. occidentalis: Cote-d'Ivoire
Raillietina baeri: Cote-d'Ivoire
Hymenolepis straminea: Cote-d'Ivoire
H. uranomidis: Cote-d'Ivoire; Hauté Volta
Taenia parva (cavite abdominale): Cote-d'Ivoire
- Mastomys erythroleucus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura intermedia: Dahomey
- Mastomys natalensis* (exper.)
Holdstock, R. P., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), 9 [Demonstration]
Dipetalonema viteae
- Mastomys natalensis*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura intermedia: Dahomey; Nigeria; Togo
Polyplax parataterae sp. nov.: Pagala, Togo
- Mastomys natalensis* (exper.) (lungs, parenchyma of testes, lymphatic system)
Petranayi, G.; Mieth, H.; and Leitner, I., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 328-337
Brugia malayi
- Mastomys natalensis* (liver) (exper.)
Zahner, H.; et al., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), 41-61
Capillaria hepatica

- Matuta victor*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Galactosomum sp., juvenile: Madras Coast
- Matuta victor*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Echinobothrium sp.
all from Madras Coast
- Maus, Labortiere. See [*Mus musculus*]
- Mayfly naiads. See [Ephemeroptera]
- Mazama* sp.
Keirans, J. E., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 249-254
Ixodes montoyanus: Estado Merida, Venezuela
- Mazama americana*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
all from Venezuela
- Mazama gouazoubira*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
Boophilus microplus
all from Venezuela
- Mecistocephalus punctifrons* "centipede" (gut)
Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1976, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 84 (4), 141-147
Eimeria mecistophori n. sp.: University Campus, Waltair
- Mecopoda elongata*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
Gregarina macrocephala: Khao Yai, Thailande
- Meerschweinchen. See [*Cavia porcellus*]
- Megabothris acerbus* "chipmunk fleas" (nat. and exper.)
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.: Ontario Department of Lands and Forests Research Station, Lake Sasajewun, Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario, Canada
- Megabothris quirini* "chipmunk fleas" (exper.) [may also be nat.?
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.: Ontario Department of Lands and Forests Research Station, Lake Sasajewun, Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario, Canada
- Megabothris rectangulatus*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Stora Sjöfallet National Park, Sweden; Straumsnes, Norway
- Megabothris turbidus*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Czechoslovakia
- Megacyclops viridis*
Michajlow, W.; and Wita, I., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (10), 1976, 615-618
Embryocola diflagellatus sp. n.: Jablonna near Warsaw
- Megaderma lyra*
Salem, J. B., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 33-36
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
E. megadermi n. sp. (intestine)
all from Hyderabad, India
- Megaderma lyra*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Raymondia spinosa n. sp.: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor
- Megaderma lyra lyra* "bat"
Vazirani, T. G.; and Advani, R., 1976, Oriental Insects, v. 10 (3), 453-457
Raymondia lobulata: Darch (62 km from Kota), Ranthambore and Nangal Village, Rajasthan, India
- Megadermatidae, non identifie
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Alabidocarpus hilli sp.n.: Cameroun
- Megalaspis cordyla* (opercle, gill arches)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus cordyla sp. nov.: Trivandrum
- Megalaspis cordyla*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettare Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Raphidascaris sp.
all from South China Sea
- Megalops
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Madras Coast
- Megalurus timoriensis*
Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
Passeronyssus megaluri n. sp.: Telefomin, New Guinea

- Melaenornis edolioides*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Melanerpes erythrocephalus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Melanerpes erythrocephalus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Melanerpes erythrocephalus* "red-headed woodpeckers" (exper.)
Nickol, B. B., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 104-111
Mediorhynchus centurorum
- Melania scabra* "snail"
Mohandas, A., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), 167-171
recovery of sporocysts capable of producing miracidia from upper branchial chamber of *Melania tuberculata* and *M. scabra*, description, histochemistry, discussion of this developmental anomaly: Chackai Canal, Trivandrum, India
- Melania tuberculata* "snail"
Mohandas, A., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), 167-171
recovery of sporocysts capable of producing miracidia from upper branchial chamber of *Melania tuberculata* and *M. scabra*, description, histochemistry, discussion of this developmental anomaly: Chackai Canal, Trivandrum, India
- Melania tuberculata*
Murty, A. S.; and Rao, K. H., 1975, Proc. Symp. Estuarine Biol. (Porto Novo, India, Jan. 20-24, 1972), 70-75
Transversotrema patialensis: Waltair, Andhra Pradesh
- Melanitta* sp.
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Lateriporus skrjabini (large intestine, rectum)
Microsomacanthus formosoides (small intestine, caecum)
M. microskrjabini
M. mirabilis (small intestine)
all from Anadyr lowlands
- Melanitta americana* "tikhookeanskaia sin'ga"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Filicollis anatis (small intestine)
Polymorphus minutus (small & large intestine)
P. trochus (small intestine)
P. strumosoides (small intestine)
P. diploinflatus (small intestine)
P. magnus (small intestine)
all from Chukotsk
- Melanitta americana* "tikhookeanskaia sin'ga"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Lateriporus teres (small intestine)
Amphipetrovia (?) retracta (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Echinatrium skrjabini (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Microsomacanthus acus (small intestine)
M. compressa (small intestine)
M. oidemiae (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus sp. I (small intestine)
Lateriporus skrjabini
all from Anadyr lowlands
- Melanitta deglandi* "gorbonosyi turpan"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. diploinflatus (small intestine)
P. minutus (small & large intestine)
all from Chukotsk
- Melanitta deglandi* "gorbonosyi turpan"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Lateriporus teres (small intestine)
Echinatrium skrjabini (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus arcuata (small intestine)
M. formosoides (small intestine, caecum)
M. mirabilis (small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gladium (small intestine)
all from Anadyr lowlands
- Melanitta fusca* "chernyi turpan"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. diploinflatus (small intestine)
P. strumosoides (small & large intestine)
P. trochus (small & large intestine)
P. minutus (small & large intestine)
all from Siberia
- Melanitta fusca* "turpan"
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus abortiva (small and large intestine, caecum)
M. compressa (small intestine)
M. formosoides (small and large intestine, caecum)
M. mirabilis (small intestine)
M. hystrix (caecum, large intestine)
M. microskrjabini (small and large intestine, caecum)
M. microsoma (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus sp. (small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus krabbeella (large and small intestine, caecum)
Lateriporus mathevossianae (small intestine)
L. skrjabini (small and large intestine)
Unciunia ciliata (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small and large intestine)
all from Siberia

- Melanitta nigra*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Melanitta nigra* "sin'ga" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus
P. diploinflatus
Filicollis anatis
all from Siberia
- Melanitta nigra*
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1975, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 35 (1-2), 41-79
Anaticola crassicornis: Spain
- Melanitta nigra* "sin'ga"
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Lateriporus skrjabini (small and large intestine)
Microsomacanthus microskrjabini (small and large intestine, caecum)
M. microsoma (small intestine)
M. mirabilis (small intestine)
M. pachycephala (small intestine)
M. paracompressa (small intestine)
M. paramicrosoma (small intestine)
Echinatrium melanittae nov. sp. (small intestine): mouth of river Peliatki (lower Yenisei) and lake Keta, Siberia
Unciunia ciliata (small intestine)
Amphipetrovia retracta (small and large intestine)
Anatinella spinulosa (small intestine)
Retinometra macracanthos (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus formosa (small intestine)
M. spasskii (small intestine)
M. tuvensis (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small and large intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Microsomacanthus abortiva (small and large intestine, caecum)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
all from Siberia
- Melanitta perspicillata*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America
- Melanocharis nigra* "flower pecker"
Sakakibara, I., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
Ptilonyssoides paradisaeus n. sp.: Oransbari, NW Geelvink Bay, New Guinea
- Melanogrammus aeglefinus* "haddock" (nat. and exper.) (gut)
Lubieniecki, B., 1976, *J. Fish Biol.*, v. 8 (6), 431-439
Grillotia erinaceus: central and northern North Sea; north and west of Scotland; Faroe Islands
- Melanogrammus aeglefinus* "haddock" (swim bladder)
Odense, P. H.; and Logan, V. H., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 564-571
Eimeria gadi: Nova Scotian fishing banks
- Melanoides* sp.
Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (1), 19-25
trematode larvae: Kuala Pilah, West Malaysia
- Melanoides tuberculata*
Kliks, M.; and Tantachamrun, T., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (4), 547-555
Haplorchis taichui
H. yokogawai
all from North Thailand
- Melanoides tuberculata* "snails"
Muraleedharan, K.; Kumar, S. P.; and Hegde, K. S., 1977, *Mysore J. Agric. Sc.*, v. 11 (1), 101-104
strigeid cercaria: Karnataka, India
- Melanoides tuberculata* "freshwater snail"
Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Yen, K. F., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 454 [Demonstration]
Pseudobilharziella sp.
Transversotrema sp.
Echinochasmus-like cercaria
Philophthalmid[ae] cercariae
Xiphidiocercariae [sp.]
Haplorchis pumilio
H. taichui
Centrocestus formosanus
C. cercaria, unidentified sp.
all from area around Kuala Lumpur and Kuala Pilah, Malaysia
- Melanoides tuberculata*
Palmieri, J. R.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1977, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 8 (2), 275-277
Centrocestus sp.
echinostome cercariae
Philophthalmus sp.
pleurolophocercous cercaria
Xiphidiocercariae cercaria
Haplorchis sp.
all from Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore
- Melanoides tuberculatus* "snail"
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zool.*, v. 14 (3), 187-189
Cercaria trioculata n. sp.: Chinhat Lake, 7 miles from Lucknow city, India
- Melanoides tuberculata* (exper.) "snail"
Vajrasthira, S.; et al., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (4), 586 [Demonstration]
Haplorchis yokogawai
- Melanophox ardesiaca*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, *Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj.*, 1-41
Ardeicola buttikeri sp. n.: Botswana

- Melanoplus atlanis* "grasshopper" (exper.)
Healey, M. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1974,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1),
59-63
Protospirura numidica criceticola
- Melanoplus bivittatus*
Henry, J. E., 1972, *Acrida*, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas
County, Idaho
- Melanoplus femur-rubrum* "grasshopper" (exper.)
Healey, M. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1974,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1),
59-63
Protospirura numidica criceticola
- Melanoplus f. femurrubrum*
Henry, J. E., 1972, *Acrida*, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas
County, Idaho
- Melanoplus f. foedus*
Henry, J. E., 1972, *Acrida*, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas
County, Idaho
- Melanoplus sanguinipes sanguinipes*
Henry, J. E., 1972, *Acrida*, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas
County, Idaho
- Melanopsis praemorsa*
Dzhabelidze, M. G., 1976, *Soobshch. Akad.
Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR*, v. 84 (3), 720-724
Philophthalmus sp. (nyrocae?): river Tsivi,
western Georgia
- Melanopsis praemorsa* "snail" (hepatopancreas)
Tareen, I. U., 1976, *Internat. Rev. Ges.
Hydrobiol.*, v. 61 (5), 699-702
Cercaria orospinosa: Savanda stream, Turkey
- Melanopteryx* sp. (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M.
F., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 458-
465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] domestic turkeys
Anwar, M.; Eslami, A. H.; and Rak, H., 1972,
Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 27 (4), 61-73
check list of internal and external para-
sites of domestic birds: Iran
(*Ascaridia galli*; *Capillaria anatis*; *C.
caudinflata*; *C. obsignata*; *C. annulata*; *C.
bursata*; *Heterakis gallinarum*; *Raillietina
tetragona*; *Histomonas meleagridis*; *Gonio-
cotes gallinae*; *Goniocotes* sp.; *Menacanthus
stramineus*; *Philopterus dentatus*; *Argas per-
sicus*; *Chelopistes meleagridis*)
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] turkeys (blood) (nat. and
exper.)
Barnes, H. J., 1974, *Vet. Rec.*, v. 95 (10),
218-219
Plasmodium sp.: Zaria area, northern Nigeria
- Meleagris gallopavo* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J.
Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Plasmodium durae: Kenya
- Meleagris gallopavo* "domestic turkey" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*,
v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Meleagris gallopavo* "kalkoen"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swier-
stra, D., 1975, *Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.*,
v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
Chelopistes meleagridis: Netherlands
- Meleagris gallopavo* "turkeys"
Davidson, W. R.; Hon, L. T.; and Forrester, D.
J., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (2), 332-336
Cyrnea neeli sp. n. (proventricular-gizzard
isthmus): Clarke County, Alabama; Gads-
den, Glades, Leon, Osceola, Taylor, and
Wakulla counties, Florida
Cyrnea colini: Clarke County, Alabama; Crit-
tenden and Desha counties, Arkansas; Ala-
chua, Flagler, Gadsden, Leon, Taylor, Wa-
kulla, Glades, and Osceola counties, Flori-
da; Grady County, Georgia; Bolivar and
Tunica counties, Mississippi; Stafford
County, Virginia
- Meleagris gallopavo* "wild turkeys" (small in-
testines)
Davidson, W. R.; Kellogg, F. E.; and Doster,
G. L., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (6), 1115
Capillaria tridens: Clarke County, Alabama;
Morehouse Parish, Louisiana; Berkeley
County, South Carolina; Pocahontas County,
West Virginia
- Meleagris gallopavo* "wild turkeys" (blood)
Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1974, *J. Protozool.*,
v. 21 (4), 494-497
Haemoproteus meleagridis
Leucocytozoon smithi
Plasmodium sp.
all from Florida
- Meleagris gallopavo*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America
- Meleagris gallopavo*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Meleagris gallopavo* "wild turkeys"
Hon, L. T.; Forrester, D. J.; and Williams,
L. E., jr., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash-
ington*, v. 42 (2), 119-127
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum; lower
small intestine)
Zygocotyle lunata (ceca)
Stomylotrema vicarium (cloaca)
Strigea elegans meleagris (duodenum)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius;
cloaca)
Echinostoma revolutum (lower small intes-
tine)
Ascocotyle sp. (duodenum)
Brachylaima virginianum (lower small intes-
tine)
Tanaisia sp. (kidneys)
Zonorchis? sp. (liver)
all from Florida

- Meleagris gallopavo* "wild turkeys"
 Hon, L. T.; Forrester, D. J.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 119-127
Metroliaesthes lucida (duodenum; lower small intestine)
Raillietina georgiensis (duodenum; lower small intestine)
R. ransomi (duodenum)
R. cesticiillus (duodenum)
Davainea meleagridis (duodenum)
Hymenolepis carioca (duodenum; lower small intestine)
 all from Florida
- Meleagris gallopavo* "wild turkeys"
 Hon, L. T.; Forrester, D. J.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 119-127
Strongyloides sp. (duodenum; lower small intestine; ceca)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (ceca)
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
Cyrnea eurycerca (gizzard lining)
Ascaridia dissimilis (duodenum; lower small intestine)
Capillaria sp. 1 (duodenum; lower small intestine)
Cyrnea sp. (gizzard lining)
Singhilaria hayesi (connective tissue)
Heterakis gallinarum (ceca)
Aproctella stoddardi (body cavity)
Synhimantus sp. (gizzard lining)
Aulonocephalus pennula (ceca)
Capillaria sp. 2 (lower small intestine)
Chandlerella sp. (lungs)
Cheilosporira spinosa (gizzard lining)
Splendidofilaria sp. (heart)
Splendidofilarinae [sp.] (upper esophagus and crop?)
 all from Florida
- Meleagris gallopavo* "wild turkeys" (lower small intestine)
 Hon, L. T.; Forrester, D. J.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 119-127
Mediorhynchus papillosum: Florida
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] turkeys (blood)
 Huchzermeyer, F. W., 1976, Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 7 (3), 52-57
Plasmodium durae (nat. and exper.)
P. fallax
 all from Lower Gwelo, Rhodesia
- Meleagris gallopavo* (nat. and exper.)
 Kulda, J.; Suchankova, E.; and Svoboda, S., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), 53-64
Tetratrichomonas gallinarum: Czechoslovakia
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] pavo (estomago glandular)
 Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 37-40
Dispharynx nasuta: environs of La Plata City
- Meleagris gallopavo*
 Martin, M. P., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 281-294
Menacanthus stramineus: Spain
- Meleagris gallopavo*
 Martin Mateo, M. P., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 41-79
Chelopistes meleagridis: Spain
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] White Wroldsted turkey (bur-sa of Fabricius)
 Marx, D. J., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 519
Histomonas meleagridis (exper.)
- Meleagris gallopavo* "wild turkeys"
 Noblet, R.; and Moore, H. S., IV, 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 516-518
Leucocytozoon smithi
Haemoproteus meleagridis
 all from South Carolina
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] wild turkey (blood)
 Noblet, R.; Moore, H. S. IV; and Noblet, G. P., 1976, Poultry Science, v. 55 (1), 447-449
Leucocytozoon smithi: South Carolina
- Meleagris gallopavo* "wild turkeys" (erythrocytes, erythroblasts, bone marrow, spleen, liver, lung, brain)
 Telford, S. R., jr.; and Forrester, D. J., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 324-328
Plasmodium (*Huffia*) *hermani* sp. n.: Palmdale, Glades County, and Lochloosa Wildlife Management Area, Alachua County, Florida
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] turkey; wild turkey (first half of jejunum)
 Vasilev, I. D., 1967, Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 20 (8), 855-858 [For Author reference see Supplement 18, Part 1]
Raillietina carneostrobilata n. sp.: Bulgaria
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] puika, domashna i diva (nat. and exper.)
 Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 5-11
Raillietina carneostrobilata: Bulgaria
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] puiche (exper.)
 Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] puicheta (exper.)
 Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Meleagris gallopavo intermedia* "Rio Grande wild turkey"
 Pence, D. B.; and Bickel, S., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 104-105
Metroliaesthes lucida
Raillietina williamsi
Liga braziliensis
 all from near Paint Rock, Concho County, Texas

- Meleagris gallopavo intermedia* "Rio Grande wild turkey"
Pence, D. B.; and Bickel, S., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 104-105
Heterakis gallinarum: near Paint Rock, Concho County, Texas
- Meleagris gallopavo silvestris* "wild turkey"
Prestwood, A. K.; Kellogg, F. E.; and Doster, G. L., 1975, Proc. 3. National Wild Turkey Symp., 27-32
Brachylaima virginianum
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Leucochloridium spp.
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Psilotornus audacirrus
Strigea spp.
Zygoctyle lunata
all from southeastern United States
- Meleagris gallopavo silvestris* "wild turkey"
Prestwood, A. K.; Kellogg, F. E.; and Doster, G. L., 1975, Proc. 3. National Wild Turkey Symp., 27-32
Amoebotaenia cuneata
Davainea meleagridis
Hymenolepis spp.
Imparmargo baileyi
Metroliasthes lucida
Raillietina georgiensis
Raillietina ransomi
Raillietina williamsi
all from southeastern United States
- Meleagris gallopavo silvestris* "wild turkey"
Prestwood, A. K.; Kellogg, F. E.; and Doster, G. L., 1975, Proc. 3. National Wild Turkey Symp., 27-32
Ascaridia dissimilis
Capillaria annulata
Capillaria contorta
Capillaria spp.
Cyrnea spp.
Dispharynx nasuta
Gongylonema ingluvicola
Heterakis gallinarum
Strongyloides spp.
Syngamus trachea
Trichostrongylus tenuis
all from southeastern United States
- Meleagris gallopavo silvestris* "wild turkey"
Prestwood, A. K.; Kellogg, F. E.; and Doster, G. L., 1975, Proc. 3. National Wild Turkey Symp., 27-32
Mediorhynchus spp.: southeastern United States
- Meles meles*
Aubert, M. F. A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 143-156
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Chaetopsylla trichosa
Paraceras melis melis
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
all from Nord-Est de la France
- [*Meles meles*] barsuk
Feizullaev, N. A.; Litvinov, V. P.; and Litvinov, V. F., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 33 (2), 61-62
Trichinella spiralis: Kyzyl-Agach reservation
- Meles meles* "barsuk"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai
- Meles meles* "Dachs; badger"
Hoerning, B., 1977, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (8), 337-339
Trichinella [sp.]: Schweiz
- Meles meles* "grevlingen"
Mehl, R., 1972, Fauna, Oslo, v. 25 (4), 265-274
Chaetopsylla trichosa
Paraceras melis melis
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Trichodectes melis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Ixodes hexagonus
I. ricinus
Melesodectes auricularis
all from Norge
- [*Meles meles*] barsuk
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai
- [*Meles meles*] badgers
Orlandi, V., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 482-484
Trichinella spiralis, incidence in foxes and badgers: Ascoli Piceno province
- Meles meles*
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. pusillus
Trichodectes melis
Paraceras melis
all from Alto Aragon
- Meles meles* "barsuk" (large intestine)
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Plagiorchis eutamiatzis zibethicus: Karelia
- Meles meles* "barsuk"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Mesocestoides lineatus: Karelia
- Meles meles* "barsuk"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Crenosoma schulzi (lungs)
Aelurostrongylus falciformis (lungs)
Uncinaria stenocephala
Molineus patens
Porrocaecum sp. 1 (gastrointestinal tract)
Capillaria putorii
all from Karelia
- Meles meles* "badger"
Stefan, P., 1977, Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (2), v. 32 (5), 367-379
Trichodectes melis: Slovakia

- Meles meles anakuma "Japanese badgers" (pancreatic duct)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), 371-381
Tetragomphus sp.: Miyazaki Prefecture; Oita Prefecture
- Meles meles anakuma "Japanese badgers" (lungs)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1977, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 24 (2), 255-264
Paragonimus miyazakii: Miyazaki Prefecture
- Melierax gabar
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Melierax gabar (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Schoutedenocoptes aquilae: Cameroun
- Melierax metabates
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Meliphagidae "honey eater"??
Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
Ptilonyssoides paradisaeus n. sp.: Ambunti, New Guinea
- Melittophagus bullocki (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus triscutatus: Cameroun
- Melittophagus bulocki
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon meropis: Ghana; Nigeria
- Melittophagus pusillus
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon meropis: N. Rhodesia; Transvaal
- Melittophagus variegatus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Melogale moschata subaurantiaca "Formosan ferret badger" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Lyperosomum taipeiense sp. n.: Wu-lai, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
- Melolontha melolontha (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Euspora fallax: Poland
- Melomys sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla vexabilis: Queensland
Pygiopsylla hoplia: "
- Melomys sp.
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Chimbu Dist. and Eastern Highlands Dist., Papua New Guinea
- Melomys cervinipes "rat"
Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 397-402
Leptotrombidium deliense: Australia
Ixodes tasmani: Australia
- Melomys cervinipes
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Queensland
- Melomys levipes
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea
- Melomys littoralis
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla cheopis: Queensland
- Melomys lutillus "rat"
Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 397-402
Leptotrombidium deliense: Australia
- Melomys moncktoni
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Central Dist., Papua New Guinea
- Melomys rufescens
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea
- Melongena corona
Coke, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Dioecotaenia cancellata
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Melonycteris woodfordi "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea
- Melops
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Anilocra frontalis: cote sud de Bretagne

- Melospittacus undulatus* "budgeriger" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Isospora melospittacusi n. sp.: Delhi Zoo
- Melospiza georgiana*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuilii
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland
- Melospiza georgiana*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Melospiza georgiana*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Melospiza lincolni*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland
- Melospiza lincolni*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Melospiza melodia*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuilii
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
- Melospiza melodia*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Melospiza melodia*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Menetes berdmorei*
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 363-374
Leptotrombidium paniculatum n. sp.: Kanchanaburi Prov., Trakhanum, Hinlaem Thailand
- Menidia beryllina*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Bay St. Louis; Pascagoula River; Mobile Bay
- Menidia beryllina* "tidewater silverside"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster leiostomi (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters
- Menidia menidia* (nat. and exper.)
Stunkard, H. W., 1976, Biol. Bull., v. 150 (2), 294-317
Rhipidocotyle transversale
Rhipidocotyle lintoni
all from Woods Hole, Massachusetts
- Menticirrhus americanus* "southern kingfish"
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Cotylogaster basiri: northern Gulf of Mexico
Lobatostoma ringens: Mississippi
Aspidogastridae [sp.], immature aspidogastriids most likely Multicalyx cristata (intestine): off Horn Island, Mississippi
- Menticirrhus americanus* "southern kingfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 780-789
Pterobothrium lintoni: off Empire, Louisiana
- Mephitis mephitis* "skunk"
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 313-323
Physaloptera maxillaris, description of development and stages in Mephitis mephitis (exper.), attempted experimental infection of other definitive hosts produced no patent infections but worms were found in Canis familiaris and Mustela furo (Felis catus, Procyon lotor, Rattus norvegicus, Mustela vison all negative), experimental investigation of possible paratenic hosts (Rana pipiens, Thamnophis sirtalis, Mus musculus, Gallus sp.)
- Mephitis mephitis* "skunk" (exper.)
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 442-448
Physaloptera maxillaris larvae in Acheta pennsylvanicus, effects of temperature, age of host, and previous infection on parasite development; resulting infectivity to Mephitis mephitis
- Mephitis mephitis* "striped skunk" (stomach)
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 522-525
Physaloptera maxillaris: Guelph, Ontario

- Mephitis mephitis* "striped skunk"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*,
v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor variabilis
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Diamanus montanus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Pulex sp.
all from Fort Ord, California
- Mephitis mephitis* "eastern striped skunk"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975,
Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 368-374
Ixodes cookei: near Montpelier, Virginia
- Mephitis mephitis* "striped skunk" (lung, liver)
Ramsden, R. O.; and Presidente, P. J. A.,
1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (1), 136-141
Paragonimus kellicotti: southwestern
Ontario
- Mephitis mephitis* "striped skunk"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, *Bull.*
(458) *Alabama Agric. Exper. Station*, 3-42
Orchopeas howardii
Ctenocephalides felis
C. canis
all from Alabama
- Mephitis mephitis* "skunk"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, *Canad. J. Pub.*
Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of
infection in various wild mammal species as
possible reservoir for human trichinosis:
Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- Mercenaria campechiensis*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc.*
Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between
Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis,
Mississippi
- Mercenaria mercenaria texana*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc.*
Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between
Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis,
Mississippi
- Meretrix casta*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, *J. Marine Biol. Ass.*
India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Madras Coast
- Meretrix casta* "bivalve mollusc" (mantle cavity)
Devi, S. L.; and Bhavanarayana, P. V., 1976,
Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (18), 675-676
Conchyliurus bhimilensis n. sp.: off
Bhimunipatnam
- Mergus albellus* "lutok" (intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaja); Ryzhikov,
K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, *Trudy*
Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema simillimum: Iakut
- Mergus albellus* "lutok"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. strumosoides (small & large intestine)
P. minutus (small & large intestine)
all from Siberia
- Mergus albellus* "lutok" (small intestine)
Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1969,
Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20,
126-132
Echinoparyphium aquatica: Yakutiia
- Mergus merganser* "bol'shogo krokhalia"
Daiaa, G. G., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 49-53
Capillaria mergi: Lena estuary
- Mergus merganser* (ileon)
Dubois, G., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 81
(1), 29-39
Apatemon gracilis
Diplostomum m. mergi
all from Lelystad, Flevopolder (Pays-Bas)
- Mergus merganser* (exper.)
Freze, V. I.; and Zenevich, I. V., 1977, *Dokl.*
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 235 (4), 976-979
Diphyllbothrium vogeli
- Mergus merganser*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America
- Mergus merganser*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Mergus merganser* "krokhal' bol'shoi" (small intestine)
Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1969,
Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20,
126-132
Heterophyopsis expectans: lower Amur
- Mergus merganser* "bol'shogo krokhalia" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, *Gel'mint.*
Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Pseudospelotrema japonicum: Bering Island
- Mergus serrator* "red-breasted merganser"
Fastzkie, J. S.; and Crites, J. L., 1977, *J.*
Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 707-712
Eustrongylides sp.: Lake Erie
- Mergus serrator*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

- Mergus serrator*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Mergus serrator* "sreden potapnik"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 109-133
Aploparaxis filum (small intestine)
Cloacotaenia megalops (small intestine)
Ligula columbi (second part of small intestine)
all from Bulgaria
- Mergus serrator* "sreden potapnik"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 109-133
Echinuria uncinata (small intestine)
Hystriochis tricolor (wall of crop)
Eustrongylides papillosus (esophagus)
all from Bulgaria
- Mergus serrator* "red-breasted merganser" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 615-620
Andracantha mergi comb. n.: Alaska
- [*Meriones*] jird (exper.)
Ah, H.-S.; and Burke, T. M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 651-652
Litosomoides carinii
- [*Meriones*] jirds (exper.)
Bosworth, W.; and Chernin, E., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 654-655
Brugia pahangi
- [*Meriones*] jird (exper.)
Bosworth, W.; Sullivan, J. J.; and Chernin, E., 1976, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 25 (5), 700-703
Brugia pahangi
B. malayi
- Meriones*
Ozsan, K.; et al., 1974, *Mikrobiyol. Bul.*, v. 8 (3), 267-269
Xenopsylla astia
Stenoponia tripectinata tripectinata
Ceratomyx [sp.]
all from Turkey
- Meriones crassus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 8 (1), 7-16
Hoplopleura merionidis
Polyplax paradoxa
all from Iran
- Meriones crassus* "persidskaia peschanka"
Kudriashova, N. I., 1976, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 55 (2), 299-304
Eltonella media sp. n.: Nikhshekhera, Iran
E. grossa sp. n.: Khamadana and Adzhami, Iran
- Meriones crassus* (lung parenchyma)
Wertheim, G.; and Giladi, M., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (6), 643-646
Pneumospirura rodentium n. sp.: Israel [and/or] Southern Sinai
- Meriones hurrianae*
Kudriashova, N. I., 1976, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 55 (2), 299-304
Eltonella tenera sp. n.: Chakhbekhera, Iran
- Meriones libycus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1977, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 71 (3), 265-271
Leishmania [sp.]: Libya
- Meriones libycus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 8 (1), 7-16
Hoplopleura captiosa
H. merionidis
Polyplax gerbilli
all from Iran
- Meriones libycus*
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farang-Azad, A., 1973, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 52 (1), 130-136
Neotrombicula heptneri Kudriashova sp. n.
N. valenti Kudriashova sp. n.
all from Iran
- Meriones meridianus* "poludennaia peschanka"
Poliakov, V. K.; et al., 1976, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 55 (10), 1538-1551
Xenopsylla conformis
X. skrjabini
Ceratomyx laeviceps
C. tesquorum
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
M. eucta tuschkan
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
Neopsylla setosa
all from northeastern part of Caspian lowland
- Meriones persicus* "gerbil" (sore on tip of nose)
Edrissian, G. H.; Ghorbani, M.; and Tahvildar-Bidruni, G., 1975, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 69 (5-6), 517-519
Leishmania [sp.], morphologically similar to L. tropica major: Iran
- Meriones persicus* (brains)
Ghorbani, M.; Hafizi, A.; and Shegerfcar, T., 1973, *Pahlavi Med. J.*, v. 4 (3), 389-397
Toxoplasma gondii-like organisms: Iran
- Meriones persicus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 8 (1), 7-16
Polyplax paradoxa: Iran
- Meriones persicus* "persidskoi peschanki"
Kudriashova, N. I., 1976, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 55 (7), 1100-1102
Walchia valskayae sp. n.: vicinity of der. Adzhami, Iran; east of Maku, south of Rezaie and south of Shamirzada, Iran
W. montana sp. n.: east of Maku and south of Rezaie, Iran
W. schelkovnikovii sp. n.: west of Ebkhera, Iran

- Meriones persicus*
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farang-Azad, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (1), 130-136
Neotrombicula mofidii Kudriashova sp. n.
N. heptneri Kudriashova sp. n.
N. valenti Kudriashova sp. n.
all from Iran
- Meriones persicus*
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farang-Azad, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal., v. 52 (11), 1725-1728
Helenicula goodorziani Kudryashova sp. n.
H. lukshumiae
all from Iran
- Meriones persicus* "persidskoi peschankii"
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1976, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., n. s., v. 81 (3), 55-65
Odontacarus apricus Kudryashova sp. n.:
5 km. north and 20 km. east of Kerman, Iran
O. dignus Kudryashova sp. n.: Iran (16 km. north of Delidzhan, valley of the river Abe-Enarbar; 30 km. south of Isfakhan)
Sasacarus persicus: Iran
- Meriones persicus*
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Walchia cognata sp. n.: Western Kopetdagh, Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere and Ai-Dere ravines), Turkmenia
Helenicula sparsa: Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere ravine) and vicinity of Ashkhabad, Turkmenia
- Meriones sacramenti*
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Boreostrongylus seurati: Israel
- Meriones tamariscinus* "grebenshchikovaia peschanka"
Poliakov, V. K.; et al., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (10), 1538-1551
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
Neopsylla setosa
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
M. eucta tuschkan
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Frontopsylla semura
F. frontalis
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus mokrzecky
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Xenopsylla conformis
X. skrjabini
all from northeastern part of Caspian lowland
- Meriones tristrami*
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Boreostrongylus seurati: Mishmar Ha'emeq, Akko, Shave Ziyon and Nahariyya, Israel
- Meriones tristrami shawi* "gerbil"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Besnoitia besnoiti (exper.)
- Meriones unguiculatus* (exper.)
Bianco, A. E., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 429 [Demonstration]
Ackertia globulosa
- Meriones unguiculatus* "Mongolian gerbils" (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum
- Meriones unguiculatus* (exper.)
Dalesandro, D. A.; and Klei, T. R., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, 534-535 [Letter]
Dipetalonema viteae
- Meriones unguiculatus* "Mongolian jirds" (exper.)
McCall, J. W., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 585-588
Litomosoides carinii, simple method for collecting substantial quantities of infective larvae from pelts of *Meriones unguiculatus* exposed for only a few hours to large number of infected Ornithonyssus bacoti; jirds inoculated with larvae collected in this manner exhibited high mean % recoveries in a narrow range
- Meriones unguiculatus* "jirds" (exper.) (testes, lungs, blood)
Partono, F.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 354-355 [Letter]
Brugia sp. "Timor filaria"
- Meriones unguiculatus* "jird" (exper.)
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 155-157
Brugia timori
- Meriones unguiculatus* "jird" (exper.) (testes, lungs, heart, major vessels at base of heart)
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 540-546
Brugia timori sp. n.
- Meriones unguiculatus* "clawed jirds" (exper., "Less than 10⁵ trypanosomes/ml were detected for 2-7 days in...")
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.
- Meriones unguiculatus* "jirds" (exper.)
Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1975, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), 334-344
Echinococcus spp.
- Meriones unguiculatus* "jird" (abdominal cavity, heart, lungs, para-aortic lymphatics)
Suswillo, R. R.; et al., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 132-134
Wuchereria bancrofti (exper., slight development)

- Meriones unguiculatus* "Mongolian gerbil" (exper.)
Suzuki, M.; and Tsunematsu, Y., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 33-39
Toxoplasma gondii
- Meriones unguiculatus* (exper.)
Thompson, R. C. A., 1976, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), 505-511
Echinococcus granulosus
- Meriones unguiculatus* "jirds" (exper.)
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 310-312
piroplasms, probably *Babesia microti*
- Meriones unguiculatus* "Mongolian jird"
Weiss, M. L., 1976, Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), 103-111
Plasmodium berghei
- Meriones unguiculatus* "Mongolian jirds" (exper.)
Williams, J. F.; and Oriol, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 563-568
Echinococcus granulosus, comparative susceptibility of *Meriones unguiculatus* (most) vs. albino mice (less) vs. golden hamsters (refractory) to infection with protoscolices
- Meriones unguiculatus* "jird" (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; and Lim, K. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 573-574
Dirofilaria immitis
- Meriones vinogradovi* "peschanka Vinogradova" (nat. and exper.)
Musaev, M. A.; and Ismailov, S. G., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 71-75
Eimeria arabiana: Dzhulfinsk section, Azerbaidzhan Antiplague Institute
- Merlangius merlangus* "whiting"
Macdonald, S., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 113-118
Diclidophora merlangi: off the North-East coast of Scotland; English Channel near Plymouth
- Merluccius hubbsi* "hake"
Kovaleva, A. A.; and Gaevskaia, A. V., 1975, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 78-79
Trifur tortuosus: Folklendsko-Patagonsk shelf, south-western Atlantic
- Merluccius productus*
Boyce, N. P., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 610-613
Clesthobothrium crassiceps: Strait of Georgia, B. C.
- Merops albicollis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Ethiopia
- Merops albicollis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Merops apiaster*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Merops apiaster* "abejarruco comun" (arbol respiratorio)
Guevara-Benitez, D., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 117-123
Ptilonyssus triscutatus: las Vegas, Pantano del Cubillas, provincia Granada
- Merops apiaster*
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon meropis: Afghanistan; Czechoslovakia; Egypt; Morocco
- Merops apiaster* "zolitistaia shurka"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Anepigynia sp.
Coraciacarus meropis
all from Moldavian SSR
- [*Merops apiaster*] *zolitistaia shchurka*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Trypanosoma avium
Plasmodium relictum
Haemoproteus meropis
Leucocytozoon apiaster sp. n.
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Merops lafresnayii*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Merops lafresnayii*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Merops leschenaulti*
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon marshalli n. sp.: Salween River, Thailand; Burma
- Merops nubicus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Merops nubicus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Merops nubicus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus triscutatus: Cameroun
- Merops nubicus* (rectum)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 675-680
Eumegacetes maliensis sp. n.: Mt. Pesoba, Mali

- Merops nubicus*
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon meropis: N. Cameroon
- Merops orientalis* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Sternostoma cooremani: Cameroun
- Merops orientalis*
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
Haemoproteus meropi: Orissa, India
- Merops orientalis*
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon meropis: India; Sudan; Thailand
- Merops ornatus*
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon meropis: West Australia
- Merops philippinus*
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon meropis: Burma; India; Thailand
- Merops superciliosis*
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon meropis: Cyprus; Egypt; India; Philippines
- Merops viridis*
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon meropis: India; Malaysia; Philippines; Thailand
- Mesenchytraeus bungei*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnilella rostrata
Buetschliellopsis torpediniformis
- Mesenchytraeus flavidus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Akidodes symmetricus
- Mesocricetus auratus* "golden hamsters"
Andersen, K., 1971, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 19 (1), 21-36
Diphyllbothrium dendriticum
D. norvegicum
D. latum
- Mesocricetus auratus* "golden hamsters" (exper.)
Andersen, K., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 341-350
Diphyllbothrium dendriticum
D. latum
D. ditremum
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] zolotistyykh khomiachkov (small intestine) (exper.)
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (4), 19-24
Microphallus helicicola sp. nov.
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] golden hamsters (exper.)
Brandt, F.; Healy, G. R.; and Welch, M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 934-937
Babesia microti
- Mesocricetus auratus* "hamsters" (exper.)
Buckner, S. C.; and Nickol, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 991-995
Moniliformis clarki
M. moniliformis
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.)
Dalesandro, D. A.; and Klei, T. R., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, 534-535 [Letter]
Dipetalonema viteae
- Mesocricetus auratus* "golden hamsters" (exper.)
Frenkel, J. K., 1977, Am. J. Path. (418), v. 86 (3), 749-752
Besnoitia jellisoni
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] golden Syrian hamsters (exper.)
Hanna, L. S.; Abboud, I. A.; and Ragab, H. A. A., 1973, Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 66, 563-574
Taenia echinococcus
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] golden Syrian hamster (exper.)
Hanna, L. S.; Abboud, I. A.; and Ragab, H. A. A., 1973, Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 66, 575-586
Onchocerca caecutiens
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.) (heart, lungs, testes, carcass)
Harbut, C. L., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 487-491
Brugia pahangi
B. malayi
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] golden hamster (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.)
Letonja, T., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), 32-33
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) infected with Cysticercus cellulosae, possible definitive host for study of Taenia solium
- Mesocricetus auratus* "golden hamster"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Besnoitia besnoiti (exper.)
Toxoplasma hammondi [?n. comb.]

- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] golden hamster (exper.)
Malone, J. B.; Leininger, J. R.; and Thompson, P. E., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), 170-171 [Letter]
Brugia pahangi
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] golden hamster (exper.)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.)
Sadeler, B. C., 1973, *Medecine Trop.*, v. 33 (6), 579-594
electrocardiographic changes and heart rate, different stages of experimental *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in *Mesocricetus auratus*
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] golden hamster (exper.)
Siddiqui, M. A.; and Kershaw, W. E., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 19-20 [Demonstration]
Litomosoides carinii
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] golden hamsters (exper.)
Smith, D. D.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (6), 1066-1071
Besnoitia darlingi
- Mesocricetus auratus* "golden hamster" (blood vessels, liver) (exper.)
Sullivan, J. T., 1977, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 8 (1), 134 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma spindale
- Mesocricetus auratus* "golden hamsters"
Tripathi, K. P.; and Ray, D. K., 1976, *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 53 (5), 329-330
Cysticercus fasciolaris, *Mesocricetus auratus*, pathology, potential laboratory models
- Mesocricetus auratus* "hamsters" (exper.)
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (2), 310-312
piroplasms, probably *Babesia microti*
- Mesocricetus auratus* "golden hamster" (exper.)
Verster, A., 1971, *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 38 (1), 63-64
Taenia solium in *Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.), worms developed to maturity after suppression of host immune system with methyl prednisolone acetate, addition of chopped beef to diet had little effect on host susceptibility; similarly treated hamsters were less susceptible to *T. saginata*
- Mesocricetus auratus* "golden hamster" (nat. and exper.)
Wilhelm, W. E.; and Pope, D. C., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (3), 434-435 [Abstract]
Tritrichomonas muris
- Mesocyclops leukarti* (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (1), 63-70
Gnathostoma vietnamicum
- Mesodesma donacium* "Chilean clam" (intestine)
Carvajal, J., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 99-103
Caulobothrium myliobatidis sp. n.: Morrillos, Coquimbo, Chile
- Mesodon perigraptus* (exper.)
Prestwood, A. K., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (2), 272-275
Didelphostrongylus hayesi sp. n.
- Mesomorphus villiger*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (2), 161-173
Gregarina ormierei
Stylocephalus bahli
all from Coree du sud
- Mesomys hispidus*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura orinocoi new sp.: T. F. Amazonas, about 84 km SSE Esmeralda, Venezuela
- Mesopicos goertae*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Metachirops opossum* (intestin)
Diaw, O. T., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (3), 355-363
Moennigia dessetae [? nom. nud.]: Guyane francaise
- Metachirops opossum* (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1974, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 49 (5), 555-566
Viannaia viannai
V. metachirops n. sp.
Moennigia sp.
Travassostrongylus paraguintus n. sp.
all from Guyane Francaise
- Metachirus nudicaudatus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Metapenaeus monoceros* "prawn"
Subrahmanyam, M., 1974, *Indian J. Marine Sc.*, v. 3 (2), 182-183
Nosema sp.: Pulicat Lake, Adyar estuary, and Ennur estuary
- Metopodius indicus* "bronze winged Jacana" (gizzard)
Ali, M. M., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 357-363
Stellocaronema indica sp. n.: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Mice. See Mouse.
- Microcavia australis*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura alata: Argentina

- Microchiropter[a] "microchiropteres" (kidney)
Boulard, Y., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (284), Zool. (194), 83-89
Klossiella killicki n. sp.: Sierra Leone
- Microgadus proximus "Pacific tomcod" (gall bladder)
Morrison, N. D.; and Pratt, I., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), 214-217
Sphaeromyxa maiyai sp.n.: bays and oceans to at least 40 fathoms off Newport, Oregon
- Microgale cowani
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Microgalobia madagascarensis sp. n.: Madagascar
- Micrometrus minimus "dwarf surfperch"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: San Diego, California
- Micromys minutus (small intestine)
Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 125-136
Plagiorchis elegans: Sopron (Sopron hills)
- Micromys minutus pratensis "Hungarian harvest mouse"
Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 137-144
Lecithodendrium linstowi: Pakozd; Agard; Sopron, Hungary
- Micromys minutus pratensis
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus
Malaraeus arvicolae
Megabothris turbidus
all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary
- Micromys minutus soricinus (base of the hairs in head and shoulder parts)
Lukoschus, F. S.; and Driessen, F. M., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 119-126
Myobia micromydis spec. nov.: Nijmegen, The Netherlands; Neusiedler See, Austria
- Micronycteris hirsuta
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Lawrenceocarpus phyllostomus new species: Rio Mavaca, 108 km SSE Esmeralda, Venezuela
- Micronycteris nicefori
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Lawrenceocarpus micronycteris sp. n.: Aranyville, Trinidad
- Micropalama himantopus "chevalier a pattes vertes" (intestine grele)
Euzéby, J.; and Graber, M., 1975, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), 317-320
Notocotylus urbanensis: Guadeloupe
- Micropalama himantopus "chevaliers pieds verts" (intestine)
Graber, M.; and Euzéby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 189-198
Trichocephaloidis beauporti n. sp.: Domaine de Beauport (Grande-Terre), Guadeloupe
- Micropalama himantopus
Graber, M.; and Euzéby, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (3), 153-171
Kowalewskiella cingulifera
Hymenolepis amphitricha
H. tenuis
all from Guadeloupe
- Micropanope sp.
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Microparmarion malayanus "snail"
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Cross, J. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 527-533
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis n. sp.: Malaysia
- Microparmarion malayanus
Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 384-389
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Tuaran, Sabah
- Microparmarion malayanus
Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, U. D., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (3), 208-213
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Pahang, West Malaysia
- Microparmarion malayanus "slugs"
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 27-35
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: ricefields of Peninsular Malaysia
- Micropharynx parasitica (intestinal lumina)
Ball, I. R.; and Khan, R. A., 1976, J. Fish. Biol., v. 8 (5), 419-426
Steinella [sp.]: North Atlantic Ocean, off coast of Newfoundland
- Micropogon undulatus "Atlantic croaker" (gills)
Joy, J. E.; and Price, W. W., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 90-91
Macrovalvitrematoides micropogoni: Clear Lake or channel connecting lake with Galveston Bay, Texas
- Micropogon undulatus "Atlantic croaker"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster confusus (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters; Joseph Canal, near Grand Chenier, Louisiana
Aponurus pyriformis (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters

- Microgogon undulatus* "Atlantic croaker"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977,
Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Macrovalvitrematoides microgogoni
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
all from estuaries of Mississippi
- Microgogon undulatus* "Atlantic croaker"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977,
Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Scolex polymorphus unilocularis (minor):
estuaries of Mississippi
- Microgogon undulatus* "Atlantic croaker"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977,
Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Dollfusentis chandleri: estuaries of
Mississippi
- Microgogonias undulatus* "Atlantic croaker"
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977,
J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Cotylogaster basiri: northern Gulf of Mexico
Lobatostoma ringens: North Carolina; Missis-
sippi; Louisiana; Georgia
- Microgogonias undulatus* "Atlantic croaker"
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63
(5), 780-789
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum
Trypanorhynch[a sp.]
Pterobothrium heteracanthum
all from Mississippi Sound
- Micropteropus pusillus*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nig-
eria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Androlaelaps micropteroi: Ibadan Area,
Western Nigeria
- Micropterus coosae* "redeye bass" (spleen, urinary
bladder, gall bladder)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2),
232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga: Lake Chinabee, Ala-
bama
- Micropterus dolomieu*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc.,
v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Leuceruthrus micropteri (cardiac stomach)
Proterometra sp.
P. macrostoma
all from Kentucky
- Micropterus dolomieu* "smallmouth bass" (exper.)
Crites, J. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1),
166
Camallanus oxycephalus
- Micropterus dolomieu* "smallmouth bass" (gut)
Esch, G. W.; Johnson, W. C.; and Coggins,
J. R., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55,
122-127
Leptorhynchoides thecatus (intestine, py-
loric ceca)
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus (intestine)
all from Gull Lake, Kalamazoo County,
Michigan
- Micropterus dolomieu* "smallmouth bass" (stom-
ach)
Hubert, W. A.; and Warner, M. C., 1975, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 38-39
Leuceruthrus micropteri: Pickwick Reser-
voir, Tennessee River
- Micropterus dolomieu* "smallmouth bass"
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976,
Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella alba (caudal fin)
I. moorei (fins)
all from upper Stones river drainage, middle
Tennessee
- Micropterus dolomieu* (epithelium of gut's ant-
erior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Haneke, G., 1974, J. Protozool.,
v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria micropteri sp. n.: Conestogo River
near Conestogo and Laurel Creek near Water-
loo, Ontario
- Micropterus dolomieu* "smallmouth bass" (mesen-
tery)
Oettinger, D. F.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976,
J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 237-241
Acanthocephalus tahlequahensis: Black Fox
Creek, northeast Tahlequah, Oklahoma
- Micropterus dolomieu*
Patton, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 101
Leuceruthrus micropteri (*Cercaria stephano-
cauda*): Rutherford County, Tennessee
- Micropterus dolomieu*
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Rhipidocotyle sp. (intestine)
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi (kid-
ney, heart, spleen)
Neascus sp. (fins, skin)
all from Greenbrier River below Alderson,
West Virginia
- Micropterus dolomieu* (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Proteocephalus sp.
proteocephalids, larval
all from Greenbrier River below Alderson,
West Virginia
- Micropterus dolomieu* (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Contracaecum brachyurum
Spinitectus carolini
all from Greenbrier River below Alderson,
West Virginia

- Micropterus dolomieu* (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Micropterus dolomieu* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus: Nebraska
- Micropterus dolomieu* "smallmouth bass"
Schell, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi: Clearwater River, Idaho
- Micropterus notius* "Suwanee bass" (intestine, pyloric ceca)
Sullivan, J. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 868-869
Turgecaecum longifauces sp. n.: Santa Fe River at junction with Suwanee River, Gilchrist County, Florida
- Micropterus punctulatus*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Proterometra sp.
all from Kentucky
- Micropterus punctulatus* "spotted bass" (gills)
Cloutman, D. G.; and Becker, D. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 372-376
Actinocleidus fusiformis
Clavunculus bursatus
Urocleidus furcatus
U. principalis
all from Lake Fort Smith, Crawford County, Arkansas
- Micropterus punctulatus* "spotted bass" (gills)
Cloutman, D. G.; and Becker, D. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 372-376
Ergasilus centrarchidarum
Achtheres micropteri
all from Lake Fort Smith, Crawford County, Arkansas
- Micropterus punctulatus* "spotted bass" (gills)
Cloutman, D. G.; and Becker, D. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 372-376
Glochidia [sp.]: Lake Fort Smith, Crawford County, Arkansas
- Micropterus punctulatus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Caecicola parvulus
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Micropterus punctulatus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Camallanus oxycephalus
Spinitectus carolini
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Micropterus punctulatus* (intestine)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Micropterus punctulatus* (gills)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus arthrosis: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Micropterus punctulatus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Upper Tombigbee River; Lower Tombigbee River; Black Warrior River
E. centrarchidarum: Leaf River; Upper Tallapoosa River
- Micropterus punctulatus* (exper.)
Patton, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 101
Leuceruthrus micropteri (*Cercaria stephano-cauda*)
- Micropterus punctulatus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Micropterus punctulatus*
White, G. E.; and Crisp, N. H., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 47-48
Illinobdella moorei: Eagle Creek, Carroll County, Kentucky
- Micropterus salmoides*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum cooperi (intestine and intestinal caeca)
Leuceruthrus micropteri (cardiac stomach)
Proterometra sp.
Proterometra macrostoma
Rhipidocotyle sp.
Alloglossidium corti (intestine)
all from Kentucky
- Micropterus salmoides*
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pflanzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, southeastern Wisconsin
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass" (gills)
Cloutman, D. G.; and Becker, D. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 372-376
Actinocleidus fusiformis
Clavunculus bursatus
Urocleidus furcatus
U. principalis
all from Lake Fort Smith, Crawford County, Arkansas
- Micropterus punctulatus*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass" (gills)
Cloutman, D. G.; and Becker, D. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 372-376
Ergasilus centrarchidarum
Achtheres micropteri
all from Lake Fort Smith, Crawford County, Arkansas
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass" (gills)
Cloutman, D. G.; and Becker, D. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 372-376
Glochidia [sp.]: Lake Fort Smith, Crawford County, Arkansas
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass" (upper intestine)
Dronen, N. O., jr.; Underwood, H. T.; and Suderman, M. T., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 282-284
Textrema hopkinsi sp. n.: Texas (Austin County; Brazos County; Camp Creek Lake, Robertson County)
- Micropterus salmoides*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Uvulifer ambloplitis (musculature)
Homalometron armatum (intestine)
Caecincola parvulus
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Micropterus salmoides* (pyloric ceca)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Bothriocephalus sp.: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Micropterus salmoides*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Contracaecum sp.
Camallanus oxycephalus
Spinitectus carolini
Philometra nodulosa (nasal cavities, mouth)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Micropterus salmoides* (intestine)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Micropterus salmoides*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus arthrosis (gills)
Argulus flavescens
Achtheres micropteri
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass" (stomach)
Hubert, W. A.; and Warner, M. C., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 38-39
Leuceruthrus micropteri: Pickwick Reservoir, Tennessee River
- Micropterus salmoides*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Mobile Bay; Mobile-Tensaw River; Lower Tombigbee River; Upper Tombigbee River; Blackwater River
E. centrarchidarum: Leaf River; Upper Tombigbee River; Lower Tallapoosa River; Choctawhatchee River; Lower Chattahoochee River
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass" (mesenteries)
Lowe, P.O.; Ffolliott, P.; and Goodwin, J.G., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 537-538
Contracaecum spp.: Presa de Novillo Reservoir, Sonora, Mexico
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass" (fins)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Actinocleidus fergusonii
A. fusiformis
Clavunculus bursatus
C. unguis
Urocleidus furcatus
U. principalis
all from North Carolina
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Clinostomum marginatum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Actinocleidus fusiformis (gills)
Urocleidus dispar (gills)
U. furcatus (gills)
U. principalis (gills)
all from southern California reservoirs
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Proteocephalus ambloplitis (intestine)
Proteocephalus sp.
all from southern California reservoirs
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Contracaecum sp.: southern California reservoirs
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass" (mesentery near intestine)
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Southwellina hispida: southern California reservoirs

- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Myzobdella moorei: southern California reservoirs
- Micropterus salmoides* (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Haneke, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria micropteri sp. n.: Conestogo River near Conestogo and Laurel Creek near Waterloo, Ontario
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass"
Newman, T. F.; Duncan, D. A.; and Harp, T. K., 1976, USDA Forest Serv. Research Note (PSW-314), 1-3
Clinostomum marginatum: foothill ranch ponds, Madera County, California
- [*Micropterus salmoides*] largemouth bass
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah
- Micropterus salmoides* (nat. and exper.)
Patton, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 101
Leuceruthrus micropteri (*Cercaria stephano-cauda*): Lexington, Kentucky; Davidson County, Tennessee
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass"
Rawson, M. V.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 174-177
Gyrodactylus macrochiri, seasonal abundance on *Micropterus salmoides* and *Lepomis macrochirus* in relation to surface water temperature: Walter F. George Reservoir, Alabama
- Micropterus salmoides*
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus (intestine; mesentery or liver)
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus (intestine)
all from Nebraska
- Micropterus salmoides* "largemouth bass"
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga (spleen): Lake Chinabee, Alabama; Potomac River, Maryland
Vahlkampfia spp. (gill): Lake Chinabee, Alabama
- Microscelium charalatti*
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Biuterina sp.: Philippines
- Microstomus achne*
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Pseudozoogonoides sp. (small intestine)
Proctoeces maculatus (intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Microstomus pacificus*
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Microthefe nobilis*
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Nanaspis mixta, new species: New Caledonia (west of Isle Mando, near Noumea; off Goro)
Scambicornus sewelli, new species: New Caledonia (west of Isle Mando)
S. subtilis: New Caledonia (Goro; west of Isle Mando, near Noumea)
S. idoneus: New Caledonia (Goro; west of Isle Mando, near Noumea)
- Microtus abbreviatus*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Paranoplocephala omphalodes: St. Matthew Island (Bering Sea)
- Microtus agrestis* "le campagnol agreste"
Aeschlimann, A.; Brossard, M.; and Quenet, G., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 281-289
Babesia sp. (sang): Suisse
- Microtus agrestis* "Erdmaus"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Megabothris walkeri
M. turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. agyrtes
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Ixodes ricinus
all from Schleswig-Holstein
- Microtus agrestis*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica
flea
all from Stora Sjöfallet National Park, Sweden and Straumsnes, Norway
- Microtus agrestis*
Gilot, B.; Moncada, E.; and Pautou, G., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 601-603
Ixodes apronophorus: le marais des Avenieres (Isere), France
- Microtus agrestis*
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. congener
C. assimilis
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
P. silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Malaraeus penicilliger
Hystrichopsylla orientalis
Doratopsylla dasyncema
all from Gory Sowie

- Microtus agrestis*
Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
Hoplopleura edentula
H. acanthopus
H. affinis
all from Gory Sowie
- Microtus agrestis* "markus"
Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P., 1976, Flora og Fauna, København, v. 82 (1), 11-18
Ctenophthalmus agyrtis agyrtis
Hystriohopsylla talpae orientalis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Megabothris walkeri
Megabothris turbidus
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Rhadinopsylla integella
all from eastern Denmark
- Microtus agrestis* (nat. and exper.) (brain)
Kramptz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]: westlich Munchens
- Microtus agrestis* "voles"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis muris
- Microtus agrestis* "field vole"
Molyneux, D. H.; and Ashford, R. W., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), 265-274
Peromyscopsylla silvatica spectabilis
- Microtus agrestis* "pashennaia polevka" (small intestine)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Psiloiorena marki
Plagiorchis eutamiasis zibethicus
all from Karelia
- Microtus agrestis* "pashennaia polevka"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Synhacia sp. (intestine)
Longistriata wolgensis (small intestine)
Trichocephalus muris
all from Karelia
- [*Microtus agrestis*] polevka temnaia
Sharpiro, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Mesocotoides lineatus
all from Ukraine
- Microtus agrestis*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (4), 274-276
Palaeopsylla goricis vespertis subsp. nov.: Scalpay (Just N. of Skye), Scotland
- Microtus agrestis*
Wiger, R.; Lien, L.; and Tenora, F., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 133-135
Synhacia petrusowiczi (caecum): Kviteisd Norway
- Microtus arvalis* "Feldmaus"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Ceratophyllus garoi
Megabothris walkeri
M. turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. agyrtis
C. bisotodontatus
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Hystriohopsylla talpae
Polyplax serrata
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
all from Schleswig-Holstein
- Microtus arvalis* "voles" (cysts in muscle, schizonts in liver) (exper.)
Cerna, Z., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 14A (Abstract)
Isoospora buteonis
- Microtus arvalis*
Chiriac, R.; and Popescu, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 61-68
Plagiorchis eutamiasis
Notocotylus noyeri
all from Roumanie
- Microtus arvalis*
Czerwinska, A., 1977, Ekol. Polska, v. 25 (3) 551-559
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. agyrtis
Hystriohopsylla talpa
all from Lonna, near Warsaw
- Microtus arvalis*
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 273-296
Ctenophthalmus agyrtis
C. congener
C. assimilis
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Malariaeus penicilliger
Hystriohopsylla talpae
all from Gory Sowie
- Microtus arvalis*
Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Gory Sowie
- Microtus arvalis* (exper.)
Kramptz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, Berl. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]

v.

v.

u.

- Microtus arvalis* "voles"
Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis muris
- Microtus arvalis*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides dentata [? n. comb.]:
Orchimont, Belgium
- Microtus arvalis* "campagnol des champs"
Roman, E.; and Pichot, J., 1975, *Acta Trop.*, v. 32 (4), 349-352
Ctenophthalmus assimilis assimilis
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
all from Grenay (Isere), a 20 km a l'est de Lyon
- [*Microtus arvalis*] *polevka obyknovennaia*
Sharilo, L. D., 1976, *Vestnik Zool.*, Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, *Inst. Zool.* (1), 62-67
Taenia crassiceps: Ukraine
- Microtus breweri* "beach voles"
Winchell, E. J., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (4), 756-757
Eimeria wenrichi (ceca, large intestines, small intestines)
Haemobartonella sp. (blood)
flagellates resembling *Trichomonas microti* (intestines)
all from Muskeget Island, 5 miles west of Nantucket, Massachusetts
- Microtus breweri* "beach voles"
Winchell, E. J., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (4), 756-757
Andrya macrocephala (intestines)
anoplocephalid, eggs (ceca, small and large intestines)
cestode cysts (livers)
all from Muskeget Island, 5 miles west of Nantucket, Massachusetts
- Microtus breweri* "beach voles"
Winchell, E. J., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (4), 756-757
Ixodes muris (ear)
Polyplax alaskensis
Laelaps kochi
Epiteidia wenmanni
all from Muskeget Island, 5 miles west of Nantucket, Massachusetts
- Microtus californicus* "meadow mouse"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor variabilis
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Atyphloceras multidentatus
Hystrichopsylla linsdalei
Malaraeus telchinum
all from Fort Ord, California
- Microtus californicus*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (San Bernardino Co.)
- Microtus fortis* "dal'nevostochnaia polevka"
Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1976, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 55 (8), 1157-1162
Neotrombicula talmiensis
N. microti
all from Priamurie
- Microtus guentheri*
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Boreostrongylus minutus: Israel
- Microtus longicaudus* "long-tailed vole"
Haas, G. E., 1973, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 90 (1), 246-252
Peromyscopsylla hamifer vigens
P. selenis
all from Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Microtus longicaudus*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Catallagia decipiens
Megarathroglossus bisetis
Anomiopsyllus nudatus-A. princei complex
Peromyscopsylla hamifer vigens
P. selenis
P. hesperomys adelpha
Oropsylla idahoensis
Malaraeus telchinus
Megabothris abantis
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Microtus longicaudus* *latus* "long-tailed vole"
Egoscue, H. J., 1976, *Great Basin Nat.*, v. 36 (4), 475-480
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
H. linsdalei
Atyphloceras echis
Rhadinopsylla sectilis
Epiteidia stanfordi
Catallagia decipiens
Megarathroglossus sp.
Anomiopsylla amphibolus
Peromyscopsylla selenis
P. hamifer vigens
Opisodasys keeni
Malaraeus telchinum
M. sinomus
M. euphorbi
Monopsyllus wagneri
Megabothris abantis
all from western Utah
- Microtus miurus*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 513-562
Paranoplocephala omphalodes: Healy Mountain (central Alaska Range)
Anoplocephaloides [sp.] cf. *variabilis*:
Tulugak Lake (central Brooks Range, Alaska); Hatcher Pass (Talkeetna Mountains, Alaska)

- Microtus montanus* "microtine vole" (exper.)
Ackerman, S. B.; and Page, C. R., III, 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 157-159
Schistosoma japonicum
S. mansoni
- Microtus montanus* "field vole" (exper.)
Ackerman, S. B.; and Seed, J. R., 1976, Infect. and Immun., v. 13 (2), 388-391
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense-infected *Microtus montanus*, increased susceptibility to Ehrlich's tumor growth, implications of trypanosome-induced immunosuppression toward susceptibility to neoplastic growth
- Microtus montanus* "montane vole"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Neotrombicula harperi
N. cavicola
Comatacarus americanus
all from Oregon
- Microtus montanus* "montane vole"
Haas, G. E., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 246-252
Peromyscopsylla selenis: Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Microtus montanus*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Catallagia decipiens
Corrodopsylla curvata curvata
Peromyscopsylla hamifer vigens
P. selenis
Oropsylla idahoensis
Dactylopsylla rara
Malaraeus telchinus
Megabothris abantis
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Microtus montanus*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides troeschi [? n. comb.]
A. [sp.] cf. *variabilis*
all from Fremont County, Wyoming
- Microtus montanus* "voles" (exper.)
Seed, J. R.; et al., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 379-390
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense
- Microtus montebelli*
Kamimura, K.; et al., 1972, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 23 (2), 83-87
Leptotrombidium pallidum
L. fuji
L. kitasatoi
L. miyajimai
L. miyazakii
Gahrlipepia saduski
Neotrombicula japonica
Cheladonta ikaeensis
all from Yamada, Toyama Prefecture, northern Honshu
- Microtus montebelli*
Takada, N., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), 373-376
Leptotrombidium asanumai n. sp.: Japan (Aomori Pref.; Takanosu, Akita Pref.)
- Microtus montebelli montebelli*
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus
I. persulcatus
I. nipponensis
I. sp. 7
all from Honshu, Japan
- Microtus nivalis* "snezhnye polevki"
Avetisian, G. A.; and Ezekeljan, V. Kh., 1975, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 28 (8), 56-63
Ceratophyllus saxatilis
C. caspius
C. consimilis
Frontopsylla elata caucasica
Paradoxopsyllus hesperius
Amphipsylla rossica
A. kuznetzovi
Leptopsylla nana
L. taschenbergi
Wagnerina schelkownikovi
Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi
C. teres
C. wladimiri
C. iranus
C. proximus
C. acuminatus
C. rettigi
Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica
Neopsylla pleskei
Paraneopsylla dampfi
Stenoponia ivanovi
all from Armenia
- Microtus nivalis*
Beaucournu, J. C., 1975, Entomologiste, Paris, v. 31 (6), 227-230
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis viatrix ssp. nova: Sierra Nevada, region du Picacho de Veleta (Granada)
- Microtus nivalis*
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes trianguliceps: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne
- Microtus nivalis*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Iran
- [*Microtus nivalis*] *polevka snezhnaia*
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Mesocestoides lineatus: Ukraine

- Microtus nivalis* "Schneemaus"
Tenora, F.; Pfaller, K.; and Murai, E., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 157-167
Paranoplocephala brevis (Dunndarm, Blinddarm); Obergurgl; Kuhtai; Timmelsjoch (Tiroler Zentralalpen)
Aprostataandrya macrocephala (Dunndarm): Obergurgl; Kuhtai (Tiroler Zentralalpen)
Hymenolepis asymmetrica (Dunndarm): Obergurgl (Tiroler Zentralalpen)
Taenia tenuicollis (Leber): Kuhtai; Schwarzee (Tiroler Zentralalpen)
- Microtus nivalis* "Schneemaus"
Tenora, F.; Pfaller, K.; and Murai, E., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 157-167
Aspiculuris dinniki (Enddarm): Obergurgl; Kuhtai; Timmelsjoch (Tiroler Zentralalpen)
Heligmosomoides tatricus (Dunndarm): Obergurgl; Kuhtai; Schwarzee (Tiroler Zentralalpen)
Heligmosomum costellatum (Dunndarm): Obergurgl; Kuhtai; Timmelsjoch (Tiroler Zentralalpen)
- Microtus ochrogaster* "prairie vole"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Haemolaelaps glasgowi: Parkside, Wisconsin
- Microtus o. ochrogaster* "prairie vole"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Androlaelaps fahrenheiti: Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- Microtus ochrogaster ochrogaster* "prairie voles"
Basolo, F., jr.; and Funk, R. C., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (2), 211-221
Dermacarus hypudaei
Listrophorus leuckarti
Myocoptes japonensis
M. musculus
Myocoptes sp.
Brachychthonius sp.
Oribella sp.
Androlaelaps fahrenheiti
Laelaps kochi
Dermacentor variabilis
Paraspeleognathopis sp.
Radfordia lemnina
Pseudopygmephorus sellnicki
Siteroptes absidatus
Tarsonemoides truncatus
Euschongastia peromysci
Trombicula whartoni
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtus
Epitedia wemmanni wemmanni
Hoplopleura acanthopus
all from Coles County, Illinois
- Microtus ochrogaster* "prairie vole"
Buckner, R. L.; and Gleason, L. N., 1974, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 35 (3-4), 70-75
seasonal occurrences
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Androlaelaps fahrenheiti
Laelaps microti
Radfordia lemnina
Dermacarus hypudaei
Listrophorus leuckarti
Myocoptes sp.
Euschongastia peromysci
Dermacentor variabilis
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtus
- Microtus ochrogaster* -- Continued.
Buckner, R. L.; and Gleason, L. N., 1974, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 35 (3-4), 70-75
Epitedia wemmanni
Orchopeas leucopus
Peromyscopsylla scotti
Stenoponia americana
Neotrombicula caviola
all from Warren County, Kentucky
- Microtus ochrogaster*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides [sp.] cf. variabilis: Havana, Illinois
- Microtus oeconomus*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica: Vittangi area, Sweden
- Microtus oeconomus*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Paranoplocephala omphalodes: Pravaia Basandra Reserve (ca. 32 km NE of Atka, Magadansk Oblast', northeastern Siberia); Popovka River (Magadansk Oblast'); Ugashik Lake (upper Alaska Peninsula); Napaskiak (Lower Kuskokwim River, Alaska); St. Lawrence Island (Bering Sea)
Anoplocephaloides dentata [? n. comb.]: Pravaia Basandra Reserve (Magadansk Oblast'); Staryi Chaun (Chaunsk Gulf, East Siberian Sea); Popovka River (Magadansk Oblast')
Anoplocephaloides [sp.] cf. variabilis: St. Lawrence Island
- Microtus oregoni* "creeping vole"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Euschongastia oregonensis
Neotrombicula harperi
N. cavicola
all from Oregon
- Microtus pennsylvanicus* "meadow vole"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemolaelaps sp.
Laelaps alaskensis
L. kochi
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtus
Opisocrostis bruneri
Orchopeas leucopus
Cuterebra sp.
all from Parkside, Wisconsin
- Microtus p. pennsylvanicus* "meadow vole"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Androlaelaps fahrenheiti
Hirstionyssus sp.
Hyperlaelaps microti
Laelaps alaskensis
all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin

- Microtus pennsylvanicus* "field mice"
Healy, G. R.; Spielman, A.; and Gleason, N., 1976, *Science* (4238), v. 192, 479-480
Babesia microti: Nantucket Island, Massachusetts
- Microtus pennsylvanicus* "meadow vole"
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (6), 1112-1113
Echinococcus multilocularis: North Dakota
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides [sp.] cf. *variabilis*: Anchorage, Alaska; Swanson, Saskatchewan; Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin
A. troeschii [? n. comb.]: East Lansing, Michigan; Cheboygan County, Michigan; Horicon Marsh, Wisconsin; Union County, Ohio; La Grange, Illinois; Missoula, Montana; Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; McPhee Lake (central Saskatchewan)
- Microtus socialis* "obshchestvennye polevki"
Avetisian, G. A.; and Ezekelian, V. Kh., 1975, *Biol. Zhurnal Armenii*, v. 28 (8), 56-63
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus turbidus
C. mokrzecky
C. consimilis
C. iranus
Amphipsylla rossica
Leptopsylla segnis
L. popovi
L. taschenbergi
Ctenophthalmus proximus
C. secundus
C. bogatschevi
C. teres
C. wladimiri
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
R. cedestis
Neopsylla pleskei
all from Armenia
- Microtus socialis* "voles"
Farhang-Azad, A., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 273-276
Nosopsyllus consimilis: Moghan and 32 km E Meshkinshahar, Iran
N. farahae n. sp.: 20 km S, 9 km W of Reza-yeh, Iran
- Microtus socialis*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 8 (1), 7-16
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Iran
- Microtus socialis*
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, *Entom. Obozr.*, v. 54 (2), 463-470
Walchia cognata sp. n.: Western Kopetdagh, Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere and Ai-Dere ravines), Turkmenia
- Microtus subterraneus*
Sharpilo, L. D., 1975, *Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool.* (4), 79-81
Syphacia petrusewiczii: Zhitomirsk, Zakarpatsk and Kievsk oblasts, Ukrainian SSR
- [*Microtus subterraneus*] *polevka podzemnaia*
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, *Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool.* (1), 62-67
Taenia crassiceps
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from Ukraine
- Microtus townsendii* "vole"
Boonstra, R., 1977, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 55 (6), 1057-1060
Wohlfahrtia vigil
Cuterebra spp.
all from Westham Island, British Columbia
- Micrurus filiformis* "coral snake" (feces)
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1973, *J. Protozool.*, v. 20 (3), 358-362
Eimeria micruri sp. n.: Belem, Para State, north Brazil
- Millardia* sp.
Kulkarni, S. M., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 519-523
Leptotrombidium sinhgarensis n. sp.: Sinhgare, Poona, India
- Millardia meltada*
Parshad, V. R.; and Sood, M. L., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 49 (2), 139-144
Hepatojarakus bandicoti
- Millardia meltada*
Sandhu, P. S.; and Kapoor, V. C., 1977, *Entom. News*, v. 88 (5-6), 151-152
Labidocarpinae [sp.]
Listrophorida sp.
all from Punjab, India
- Millardia meltada* "soft-furred field rat"
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol., Roma*, v. 36 (2-3), 189-196
Viannella sp.
Hepatojarakus bandicoti
Thaprospirura meltadi
Aspiculuris ratti
Syphacia sp.
- Milvus lineatus lineatus* "Formosan black-eared kite" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Neodiplostomum toruligenitale: Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
- Milvus migrans*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Milvus migrans* "pariah kite" (small intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N., 1974, *Indian J. Zool.*, v. 2 (1), 23-27
Posthodiplostomum mehtai n. sp.: Simla (Himachal Pradesh) India
- Milvus migrans* "pariah kite" (gizzard)
Ilyas, R., 1974, *Riv. Parassitol., Roma*, v. 35 (2), 125-128
Amplificaecum alii n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

- Milvus migrans* "kite" (intestine)
Zuberi, H. B.; and Farooq, M., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 147-150
Centrorhynchus migrans n. sp.: Karachi, Pakistan
- Mimetillus moloneyi*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Acanthopthirius mimetilli sp. n.: Zaire
- Mimocichla plumbea rubripes* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Sternostomoides orlandoi: Santa Fe, Prov. of Havana, Cuba
- Mimocichla plumbea schistacea* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus mimicola status nov.: Cabo Cruz, Vereon, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba
Neonyssus icteridius: Sabaniya, Baracoa, Cuba
Sternostomoides orlandoi: Gran Piedra, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba
- Mimocichla plumbea schistacea* (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Boydaia sp.: Gran Piedra, near Santiago de Cuba, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba
- Mimon bennetti*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Phyllostomyobia mimon sp. n.
Eudusbabekia mimon sp. n.
all from British Guiana
- Mimon bennetti*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Dentocarpus mimon sp. n.: near Bartica, Guyane Anglaise
- Mimon crenulatum*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Paralabidocarpus trachops ssp. mimon ssp. n.: near Bartica, Guyane Anglaise
- Mimon crenulatum* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Speleochir barbulate nov. spec.: APEG Forest (Varzea), IPEAN, Belem, Bresil
- Mimon crenulatum*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros [sp.], probably boliviensis
Ornithodoros hasei
all from Venezuela
- Mimus polyglottos*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Mimus polyglottos*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Mimus polyglottos* "mockingbirds" (blood)
Lewis, J. C.; Carpenter, J. W.; and Morrison, J. A., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 537-539
Haemoproteus sp.: near Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma
- Mimus polyglottis*
Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), 89-92
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Florida
- Mimus polyglottos orpheus* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Sternostoma kelloggi: Baracoa, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba
- Mimus polyglottos orpheus* (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Boydaia morenoi sp. n.: El Dorado, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba
- Miniopterus*
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Nycteribia schmidlii scotti: caves in Congo-Brazzaville
- Miniopterus australis*
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 2-3 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus melaniperus: Gomanton Cave, Sabah
- Miniopterus australis*
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 2-3 [Demonstration]
Nycteribia parvula: Gomanton Cave, Sabah
- Miniopterus australis*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Brachytarsina amboinensis pretiosa
Penicillidia buxtoni
Nycteribia bakeri
all from New Hebrides
- Miniopterus medius* "insectivorous bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus [sp.]: New Guinea
- Miniopterus medius*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Brachytarsina amboinensis pretiosa
Penicillidia buxtoni
Nycteribia bakeri
all from New Hebrides

- Miniopterus medius*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina amboinensis: Panching, Pahang
Nycteribia parvula: Bukit Cheras, Pahang
N. parvuloides: Bukit Cheras, Pahang
Penicillidia actedona: Bukit Cheras, Bukit Panching, Pahang
P. sumatrensis: Panching, Pahang
- Miniopterus minor minor*
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville
- Miniopterus minor minor*
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Penicillidia fulvida: caves in Congo-Brazzaville
- Miniopterus minor minor*
Landau, I.; and Adam, J. P., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 6-7 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville
- Miniopterus minor* (near orbit of eye)
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ascodipteron minor n. sp.: Amboni caves, Tanza, Tanzania
- Miniopterus natalensis*
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Litomosa chiropterorum: grotte de Baya, Katinga
- Miniopterus natalensis* (small intestine)
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus alatus: Moldavia
- Miniopterus schreibersi*
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus panousei: grotte de Pouade (Pyrenees-Orientales), France
- Miniopterus schreibersii* "long-winged bat" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) cordiforme: Taiwan
- Miniopterus schreibersii* "bat"
Petrova, A. D.; and Taskaeva, E. Z., 1975, Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 80 (5), 58-64
Spinturnix psi
Eyndhovenia euryalis
Paraperiglishrus [sic] rhinolophinus
all from Kun'min, Yun'nan province (southeastern Chinese People's Republic)
- Miniopterus schreibersi*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. alatus (small intestine)
Physaloptera myotis (stomach wall)
Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
Rictularia bovieri (small intestine)
all from Moldavia
- Miniopterus schreibersi*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Nycteribia allotopa: Bukit Fraser, Selangor
N. parvula: Mt. Perlis
N. parvuloides: Bukit Cheras, Pahang
Penicillidia sumatrensis: Panching, Pahang
- Miniopterus schreibersi* (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Parabascus oppositus sp. n.: Czechoslovakia
- Miniopterus schreibersi fuliginosus* "bat"
Uchikawa, K., 1976, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 49 (1), 55-59
Calcaromyobia japonica spec. nov.: Obirano-do Cave, Miyazaki Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan
- Miniopterus tristis* "insectivorous bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus [sp.]: New Guinea
- Miniopterus tristis*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Brachytarsina amboinensis pretiosa
Penicillidia buxtoni
Nycteribia bakeri
all from New Hebrides
- Mink, domestic. See [Mustela vison]
- Mink, ranch bred. See [Mustela vison]
- Minytrema melanops*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Phyllodistomum sp.
Lissorchis simeri (intestine)
Lissorchis sp.
all from Kentucky
- Minytrema melanops* "spotted suckers" (mouth cavity)
Combs, D. L.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 128-131
Anonchohaptor sp.: Kentucky River

- Minytrema melanops* "spotted suckers" (gut)
 Combs, D. L.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 128-131
Biacetabulum banghami
Biacetabulum sp.
Isoglaridacris folius
Monobothrium ulmeri
Promonobothrium minytrema
 all from Kentucky River
- Minytrema melanops* "spotted suckers" (gut)
 Combs, D. L.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 128-131
Acanthocephalus sp.: Kentucky River
- Minytrema melanops* "spotted sucker"
 Combs, D. L.; Williams, J. C.; and Harley, J. P., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 84
Anonchopator muelleri: Kentucky River
- Minytrema melanops*
 Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus versicolor: Leaf River; Escambia River; Upper Chattahoochee River; Lower Chattahoochee River; Flint, Georgia
- Minytrema melanops* "spotted sucker"
 Williams, E. H., jr., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 340-346
Triganodistomum sp.: Chattahoochee, Coosa, and Tallapoosa River systems, Alabama
- Minytrema melanops* "spotted sucker"
 Williams, E. H., jr., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 340-346
Isoglaridacris agminis (intestine; stomach)
Promonobothrium minytrema
Biacetabulum sp.
B. banghami
 all from Chattahoochee, Coosa, and Tallapoosa River systems, Alabama
- Mionectes olivaceus* (blood)
 Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia
- Miopithecus talapoin*
 Garnham, P. C. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 386 [Demonstration]
Hepaticystis oriheli (blood, liver)
Trypanosom[a] [sp.] (blood)
 all from Rio Muni
- Mirafra africana* "rufous-naped lark"
 Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Mirafra africana* "rufous-naped lark"
 Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Mirounga leonina* "elephante de mer"
 Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1976, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 99, 3. s., 29-32
Mesostephanus neophocae n. sp.: Glenelg Aquarium, South Australia
- Mirounga leonina* "southern elephant seal"
 Tierney, T. J., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (2), 91-92
Halarachne miroungae: Vestfold Hills, Antarctica
- Misgurnus fossilis* (gills)
 Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970, Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 193-200
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus: lake, European section, SSSR
- Misgurnus fossilis* (cerebro-spinal fluid)
 Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Tylodelphys craniaria: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Misgurnus fossilis* (gonads)
 Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Myxobolus pfeifferi: Doornenburg (Arnhem)
- Mithrax acuticornis*
 Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Mithrax forceps*
 Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Mithrax pleuracanthus*
 Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Mniotilta varia*
 Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. majoris
 all from Newfoundland
- Mniotilta varia* (nasal cavity)
 Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Neonyssus morofskyi: Havana, Cuba
- Mniotilta varia* "black-and-white warbler" (proventriculi)
 Ellis, C. J.; and Calderwood, G., 1977, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 84 (1), 30-31
Microtetrameres pusilla: Iowa
- Mniotilta varia*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
 all from North America

- Mniotilta varia*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Modiola marmorata* (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, *Ophelia*, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus
- Modiolus difficilis* (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, *Biol. Moria, Vladivostok* (2), 34-45
Modiolicola bifidus: Possiet Bay (Sea of Japan)
- Modiolus modiolus squamosus*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Mogera wogura*
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (5), 583-584
Moguranema japonicum: Japon
- Mola*
Gibson, D. I., 1977, *Parasitology*, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Accacoeleliids, 8 species: north-east Atlantic region
- Mollienisia latipinna* (rectum)
Petter, A. J.; Cassone, J.; and France, B. M., [1975], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 49 (6), 1974, 677-685
Camallanus moravecii n. sp.: Singapour
- [Mollusca] mollusks
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *J. Mississippi Acad. Sc.*, Suppl., v. 21, 71 [Abstract]
Eutetrarhynchus sp. of Cake, 1975
Parachristianella sp. of Cake, 1975
Polyocephalus sp. of Cake, 1975
Tylocephalum sp. of Burton, 1963
Dioecotaenia cancellata (Linton, 1890)
Anthobothrium sp. of Cake, 1975
Rhinebothrium sp. of Cake, 1975
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969
Echinobothrium sp. of Cake, 1975
all from northeastern Gulf of Mexico
- Moloch horridus*
Smyth, M., 1973, *Austral. J. Zool.*, v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma albolimbatum
- Molossops planirostris*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros [sp.], probably boliviensis
all from Venezuela
- Molossus* sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros stageri: Nicaragua
- Molossus ater*
Cain, G. D.; and Studier, F. H., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (1), 113-114
Molinostrongylus delicatus: Sinaloa, Mexico
- Molossus ater*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros boliviensis
Ornithodoros [sp.], probably boliviensis
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela
- Molossus ater*
McDaniel, B., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Parakosa tadarida
P. maxima
all from Venezuela
- Molossus bondae*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros boliviensis
Ornithodoros hasei
all from Venezuela
- Molossus bondae*
McDaniel, B., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Parakosa tadarida
P. maxima
all from Venezuela
- Molossus major*
McDaniel, B., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Parakosa maxima: Venezuela
Labiocarpus dossuarius new species: Bolivar, 59 km SE El Dorado, Km 74, El Manaco, Venezuela
- Molossus molossus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, *Entom. News*, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Hesperoctenes [sp.] (possibly H. fumarius)
macronyssid protonymph
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Molossus molossus aztecus*
McDaniel, B., 1971, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Parakosa maxima n. sp.: 3 km. N., 4 km. W. Diriamba, Carazo, Nicaragua
- Molossus pretiosus*
McDaniel, B., 1971, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Parakosa tadarida: Carazo, Nicaragua
Parakosa maxima n. sp.: 3 km. N., 4 km. W. Diriamba, Carazo, Nicaragua; Santa Rosa, 17 km. N., 15 km. E. Boaco, Boaco, Nicaragua; 6 km. W. Rama, Zelaya, Nicaragua
Parakosa flexipes: Carazo, Nicaragua
- Molothrus ater*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillarum
L. dubreuilii
all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

- Molothrus ater ater* "brown-headed cowbird"
Cooper, C. L.; Troutman, E. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1973, Ohio J. Sc., v. 73 (6), 376-380
Conspicuum icteridorum (gall bladder): Franklin and Ottawa counties, Ohio
Lutztrema sp. (gall bladder): Franklin county, Ohio
Plagiorchis noblei (intestine): Ottawa county, Ohio
Prosthogonimus macrorchis (cloaca): Franklin county, Ohio
Tanaisia zarudnyi (intrarenal branches of ureters): Ottawa county, Ohio
Zonorchis alveyi (gall bladder): Franklin county, Ohio
Plagiorchis sp.: Iowa
- Molothrus ater ater* "brown-headed cowbird" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L.; Troutman, E. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1973, Ohio J. Sc., v. 73 (6), 376-380
Anonchotaenia globata: Franklin County and Ottawa County, Ohio
Orthoskrjabinia rostellata: Ottawa County, Ohio
- Molothrus ater ater* "brown-headed cowbird"
Cooper, C. L.; Troutman, E. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1973, Ohio J. Sc., v. 73 (6), 376-380
Capillaria caudinflata (heart, innominate artery): Franklin county, Ohio
Capillaria ovopunctatum (intestine): Ottawa county, Ohio
Capillaria tridens (intestine): Franklin county, Ohio
Chandlerella quisqualis (cerebrum): Franklin and Ottawa counties, Ohio
Diplotrriaena bargusina (air sacs): Ottawa county, Ohio
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus): Franklin and Ottawa counties, Ohio
Microtetrameres sp. (proventriculus): Franklin county, Ohio
Oxyspirura petrowi (under nictitating membrane of eye): Ottawa county, Ohio
Splendidofilaria algonquinensis (heart, innominate artery): Franklin and Ottawa counties, Ohio
Syngamus trachea (trachea): Ottawa county, Ohio
Tetrameres americana (proventriculus): Ottawa county, Ohio
- Molothrus ater ater* "brown-headed cowbird" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L.; Troutman, E. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1973, Ohio J. Sc., v. 73 (6), 376-380
Plagiorhynchus formosus: Ottawa County, Ohio
- Molothrus ater*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Molothrus ater*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Molothrus bonariensis* "renegrado, tordo" (intestino)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Lyperosomum oswaldoi: Argentine Republic
- Monacanthus choirocephalus* "pig-faced leather jacket" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
Lintonium pseudovibex n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Monacanthus hispidus* "planehead filefish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Pseudocreadium scaphosomum (intestine)
Xystretum solidum (urinary bladder)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Mongoose (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- Monkey, patas. See [Erythrocebus patas]
- Monkey, rhesus. See [Macaca mulatta]
- Monkey (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- Monkey
Wills, W.; and Larouze, B., 1976, Melsheimer Entom. Ser. (21), 1-4
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Djikoron, Mali
- Monodelphis brevicaudata*
Brennan, J. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 107-109
Vanidicus chalepus n. sp.: NW of San Felipe (Miras de Aroa), Yaracuy, Venezuela
- Monodelphis brevicaudata*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Cummingsia peramydis: Venezuela
- Monodelphis brevicaudata*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Didelphoecius callipygus sp. n.: Demerara, British Guiana
- Monodelphis brevicaudata*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes loricatus
Ixodes luciae
Ixodes venezuelensis
Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela

- Monodelphis dimidiata*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Archemyobia brasiliensis ssp. *dimidiata* ssp. n.: San Lorenzo, Rio Gde do Sul, Bresil
- Monodelphis domesticus* (blood)
Mello, D. A., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 391-395
Trypanosoma (*Megatrypanum*) *samuelyi* n. sp.: northern Formosa County, Goias State, Brazil
- Monodelphis scalops*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Prodidelphoecius euphallus sp. n.: Thereseopolis, Organ Mts., Bresil
- Monodon monoceros*
Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 713-735
Pharurus alatus: off Baffin Is., Canada
- Monopsyllus ciliatus protinus*
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Psyllotylenchus viviparus n. sp.: Plumas County, Antelope Reservoir, Lone Rock Campground, California
- Monopsyllus wagneri*
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Psyllotylenchus viviparus n. sp.: Mono County, Tom's Place, California
- Monotylota ramburi* (intestin)
Loubes, Cl.; Ormieres, R.; and Bouix, G., [1972], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, 519-530
Gregarina embiae n. sp.: Midi de la France
- Monticola rufocinerea*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Monticola saxatilis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus fallisi: Kenya
- [*Monticola saxatilis*] *pestryi kamennyi drozd*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Leucocytozoon dubreuilii: north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Morelia spilotes variegata* "carpet snakes" (intestine)
McKenzie, R. A.; and Green, P. E., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 405-408
Polydelphis anoura
- Morenia ocellata* "turtle" (intestine)
Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 223-231
Orientodiscus lobatus: Udaipur
- Mormoops blainvillei*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Lawrenceocarpus jamaicensis sp. n.: Oxford Cave, Jamaica
- Mormops megalophylla*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Eudusbabekia ecuadorensis sp. n.: Paramba, Ecuador
- Mormoops megaphylla* [i.e.?, megalophylla]
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Lawrenceocarpus planirostris sp. n.: Point Gourd Cave, Trinidad
- Mormoops megalophylla*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Antricola silvai
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros viguerasi
all from Venezuela
- Mormoops megalophylla* "leaf-chinned bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Chiroptonyssus robustipes
Wagenaaria similis
Ornithodoros mormoops (probably)
Myodopsylla gentilis
Nycterophilia n. sp.
Trichobius n. sp.
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas
- Mormopterus albiventer* (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus richardae n. sp.: Anjiro, Madagascar
- Mormopterus beccarii*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Parakosa mormopterus sp. n.: Amboine
- Mormyrops* sp. (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Pseudoproleptus africanus n. sp.: Ibembo, Zaire
- Mormyrus kannume* (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
trypanosomes: Sudan
- Mormyrus niloticus*
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Ancyrocephalus mormyris n. sp.: Lake Albert, Uganda
- Morone americana* "white perch"
Beacham, B. E.; and Haley, A. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 232-233
Brachyphallus crenatus (intestine)
Homalometron pallidum (intestine)
Lepocreadium trullaforme (intestine)
Didymozoidae [sp.] (body cavity)
all from Chesapeake Bay

- Morone americana* "white perch" (liver)
Beacham, B. E.; and Haley, A. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 232-233
Cestoidea [sp.]: Chesapeake Bay
- Morone americana* "white perch"
Beacham, B. E.; and Haley, A. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 232-233
Contracecum sp. (mesenteries)
Dacnitoidea cotylophora (intestine)
Rhabdochona sp. (stomach)
all from Chesapeake Bay
- Morone americana* "white perch" (intestine)
Beacham, B. E.; and Haley, A. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 232-233
Echinorhynchidae [sp.]
Pomphorhynchidae [sp.]
Rhadinorhynchidae [sp.]
all from Hooper's Island, Chesapeake Bay
- Morone americana* "white perch" (gills)
Beacham, B. E.; and Haley, A. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 232-233
Livoneca ovalis: Chesapeake Bay
- Morone americana* "white perch" (gill cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
Lironeca ovalis: Delaware River Estuary
- Morone americana* "white perch"
Mayes, M. A.; and Johnson, C. A. III, 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1050-1052
Urocleidus nactus sp. n. (gills)
U. rogersi
all from Albemarle Sound, North Carolina
- Morone americanus* "white perch"
Paperna, I.; and Zwerner, D. E., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 449-462
Ergasilus labracis: Potomac River
- Morone americana* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus: Nebraska
- Morone chrysops*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Mississippi
E. centrarchidarum: Upper Tallapoosa River
- Morone chrysops* "white bass"
Mayes, M. A.; and Johnson, C. A. III, 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1050-1052
Urocleidus rogersi: Lake Norman, North Carolina; Nebraska (Enders Reservoir; Harlan County Reservoir; Lake Johnson; Lake Maloney; Lake McConaughy; Missouri River; Swanson Reservoir)
- Morone chrysops* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus
Tanaorhamphus longirostris
all from Nebraska
- Morone chrysops* "white bass" (liver, mesenteries)
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 352-358
Triaenophorus nodulosus, white bass, prevalence of infection increases with size and age of host, pathological changes: western Lake Erie
- Morone mississippiensis*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Bay St. Louis; Pascagoula River
- Morone mississippiensis* "yellow bass"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster confusus (intestine):
Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters
- Morone saxatilis* (gills)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Cleiodiscus pricei: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Morone saxatilis* (muscle)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Lacistorhynchus sp.: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Morone saxatilis*
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Contracecum brachyurum
Spiroxys sp. (intestine, stomach, caeca, mesentery)
all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Morone saxatilis*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Mobile-Tensaw River
E. labracis: Cooper, S. C.--Berkeley Co.
- Morone saxatilis* "striped bass" (gill cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
Lironeca ovalis: Delaware River Estuary
- Morone saxatilis* "striped bass" (connective tissue of nervous system)
Paperna, I.; and Zwerner, D. E., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 15-19
Kudoa cerebralis sp. n.: York River (Cheatham Annex, and Gloucester Point, Virginia); Rappahannock River (Sharps, Virginia); Atlantic Ocean (littoral, near Chincoteague, Virginia)
- Morone saxatilis* "striped bass" (gills)
Paperna, I.; and Zwerner, D. E., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 449-462
Ergasilus labracis: lower Chesapeake Bay

- Morone saxatilis (gill)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga: Auburn University Experimental Station
- Motacilla alba
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Motacilla alba "white wagtail"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Motacilla alba "belaia triasoguzka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Motacilla alba "beloi triasoguzki" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Himastha militaris
Spiculotrema litoralis
Maritrema afanassjewi
all from Bering Island
- Motacilla alba "beloi triasoguski" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- [Motacilla alba] belaia triasoguzka
Zeinev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Plasmodium relictum
Haemoproteus motasillae sp. n.
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Motacilla alba alba
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus passerinus: Polen
- Motacilla alba leucopsis (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan
- Motacilla cinerea "gornaia triasoguzka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- [Motacilla cinerea] gornaia triasoguzka (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus sp.: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia
- Motacilla flava
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
P. circumflexum
all from Ethiopia
- Motacilla flava
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Motacilla flava (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Motacilla flava
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal
- Motacilla flava "zheltaia triasoguzka"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Apororhynchus sp. (large intestine)
Mediorhynchus armenicus (small intestine)
all from Chukotsk
- Motacilla flava
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus pavidus
- Motella (pectorale)
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Anilocra frontalis: Baie du mont St-Michel
- Moth flies. See [Psychodidae]
- Mouflon. See [Ovis musimon]
- Mouse, albino. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse, experimental. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse, laboratory. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse, white. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- 'Field mouse'
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Mouse

- Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla cheopis: New South Wales
Leptopsylla segnis: New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria
Nosopsyllus londiniensis: Victoria; New South Wales

Mouse

- Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Genoneopsylla thysanota: Nepal

Mouton. See [*Ovis aries*]

Moxostoma sp. cf. *poecilurum*

- Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Lower Chattahoochee River
E. versicolor: Upper Chattahoochee River; Lower Chattahoochee River

Moxostoma sp.

- Williams, E. H., jr., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 340-346
Isoglaridacris erraticus n. sp. (intestine)
Caryophyllaeidae spp.]
 all from Miller Creek, north of Valley, Alabama, Lee County

Moxostoma sp. (intestine)

- Williams, E. H., jr., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 340-346
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum: Miller Creek, north of Valley, Alabama, Lee County

Moxostoma anisurum

- Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Plagioporus sinitsini: Kentucky

Moxostoma atripinne "blackfin sucker" (gill arch)

- Timmons, T. J.; and Rogers, W. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 238-239
Dactylogyrus atripinnei sp. n.: Hurricane Creek at Memorial (Clay County), Tennessee

Moxostoma erythrurum

- Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Rhipidocotyle sp.
Clinostomum [sp.]
 all from Kentucky

Moxostoma erythrurum "golden redhorse" (mouth cavity)

- Combs, D. L.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 128-131
Anonchohaptor sp.: Kentucky River

Moxostoma erythrurum "golden redhorse" (gut)

- Combs, D. L.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 128-131
Biacetabulum sp.
Isoglaridacris folius
Monobothrium ulmeri
Promonobothrium minytremi
 all from Kentucky River

Moxostoma erythrurum "golden redhorse" (gut)

- Combs, D. L.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 128-131
Camallanus oxycephalus
Rhabdochona sp.
 all from Kentucky River

Moxostoma erythrurum "golden redhorse" (gut)

- Combs, D. L.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 128-131
Acanthocephalus sp.
Neoechinorhynchus prolixoides
 all from Kentucky River

Moxostoma erythrurum "golden redhorse"

- Combs, D. L.; Williams, J. C.; and Harley, J. P., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 84
Anonchohaptor muelleri: Kentucky River

Moxostoma macrolepidotum

- Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum cornutum
Phyllodistomum lysteri
 all from Kentucky

Moxostoma macrolepidotum "northern redhorse"

- Williams, D. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 91-95
Isoglaridacris chetekensis sp. n. (anterior 1/3 of intestine): Red Cedar River (Barron Co.), 1.8 km w. Chetek, Wisconsin
Biacetabulum infrequens: Red Cedar River (Barron Co.), Wisconsin

Moxostoma poecilurum

- Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus versicolor: Biloxi Bay; Escatawpa River; Escambia River

Mufloni. See [*Ovis musimon*]

Muggia (oleocyte)

- Cachon, J.; Cachon, M.; and Charnier, M., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 223-236
Trypanophis grobbeni "flagellate" form: Villefranche

Mugil auratus (branquias)

- Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 199-233
Microcotyle mugilis: Costa de Granada, Spain

Mugil auratus

- Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Nerocila armata (queue): Souelaba (Cameroun)
Anilocra frontalis: Castiglione (Algerie)

Mugil cephalus "striped mullet"

- Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: Gulf of California
Codonophilus gilberti: Estero de Punta Banda, Baja California Norte (west coast)

- Mugil cephalus*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Contracaecum Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Mugil cephalus* (intestin)
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (312), Zool. (219), 837-844
Haplosporidium pachysomus: Mediterranean occidentale
- Mugil cephalus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus lizae: Bay St. Louis; Pascagoula River; Mobile Bay; Escambia River; Choctawhatchee River
E. versicolor: Lower Pearl River; Bay St. Louis; Pascagoula River; Mobile Bay; Escambia River; Sapelo Is., Georgia
Ergasilus sp. cf. lizae (Form A): Bay St. Louis; Pascagoula River; Mobile Bay; Choctawhatchee River
Ergasilus sp. cf. lizae (Form B): Mobile Bay; Sapelo Is., Georgia
E. funduli: Sapelo Is., Georgia
- Mugil cephalus* "mullet"
McKenzie, R. A.; and Hall, W. T. K., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (5), 230-231
myxosporidian: south-east Queensland
- Mugil cephalus* "mullet"
McKenzie, R. A.; and Hall, W. T. K., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (5), 230-231
Strigeidae [sp.]: south-east Queensland
- Mugil cephalus* "sea mullet" (small intestine)
Martin, W. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 16-18
Paralecithobotrys brisbanensis sp. n.: Brisbane River, Queensland, Australia
- Mugil cephalus* "sea mullet" (coelom, blood vessels of mesenteries, intestine, and liver)
Martin, W. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 79-82
Plethorchis acanthus sp. n.: Brisbane River, Queensland, Australia
- Mugil cephalus* "mullet" (coiled around gill filament)
Minchew, C. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 106
Metamicrocotyla macracantha: Mississippi Gulf Coast, near Ocean Springs, Mississippi
- Mugil cephalus* "striped-mullet"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Hymenocotta manteri n. sp. (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Lasiotocus mugilis sp. n. (intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Mugil cephalus* "striped mullet"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster helodes n. sp. (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters
Hysterolecitha elongata (stomach): Escatawpa River, near Pascagoula, Mississippi
- Mugil cephalus* "striped mullet" (scales)
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Myxobolus sp.: Akko, Israel
- Mugil cephalus*
Paperna, I., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 66A [Abstract]
Trichodina [sp.] (gills)
Colponema [sp.]
Hexamita [sp.]
Ceratomyxa [sp.]
Zschokkella [sp.]
Myxobolus [sp.] (gills, gut wall, and muscles)
Kudoa [sp.] (gut wall)
Henneguya [sp.] (truncus arteriosus)
all from Elat, Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea
- Mugil cephalus* (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Lernanthropus shishidoi: Quilon, Kerala, South India
- Mugil cephalus*
Raibaut, A.; Ben Hassine, O. K.; and Prunus, G., [1976], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 100 (4), 1975, 427-437
Ergasilus nanus, *Mugil cephalus* (gills), infestation dependent upon water temperature and salinity, parasite number increases with host size: lake Ischkeul, Tunisia
- Mugil cephalus* "striped mullet"
Rawson, M. V., jr., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 9 (2), 185-194
monogenean trematodes, development in *Mugil cephalus*, seasonal distribution, intensity of infection, parasite number increases with host age: spartina marsh drainages, Sapelo Island, McIntosh County, Georgia
- Mugil cephalus* "striped mullet"
Rawson, M. V., jr., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 10 (5), 441-451
Ergasilus lizae (gills)
E. versicolor (gills)
E. funduli (gills)
Bomolochus concinnus (gills, opercular cavity)
Brachiella oblonga (gills)
Caligus rufimaculatus (gills, body surface)
Clavella inversa (behind base of pectoral fins, behind pelvic fins)
Lernaenicus longiventris (body surface)
Argulus funduli (body surface)
A. chesapeakeensis sp. n. (body surface)
all from Sapelo Island, Georgia

- Mugil curema*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Saturnius belizensis sp. n. (stomach): Belize City shore, Caribbean Sea off Belize
Haplospilichnus mugilis (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Lasiotocus glebulentus (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Dichadena galeata (stomach): Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Mugil curema*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus lizae: Biloxi Bay; Mobile Bay; Mississippi Sound
Ergasilus sp. cf. lizae (Form A): Mobile Bay
- Mugil curema* "white mullet"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster helodes n. sp. (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters
- Mugil dussumieri*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Contraecaecum Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Mugil hospes* "mullet"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Codonophilus gilberti: Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
- Mugil ramada* (exper.)
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (312), Zool. (219), 837-844
Haplospilichnus pachysomus
- Mugil strongylocephalus*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Contraecaecum Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Mugil tade* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Ptychobothrium belonis: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan
- Mugil trichodon* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Haplospilichnus mugilis: Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Mugilidae**
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Nerocila [n. spp.] (nageoires): golfe du Lion, Mediterranee occidentale
N. maculata: Roan
- Mulet gris. See Mugilidae.
- Muntiacus muntjak* "barking deer" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Eimeria sardari n. sp.
E. dawari n. sp.
all from Lucknow Zoo
- Muntiacus muntjak*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Muntiacus muntjak* "muntjac" (abomasum)
Drozdz, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 253-258
Ashworthius tuyenquangi sp. n.: province Tuyen-Quang, Vietnam
- Muntiacus muntjak* "barking deer"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Thailand
- Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis* "Indian muntjac (barking deer)"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Muntiacus reevesi micrurus* "barking deer"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Taiwan
- Muraenesox cinereus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): East China Sea
- Murex* sp.
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Echinobothrium sp.: Madras Coast
- Murex florifer dilectus*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Murex fulvescens*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Murex pomum*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

- Murexia longicauda*
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Eastern Highlands Dist., Papua New Guinea
- [Muridae] murid rodent
Traub, R., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 375-404
Smitella thambetosa n. sp.: Cyclops Range, Mt. Dafonsero, Netherlands New Guinea (West Irian)
- Murina huttoni*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilia borneensis: Gunong Benom, Pahang
- Murina puta* "Formosan tube-nosed bat"
Wu, C., 1967, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (1), 65-69
malaria, probable Hepatocystes infection: Taiwan
- Mus* sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
Ixodes sp. A
Ixodes sp. B
all from Nepal
- Mus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Port Hackney (=Port Hacking?)
- Mus* sp.
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Afrolistophorus pakistanensis sp. n.: Swat State, 4 mile S. Kulam Rest House, Pakistan
- Mus* (Leggada) sp.
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis diminuta: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Mus* spp.
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Polyplax spinulosa: Okinawa
Laelaps echidninus: Okinawa
L. arvalis: Okinawa
L. nuttalli: Okinawa
Eulaelaps stabularis: Orient
Ixodes granulatus: Okinawa
- Mus assimilis*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla gravis: Victoria
P. rainbowi: "
- Mus booduga*
Kulkarni, S. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 519-523
Gahrlipeia ramachandrai n. sp.: Atkarwadi near Sinhgarh, Poona, India
- Mus booduga*
Parshad, V. R.; and Sood, M. L., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), 139-144
Hepatojarakus bandicoti
- Mus booduga*
Sandhu, P. S.; and Kapoor, V. C., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (5-6), 151-152
Labiocarpinae [sp.]
Listrophorida sp.
Myobia musculi
Radfordia sp.
Gahrlipeia gammonsi
all from Punjab, India
- Mus caroli*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura johnsonae
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Laelaps agilis
all from Korea
- Mus chrysophilus* "now known as Aethomys (Aethomys) chrysophilus"
Kleynhans, K. P. N., 1969, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (2), 299-302
Polyplax solivaga: Mfongosi, Zululand
- Mus decumanus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Leptopsylla segnis: Tasmania
- Mus formosanus*
Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 313-319
Notoedres pseudomuris n. sp.: Taichung Prefecture, Taiwan
- Mus formosanus*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Laelaps echidninus: Taiwan
- Mus homourus*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Mus homourus* subsp. "house mouse"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Mus minutoides*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. straminea
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

- Mus minutoides*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura rukenyae: Dahomey
- Mus musculus brevisrostris*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Prolistophorus amazonicus musculus subsp. n.: Surinam
- Mus* (Leggada) *musculoides*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis straminea
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Mus musculoides*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura somereni: Nigeria
Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria
Polyplax parataterae sp. nov.: Afon, Northern Region, Nigeria
- Mus* (Leggada) *musculoides*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinolaelaps muricola
Laelaps nigeriensis
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps zulu
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Mus musculoides*
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (*Echinolaelaps*) *muricola*: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
- [*Mus musculus*] albino mice (exper.)
Ackerman, S. B.; and Page, C. R., III, 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 157-159
Schistosoma mansoni
S. japonicum
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Adam, K. M. G.; and Blewett, D. A., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 448 [Abstract]
Babesia divergens
- [*Mus musculus*] laboratory mice; camundongos do Amaral, V.; et al., 1975, Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 41 (8), 240-242
Polyplax serrata: Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Mus musculus* "mice" (caecum, colon) (exper.)
Ankrom, S. L.; Chobotar, B.; and Ernst, J. V., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 317-323
Eimeria ferrisi
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Antunes, C. M. F.; et al., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (1), 67-73
Schistosoma mansoni
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Mus musculus*
Behnke, J. M., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 85-90
Aspicularis tetraptera
Syphacia obvelata
all from London Zoo
- [*Mus musculus*] belym mysham (small intestine) (exper.)
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (4), 19-24
Microphallus helicicola sp. nov.
- [*Mus musculus*] albino mouse (exper.)
Biswas, G., 1975, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 14 (2), 179-181
Schistosoma incognitum
- Mus musculus* "house mouse" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Mus musculus* (kidney tubules)
Brown, R. J.; Stafford, E. E.; and Sudomo, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 274
Klossiella muris: Sunar beach, Bali, Indonesia
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.) (lungs)
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 509-518
Paragonimus westermani
- Mus musculus* (exper.)
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), 361-366
Schistosoma incognitum
- [*Mus musculus*] mice, laboratory (exper.)
Carter, R.; and Walliker, D., [1977], Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), 1976, 637-646
Plasmodium chabaudi adami subsp. nov.
P. vinckei lentum
- Mus musculus* "albino mice"
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 313-323
Physaloptera maxillaris, description of development and stages in *Mephitis mephitis* (exper.), attempted experimental infection of other definitive hosts produced no patent infections but worms were found in *Canis familiaris* and *Mustela furo* (*Felis catus*, *Procyon lotor*, *Rattus norvegicus*, *Mustela vison* all negative), experimental investigation of possible paratenic hosts (*Rana pipiens*, *Thamnophis sirtalis*, *Mus musculus*, *Gallus* sp.)
- Mus musculus* "mice"
Cerna, Z., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 6A [Abstract]
coccidian oocysts isolated from *Tyto alba* caused heavy sarcosporidian infection in *Mus musculus*, asexual development of parasite

- Mus musculus* "mouse" (cysts in muscle, schizonts in liver) (exper.)
Cerna, Z., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (2), Suppl., 14A [Abstract]
Isoospora buteonis
- [*Mus musculus*] *souris* (exper.)
Cerna, Z.; and Senaud, J., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 6A-7A [Abstract]
Isoospora buteonis oocysts caused sarcosporidian infection in mice (exper.), ultrastructure of asexual stages
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, *Internat. J. Zoonoses*, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Christie, E.; Dubey, J. P.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (5), 929-931
Hammondia hammondi
Toxoplasma gondii
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (exper.)
Clarke, M. D.; Chang, T. Y.; and Cross, J. H., jr., 1970, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 1 (4), 565-567 [Demonstration]
Hexameta sp.
- Mus musculus*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
Ixodes [sp.] near *himalayensis*
Ixodes sp. B
all from Nepal
- Mus musculus* "muis"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, *Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.*, v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
Nematospiroides dubius: Netherlands
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
De Jonckheere, J.; and Van de Voorde, H., 1977, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 26 (1), 10-15
Naegleria fowleri: Belgium
- Mus musculus* var. *alb.* "mouse" (exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G., 1974, *Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol.* (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 79-84
Babesia galagolata
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (feces, large intestine, small intestine) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 37 (1), 29-36
Eimeria chinchillae
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Dubey, J. P., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 462-465
Isoospora ohioensis sp. n.
I. rivolta
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Dubey, J. P., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (3), 416-417
Isoospora canis
- Mus musculus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echinophaga myrmecobii: Western Australia
Leptopsylla segnis: New South Wales; Queensland; Tasmania; Victoria
Nosopsyllus londiniensis: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
Xenopsylla australiaca: Western Australia
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.)
Ebert, D. J.; and Norris, D. E., 1976, *J. Mississippi Acad. Sc.*, Suppl., v. 21, 70 [Abstract]
Thynnascaris [sp.] (type MB of Norris and Overstreet, 1976)
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.) (liver and spleen)
El-Adhami, B., 1976, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 25 (5), 759-761
Leishmania sp.
- Mus musculus* (intestine, peritoneum) (exper.)
Frenkel, J. K., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (4), 611-628
Besnoitia wallacei
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.)
Gawish, N., 1975, *Egypt. J. Bilharz.*, v. 2 (2), 245-253
Schistosoma mansoni
- Mus musculus* "mice" (nat. and exper.)
Ghorbani, M.; Hafizi, A.; and Shegerfcar, T., 1973, *Pahlavi Med. J.*, v. 4 (3), 389-397
Toxoplasma gondii
Toxoplasma gondii-like organisms (brains): Iran
- Mus musculus* "laboratory white mouse" (exper.)
Gingrich, R. E.; and Barrett, C. C., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 13 (1), 61-65
Cuterebra fontinella
- Mus musculus*
Goff, M. L., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 52-54
Afrolistophorus musculus
Mycoptes musculus
Myobia musculi
Radfordia ensifera
all from Midway Islands
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, *Parasitology*, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans

- Mus musculus*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Monopsyllus wagneri: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Mus musculus*
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 487-489
Ascoschoengastia indica
Myobiidae [sp.]
all from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia
- Mus musculus*
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes: Gory Sowie
- [*Mus musculus*] mice, white
Hajsig, M.; and Cuturic, S., 1969, Mykosen, v. 12 (4), 243-244
Myocoptes musculinus
- Mus musculus* "husmus"
Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P., 1976, Flora og Fauna, Kobenhavn, v. 82 (1), 11-18
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Doratopsylla dasyncnema dasyncnema
all from eastern Denmark
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Hanna, R. E. B.; and Jura, W., 1976, Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (2), 244-246
Fasciola gigantica
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Hommel, M.; and Miltgen, F., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 527
Trypanosoma blanchardi, T. rabinowitschae, adaptation to mice by passage through cultures and then sarcomatous mice, strong cross immunity between T. musculi and mouse-adapted strains; adaptation of T. lewisi to mice using same method was not possible; this new culture system was used to cultivate T. brucei
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Hussein, H. S., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 249-253
Babesia hylomyisci
B. microti
- [*Mus musculus*] laboratory mice (exper.)
Hysek, J.; Kalafa, S.; and Zizka, Z., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 63A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma rotatorium
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse, white laboratory (exper.) (blood)
Hysek, J.; Kalafa, S.; and Zizka, Z., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 341-345
Trypanosoma rotatorium
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.)
Hysek, J.; and Zizka, Z., 1976, Nature, London (5552), v. 260, 608-609
experimental transmission of Trypanosoma rotatorium from frogs to white mice by inoculation of blood, development of infection and morphology in mice
- [*Mus musculus*] mice
Irvin, A. D.; et al., 1973, Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, 155-159
Theileria parva-macroschizont-infected bovine lymphoid cells inoculated into whole-body-irradiated mice, tumors containing macroschizont-infected lymphoid cells developed at inoculation site, no evidence that parasites had invaded mouse cells nor that mouse cells were involved in tumor formation, parasitized cells from tumors successfully transferred back to tissue culture and into other irradiated mice
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.)
Jakovljevic, D. D., 1975, Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 25 (6), 315-325
Ascaris suum
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (exper.) (lung)
Kapur, S.; et al., 1976, Neurol. India, v. 24 (2), 104-107
Nematod[a sp.]
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 261-277
Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis subsp. nov.
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (blood) (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 251-264
Plasmodium vinckei brucechwatti subsp. nov.
- Mus musculus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Hoplopleura captiosa
Polyplax serrata
all from Iran
- Mus musculus* "white mice" (exper.)
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.
- [*Mus musculus*] belye myshi (muscles of heart, esophagus, diaphragm, and abdomen) (exper.)
Kisliakova, Z. I., 1971, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, 134-137
Sarcocystis miescheriana
- Mus musculus*
Kudriashova, N. I., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (2), 299-304
Eltonella potamophila sp. n.: Abadana (Darkkhve), Iran

- Mus musculus*
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farang-Azad, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (1), 130-136
Neotrombicula valenti Kudriashova sp. n.: Iran
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Kulda, J.; Suchankova, E.; and Svoboda, S., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), 53-64
Tetratrichomonas gallinarum
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (faeces, lower intestine)
Kunstyr, I., 1977, Lab. Animals, v. 11 (3), 185-188
Spironucleus muris (exper.)
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (exper.)
Lee, K. T.; Little, M. D.; and Beaver, P. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 589-598
Ancylostoma caninum
- Mus musculus* "house mouse"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis muris
Besnoitia wallacei
Toxoplasma hammondi [?n. comb.]
- [*Mus musculus*] laboratory mice (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
Schistosoma haematobium
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Mahmoud, A. A. F.; and Woodruff, A. W., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), 187-188
Schistosoma mansoni
- [*Mus musculus*] white mouse (exper.)
Malek, E. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 661-671
Schistosomatium douthitti
- Mus musculus* (exper.)
Malek, E. A., 1977, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 19 (3-4), 131-136
Ribeiroia ondatrae
- Mus musculus* (exper.) (brain, liver, spleen)
Marchiondo, A. A.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Maupin, G. O., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 226-232
Toxoplasma gondii-like
- Mus musculus* "white mice" (small intestines)
Martin, O. C., 1975, Philippine Agric., v. 59 (3-4), 114-118
Hymenolepis sp.: Bureau of Research and Laboratories, Alabang, Rizal
- Mus musculus* "white mice"
Martin, O. C., 1975, Philippine Agric., v. 59 (3-4), 114-118
Syphacia obvelata
Aspiculuris tetraptera
all from Bureau of Research and Laboratories, Alabang, Rizal
- Mus musculus* (poumons)
Mas-Coma, S., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 637-642
Gallegostrongylus ibicensis n. gen., n. sp.: Ile d-Ibiza, Baleares, Espagne
- Mus musculus* "feral mice" (skin)
Meierhenry, E. F.; and Clausen, L. W., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), 983-984
Sarcoptes scabiei
- Mus musculus* "house mouse" (feces)
Mirza, M. Y., 1975, Bull. Nat. Hist. Research Cent. Univ. Baghdad, v. 6 (1), 39-52
Eimeria baghdadensis n. sp.: Baghdad
- [*Mus musculus*] *belym mysham* (exper.)
Mozgovi, A. A.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 97-101
Neoscaris vitulorum
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 121-127
Spirometra theileri
- Mus musculus* "mouse"
Owen, D., 1976, Lab. Animals, v. 10 (3), 271-278
Hexamita muris
Giardia muris
Trichomonas muris
Entamoeba muris
Eimeria pragensis
all from Carshalton
- Mus musculus* "mouse"
Owen, D., 1976, Lab. Animals, v. 10 (3), 271-278
Hymenolepis diminuta: Carshalton
- Mus musculus* "mouse"
Owen, D., 1976, Lab. Animals, v. 10 (3), 271-278
Syphacia obvelata
Aspiculuris tetraptera
all from Carshalton
- Mus musculus* "mouse"
Owen, D., 1976, Lab. Animals, v. 10 (3), 271-278
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Myobia musculi
Radfordia affinis
Myocoptes musculus
all from Carshalton
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Pande, V.; and Premvati, G., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (8), 1974, 572-580
Opisthorchis caninus

- [*Mus musculus*] mice (nat. and exper.)
Powell, E. C.; and McCarley, J. B., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 928-931
"similar to" *Sarcocystis muris*: Iowa State University Mouse Genetics Laboratory; produces *Isospora felis*-like infections in cats
- [*Mus musculus*] Maus
Prosl, H., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 50 (2), 214
Hymenolepis fraterna
Strobilocercus fasciolaris
- [*Mus musculus*] Maus
Prosl, H., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 50 (2), 214
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Syphacia obvelata
- [*Mus musculus*] Maus
Prosl, H., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 50 (2), 214
Myocoptes musculus
Myobia musculi
Radfordia affinis
Polyplax serrata
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
- Mus musculus*
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (1), 63-85
Pterygodermatites witenbergi n. sp.: Israel
- Mus musculus* "house mice"
Rak, H., 1974, *Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran*, v. 29 (4), 21-28
Mathevotaenia rodentium
Cysticercus fasciolaris
all from Iran
- Mus musculus* "house mice"
Rak, H., 1974, *Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran*, v. 29 (4), 21-28
Aspiculuris tetraptera: Iran
- Mus musculus* "house mice"
Rak, H., 1974, *Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran*, v. 29 (4), 21-28
Psorergates simplex: Iran
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.)
Ranque, P., 1977, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 71 (3), 255-263
Trypanosoma heliosciuri sp. n.
- Mus musculus* (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1975, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 47 (4), 299-306
Oestromyia leporina
- Mus musculus* "house mice"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, *Entom. Gaz.*, v. 26 (2), 139-145
N[osopsyllus] fasciatus: Isle of Man
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (muscles) (exper.)
Rommel, M.; and v. Seyerl, F., 1976, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 89 (20), 398-399
Hammondia hammondi
- Mus musculus* (nat. and exper.) (liver, skeletal muscle)
Ruiz, A.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1976, *J. Infect. Dis.*, v. 133 (4), 409-418
Sarcocystis muris: Costa Rica
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., 1976, *Indian J. Animal Health*, v. 15 (2), 93-95
Schistosoma nasale
- [*Mus musculus*] raton casero
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (1), 29-38
Echinolaelaps echidninus: Alto Aragon
- Mus musculus* "house mouse"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, *Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station*, 3-42
Stenoponia americana
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Peromyscopsylla scotti
all from Alabama
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Sawyer, T. K.; Visvesvara, G. S.; and Harke, B. A., 1977, *Science* (4296), v. 196, 1324-1325
Acanthamoeba hatchetti n. sp.
A. culbertsoni
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1975, *Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 26 (3), 334-344
Echinococcus spp.
- [*Mus musculus*] mysh domovaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, *Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool.* (1), 62-67
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Joyeuxiella rossicum
all from Ukraine
- Mus musculus*
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 52 (8), 389-390 [Letter]
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Victoria
- Mus musculus*
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, *Entom. Obozr.*, v. 54 (2), 463-470
Guntherana vorax sp. n.: vicinity of Bagir, Firiuza, Ashkhabad and Kara-Kala region (Ai-Dere and Iol-Dere), Turkmenia
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.) (peritoneal exudate, muscles)
Sibalic, D., 1975, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 69 (1), 148-152
Sarcocystis sp.
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.)
Singh, B. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1977, *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 54 (3), 207-212
Orientobilharzia dattai

- Mus musculus*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Neopsylla secura separata n. ssp.: Thak-sang, Nepal
Frontopsylla spadix gurkha n. ssp.: Thak-sang, Nepal
Nosopsyllus simla: Nepal
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Smith, D. D.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1066-1071
Besnoitia darlingi
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Sommerville, R. I., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 952-954
Haemonchus contortus, development to fourth stage in laboratory mice (gastric mucosa)
- [*Mus musculus*] white laboratory mouse (brain)
Somvanshi, R.; et al., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (8), 272 [Letter]
Nosema cuniculi: India
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.) (feces)
Sornmani, S.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 218-225
Schistosoma japonicum, Mekong strain
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.) (feces)
Sornmani, S.; Kitikoon, V.; and Schneider, C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 575 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Sornmani, S.; Schneider, C. R.; and Kitikoon, V., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 279 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like
- Mus musculus* "wild house mouse"
Spicka, E. J., 1976, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, 418-422
Psorergates simplex (skin pouches, ears)
Androlaelaps fahrenheiti
Myocoptes musculus
Myobia musculi
Radfordia affinis
all from Pike County, Indiana
- Mus musculus*
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 1973, 150-155
Schoutedenichia nagpurensis sp. nov.: Nagpur (Maharashtra State), India
- Mus musculus* "house mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Alberta, Canada
- Mus musculus*
Thaung, U.; Khai Ming, C.; and Myint Thein, 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 555-561
Xenopsylla spp.: Burma
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Tomasovicova, O., 1975, Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 30 (11), 821-826
experimental infection of chickens, *Gallus gallus domesticus*, infection of mice with *Trichinella pseudospiralis* from chickens, viability and infectivity maintained; experimental infection of chickens with *T. spiralis* only of brief duration; possibility that wild and domestic birds actively transfer and disseminate *T. pseudospiralis* but act only as passive hosts of intestinal stage *T. spiralis*
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice
Undeen, A. H.; and Alger, N. E., 1976, Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), 86-88
Nosema algerae
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.)
Undeen, A. H.; and Alger, N. E., 1977, Science Biol. J., v. 3 (1), 259-262
Nosema algerae
- Mus musculus*
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 653-654
Leptotrombidium deliense: Pescadores Islands, near Taiwan
- [*Mus musculus*] laboratory mice (exper.) (large intestine, caecum)
Varughese, G., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 78-95
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
- [*Mus musculus*] mishki (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
- [*Mus musculus*] "albinomus" (exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis
- [*Mus musculus*] congenitally athymic mice (exper.) (lungs)
Walzer, P. D.; et al., Science (4229), v. 197, 177-179
Pneumocystis carinii
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.) (brain)
Warhurst, D. C.; Stamm, W. P.; and Phillips, E. A., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 279 [Demonstration]
Acanthamoeba [sp.]
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (blood)
Weinman, D.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 443-445 [Demonstration]
haemoflagellate: caves in Perlis, West Malaysia

- Mus musculus* (intestin grele)
Wertheim, G.; and Durétte-Desset, M. C., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Tenorastrongylus josephi n. sp.: Nahar Rubin, Dan, Bet Alpha, Caesarea, and Yad Kennedy (Jerusalem), Israel
- Mus musculus* (exper.)
Wilhelm, W. E.; and Pope, D. C., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (3), 434-435 [Abstract]
Tritrichomonas muris
- [*Mus musculus*] albino mice (exper.)
Williams, J. F.; and Oriol, R., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 563-568
Echinococcus granulosus, comparative susceptibility of *Meriones unguiculatus* (most) vs. albino mice (less) vs. golden hamsters (refractory) to infection with protoscolices
- Mus musculus* (kidney)
Wilson, V. C. L. C.; and Edrissian, G. H., 1974, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 68 (1), 8 [Demonstration]
Klossiella muris: Zagras Mountains, Fars Province, Iran
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.)
Yoeli, M.; and Wisseman, C. L., jr., 1975, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 69 (1), 6-7 [Demonstration]
Babesia n. spec.
- Mus musculus bactrianus*
Parshad, V. R.; and Sood, M. L., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 49 (2), 139-144
Hepatojarakus bandicoti
- Mus musculus urbanus*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. A: Nepal
- Mus musculus urbanus* "house mouse"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Mus platythrix*
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, *Indian J. Entom.*, v. 35 (2), 1973, 150-155
Gahrlipeia shrivastavi sp. nov.: Nagpur (Maharashtra State), India
- Mus* (*Leggada*) *setulosus*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis straminea
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Musca*
Frenkel, J. K.; Ruiz, A.; and Chinchilla, M., 1975, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 24 (3), 439-443
Toxoplasma gondii, transport host, soil survival of oocysts studied
- Musca* n. sp. (head, abdomen, thorax) (nat. and exper.)
Nevill, E. M., 1975, *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 42 (1), 41-48
Parafilaria bovicola: Transvaal
- Musca* sp.
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR* (11), 57-58
Thelazia gulosa: Uzbekistan
- Musca autumnalis* "face fly"
Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (6), 877-880
Thelazia lacrymalis (exper.)
T. skrjabini: Kentucky
T. spp. larvae: Kentucky
Heterotylenchus autumnalis: Kentucky
- Musca autumnalis* "face fly"
Robinson, J. V.; and Combs, R. L., jr., 1976, *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 69 (6), 722-724
Heterotylenchus autumnalis: Monroe and Chickasaw Counties, Mississippi
- Musca autumnalis* (body cavity)
Slobodianiuk, O. V., 1975, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 156-168
Paraionchium autumnalis comb. n.: Bakhchisaraisk region, Krymsk oblast
- Musca conducens* (exper.)
Fadzil, M., 1975, *Kajian Vet.*, v. 7 (1), 1-7
Stephanofilaria kaeli
- Musca conducens* (nat. and exper.)
Patnaik, B., 1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 24 (4), 457-466
Stephanofilaria assamensis: Orissa
- Musca domestica* (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, *J. Nematol.*, v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.
- Musca domestica* (exper.)
Oyerinde, J. P. O., 1976, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 70 (4), 455-462
Ancylostoma caninum, ability of *Musca domestica* to carry hookworm eggs and larvae externally and internally, viability of eggs and survival of larvae after such exposure, potential role of house fly in dissemination of hookworm
- Musca domestica*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR* (11), 57-58
Thelazia rhodesi: Uzbekistan
- Musca hervei*
Miyamoto, K.; Shinonaga, S.; and Kano, R., 1975, *Eisei Dobutsu* (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 26 (4), 203-206
Thelazia [sp.]: Kobayashi City, Miyazaki Prefecture

- Musca larvipara*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Thelazia rhodesi: Uzbekistan
- Musca (Eumusca) lusoria* (head, abdomen) (nat. and exper.)
Nevill, E. M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 41-48
Parafilaria bovicola: Transvaal
- Musca vetustissima* (body cavity)
Slobodianiuk, O. V., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 156-168
Paraiotonchium nicholasi sp. n.: Australia
- Musca (Eumusca) xanthomelas* (head) (nat. and exper.)
Nevill, E. M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 41-48
Parafilaria bovicola: Transvaal
- Muscicapa rufilata* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan
- Muscicapa striata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Muscicapa striata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Muscicapa striata* "spotted flycatcher"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- [*Muscicapa striata*] *seraia* mukholovka
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Plasmodium cathemerium: north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Muscicapa striata striata*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus capillatus desertus: Finland; Polen
- Muscicapa strophata*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes kuntzi: Nepal
- Muscivora forficata* "scissor-tailed flycatcher"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Seward Co., Kansas
- Muscivora tyrannus* "fork-tailed flycatcher" (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, Aca-rologia, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Sternostoma longisetosa: Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico
- Muscoid[ea] flies
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
trypanosomatid flagellates: central California
- Musophago violacea* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Zaire
- Mustela
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes tanuki: Nepal
- [*Mustela*] *norki*
Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (10), 92-95
Isospora laidlawi
I. eversmanni
Eimeria vison
E. furonis
all from Kazakhstan fur farms
- Mustela erminea* "Hermelin"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Ceratophyllus garei
Megabothris walkeri
M. turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Dasypsyllus gallinulae
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. assimilis
C. agyrtes
C. bisocodentatus
Palaeopsylla minor
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Stachiella ermineae
all from Schleswig-Holstein
- Mustela erminea* "ermine"
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Alaria taxideae: Galena, Alaska
- Mustela erminea* "stoat"
Duncan, N., 1976, Mammal Rev., v. 6 (2), 63-74
Skrjabinylus nasicola: Newbrough, Aberdeenshire
- Mustela erminea* "gornostai"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Taenia tenuicollis: Pechora river basin
- Mustela erminea* "gornostai"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Molineus patens
Skrjabinylus nasicola
Soboliphyme sp.
all from Pechora river basin

- Mustela erminea* "gornostai"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint.
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Taenia sp.: Karelia
- Mustela erminea* "gornostai"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint.
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Capillaria mucronata
Strongyloides martis (intestine)
Capillaria putorii
Skrjabinogylus nasicola (frontal & nasal
cavities)
Crenosoma hermani (lungs)
Filaroides martis (lungs)
all from Karelia
- Mustela frenata*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom.,
v. 10 (3), 281-289
Megabothris abantis: west of Rio Grande in
and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Mustela frenata* "weasel"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub.
Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of
infection in various wild mammal species as
possible reservoir for human trichinosis:
Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- Mustela frenata noveboracensis* "long-tailed
weasel"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom.,
v. 9 (4), 195-198
Ixodes cookei: Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- Mustela furo* "ferrets"
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 313-323
Physaloptera maxillaris, description of de-
velopment and stages in Mephitis mephitis
(exper.), attempted experimental infection
of other definitive hosts produced no pa-
tent infections but worms were found in
Canis familiaris and Mustela furo (Felis
catus, Procyon lotor, Rattus norvegicus,
Mustela vison all negative), experimental
investigation of possible paratenic hosts
(Rana pipiens, Thamnophis sirtalis, Mus
musculus, Gallus sp.)
- Mustela lutreola* "evropeiskaia norka"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint.
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Trematoda (sen. lat.) putorii larvae: Karelia
- Mustela lutreola* "evropeiskaia norka"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint.
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Heligmosomum borealis
Skrjabinogylus nasicola (frontal & nasal
cavities)
Filaroides martis (lungs)
Molineus patens
Capillaria putorii
C. mucronata
Strongyloides martis (intestine)
all from Karelia
- Mustela lutreola* "evropeiskaia norka" (intes-
tine)
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint.
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Macracanthorhynchus ingens: Karelia
- Mustela nivalis* "Mauswiesel"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2),
105-143
Ceratophyllus garei
Megabothris walkeri
M. turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. assimilis
C. agyrtes
C. bisocdentatus
Palaeopsylla kohauti
P. minor
P. soricis
Doratopsylla dasyncnema
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Stachiella mustelae
all from Schleswig-Holstein
- Mustela nivalis*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M.,
1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica
flea
all from Straumsnes, Norway
- Mustela nivalis* "weasel"
Duncan, N., 1976, Mammal Rev., v. 6 (2), 63-74
Skrjabinogylus nasicola: Newbrough,
Aberdeenshire
- Mustela nivalis*
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol.,
v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes acuminatus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne
- Mustela nivalis* "British weasel"
King, C. M., 1977, J. Zool., London, v. 182
(2), 225-249
Skrjabinogylus nasicola: Britain
- Mustela nivalis* "laska"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint.
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Skrjabinogylus nasicola (frontal & nasal
cavities)
Syphacia sp.
Strongyloides martis (intestine)
all from Karelia
- Mustela putorius* "Iltis"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2),
105-143
Megabothris turbidus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Archaeopsylla erinacei
all from Schleswig-Holstein

- Mustela putorius*
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Ixodes ricinus: Alto Aragon
- Mustela putorius* "temnyi khor"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Tetracotyle strigis (lungs)
Trematoda (sen. lat.) putorii larvae all from Karelia
- Mustela putorius* "temnyi khor" (small intestine)
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Taenia tenuicollis: Karelia
- Mustela putorius* "temnyi khor"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Strongyloides martis (intestine)
Capillaria mucronata
C. putorii
Molineus patens
Filaroides martis (lungs)
Skrjabinogylus nasicola (frontal & nasal cavities)
Porrocaecum sp. 1 (gastrointestinal tract) all from Karelia
- Mustela putorius furo* "ferret" (exper.)
Beverley-Burton, M.; and Crichton, V. F. J., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 704-708
Dracunculus insignis
- Mustela sibirica*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes tanuki
I. ovatus
all from Nepal
- Mustela sibirica* "kolonok"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai
- [*Mustela sibiricus*] kolonok
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai
- Mustela sibirica* "yellow weasels" (pancreas)
Murakami, T.; Ashizawa, H.; and Saito, I., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), 461-464
Concinnum ten: Miyazaki Prefecture
- Mustela sibirica coreana* "yellow weasel" (pancreas)
Murakami, T.; Ashizawa, H.; and Saito, I., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), 461-464
Concinnum ten: Miyazaki Prefecture
- Mustela sibirica davidiana* (ears)
Lu, P. Y., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 20 (4), 461-464
Trombicula tokyoensis shanghaiensis subsp. nov.
- Mustela sibirica itatsi*
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus: Honshu, Japan
- Mustela vison* "mink"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Ixodes cookei: Bristol, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin
- Mustela vison* "mink"
Barber, D. L.; and Lockard, L. L., 1973, Great Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 53-60
Taenia mustelae: Gallan and Madison counties, Montana
- Mustela vison* "mink" (lungs)
Barber, D. L.; and Lockard, L. L., 1973, Great Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 53-60
Perostrogylyus pridhami: Gallan and Madison counties, Montana
- [*Mustela vison*] ranch bred mink (exper.)
Beverley-Burton, M.; and Crichton, V.F.J., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 152 [Letter]
infection of rhesus monkey with *Dracunculus insignis* obtained originally from wild-caught raccoon and subsequently cycled in mink (exper.), "This preliminary observation suggests that *D. medinensis* and *D. insignis* may be conspecific. . ."
- [*Mustela vison*] vison
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Lynxacarus nearcticus: Patuxent Refuge, Maryland, U. S. A.
- Mustela vison* "norka amerikanskaia"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai
- [*Mustela vison*] domestic mink
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 496
Eimeria sp.
E. vison
Isospora laidlawi
all from mink ranches, Wisconsin
- Mustela vison* "mink" (kidneys)
Mace, T. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 88-92
Diectophyma renale: Washago region, Ontario, Canada

- [*Mustela vison*] *norka* amerikan.
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, *Botan. i Zool. Issled.*
Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi:
Primorskii Krai
- Mustela vison* "mink" (lungs; pulmonary parenchyma; peribronchiolar or perivascular sites)
Presidente, P. J. A.; and Karstad, L. H.,
1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (4), 479-481
Hepatozoon sp.: southwestern Ontario
- Mustela vison* "mink" (lungs)
Ramsden, R. O.; and Presidente, P. J. A.,
1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (1), 136-141
Paragonimus kellicotti: southwestern Ontario
- Mustela vison* "mink"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, *Bull.*
(458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Orchopeas howardii
Cediopsylla simplex
all from Alabama
- Mustela vison* "amerikanskaia norka"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint.*
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Brachylaemus sp.: Karelia
- Mustela vison* "amerikanskaia norka"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint.*
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Trichinella spiralis: Karelia
- Mustela vison* "amerikanskaia norka"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint.*
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Corynosoma strumosum: Karelia
- Mustela vison* letifera "mink"
Amin, O. M., 1976, *Great Lakes Entom.*,
v. 9 (4), 195-198
Ixodes cookei: Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- [*Mustela zibellina*] sobol
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, *Botan. i Zool. Issled.*
Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi:
Primorskii Krai
- Mustelidae
Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint.*
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 54-81
helminth fauna of Mustelidae, review: Russia
- Mustelidae (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, *Ang.*
Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.
- Mustelus californicus* "gray smoothhound"
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, *Proc.*
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Lacistorhynchus tenuis
Eutetrarhynchus macrotrachelus sp. n.
(spiral valve)
E. litocephalus sp. n. (spiral valve)
all from Mission Bay, San Diego, California
- Mustelus californicus* "gray smoothhound"
Ho, J.-S., 1975, *Fish Bull.* (165), State
Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game,
69-72
Achtheinus oblongus: Anaheim Bay
- Mustelus californicus* "gray smoothhound shark"
Specian, R. D.; Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey,
M. D., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*,
v. 42 (1), 14-21
Proleptus acutus: Pacific waters off the
southern California coast
- Mustelus canis*
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, *J.*
Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Prochristianella tumidula comb. n.: Woods
Hole, Massachusetts; Chesapeake Bay, Virginia
- Mustelus canis* (stomach)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972,
Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34
(2), 292-322
Ptychogonimus megastomus: Mbour, Senegal
- Mustelus henlei*
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, *Proc.*
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Lacistorhynchus tenuis: Anaheim Bay, Seal
Beach, California
- Mustelus henlei* "brown smoothhounds"
Russo, R. A., 1975, *Calif. Fish and Game*,
v. 61 (4), 228-232
Pandarus bicolor
Perissopus oblongatus
all from California
- Mustelus henlei* "brown smoothhounds"
Russo, R. A., 1975, *Calif. Fish and Game*,
v. 61 (4), 228-232
Branchellion lobata: California
- Mustelus henlei* "brown smoothhound shark"
Specian, R. D.; Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey,
M. D., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*,
v. 42 (1), 14-21
Proleptus acutus: Pacific waters off the
southern California coast
- Myadestes ralloides* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976,
J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia
- Myadestes townsendi*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

- Mycteria americana* "wood ibis"
Pence, D. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 240-243
Neottialges (Caloenectes) mycteriae n. sp.
(subcutaneous tissues along axillae and in groin region)
N. (C.) kutzeri (under the skin)
all from Broward County, Florida
- Mycteria americana*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola loculator: Tlacotalpan, Mexico; Florida and Arizona, U. S. A.
A. leucosoma: Rupununi Good Hope, British Guiana (now Guyana)
- Mycteroperca bonaci*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, *Zool. Scripta*, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Prosorhynchus pacificus: Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Mycteroperca bonaci* "black grouper"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, *Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany*, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Lecithochirium microstomum (stomach)
L. parvum (stomach)
Postporus epinepheli (intestine)
Prosorhynchus pacificus
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Mycteroperca microlepis* "gag"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, *Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany*, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
Neolepidapedon macrum sp. n. (intestine)
Prosorhynchus pacificus
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Mycteroperca venosa*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, *Zool. Scripta*, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Prosorhynchus pacificus
Paracryptogonimus americanus
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Mycteroperca xenarcha* "broomtail grouper"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, *Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc.*, v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: Magdalena Bay, Baja California Sur, Mexico
- Mydans*
Traub, R., 1951, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, v. 64, 1-24
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis orientis
all from Philippine Islands
- Myiagra caledonica*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Myrsidea species-group
Brueelia species-group
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
all from New Hebrides
- Myiarchus cinerescens*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Myiarchus cinerescens*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Myiarchus cinerascens* "ash-throated flycatcher"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (3), 466-469
Boyaia tyrannis: near Candelaria, Presidio County, Texas
- Myiarchus crinitus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Myiarchus crinitus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Myiarchus crinitus* "great crested flycatcher"
(subcutaneous cysts between bases of growing remigial feathers of wings and on head; chin, throat, back, nares, around tail and mouth)
Kinsella, J. M.; and Winegarner, C. E., 1974, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 11 (5), 633
Neomusca porteri: Archbold Biological Station, Highlands Co., Florida
- Myiarchus tyrannulus* "Wied's or brown-crested flycatcher" (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, *Acrologia*, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Tyrannyssus callinectoides: Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico
- Myiozetetes cayanensis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia
- Mylio australis*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Myliobatis californica* "bat ray" (spiral valve)
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Mecistobothrium myliobati sp. n.: Mission Bay, San Diego, California
- Myliobatis chilensis* "bat stingray" (spiral valve)
Carvajal, J., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 99-103
Caulobothrium myliobatidis sp. n.: Penuelas, Coquimbo, Chile

- Mylomys lowei*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Andrya dasymidis n. sp.: Tiegbe, Western Africa
- Mylomys lowei*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Aprostotandrya dasymidis
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Mylopharodon conocephalus*
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Lernaea cyprinacea: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Myocastor coypus* "nutria"
Dade, A. W.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), 885-886
nosematosis: city zoo, Grand Rapids, Michigan
- Myocastor coypus* "nutria" (brain)
Dade, A. W.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), 885-886
Baylisascaris spp.: city zoo, Grand Rapids, Michigan
- Myocastor coypus* "nutria" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 143-146
Schistosoma haematobium, Iran strain, nutria not recommended as model for experimental research
- Myocastor coypus* "nutria" (exper.)
Malek, E. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 661-671
Schistosomatium douthitti
- [*Myocastor coypus*] *nutrii*
Sadykhov, I. A., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-78
Fasciola gigantica
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Plagiorchis arvicolae
all from Azerbaidzhan
- [*Myocastor coypus*] *nutrii*
Sadykhov, I. A., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-78
Rodentolepis avetjanae: Azerbaidzhan
- [*Myocastor coypus*] *nutrii*
Sadykhov, I. A., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-78
Longistriata myopotami
Trichocephalus nutria
all from Azerbaidzhan
- [*Myocastor coypus*] *nutria* (miesniowej)
Scheuring, W.; and Madej, J. A., 1976, Med. Wet., v. 32 (7), 437-438
Sarcocystis sp.: woj. Zielonogorskie
- Myocastor coypus molina* "coypu"
Holmes, R. G.; Illman, O.; and Beverley, J. K. A., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 101 (4), 74-75
Toxoplasma gondii: Norfolk and East Suffolk
- Myomys daltoni*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura myomyis sp. nov.: Northern Region, Nigeria (Bida; Karaduwa; Mada River; Panisau; Ugar Jabar)
Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria
- Myomys daltoni*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
E. giganteus
Laelaps roubaudi
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps tateronis
A. arvicanthus
A. marshalli
A. murinus
A. zulu
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
all from Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
- Myomys daltoni*
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (*Echinolaelaps*) *muricola*
L. (E.) gigantea
all from Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
- Myomys fumatus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura myomyis sp. nov.: Kouande, Atacora Region, Dahomey
- Myoprocta pratti*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Macrogyropus amplexans longisetis: Venezuela
- Myoprocta pratti*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes [sp.], probably *lasallei*
Ixodes venezuelensis
all from Venezuela
- Myosorex varius* "forest shrew"
Clifford, C. M.; Walker, J. B.; and Keirans, J. E., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), 105-111
Ixodes bakeri: Republic of South Africa
- Myotis aff. levis*
Mahnert, V., 1976, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 83 (3), 769-776
Alectopsylla unisetosa n. sp.: El Hoyo de Epuyen, 12 km south of El Bolson, prov. Chubut, Argentina

- Myotis adversus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Porribius caminae: Australian Capital
Territory; New South Wales
- Myotis adversus*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3),
189-199
Brachytarsina amboinensis pretiosa
B. adversa
all from New Hebrides
- Myotis adversus*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6),
556-569
Basilisa pudibunda: Singapore
- Myotis (Leuconoe) adversus moluccarum*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpi-
ensia (64), 37-67
Olabidocarpus orientalis sp. n.
Alabidocarpus parryae sp. n.
all from Aore Is., Nouvelles-Hebrides
- Myotis albescens*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros hasei: Venezuela
- Myotis bechsteini*
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G.,
1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus alatus: Commugny, Vaud,
Suisse
- Myotis bechsteini* (small intestine)
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
M. vespertilionis
all from Moldavia
- Myotis bechsteini*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Prosthodendrium ascidia
P. chilostomum
P. longiforme
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Parabascus duboisi
all from Moldavia
- Myotis bechsteini*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Capillaria italica
Thominx neopulchra
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
M. vespertilionis
Physocephalus sexalatus
all from Moldavia
- Myotis bechsteini* (jejenum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
all from Poland
- Myotis bechsteini* (ileum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland
- Myotis blythii oxygnathus*
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G.,
1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus alatus
Capillaria sp.
all from Zagorska pec, Novi, Yougoslavie
- Myotis blythii oxygnathus*
Hurka, K., 1976, Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v.
73 (5), 343-347
Nycteribia latreillii
N. lindbergi
Penicillidia dufouri dufouri
all from Osh region, Kirgizia
- Myotis californicus californicus*
Dooley, T. J.; Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris,
A. G., 1976, J. Mamm., v. 57 (1), 189-191
Chiroptonyssus robustipes: southwestern
United States
- Myotis californicus* (body cavity)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
59-65
Seuratium cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife
Management Area, Brewster County, Texas
- Myotis capaccini*
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc.
Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Prosthodendrium chilostomum: Yougoslavie
- Myotis dasycneme*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Ras-
ten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix myoti: Moldavia
- Myotis dasycneme*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Ras-
ten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 110-115
Steatonyssus spinosus: Moldavia
- Myotis dasycneme*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. alatus (small intestine)
M. vespertilionis (small intestine)
Ascarops strongylina larvae
all from Moldavia
- Myotis dasycneme*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
P. longiforme
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Parabascus duboisi
all from Moldavia

- Myotis dasycneme*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Capillaria romana
Thominx neopulchra
Molinostrongylus vespertilionis
Physocephalus sexualatus
all from Moldavia
- Myotis dasycneme*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Prosthodendrium ascidia (jejunum, ileum): Poland
P. hurkovaе: Poland
P. chilostomum (jejunum, ileum): Poland
Prosthodendrium cryptolecithum sp. n. (ileum, jejunum): Jura Krakowska, Korolowa and Wiercica caves, Poland; Czechoslovakia
- Myotis dasycneme*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Limatuloides duboisi
Allasogonoporus amphoraеformis
all from Poland
- Myotis dasycneme*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis (jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
P. mordovii (jejunum, ileum)
all from Poland
- Myotis daubentonii* (intestine)
Bakke, T. A.; and Mehl, R., 1977, Fauna, Oslo, v. 30 (4), 224-226
Prosthodendrium hurkovaе
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
all from Norway
- Myotis daubentoni* (poils du patagium)
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Acanthophtirius dolichophallus: Rade de Geneve, Suisse
- Myotis daubentoni*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix myoti: Moldavia
- Myotis daubentoni*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. spasskii (small intestine)
M. vespertilionis (small intestine)
Physocephalus sexualatus larvae
Ascarops strongylina larvae
Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
all from Moldavia
- Myotis daubentoni*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Prosthodendrium ascidia
P. chilostomum
P. hurkovaе
P. longiforme
all from Moldavia
- Myotis daubentoni*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Capillaria italica
C. romana
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Thominx neopulchra
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
M. vespertilionis
M. spasskii
Physocephalus sexualatus
Ascarops strongylina
all from Moldavia
- Myotis daubentoni*
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium ascidia
all from Espagne
- Myotis daubentoni*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Prosthodendrium ilei sp. n. (ileum): Czosnow near Warsaw, Poland
P. hurkovaе: Poland
P. chilostomum (duodenum, jejunum): Poland
P. longiforme: Poland
- Myotis daubentoni*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Limatuloides duboisi
Czosnowis joannae (duodenum, jejunum)
Allasogonoporus amphoraеformis
all from Poland
- Myotis daubentoni* (stomach, duodenum, jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland
- Myotis emarginatus* (body cavity)
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Litomosa filaria: Moldavia
- Myotis emarginatus*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (ileum): Poland
Prosthodendrium mirabile sp. n. (jejunum, ileum): Jura Krakowska, Korolowa and Studnisko caves, Poland
P. hurkovaе: Poland
P. chilostomum (duodenum, jejunum): Poland
- Myotis emarginatus*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Limatuloides duboisi: Poland

- Myotis emarginatus* (duodenum, jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland
- Myotis frater*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilisa rybini japonica n. subsp.: Sarubetsu, Hokkaido, Japan
- Myotis horsfieldi*
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973, Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 2-3 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus murinus: Ampang Water Reservoir, Selangor
- Myotis horsfieldi*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilisa magnocula: Selangor
- Myotis keaysi*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Myotis longipes* (tete)
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Acanthophthirus spinipes spec. nov.: Bhamajo Cave, near Achabad, Cachemire
- Myotis lucifugus*
Cain, G. D.; and Studier, E. H., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 113-114
Plagiorchis micracanthos: New Mexico
- Myotis lucifugus*
Cain, G. D.; and Studier, E. H., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 113-114
Rictularia lucifugus: New Mexico
- Myotis myotis*
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Litomosa desportesi: grotte de Pertuis, Neuchatel, Suisse
Molinostrongylus alatus: Trelex, Vaud, Suisse
- Myotis myotis*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix acuminatus acuminatus
S. myoti
all from Moldavia
- Myotis myotis*
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Spain
- Myotis myotis*
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Parahistiostrongylus viguerasi: Spain
- Myotis myotis*
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Ixodes ricinus
I. hexagonus
all from Spain
- Myotis myotis*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. spasskii (small intestine)
M. vespertilionis (small intestine)
Physaloptera myotis (stomach wall)
Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
Rictularia bovieri (small intestine)
all from Moldavia
- Myotis myotis*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Parabascus duboisi
all from Moldavia
- Myotis myotis*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
M. vespertilionis
M. spasskii
all from Moldavia
- Myotis myotis*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (duodenum, ileum, jejunum)
Prosthodendrium ascidia (jejunum, ileum)
P. aelleni
P. chilostomum (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
all from Poland
- Myotis myotis*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis: Poland
- Myotis myotis* (jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland
- Myotis myotis*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Milina grisea: Poland
- Myotis mystacinus* (intestine)
Bakke, T. A.; and Mehl, R., 1977, Fauna, Oslo, v. 30 (4), 224-226
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Norway
- Myotis mystacinus* (intestine)
Chabaud, A. G.; and Krishnasamy, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 813-820
Trichospirura sp.: Bukit Lagong-Kepoog

- Myotis mystacinus*
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (3), 303-337
Rictularia bovieri: grotte de Vallorbe, Vaud, Suisse; Col de Jaman, Vaud, Suisse
Allintoscius [sic] dunni n. sp. (intestin): Bukit Mangol, Province de Selangor, Malaisie
- Myotis mystacinus*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix mystacinus: Moldavia
- Myotis mystacinus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. alatus (small intestine)
M. spasskii (small intestine)
M. vespertilionis (small intestine)
Physocephalus sexalatus larvae
all from Moldavia
- Myotis mystacinus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Prosthodendrium ascidia
P. chilostomum
P. hurkova
P. longiforme
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Parabascus duboisi
all from Moldavia
- Myotis mystacinus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Capillaria romana
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Thominx neopulchra
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
M. vespertilionis
M. spasskii
Physocephalus sexalatus
Ascarops strongylina
all from Moldavia
- Myotis mystacinus*
Vaucher, C., 1975, *Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat.*, 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Suisse
- Myotis mystacinus*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (jejunum)
L. mystacini sp. n.: Zbojnickie Okna Nizne, Zimna, Groby, Pod Zamkiem and Kalacka caves, Polish Tatra Mountains
Prosthodendrium ascidia (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
P. chilostomum (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
P. longiforme
Acanthatrium tatrense (jejunum, ileum)
all from Poland
- Myotis mystacinus*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis: Poland
- Myotis mystacinus* (duodenum, jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland
- Myotis mystacinus* (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Vampirolepis balsaci: Poland
- Myotis mystacinus muricola*
Theodor, O., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilia compar: Bukit Lagong forest reserve, Selangor
- Myotis nattereri*
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus alatus: Commungny, Vaud, Suisse
- Myotis nattereri* "Natterer's bat"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, *Entom. Gaz.*, v. 26 (2), 139-145
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus
I. s. simplex
all from Isle of Man
- Myotis nattereri* (small intestine)
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus alatus: Moldavia
- Myotis nattereri*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Prosthodendrium ascidia
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
all from Moldavia
- Myotis nattereri*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Myotolepis crimensis: Moldavia
- Myotis nattereri*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Physocephalus sexalatus: Moldavia
- Myotis nattereri*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (duodenum, jejunum)
Prosthodendrium ascidia (jejunum)
P. chilostomum (duodenum, jejunum)
P. longiforme
all from Poland
- Myotis nattereri* (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Parabascus lepidotus: Poland
- Myotis nattereri* (jejunum, ileum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland

- Myotis nattereri*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Milina grisea: Poland
- Myotis nigricans*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros spp.: Venezuela
- Myotis n. nigricans*
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4),
803-823
Alabidocarpus calcaratus: Nicaragua (Nueva
Segovia; Chontales)
- Myotis nigricans*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E.,
1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
mites: Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Myotis oxygnathus*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Ras-
ten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix carnifex
S. myoti
all from Moldavia
- Myotis oxygnathus*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Ras-
ten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 110-115
Steatonyssus spinosus: Moldavia
- Myotis oxygnathus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinosstrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. alatus (small intestine)
M. vespertilionis (small intestine)
Physaloptera myotis (stomach wall)
Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
Rictularia bovieri (small intestine)
all from Moldavia
- Myotis oxygnathus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium linstowi
L. kuzjakini
Prosthodendrium ascidia
P. chilostomum
P. longiforme
Ophiosacculus mehelyi
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Parabascus duboisi
P. lepidotus
all from Moldavia
- Myotis oxygnathus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Vampirolepis crimensis
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana
all from Moldavia
- Myotis oxygnathus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Thominx neopulchra
Molinosstrongylus skrjabini
M. alatus
M. vespertilionis
Physocephalus sexualatus
Ascarops strongylina
Rictularia bovieri
all from Moldavia
- Myotis riparius*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E.,
1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Basilina new species
Steatonyssus species
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Myotis ruber*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E.,
1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
macronyssid protonymphs: Minas Gerais,
Brazil
- Myotis siligorensis*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6),
556-569
Nycteribia becki n. sp.: Bukit Cheras
Kuantan, Pahang
- Myotis sodalis* (kidneys)
Kusewitt, D. F.; Wagner, J. E.; and Harris, P.
D., 1977, Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), 365-369
Klossiella sp. sporonts: Sequiota Cave,
near Round Springs, south-central Missouri,
U.S.A.
- Myotis thysanodes*
Cain, G. D.; and Studier, E. H., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 113-114
Vampirolepis gertschi: New Mexico
- Myotis thysanodes* "fringed myotis"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A.,
1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Spinturnix americanus: Big Bend National
Park, Texas
Basilina forcipata: Coahuila, Mexico
- Myotis velifer* "bat"
Howell, F. G.; and Chapman, B. R., 1976,
Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), 275-280
Macronyssus sp.: northwestern Texas
- Myotis velifer*
Reisen, W. K.; Kennedy, M. L.; and Reisen,
N. T., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 628-635
Trichobius major
Myodopsylla collinsi
Macronyssus crosbyi
M. unidens
Macrocheles sp. A
Paraspinturnix globosus
Spinturnix carloshoffmani
Ornithodoros sp.
Albeckia senese
Cheyletus [sp.] nr. cacahuamilpensis
Nycteriglyphus sp. A
Olabidocarpus sp.
all from Harmon County, southwestern Oklahoma

- Myotis velifer* "cave myotis"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Macronyssus crosbyi: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Spinturnix americanus: Big Bend National Park, Texas, and Coahuila, Mexico
Nycteriglyphus n. sp.: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Myodopsylla collinsi: Big Bend National Park, Texas, and Coahuila, Mexico
M. gentilis: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Trichobius major: Big Bend National Park, Texas
- Myotis volans* "long-legged myotis"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Basilisa forcipata: Coahuila, Mexico
B. rondanii: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Trichobius corynorhini: Coahuila, Mexico
- Myotis yumanensis*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Myodopsylla gentilis: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Myotis yumanensis* (body cavity)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 59-65
Seuratum cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas
- Myotis yumanensis* "Yuma myotis"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Cryptonyssus desultorius
Steatonyssus antrozoi
Spinturnix americanus
Notoedres myotis (lip)
Nycteriglyphus n. sp.
Myodopsylla collinsi
M. gentilis
Basilisa rondanii
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas
- Myoxocephalus brandti*
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Stephanostomum baccatum
Neophasis oculata: Sea of Japan
- Myoxocephalus brandti*
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Sea of Japan
- Myoxocephalus brandti* (muscles)
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Terranova decipiens: Sea of Japan
- Myoxocephalus brandti*
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Echinorhynchus gadi: Sea of Japan
- Myoxocephalus jaok*
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Podocotyle reflexa
Opechona alaskensis
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)
Stephanostomum baccatum
Neophasis oculata: Sea of Japan
Steringophorus furciger (intestine)
Lepidophyllum brachycladium (urinary bladder)
Steganoderma formosum: Pacific Ocean (region of Petropavlovsk)
- Myoxocephalus jaok*
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Sea of Japan
- Myoxocephalus jaok* (muscles)
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Terranova decipiens: Sea of Japan
- Myoxocephalus jaok*
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Echinorhynchus gadi: Sea of Japan
- Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus*. See also *Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus*.
- Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus* "sculpin"
Burreson, E. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 130-136
Malmiana diminuta sp. n.: Vancouver Public Aquarium, B. C., Canada
- Myoxocephalus scorpius*. See also *Myoxocephalus scorpius*.
- Myoxocephalus scorpius* "shorthorn sculpins" (intestine)
Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Podocotyle atomon: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)
- Myoxocephalus scorpius* "shorthorn sculpins" (intestine)
Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)
- Myoxocephalus scorpius* "shorthorn sculpins" (intestine)
Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Contracecum aduncum: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)
- Myoxocephalus scorpius* "shorthorn sculpins" (intestine)
Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Echinorhynchus gadi: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

- Myoxopsylla laverani laverani* "puce" (cavite ab-dominale)
Vaucher, C.; and Quentin, J. C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 27-34
Hymenolepis myoxi: France
- Myrmecocichla aethiops* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon dubreuili: Kenya
- Myrmecocichla semirufa*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma cajennense
Amblyomma calcaratum
Amblyomma coelebs
Amblyomma nodosum
Amblyomma scalpturatum
all from Venezuela
- Myrmeleotettix maculatus*
Corbel, J. C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France
- Myrmillo manazo* "shark" (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Muslehuddin, R., 1976, Agric. Pakistan, v. 26 (4), 1975, 489-500
Otobothrium karachiensis sp. n.
Tentacularia sp.
all from Karachi coast
- Myrmillo manaza* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Cephalobothrium dierama [? n. comb.]: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan
- Mysidacea* (intestinal wall) (exper.)
Landau, I.; et al., 1975, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (22), 1721-1723
Eimeria sp.
- Mystromys albicaudatus* (feces) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
Eimeria chinchillae
- Mystus aor* (swimbladder)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), 209-212
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Dacca, Bangladesh
- Mystus cavasius* (swimbladder)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), 209-212
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Dacca, Bangladesh
- Mystus cavasius* (stomach)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 221-224
Spirocamallanus timmi n. sp.: Sunamganj, Sylhet, Bangladesh
- Mystus cavasius* (intestine)
Rehana, R.; and Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Agric. Pakistan, v. 26 (4), 1975, 521-528
Cucullanus annulatus
Rhabdochona cavasius
all from Kalri Lake, Sind area
- Mystus gulio* (intestine)
Anantaraman, S.; and Ravindranath, M. H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 227-238
Acanthosentis sp. (identified in footnote as *Acanthosentis oligospinus*)
- Mystus seenghala* (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Duggal, C. L., 1973, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), 295-304
Procamallanus (P.) *globoconchus*: Jullundur (PB.), India
- Mystus seenghala* (intestine)
Kakaji, V. L., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 49-80
Cephalogonimus seenghalus n. sp.
Genarchopsis cameroni n. sp.
Macrotrema seenghali n. sp.
all from river Gomati at Lucknow
- Mystus* (*Osteobagrus*) *seenghala* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Spinitectus seenghalai n. sp.: Taunsa Barrage, Pakistan
- Mystus vittatus* (stomach)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 221-224
Spirocamallanus timmi n. sp.: Sunamganj, Sylhet, Bangladesh
- Mystus vittatus* (cranial cavity, eyes)
Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 107-125
Diplostomulum lucknowensis n. sp.: Lucknow
- Mystus vittatus* (intestine)
Kakaji, V. L., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 49-80
Pseudoparamacroderoides vittatusi n. sp.: river Gomati at Lucknow
- Mystus vittatus*
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis pumilio (muscles attached to caudal fins)
H. yokogawai (attached to optic nerve)
all from rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Mystus vittatus* (base of caudal fin, small intestine)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides mehrai sp. nov.: vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Mytilus* sp. "mussels" (digestive tract)
Davey, J. T.; and Gee, J. M., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (1), 85-94
Mytilicola intestinalis: southwest of England

- Mytilus edulis* "mussel"
Lang, W. H.; and Dennis, E. A., 1976, *Ophelia*,
v. 15 (1), 65-75
 Proctoeces maculatus: Shark River, Belmar,
 New Jersey
- Mytilus edulis* (haemocoel of digestive gland and
gonad)
Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1977, *Ophelia*,
v. 16 (1), 97-109
 Prosorhynchus squamatus: Grimsey, Eyjafjor-
 dur, North Iceland
- Mytilus edulis*
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, *Gel'mint.*
Zhiyot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
 Himastha militaris
 Renicola lari (?)
 all from Bering Island
- Mytilus galloprovincialis* "mussel"
Cormaci, M., 1973, *Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc.*
 Nat. Catania, v. 149, 7. s., v. 5, 51-61
 Mytilicola intestinalis: Siracusa
- Myxocephalus polyacanthocephalus*. See also
Myxocephalus polyacanthocephalus.
- Myxocephalus polyacanthocephalus*
Kruse, G. O. W., 1977, *Proc. Helminth. Soc.*
 Washington, v. 44 (1), 73-76
 Pseudopecoelus sp.: near Amchitka, Bering
 Sea
- Myxocephalus scorpius*. See also *Myxocephalus*
scorpius.
- Myxocephalus scorpius*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, *Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ.*
 Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
 Podocotyle atomon
 Zoogonoides viviparus
 all from Molengat (Texel)
- Myxocephalus scorpius*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, *Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ.*
 Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
 tetraphyllidean larvae: Molengat (Texel)
- Myzomela cardinalis*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3),
 189-199
 Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
 Ornithomya apelta
 all from New Hebrides

- Naemorhedus goral*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Naemorhedus goral hodgsoni* "goral"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Nais* sp.
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnillella bohémica
- Nais elinguis*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Radiophrya naidos
- Nais obtusa*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtaradiophrya naisensis
Radiophrya biacuta
- Nais variabilis*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Radiophrya naidos
- Naja hannah* "king cobra"
Majumder, S. S.; Mukherjee, O. P.; and Ghosh, P., 1975, *Dobuts. Zasshi*, Tokyo, v. 84 (3), 258-261
Bothridium arcuatum: West Bengal villages
- Naja hannah* "king cobra"
Majumder, S. S.; Mukherjee, O. P.; and Ghosh, P., 1975, *Dobuts. Zasshi*, Tokyo, v. 84 (3), 258-261
Kalicephalus longior
Camallanides prashadi
Tanqua gigantea
all from West Bengal villages
- Naja naja* (mouth, esophagus, small intestine, gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Encyclometra colubrimurorum: Taiwan
- Naja naja* "cobra"
Majumder, S. S.; Mukherjee, O. P.; and Ghosh, P., 1975, *Dobuts. Zasshi*, Tokyo, v. 84 (3), 258-261
Ommatobrephus lobatum najii: West Bengal villages
- Naja naja* "cobra"
Majumder, S. S.; Mukherjee, O. P.; and Ghosh, P., 1975, *Dobuts. Zasshi*, Tokyo, v. 84 (3), 258-261
Ophiotaenia indica: West Bengal villages
- Naja naja* "cobra"
Majumder, S. S.; Mukherjee, O. P.; and Ghosh, P., 1975, *Dobuts. Zasshi*, Tokyo, v. 84 (3), 258-261
Kalicephalus indicus
Ophidascaris najae
all from West Bengal villages
- Naja naja sputatrix*
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (2), 337-340
Ophidascaris wui: Komodo Island, Indonesia
- Nandus nandus* (lateral muscles)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 20 (3), 209-212
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Dacca, Bangladesh
- Nandus nandus*
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis pumilio (musculature of dorsal, ventral, pectoral and caudal fins)
H. yokogawai (musculature and around caudal, pectoral, pelvic, dorsal and ventral fins; optic nerves; eye muscles; gill filaments)
Centrocestus formosanus (gill region)
all from rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Nandus nandus*
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, *J. Helminth.*, v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Nandus nandus*
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 14 (3), 155-166
Neascus hoffmani n. sp. (mesenteries attached to stomach): Kukrail Nullah adjoining north of Lucknow City, India
Tetracotyle baughi n. sp. (liver and mesenteries): local fish market, Lucknow, India
- Napaeozapus insignis*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, *J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc.*, v. 91 (1), 13-17
Dermacarus newyorkensis
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
?Hypoaspis sp.
Euschoengastia rubra
E. peromysci
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina
- Narcine timlei* "ray" (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Muslehuddin, R., 1976, *Agric. Pakistan*, v. 26 (4), 1975, 489-500
Acanthobothrium timlei sp. n.: Karachi coast
- Nassa mutabilis*
Bayssade-Dufour, Ch.; and Maillard, C., 1974, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 49 (5), 521-554
Cercaria setifera c'est-a-dire Lepocreadium album
Diptherostomum brusinae
all from Banyuls (Pyrenees-Orientales)
- Nassarius incrassatus*
Køie, M., 1976, *Ophelia*, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: western Kattegat

- Nassarius reticulatus* "snails" (digestive gland, gonad)
Tallmark, B.; and Norrgren, G., 1976, Zoon, v. 4 (2), 149-154
Microphallidae [sp.]
Lepocreadiidae [sp.]
Echinostomatidae [sp.]
all from Kvarnbukten Bay, Gullmar Fjord (Sweden)
- Nassarius vibex*
Coke, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Rhinebothrium sp.
Echinobothrium sp. (possibly *E. musteli* Pintner, 1889)
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Nasua narica* "coatimundis"
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 505-508
Pneumocystis carinii: north Brazil
- Nasua narica yucatanica* "coatimundi"
Meier, J. E., 1976, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 7 (4), 31
Sarcoptes scabiei: San Diego Zoo, received from Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
- Nasua nasua*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Neotrichodectes pallidus: Venezuela
- Nasua nasua* "coatimundi" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci
- Nasua nasua*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Nasua nasua* "coatimundi"
Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 508-510
Oncicola luehei: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay
- Native cat, Australia. See [*Dasyurus*]
- Natrix annularis* (mouth, esophagus, small intestine, gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Encyclometra colubrimurorum: Taiwan
- Natrix chrysarga* (lungs, tracheae)
Stiller, D.; Lim, B. L.; and Nadchatram, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 129-130
Entonyssus asiaticus: West Malaysia and Sabah
- Natrix natrix* "European grass snake" (intestine)
Jackson, O. F.; and Muller, T. A., 1976, Vet. Rec., v. 99 (19), 375-376
Ophiotaenia sp.
- Natrix natrix* (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = *Spirometra* sp.
- Natrix piscator*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Neomicroderma elongatum (small intestine)
Encyclometra colubrimurorum (mouth, esophagus, small intestine, gall bladder)
all from Taiwan
- Natrix piscator* "water snake" (intestine)
Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 223-231
Encyclometra caudata
Proalarioides tropidonotus
all from Udaipur
- Natrix piscator*
Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 13-17
Proalarioides tropidonotus: Patna (Bihar) and West Bengal
- Natrix piscator* "fresh water snake" (gall bladder)
Vijayalakshmi, V., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (20), 725-726
Xenopharynx solus
- Natrix rhombifera*
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Toddia [sp.]: Mexico
- Natrix rhombifera rhombifera* "diamond-backed water snake" (feces)
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 483-489
Eimeria hydrophis sp. n.: Schoolbus Dike, Windy Hills Shooting Refuge, 4-1/2 mi S Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa
- Natrix sipedon sipedon* "northern water snake" (feces)
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 483-489
Eimeria attenuata sp. n.: Windy Hills Shooting Refuge, 5 mi S Muscatine, Louisa Co., Iowa
Eimeria hydrophis sp. n.: Windy Hills Shooting Refuge, 5 mi S Muscatine, Louisa Co., Iowa; Van Buren Co., Iowa; Sweet Marsh, Bremer Co., Iowa
- Natrix sipedon sipedon* "northern water snake"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 453-454
Eimeria natricis sp. n. (feces)
E. sipedon sp. n. (feces)
E. attenuata
E. hydrophis
Eimeria sp. similar to *E. iowaensis*
all from Louisa Co., Iowa

- Natrix stolata*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1),
1-13
Encyclometra colubrimurorum (mouth, esopha-
gus, small intestine, gall bladder)
Mesocoelium sociale (small intestine)
Pharyngostomum cordatum (small intestine,
lungs)
all from Taiwan
- Natrix swinhonis* (gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1),
1-13
Paradistomum megareceptaculum: Taiwan
- Natrix viperinus* (intestino)
Lopez-Roman, R., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol.,
v. 34 (1-2), 49-55
Szidatia joyeuxi: Motril (Granada), Espana
- Natrix viperinus* (esofago)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara-Benitez, D.,
1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4),
221-227
Leptophallus nigrovenosus: Motril (Granada)
- Nautgripa*. See [Bos]
- Neacomys tenuipes*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc.
Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura handleyi, new sp.: Dto. Federal,
3 km N Caracas, Los Venados, Venezuela
- Neacomys tenuipes*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Necrosyrtes monachus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Nectarinia amethystina* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus montezi
all from Zaire
- Nectarinia amethystina* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Zaire
- Nectarinia cuprea*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium vaughani: Ethiopia
- Nectarinia cuprea* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M.
F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-
465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Nectarinia habessinica*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Nectarinia jugularis*
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Allohyemenolepis mitudori: Philippines
- Nectarinia kilimensis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum/majoris: Kenya
- Nectarinia kilimensis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Kenya
- Nectarinia olivacea*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Nectarinia pulchella*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Nectarinia pulchella* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977,
Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Sternostoma nectarinia: Cameroun
- Nectarinia senegalensis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Nectarinia senegalensis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Nectarinia senegalensis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus sp.: Kenya
- Nectarinia senegalensis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M.
F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-
465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Nectarinia venusta*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Nectarinia venusta* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus sp.
Leucocytozoon sp.
all from Kenya

- Nectomys airari*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura oryzomydis: Venezuela
- Nectomys squamipes squamipes* Brants, 1827 (nat. and exper.)
Antunes, C. M. F.; et al., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (1), 67-73
Schistosoma mansoni: Baldim, Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Nectomys squamipes*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura quadridentata: Venezuela
- Nectomys squamipes*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Nectomys squamipes*
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Cuterebra apicalis: Trinidad and Tobago
- Nectomys squamipes melanius*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Prolistophorus surinamensis sp. n.: Surinam
- Nectomys squamipes melanius*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Oryzomysia lukoschusi sp. n.: Coronie, Surinam
- Nectomys sumichrasti*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Panama
- Necturus maculosus* (urinary bladder)
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Gorgoderina schistorchis: Arkansas
- [*Nemacheilus barbatulus*] stone loach
Blair, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 274 [Demonstration]
Apatemon gracilis: British freshwater
- Nemacheilus barbatulus* "stone loach" (body cavity)
Blair, D., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 125-132
Apatemon gracilis: Perthshire, Scotland
- Noemacheilus barbatulus* "stone loach"
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum gasterostei (exper.)
Apatemon gracilis (body cavity)
- Nemachilus cristatus* "grebenchatyi golets"
Sukhenko, G.; and Allamuratov, B., [? 1967], Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 2 (6), 1966, 64-65
[Authorized for publication Dec. 22]
Lamproglena markewitschi sp. nov.: Degrezsk Reservoir (UzSSR)
- Nemachilus*. See *Nemacheilus*.
- Nematoscelis megalops* "shrimp" (under carapace, between heart and hepatopancreas)
Claugher, D., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (6), 633-641
Distomum filiferum: South Atlantic
- Nemichthys scolopaceus* "Shigi-unagi" (intestine)
Machida, M., 1975, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 1 (1), 1-4
Johnstonmawsonoides nemichthyos n. g., n. sp.: Suruga Bay, Japan
- Nemipterus aurifilum*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type III
Thynnascaris Type IV
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Nemipterus japonicus* (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-85
Hatschekia foliata: Trivandrum, South India
- Nemipterus virgatus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contraeaecum sp. (Type A)
Contraeaecum sp. (Type E)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
all from South China Sea
- Nemobius* sp. "needle cricket" (exper.)
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
Eurytrema cladorchis
- Nemobius silvestris*
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Leidyana gryllorum
- Neocleonus sannio* (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina
- Neofiber alleni*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides neofibrinus [? n. comb.]: Putnam County, Florida
- Neoglyphea inopinata* (gills)
Cressey, R. F., 1976, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 89 (7), 119-126
Nicothoe tumulosa n. sp.: off Malavatuau Is., Philippines
- [*Neogobius fluviatilis*] bychok-pesochnik
Ataev, A. M.; and Gazimagomedov, A. A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 176-179
Rhipidocotyle illense: Agrakanskii Gulf
Orientophorus caspiolosae: "
Asymphyllodora imitans: Caspian Sea
A. demeli: "
Tetracotyle sp.: "
Diplostomum gobiorum: "
D. spathaceum: "
Tylodelphys clavata: Tiulenii Island (Caspian Sea)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus: Tiulenii Island (Caspian Sea)
Cryptocotyle concavum: Caspian Sea

- Neogobius fluviatilis* "bychok-peschanik" (eye)
Shigin, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 176-190
Diplostomum gobiorum: SSSR (Volga river
delta and/or near east coast of Azov sea)
- [*Neogobius kessleri*] bychok-golovach
Ataev, A. M.; and Gazimagomedov, A. A., 1973,
Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 176-179
Rhipidocotyle illense: Tiulenii Island
(Caspian Sea)
Monovitella cyclointestina: g. Bekdash
Asymphylodora imitans: Caspian Sea
Diplostomum gobiorum: " "
D. mergi: Kyzyltagachskii Gulf
D. spathaceum: Caspian Sea
Neodiplostomum sp.: Tiulenii Island
(Caspian Sea)
Tylodelphys clavata: Tiulenii Island
(Caspian Sea)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus: Tiulenii Island
(Caspian Sea)
Cryptocotyle concavum: Caspian Sea
- Neogobius kessleri* "bychok-golovach" (eye)
Shigin, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 176-190
Diplostomum gobiorum: SSSR (Volga river
delta and/or near east coast of Azov sea)
- [*Neogobius melanostomus*] krugliak
Ataev, A. M.; and Gazimagomedov, A. A., 1973,
Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 176-179
Monovitella cyclointestina: g. Bekdash
Asymphylodora imitans: Caspian Sea
A. demeli: " "
Tetracotyle sp.: " "
Cryptocotyle concavum: " "
- Neogobius melanostomus* "bychkov" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969,
Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20,
66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus
- Neogobius melanostomus* "bychok-krugliak" (eye)
Shigin, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 176-190
Diplostomum gobiorum: SSSR (Volga river
delta and/or near east coast of Azov sea)
- [*Neogobius ratan goebeli*] kaspiiskii ratan
Ataev, A. M.; and Gazimagomedov, A. A., 1973,
Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 176-179
Monovitella cyclointestina: g. Bekdash
- Neolalage banksiana*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3),
189-199
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri: New Hebrides
- Neomys* sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26
(4), 274-276
Palaeopsylla soricis vesperis subsp. nov.:
Encamp (42.32 N 1.35 E), Andorra
- Neomys anomalus* "malaiia kutora"
Andreiko, O. F.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-
davs. SSR (7), 27-39
Coronacanthus integra
Triodontolepis skrjabini (small intestine)
all from Lozovsk forestry reserve, Moldavia
- Neomys anomalus* (small intestine)
Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4,
125-136
Neoglyphe megastomus: Nemetbanya (Mts.
Bakony); Sopron (Sopron hills)
- Neomys anomalus*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26
(4), 274-276
Palaeopsylla soricis vesperis subsp. nov.:
Ordino (42.34 N 1.30 E), Andorra
- Neomys anomalus milleri*
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5,
329-347
Doratopsylla dasyncema dasyncema
Paleopsylla soricis rosickyi
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus
C. assimilis assimilis
Peromyscopsylla fallax
all from Sopron and environments, west Hun-
gary
- Neomys fodiens*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M.,
1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
flea: Straumsnes, Norway
- Neomys fodiens*
Combes, C.; Jourdane, J.; and Theron, A.,
1976, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 26
(1), 133-141
Plagiorchis neomydis (rectum): Bouillouses
(Pyrenees-Orientales)
Cephalotrema minutum (colon): Sainte-Colom-
be-sur-Guette (Aude)
Maritrema pyrenaica (colon): Sainte-Colom-
be-sur-Guette (Aude)
- Neomys fodiens*
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v.
45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Doratopsylla dasyncema
Palaeopsylla soricis
all from Gory Sowie
- Neomys fodiens* (nat. and exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4),
421-432
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis: Pyrenees
- Neomys fodiens* "musaraigne aquatique"
Jourdane, J., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52
(4), 403-410
Microphallus gracilis: Pyrenees

- Neomys fodiens*
Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Choanotaenia crassiscolex: Catalan Pyrenean Mountains
- Neomys fodiens*
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi: Sopron and environments, west Hungary
- Neomys fodiens* "musaraigne" (nat. & exper.) (niveau du rectum)
Theron, A., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 329-340
Plagiorchis neomidis: partie orientale des Pyrenees (lac des Bouillouses)
- Neophema elegans* "elegant grass parrakeet" (small intestine)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1973, Vet. Rec., v. 92 (10), 261 [Letter]
Ascaridia galli: bird farm in England
- Neophema pulchella* "parakeet" (heart)
Walker, D.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1972, Vet. Rec., v. 91 (3), 70, 71, 72 [Letter]
Leucocytozoon or Akiba, unidentified sp.: Surrey, England
- Neophoca cinerea* "lion de mer"
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1976, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 99, 3. s., 29-32
Mesostephanus neophocae n. sp. (intestin)
Galactosomum angelae
Stictodora diplacantha
Hadwenius sp.
all from St. Vincent Gulf, South Australia
- Neoplatymops mattogrossensis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela
- Neothunnus macropterus* (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-85
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus: Vizhingom, South India
- Neotoma* sp.
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Los Angeles Co.)
- Neotoma albigula*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Megarthroglossus bisetis
Anomiopsyllus nudatus-A. princei complex
Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Neotoma albigula* "white-throated wood rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Santa Fe Co., New Mexico; Prowers Co., Colorado
- Neotoma a. albigula* (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Hepatoozon [sp.]: Tonto National Monument, near Roosevelt, Gila County, Arizona
Trypanosoma neotomae: Tonto National Monument, near Roosevelt, Gila County, Arizona; Newberry Springs, San Bernardino County, California
- Neotoma cinerea* "bushy-tailed woodrat"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Miyatrombicula cynos
Neotrombicula harperi
N. cavicola
all from Oregon
- Neotoma cinerea*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Phalacroscylla allos
Megarthroglossus cavernicolus
Orchopeas sexdentatus
O. neotomae
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Neotoma cinerea* "bushy-tailed woodrat"
Nelson, B. C.; and Smith, C. R., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 51-61
Atyphloceras multidentatus
Catallagia sp.
Diamanus montanus
Malaraeus bitterrootensis
Malaraeus sp.
Megarthroglossus sp.
Orchopeas sexdentatus
Phalacroscylla allos
all from Lava Beds National Monument, California
- Neotoma cinerea* "bushy-tailed wood rat"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Orchopeas sexdentatus agilis: Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington
- Neotoma cinerea rupicola* "busy-tailed woodrat" (liver)
Kritsky, D. C.; Leiby, P. D.; and Miller, G. E., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), 1046-1047
Echinococcus multilocularis: south of Pine Bluffs, Wyoming
- Neotoma floridana illinoensis* "eastern woodrat"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Stenoponia americana
Cediopsylla simplex
Orchopeas sp. novum: Barbour County
all from Alabama
- Neotoma floridana magister* "eastern woodrat"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Epitedia wenmanni
Orchopeas sexdentatus pennsylvanicus: Jackson County
all from Alabama

- Neotoma fuscipes* "wood rat"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus
Athyphloceras multidentatus
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
H. glacialis foxi
Hystrichopsylla linsdalei
H. dippei neotomae
Malaraeus telchinum
Meringis cummingi
Opisodasys keeni nesiotus
Orchopeas sexdentatus
all from Fort Ord, California
- Neotoma fuscipes* "dusky-footed woodrat"
Easton, E. R., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Neotrombicula cavicola: Oregon
- Neotoma fuscipes* "dusky-footed woodrat"
Jameson, E. W., jr.; and Whitaker, J. O., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (3), 341-344
Radfordia neotomae, n. sp.: 8 km W of Winters, Yolo County, California
- Neotoma fuscipes*
Wood, S. F., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 969-970
Babesia [sp.]: Juniper Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County, California
- Neotoma fuscipes*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Orange Co., San Bernardino Co., Riverside Co.)
- Neotoma fuscipes macrotis* (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 969-970
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Griffith Park, Los Angeles County, California
Trypanosoma cruzi: Griffith Park, Los Angeles County, California; Juniper Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County, California
- Neotoma fuscipes macrotis*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (San Diego Co.)
- Neotoma lepida lepida* "desert wood rat"
Egoscue, H. J., 1976, *Great Basin Nat.*, v. 36 (4), 475-480
Meringis dipodomys
Megarthroglossus smiti
Megarthroglossus sp.
Stenistomera alpina
Anomiopsylla amphibolus
Orchopeas leucopus
O. sexdentatus
Malaraeus sinomus
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from western Utah
- Neotoma lepida*
Goff, M. L.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 333-336
Odontacarus kromani, n. sp.: 21 km E Jacumba (in San Diego Co.), Imperial Co., California
- Neotoma lepida* "desert wood rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, *Melanderia*, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Box Elder Co., Utah
- Neotoma lepida*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Imperial Co., Los Angeles Co., Orange Co., Riverside Co.)
- Neotoma mexicana*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Phalacrocyllus allos
Catallagia decipiens
Stenistomera alpina
Megarthroglossus bisetis
Orchopeas sexdentatus
O. neotomae
Malaraeus telchinus
M. vonfintelis
Megabothris abantis
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Neotoma micropus*
Fain, A., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains*, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Listrophorus neotomae sp. n.: Nueces, Texas, U.S.A.
- Neotoma micropus*
Loomis, R. B.; and Goff, M. L., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 113-117
Xenodontacarus plumosus n. comb.: S of Aetna, Barber Co., Kansas
- Neotoma micropus* "Southern Plains wood rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, *Melanderia*, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Barber Co., Kansas
- Nepa cinerea* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, *Acta Protozool.*, v. 5 (8), 97-179
Coleorhynchus heros: Poland
- Nesogale* sp.
Fain, A., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains*, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Microgalobia nesogale sp. n.: Madagascar
- Nesogale dobsoni*
Fain, A., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains*, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Microgalobia callipyga sp. n.: Madagascar
- Nesokia indica*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 8 (1), 7-16
Polyplax asiatica: Iran

- Nesokia indica* "plastinchatozuboi krysy"
Kudriashova, N. I.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (6), 926-927
Miyatrombicula nikitini sp. n.: Shushtara, Karun river valley, Iran
- Nesokia indica* "platinchatozuboi krysa"
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1976, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., n. s., v. 81 (3), 55-65
Odontacarus efferus Kudryashova sp. n.: valley of the river Karun, 3 km. from Shushter, Iran
- Nesokia indica* "bandicoot rat" (feces)
Mirza, M. Y., 1975, Bull. Nat. Hist. Research Cent. Univ. Baghdad, v. 6 (1), 39-52
Eimeria nesokiai n. sp.: Al-Jadiria, Baghdad
- Nesokia indica*
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Nippostrongylus witenbergi: Israel
- Netta erythrophthalma* "southern pochard" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa
- Netta erythrophthalma* "southern pochard" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Microfilaria [sp.]: vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa
- Netta rufina* "red crested pochard" (proventriculus)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 315-327
Tropisurus nettatus sp. n.: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Netta rufina* "kachulata cherveno-glava"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa Fabricius)
all from Bulgaria
- Netta rufina* "kachulata cherveno-glava patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Diorchis stefanski (posterior section of small intestine)
Diploposthe laevis (small intestine)
D. monoposthe
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria
- Netta rufina* "kachulata cherveno-glava patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
all from Bulgaria
- Nezumia aequalis* (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Myxobolus mexicanus: Gulf of Mexico
- Nezumia atlantica* (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Surinam
- Nezumia bairdii* (stomach)
Campbell, R. A.; and Munroe, T. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 285-294
Gonocerca minuta sp. n.: Hudson Canyon area, western North Atlantic
- Nezumia bairdii* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Nova Scotia
- Nezumia bairdii* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia pulchra: off Nova Scotia
- Nezumia barbiger* [sic] (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Mexico
- Nezumia bariger* [sic] (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off central Mexico
- Nezumia condylura* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca minuta sp. n.: off Japan
- Nezumia convergens* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Ecuador
- Nezumia cyrano* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sphaeromyxa intermediata sp. n.: Caribbean Sea
- Nezumia latirostratus* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium melanocetum: off Ecuador
- Nezumia liolepis* (urinary bladder/kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off southern California

- Nezumia liolepis* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off southern California
- Nezumia loricatus* (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus: off Galapagos Islands
- Nezumia loricatus* (gallbladder, bile ducts)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium melanocetum: off Chile
- Nezumia propinquus* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off Hawaii
- Nezumia stelgidolepis*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa (urinary bladder/caecae)
Z. meglitschi sp. n. (urinary bladder)
all from off southern California
- Nezumia stelgidolepis* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off southern California
- Nicholsina usta* "emerald parrotfish" (intestine)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Schikhobalotrema sparisma: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Nilaus afer*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium relictum: Ethiopia
- Nitocris dilatatus* "river snails"
Babu, J. P.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 877-881
Cercaria polypyreta
C. apatema
C. dolomeda
all from Cheat River System, West Virginia
- Nitocris dilatatus* "river snails"
Knowles, E. E. III; and Hall, J. E., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), 351-362
Allopodocotyle lepomis: larger tributaries of Cheat and Greenbrier Rivers, West Virginia
- Nitocris dilatatus* "river snails"
Lo, S.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 413-417
Allopodocotyle lepomis: Laurel Fork River, Randolph County, West Virginia
- Nocomis asper* "redspot chub" (hindgut)
Oettinger, D. F.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 237-241
Acanthocephalus tahlequahensis: Black Fox Creek, northeast Tahlequah, Oklahoma
- Nocomis biguttatus* (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria iroquoiana: Ontario
- Nocomis leptocephalus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River; Lower Tallapoosa River
- Nocomis micropogon*
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus cernyi sp. n.
D. micropogoni sp. n.
D. lachneri
D. reciprocus
all from Conestogo River, Waterloo
- Noctilio labialis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros stageri: Brazil
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
Ornithodoros hasei: Venezuela
- Noctilio l. labialis*
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Parakosa maxima n. sp.: 3 km. N., 4 km. W. Diriamba, Carazo, Nicaragua
- Noctilio labialis*
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Parakosa tadarida
P. maxima
all from Venezuela
- Noctilio leporinus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros tiptoni
Ornithodoros boliviensis
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela
- Noctilio leporinus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Noctiliostrebula aitkeni
Paradyschiria fusca
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Noemacheilus*. See *Nemacheilus*.
- Noetia ponderosa*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

- Nosopsyllus fasciatus* "common rat fleas" (exper., brief survival with little or no development)
Riedel, D., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiassi sp. n.
- Notemigonus crysoleucas*
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, south-eastern Wisconsin
- Notemigonus crysoleucas*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, *Bull.* (445), *Alabama Agric. Exper. Station*, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River
- Notemigonus crysoleucas* "golden shiners" (exper.)
Khalifa, K. A.; and Post, G., 1976, *Progr. Fish Cult.*, v. 38 (2), 110-113
Lernaea cyprinacea
- Notemigonis crysoleucas* "golden shiner"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, *Calif. Fish and Game*, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Myzobdella moorei: southern California reservoirs
- Notemigonus crysoleucas* "golden shiner" (ovaries)
Nagel, M. L.; and Summerfelt, R. C., 1977, *Progr. Fish Cult.*, v. 39 (1), 18-23
Pleistophora ovariae: culture ponds adjacent to Lake Carl Blackwell, Oklahoma
- Nothrus palustris* (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Notiosorex crawfordi*
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina haramotoi sp. n.: Pruria, Mexico
- Notodromas monacha* (exper.)
Czaplinski, B.; and Wilanowicz, H., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (1-19), 103-108
Monosaccanthes streperae sp. n.
- Notomys mitchelli*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla australiaca: Victoria
- Notonecta undulata* (gut, muscle, fat body, Malpighian tubules, tracheal epithelium, testes, brain, hypodermis, ommatidia) (exper.)
Van Essen, F. W.; and Anthony, D. W., 1976, *J. Invert. Path.*, v. 28 (1), 77-85
Nosema algerae
- Notonecta undulata* "back swimmer" (abdomen)
Zalom, F. G., 1977, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 97 (1), 229-230
Gordius sp.: Lake Mountain Lookout, NE of McNary, Apache Co., Arizona
- Notophthalmus viridescens* (blood)
Werner, J. K.; and Walewski, K., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 20-25
Trypanosoma diemictyli: Michigan
- Notopterus chitala* (stomach)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, *Pakistan J. Zool.*, v. 7 (1), 51-73
Goezia taunsai n. sp.
Goezia chitali nom. nov. [i.e. n. sp.]
all from Taunsa Barrage, Pakistan
- Notopteris macdonaldi*
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 37-67
Labidocarpellus notopteris sp. n.: Ile de Tanna, Nouvelles-Hebrides
- Notopteris macdonaldi*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithodoros solomonis (possibly *O. rennelensis*)
Brachytarsina rouxi
Cyclopodia planipyga
all from New Hebrides
- Notopterus notopterus* (stomachs and intestines)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M., 1973, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 34 (2), 114-119
Spirocamallanus notopteri n. sp.: Dacca, Bangladesh
- Notopterus notopterus* (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Notorhynchus*. See *Notorynchus*.
- Notorhynchus maculatus* (gill bar)
Cressey, R. F., 1977, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 96 (4), 467-476
Bariaka pamela [n. comb.]: 1/2 mile off Oyster Point, San Francisco Bay, California
- Notorynchus maculatus*
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Floriceps saccatus: Baja California, Mexico
- Notorhynchus maculatus* "sevengill"
Russo, R. A., 1975, *Calif. Fish and Game*, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Pandarus bicolor: California
- Notorhynchus maculatus* "sevengill"
Russo, R. A., 1975, *Calif. Fish and Game*, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Branchellion lobata: California
- Notropis ardens*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, *Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc.*, v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Allocreadium lobatum
Plagioporus sinitsini (gill bladder)
Plagioporus sp.
all from Kentucky

- Notropis atherinoides*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Mississippi, Cahoma Co.
- Notropis atherinoides*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Notropis atherinoides*
White, G. E.; and Crisp, N. H., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 47-48
Piscicola reducta: mile 249, Kentucky River, Kentucky
- Notropis baileyi*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Upper Tombigbee River; Lower Tombigbee River; Lower Tallapoosa River
- Notropis bellus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Lower Tallapoosa River
- Notropis blennioides*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Notropis boops* (gall bladder)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Plagioporus sinitsini: Kentucky
- Notropis chrysocephalus*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Allocreadium lobatum
Bucephalopsis sp.
Phyllodistomum nocomis (urinary bladder)
Plagioporus sinitsini (gall bladder)
all from Kentucky
- Notropis chrysocephalus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River
- Notropis chrysocephalus*
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio
- Notropis cornutus*
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus dubius
D. banghami
D. bulbosus
D. cornutus
D. luxili
all from Laurel Creek, Waterloo
- Notropis cornutus* (fins)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee
- Notropis dorsalis* (skin)
Mayes, M. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 805-809
Gyrodactylus planensis sp. n.: Nebraska (Thompson Creek, Riverton, Franklin Co.; Holt Creek, 12 km north of Springview, Keya Paha Co.; Indian Creek, 3.2 km west of Red Cloud, Webster Co.)
- Notropis dorsalis* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Nebraska
- Notropis edwardraneyi*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Lower Tombigbee River
- Notropis emilae*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Pascagoula River; Upper Tombigbee River; Lower Tombigbee River
- Notropis heterolepis*
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus heterolepis sp. n.: Laurel Creek, Waterloo
- Notropis heterolepis* (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria iroquoina: Ontario
- Notropis hudsonius*
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio
- Notropis hypsilepis*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Lower Chattahoochee River
- Notropis longirostris*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River
- Notropis lutrensis* (skin)
Mayes, M. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 805-809
Gyrodactylus callawayensis sp. n.: Nebraska (unnamed creek, 0.8 km northwest of Callaway, Custer Co.)

- Notropis pilsbryi* "dusky-striped shiner" (hind-gut)
Oettinger, D. F.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 237-241
Acanthocephalus tahlequahensis: Black Fox Creek, northeast Tahlequah, Oklahoma
- Notropis roseipinnis*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River
E. megaceros: Leaf River
- Notropis rubellus* (gall bladder)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Plagioporus sinitsini: Kentucky
- Notropis rubellus*
Haneck, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus rubellus: Bronte Creek, Milton, and Saugeen River, Durham
- Notropis rubellus* (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Haneck, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria iroquoiana: Ontario
- Notropis shumardi*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Upper Tombigbee River
- Notropis spilopterus*
Hinson, G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 69 (2), 176-187
Crassiphiala bulboglossa: Embarras River, Champaign Co., Illinois
- Notropis spilopterus*
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio
- Notropis spilopterus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Notropis stramineus*
Hinson, G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 69 (2), 176-187
Crassiphiala bulboglossa: Embarras River, Champaign Co., Illinois
- Notropis texanus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River; Lower Tallapoosa River
E. megaceros: Upper Pearl River; Biloxi Bay; Leaf River; Upper Alabama River; Lower Tallapoosa River; Escambia River
- Notropis umbratilis*
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio
- Notropis venustus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River
E. megaceros: Biloxi Bay; Leaf River; Black Warrior River
- Notropis whipplei*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Allocreadium lobatum
Plagioporus sinitsini (gall bladder)
all from Kentucky
- Notropis whipplei*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Notropis zonistius*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Upper Chattahoochee River
- Noturus flavus* (urinary bladder)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Phyllodistomum lacustri: Kentucky
- Noturus gyrinus*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Proterometra sp.: Kentucky
- Noturus nocturnus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Upper Pearl River
- Nucella lapillus*
Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1977, Ophelia, v. 16 (1), 97-109
Renicola thaidus: Eyjafjordur, North Iceland (Vikurbakki; Brimnes; Grimsey)
Metacercaria nucellae-lapillus nov. (haemocoel of spire tissue): Grimsey, Eyjafjordur, North Iceland
- Nucella lima*
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Renicola lari (?): Bering Island
- Nucifraga caryocatactes*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philoaterus crassipes: Schlesien; Finland

- Nucifraga columbiana* "Clark's nutcracker"
(bile ducts of liver and gallbladder)
Carney, W. P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash-
ington, v. 41 (2), 139-144
Brachylecithum stunkardi: Pattee Canyon,
Missoula County, Montana
- Nucifraga columbiana*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Nucula sulcata* (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus
- Nuculana minuta* (nat. and exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund
- Nuculana pernula* (nat. and exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund
- Numenius arquata* "bol'shoi kronshnep"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint.
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Microphallus papillorobustus
Maritrema subdolium
Levinseniella propinqua
all from White Sea
- Numenius arquatus* "bolshoi kronshnep" (duodenum)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-
davsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Dictyometra laevigata: Muinak town, central
Asia
- Numenius madagascariensis* "dalnevostochnyi
kronshnep"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-
davsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Dictyometra nymphaea
D. volvulus
all from Kamchatka oblast
- Numenius phaeopus* "srednii kronshnep" (air sac)
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint.
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Cyclocoelum mutabile: White Sea
- Numenius ph. phaeopus* "srednii kronshnep"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei
[and/or] Keta lake
Ornithobilharzia odhneri: Keta lake
- Numenius ph. phaeopus* "srednii kronshnep"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Anomotaenia nymphaea: Keta lake
- Numenius ph. phaeopus* "srednii kronshnep"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Schistorophus lii: Keta lake
Capillariidae gen. sp.: lower Yenisei [and/
or] Keta lake
Skrjabinoclava horrida: Keta lake
Sciadiocara umbellifera: lower Yenisei
[and/or] Keta lake
- Numenius phaeopus* "srednii kronshnep"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-
davsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Dictyometra nymphaea: Kamchatka oblast
- Numenius phaeopus* "srednii kronshnep" (intes-
tine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint.
Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island
- Numenius phaeopus* "srednego kronshnepa"
(esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint.
Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Numenius tahitiensis*
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3),
Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica pusilla: Vostok Island
- Numida* sp.
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann.
Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea desousai: Africa; British East
Africa
- Numida meleagris*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium durae
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Numida meleagris* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon neavei: Kenya; Tanzania;
Zaire
Trypanosoma avium: Tanzania
Haemoproteus pratezi [i.e.?, pratasi]:
Zaire
- Numida meleagris* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Zaire
- Numida meleagris* "guinea-fowl" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal
Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Eimeria gorakhpuri: Delhi Zoo; Lucknow Zoo
- Numida meleagris* "parelhoen"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swier-
stra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.,
v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
Heterakis gallinarum: Netherlands

- Numida meleagris* "guinea fowl" (small intestine)
Matta, S. C.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1977,
Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (9), 1975, 713-715
Octopetalum longicirrosum: Varanasi, Uttar
Pradesh
- Numida meleagris* "crowned guineafowl"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61
(4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm,
Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown,
Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Numida meleagris* "crowned guineafowl"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61
(4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie
River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, East-
ern Cape Province, South Africa
- Numida meleagris*
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann.
Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea desousai: Zululand
- Numida meleagris* "helmeted guinea fowl" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onder-
stepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic
of South Africa
- [*Numida meleagris*] tokacheta (exper.)
Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint.
Lab., v. 16, 5-11
Raillietina carneostrobilata
- [*Numida meleagris*] tokacheta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest.
Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- [*Numida meleagris*] tokacheta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest.
Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
- Numida meleagris* galeata "grey-breasted helmet
guineafowl"
Fabiyyi, J. P., 1972, Bull. Epizoot. Dis.
Africa, v. 20 (3), 235-238
Gongylonema sp. (under crop lining)
G. congolense (under crop lining)
Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (under gizz-
ard lining)
Habronema numidae (under gizzard lining)
Tetrameres fissipina (proventriculus)
Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (proventricu-
lus)
Ascaridia numidae (intestine)
Strongyloides avium (caeca)
Subulura suctoria (caeca)
Heterakis brevispiculum (caeca)
all from Vom area, Benue Plateau State,
Nigeria
- Numida meleagris* galeata "grey-breasted helmet
guineafowl" (intestine)
Fabiyyi, J. P., 1972, Bull. Epizoot. Dis.
Africa, v. 20 (3), 235-238
Empodius segmentatus: Vom area, Benue Pla-
teau State, Nigeria
- Numida mitrata* "guinea fowl" (blood) (nat. and
exper.)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould,
J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 436-437
Trypanosoma numidae: Tanzania
- Numida mitrata* (blood)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould,
J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-
442
Leucocytozoon neavei (nat. and exper.)
Leucocytozoon caulleryi
Haemoproteus sp.
all from vicinity of Handeni, Tanzania
- Numida ptilorhyncha* (= *N. meleagris*)
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann.
Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea desousai: British East Africa
- Nutria*. See [*Myocastor coypus*]
- Nuttallornis borealis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Nuttallornis borealis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Nyala angasi* "Nyala-Antilope"
Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt.
Tierarzt, v. 55 (8), 422-425
Trichostrongyliden

- Nyctalus lasiopterus* (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G.,
1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus aelleni n. sp.: Col de
Bretolet, Valais, Suisse
- Nyctalus lasiopterus aviator* "bat"
Uchikawa, K.; and Kumada, N., 1977, Eisei
Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4),
423-429
Steatonyssus spinosus: Okaya City and Aomori
Prefecture, Japan
S. superans: Aomori Prefecture, Japan
- Nyctalus leisleri*
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G.,
1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus sp.: Col de Jaman, Vaud,
Suisse
- Nyctalus leisleri*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Ras-
ten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix acuminatus acuminatus: Moldavia
- Nyctalus leisleri*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Ras-
ten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 110-115
Steatonyssus spinosus: Moldavia
- Nyctalus leisleri*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus vespertilionis (small in-
testine)
Physocephalus sexualatus larvae
Ascarops strongyлина larvae
all from Moldavia
- Nyctalus leisleri*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium linstowi
L. macrostomum
L. rysavyi
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Pycnoporos heteroporos
Parabascus semisquamosus
all from Moldavia
- Nyctalus noctula*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Vampirolepis skrjabiniana
V. spasskii
all from Moldavia
- Nyctalus noctula*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
M. vespertilionis
Physaloptera myotis
Physocephalus sexualatus
Ascarops strongyлина
all from Moldavia
- Nyctalus noctula*
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5,
329-347
Ischnopsyllus elongatus: Sopron and environ-
ments, west Hungary
- Nyctalus noctula*
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc.
Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Parabascus semisquamosus
Pycnoporos megacotyle
all from Suisse
- Nyctalus noctula*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Ras-
ten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix acuminatus acuminatus: Moldavia

- Nyctalus noctula*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Leicithodendrium linstowi (stomach, duodenum, jejunum, ileum): Poland
L. spathulatum: Poland
Prosthodendrium ilei sp. n. (ileum): delta of the Volga, USSR
P. chilostomum (stomach, duodenum, ileum, jejunum, large intestine): Poland
Pycnoporus heteroporus (ileum): Poland
- Nyctalus noctula* (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Parabascus semisquamosus: Poland
- Nyctalus noctula* (duodenum, jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vesperilionis: Poland
- Nyctalus noctula*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana
Staphylocystis sp. (jejunum)
all from Poland
- Nyctalus stenopterus*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilisa triseriata: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor
- Nyctanassa violacea*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Nyctea scandiaca* "snowy owl" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Cooper, J. E., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (23), 493
haemogregarine: Great Britain
- Nyctemeris* "This generic name is not known to us, but as the data are the same as for the holotype, it is likely to be a mistranscription of Nyctinotus, and therefore would refer to Tadarida planiceps."
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Coorilla longictena: New South Wales
- Nyctereutes procyonoides* "enotovidnaia sobaka"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai
- [*Nyctereutes procyonoides*] enotovidnaia sobaka
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi:
Primorskii Krai
- Nyctereutes procyonoides* "raccoon dog" (pancreas)
Murakami, T.; Ashizawa, H.; and Saito, I., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), 461-464
Concinnum ten: Miyazaki Prefecture
- Nyctereutes procyonoides* "raccoon-like dog"
Yoshida, Y.; and Arizono, N., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 766-770
Arthrostoma miyazakiense comb. n. (small intestine)
Ancylostoma kusimaense
all from Miyazaki and Kyoto Prefectures, Japan
- Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus*
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus
I. nipponensis
I. tanuki
Haemaphysalis flava
all from Honshu, Japan
- Nycteris hispida*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Olabidocarpus nycteris sp. n.: Karawa, Zaire
- Nycteris thebaica* "Egyptian slit-faced bat" (stomach)
Khalil, L. F., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 93-99
Spirura nycterisi n. sp.: Kisarawe, Tanzania
- Nycteris thebaica* "Egyptian slit-faced bat"
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 37-47
Prosthodendrium [sp.]
Anchitrema [sp.]
Prohemistomum [sp.]
all from Egypt
- Nycticebus coucang*
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Primatotrema macacae
Novetrema nycticebi
all from Malaya
- Nycticebus coucang* "slow loris"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria pachylepyron
Eimeria sp.
all from Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia
- Nycticebus coucang*
Quentin, J. Cl.; and Krishnasamy, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 795-812
Spirura malayensis n. sp.: Kota Kinabalu, Sabah
S. aurangabadensis: Ulu Gombak, Forest reserve, Gombak, Selangor, Malasie occidentale
- Nycticorax nycticorax* "kvakva"
Aleksiev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
Contraecum spiculigerum: Rimsko-Korsakov islands
- Nycticorax nycticorax* "night heron"
Brglez, J., 1975, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, v. 12 (2), 285-290
Himasthla elongata: surroundings of Sečovlje, Republic of Slovenia

- Nycticorax nycticorax* "kvakacu"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Biotehn. Fak. Univ. Ljubljana, v. 13 (1), 93-98
Echinochasmus beleocephalus: Slovenia
- Nycticorax nycticorax*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Nycticorax nycticorax* "black-crowned night heron"
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 513-524
Argas robertsi: Taiwan
- Nycticorax nycticorax* "black-crowned night heron" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 615-620
Andracantha mergi comb. n.: New Hampshire
- Nycticorax nycticorax* "kvakva"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Gryporhynchus tetrorchis: Moldavia
- Nyctimene aello* "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea
- Nyctimene albiventer papuanus*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Labidocarpellus nyctimene sp. n.
L. novaeguineae sp. n.
all from Kairuru Is., Nouvelle-Guinee
- Nyctineme* [i.e., *Nyctimene*] *bougainvillei*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Pteropimyobia nyctineme sp. n.: Buin (Ile de Bougainville)
- Nyctimene papuanus* "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea
- Nyctinomus* "This bat is a female *Tadarida planiceps* . . ."
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Coorilla longictena: New South Wales
- Nyctinomus australis*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Porribius bathyllus: Australian Capital Territory; South Australia
P. caminae: South Australia
- Nyctinomus laticaudatus*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Olabidocarpus nyctinomus sp. n.: Sapucay, Paraguay
- Nyctiphanes couchii*
Smith, J. W., 1971, Nature (5330), v. 234, 478
Contracecum sp.: off northeast coast of Scotland
- Nyctophilus geoffroyi*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Porribius caminae: Tasmania
- Nyctyornis amictus* "red-bearded bee-eater" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Brachylaima sabahense sp. n.: Kasiqui, Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Nyctyornis athertoni*
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon marshalli n. sp.: Thailand
- Nyroca ferina* "Dun-bird" (proventriculus)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 315-327
Tropisurus spinosa: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Nyroca ferina* "krasnogolovyi nyrok"
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Aploparaksis crassirostris (intestine)
A. furcigera (large intestine)
all from central Asia
- Nyroca fuligula* "khokhlataia chernet" (intestine)
Borgarenko, L. F., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhijsk. SSR, v. 18 (6), 67-69
Echinodoliffusia bulgarica: Tigrovaia Balka zapovednik, Tadzhiikistan

- Obliquaria reflexa*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Aspidogaster conchicola: Oklahoma
- Ocacia sinensis*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Paradenogaster selfi sp. n. (small intestine): Yang Ming Shan, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan; Ping-tung and Chao-chou, Ping-tung Prefecture, Taiwan
Dolichosaccus schmidti sp. n. (small intestine): Pu-li, Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan
Polystomoides ocadiae (small intestine, body cavity): Taiwan
Diaschistorchis takahashii (small intestine): Taiwan
- Oceanodroma monorchis* "vilokhvostaia kachurka" (esophagus)
Aleksiev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
Anisakis sp.: Rimsko-Korsakov islands
- Ocelot. See [*Felis pardalis*]
- Ochotona*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Genoneopsylla thysanota: Nepal
Ctenophyllus lacertosus n. sp.: between passes Buko La and Mo La, Nepal
Amphalius spirataeni: Nepal
- Ochotona* sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes hyatti: Nepal
- Ochotona* sp. (stomach)
Wu, C., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 283-285
Graphidiella szechuanensis sp. nov.: Shiqu and Seda, Sichuan Province
- Ochotona alpina* "gornoi pishchukhi"
Evseeva, V. E.; and Naumov, R. L., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (1), 151-153
Hirstionyssus sp.
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus eusoricis
Laelaps pavlovskiy
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Laelaps hilaris
Haemogamasus ambulans
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
Haemogamasus sp.
Haemogamasus kitanoi
Eulaelaps stabularis
all from Western Sayan Mountains
- Ochotona collaris*
Hobbs, R. P., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 151-160
Cephaluris alaskensis
C. coloradensis
all from Ogilvie Mountains, Yukon
- Ochotona hyperborea yesoensis*
Hobbs, R. P., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 151-160
Cephaluris andrejevi: Daisetzusan National Park, Japan
- Ochotona macrotis* (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1974, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (216), Zool. (144), 415-418
Ohbayashinema ochotoni n. gen., n. sp.: Gasainhund, Nepal
- Ochotona princeps*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Stenistomera alpina
Megarthroglossus bisetis
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Ochotona princeps*
Hobbs, R. P., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 151-160
Cephaluris alaskensis: Gunnison County, Colorado; Rocky Mountains, Sheep River and east of Kananaskis River, southwest Alberta
C. coloradensis: Colorado; Rocky Mountains, Sheep River and east of Kananaskis River, southwest Alberta
- Ochotona princeps* "pika" (feces)
Lepp, D. L.; Todd, K. S., jr.; and Samuel, W. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), Eimeria banffensis n. sp.: Jumpingpound and Sibbald Creeks areas, near Banff, Alberta, Canada
- Ochotona princeps princeps* "pika" (small intestine)
Seese, F. M., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 257-265
key to pika helminths of North America
Schizorchis ochotona: St. Joe Baldy Mountain, Benewah County, Idaho
- Ochotona princeps princeps* "pika"
Seese, F. M., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 257-265
key to pika helminths of North America
Murielus harpespiculus (small intestine)
Graphidiella ochotona (stomach)
Labiostomum sp. (caecum, large intestine)
Cephaluris coloradensis (caecum, large intestine)
Dermatoxys sp. (caecum, large intestine)
Trichuris sp. (caecum)
all from St. Joe Baldy Mountain, Benewah County, Idaho
- Ochotona princeps barnesi* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Schizorchis ochotona: Fish Lake Mountains, Utah

- Ochotona princeps barnesi* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
39-46
Cephaluris coloradensis
Labiostomum coloradensis
Eugenuris utahensis n. sp. (cecum)
Murielus harpespiculus
all from Fish Lake Mountains, Utah
- Ochotona princeps cinnamomea* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
39-46
Schizorchis ochotonae: Tushar Mountains,
Utah
- Ochotona princeps cinnamomea* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
39-46
Cephaluris coloradensis
Labiostomum coloradensis
Eugenuris utahensis n. sp. (cecum): Mt.
Delano
Trypanoxyuris sp.
Murielus harpespiculus
Strongyloides sp.
all from Tushar Mountains, Utah
- Ochotona princeps fuscipes* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
39-46
Schizorchis ochotonae: Markagunt Plateau,
Utah
- Ochotona princeps fuscipes* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
39-46
Cephaluris coloradensis
Labiostomum coloradensis
Murielus harpespiculus
Eugenuris utahensis n. sp. (cecum)
all from Markagunt Plateau, Utah
- Ochotona princeps lasalensis* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
39-46
Schizorchis ochotonae: La Sal Mountains,
Utah
- Ochotona princeps lasalensis* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
39-46
Cephaluris coloradensis
Eugenuris utahensis n. sp. (cecum)
all from La Sal Mountains, Utah
- Ochotona princeps nevadensis* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
39-46
Schizorchis ochotonae: Ruby Mountains,
Nevada
- Ochotona princeps nevadensis* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
39-46
Cephaluris coloradensis
Labiostomum coloradensis
Eugenuris utahensis n. sp. (cecum)
Murielus harpespiculus
all from Ruby Mountains, Nevada
- Ochotona princeps uinta* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
39-46
Sarcocystis sp.: Uinta Mountains, Utah
- Ochotona princeps uinta* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
39-46
Schizorchis ochotonae: Uinta Mountains, Utah
- Ochotona princeps uinta* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
39-46
Cephaluris coloradensis
Labiostomum coloradensis
Eugenuris utahensis n. sp. (cecum)
Murielus harpespiculus
Trichuris sp.
all from Uinta Mountains, Utah
- Ochotona princeps wasatchensis* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
39-46
Schizorchis ochotonae: Wasatch Mountains,
Utah
- Ochotona princeps wasatchensis* "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
39-46
Cephaluris coloradensis
Labiostomum coloradensis
Murielus harpespiculus
all from Wasatch Mountains, Utah
- Ochotona roylei*
Cerny, V.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1977, J. Para-
sitol., v. 63 (3), 567-574
Haemaphysalis danieli sp. n. "tentatively
associated with this species": Rama Valley,
Gilgit, Pakistan; Badakhshan, Wakhan area,
Chap Darrah, Afghanistan
- Ochotona roylei* (intestins)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1974, Bull. Mus. Na-
tional Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (216), Zool.
(144), 419-423
Capillaria sp.
Murielus abei n. sp.
all from Gasainhund, Nepal and Thare Pate a
l'est de Gasainhund
- Ochotona roylei roylei* "pika"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom.,
v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

- Ochotona roylei*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, *Senckenbergiana Biol.*, v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Genoneopsylla thysanota: Nepal
Frontopsylla spadix gurkha n. ssp.: Dhorpatan and Ulleri, Nepal
Ctenophyllus martensi n. sp.: Ulleri, Nepal
- Ochotona rufescens*
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, *Entom. Obozr.*, v. 54 (2), 463-470
Guntherana vorax sp. n.: vicinity of Bagir, Firiuz, Ashkhabad and Kara-Kala region (Aidere and Iol-Dere), Turkmenia
- Ochotona rutila*
Hobbs, R. P., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 151-160
Cephaluris ochotonae
C. andrejevi
all from Kazakhstan, USSR
- Ochotona rutila* (intestine)
Vsevolodov, B. P.; and Gvozdev, E. V., 1976, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol.* (2), 6-9
Hasstilesia ochotonae: Zailiiskii Alatau
- Ochrotomys nuttalli*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, *J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc.*, v. 91 (1), 13-17
Dermacarus hypudaei
Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi
?Hypoaspis sp.
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina
- Octodon degus "degu"* (intestino delgado)
Babero, B. B.; and Cattán, P. E., 1975, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 30 (3-4), 68-76
Aprostatandrya octodonensis n. sp.: Quebrada de la Plata, Santiago, Chile
- Octodon degus "degu"*
Babero, B. B.; and Cattán, P. E., 1975, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 30 (3-4), 68-76
Graphidioides taglei n. sp. (estomago e intestino delgado)
Longistriata degusi n. sp. (intestino delgado)
Physaloptera sp. (estomago)
Trichuris bradleyi
Octodontoxys gigantea (ciego e intestino grueso)
Heteroxynema chiliensis (ciego e intestino grueso)
all from Quebrada de la Plata, Santiago, Chile
- Octodon degus "degu"* (pulmones)
Babero, B. B.; and Cattán, P. E., 1975, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 30 (3-4), 68-76
Linguatula serrata: Quebrada de la Plata, Santiago, Chile
- Octodon degus "degu rodents"* (cecum, large intestine)
Babero, B. B.; Cattán, P. E.; and Cabello, C., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (6), 1061-1063
Trichuris bradleyi sp. n.: Quebrada de la Plata, 30 km SW from Santiago, Chile
- Octodon degus "degu"*
Cattán, P. E.; George-Nascimento, M.; and Rodríguez, J., 1976, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 31 (1-2), 16-20
Aprostatandrya octodonensis: Chile
- Octodon degus "degu"*
Cattán, P. E.; George-Nascimento, M.; and Rodríguez, J., 1976, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 31 (1-2), 16-20
Trichuris bradleyi
Octodontoxys gigantea
Heteroxynema chiliensis
Longistriata degusi
Physaloptera sp.
all from Chile
- Octodon degus*
Quentin, J. C.; Courtin, S. S.; and Fontecilla, J. A., 1975, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 30 (1-2), 21-25
Octodontoxys gigantea n. gen., n. sp.: Parque Nacional de Fray Jorge, Provincia de Coquimbo, Chile
- Octolasion complanatum*
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab.*, v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- Octolasion lacteum*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya falcifera
- Octolasion lacteum*
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab.*, v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- Octolasion rebeli*
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab.*, v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- Octolasion transpadanum* (exper.)
Jakovljevic, D. D., 1975, *Acta Vet. Beograd*, v. 25 (6), 315-325
earthworms have only a passive role as 'carriers' of embryonated *Ascaris suum* eggs in transfer of infection to swine
- Octopus bimaculoides* (kidneys)
Matsubara, J. A.; and Dudley, P. L., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (3), 377-389
Dicyemnea californica: Pacific Bio-Marine Laboratories, Venice, California
- Octopus joubini*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Scolex pleuronectis quadrilocularis: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

- Ocyurus chrysurus*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Stephanostomum casum (small intestine)
Lepocreadium trulla (small intestine)
Hamacreadium mutabile
Metadena globosa
Paracryptogonimus americanus
Siphodera vinaledwardsii
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Ocyurus chrysurus* "yellowtail snapper"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Hamacreadium confusum sp. n. (intestine)
Helicometrina nimia
Lepocreadium trulla (intestine)
Metadena globosa (intestine)
Paracryptogonimus americanus (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Stephanostomum casum (rectum)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Odagmia ornata* (fat body)
Weiser, J., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 263-270
Pleistophora debaisieux: Kokorin near Prague
- [*Odocoileus hemionus*] mule deer (feces)
Bergstrom, R. C., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 101-102
Marshallagia marshalli: Wyoming
- Odocoileus hemionus* "black-tailed deer"
Easton, E. R.; and Krantz, G. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 225-226
Euschoengastia n. sp. 8: Oregon
- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer"
Hibler, C. P., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 44-46
Elaeophora schneideri, successful experimental infections in neonatal and yearling *Odocoileus hemionus*, no evidence of disease indicates mule deer are normal definitive hosts
- Odocoileus hemionus hemionus* "mule deer"
Hudkins-Vivion, G.; Kistner, T. P.; and Fayer, R., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 86-87
coccidia-free *Canis familiaris* and captive *Canis latrans* fed *Sarcocystis*-infected flesh from *Bos taurus* and *Odocoileus h. hemionus*, statistical difference in size of resulting sporocysts indicates *Sarcocystis* from *Bos taurus* and *O. h. hemionus* probably constitute distinct species with life cycle dependent on respective ruminant host and a canine host: Oregon
- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer" (blood)
Kingston, N.; Morton, J. K.; and Matthews, M., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 519-521
trypanosomes: captive at Wyoming Game and Fish, Sybille Big Game Research Unit
- Odocoileus hemionus hemionus* "mule deer" (tissue and perivascular spaces in skeletal and cardiac muscle; macrophages) (exper.)
Koller, L. D.; Kistner, T. P.; and Hudkins, G. G., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1205-1209
Sarcocystis hemionilatrantis
- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer" (bile ducts)
Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington
- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer" (blood)
Morton, J. K.; and Kingston, N., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 233-236
Trypanosoma sp.: Wyoming
- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer"
Reed, D. E.; et al., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), 975-979
cysticercosis: South Dakota
- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer" (rectal contents)
Reed, D. E.; et al., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), 975-979
Strongyloides [sp.]: South Dakota
- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer" (retropharyngeal pouches)
Reed, D. E.; et al., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), 975-979
Cephenemyia sp.: South Dakota
- Odocoileus hemionus hemionus* "Rocky Mountain mule deer"
Renshaw, H. W.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (3), 334-339
Anaplasma marginale: Idaho-Utah state boundary, near Stone, Idaho
- Odocoileus hemionus hemionus* "Rocky Mountain mule deer"
Renshaw, H. W.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (3), 334-339
Dermacentor albipictus: Idaho-Utah state boundary, near Stone, Idaho
- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer" (arteries)
Worley, D. E., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 486-488
Elaeophora schneideri: Montana
- Odocoileus hemionus californicus* "California mule deer"
Brunetti, O.; and Cribbs, H., 1971, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 57 (3), 162-166
Linognathus africanus, deer deaths due to massive infestation: California
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* "Columbian black-tailed deer"
Brunetti, O.; and Cribbs, H., 1971, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 57 (3), 162-166
Linognathus africanus, deer deaths due to massive infestation: California
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* "blacktailed deer"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Neoschoengastia fullbergae: west of Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon

- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* "black-tailed deer" (exper.)
Kistner, T. P.; and Koller, L. D., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (2), 214-220
Fasciola hepatica
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* "black-tailed deer" (blood)
Morton, J. K.; and Kingston, N., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 233-236
Trypanosoma sp.: Wyoming
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* "deer"
Romano, M. N.; et al., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (3), 225-227
Echinococcus granulosus, prevalence of hydatid cysts in *Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* (lungs), probable transmission between deer and coyotes: California
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* "black-tailed deer"
Weinmann, C. J.; et al., 1973, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 9 (3), 213-220
Wehrdikmansia cervipedis, *Elaeophora schneideri*, *Setaria yehi*, prevalence of infection in various age classes of *Odocoileus hemionus columbianus*: northern California
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Baker, M. R.; and Pursglove, S. R., jr., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 166-168
Oesophagostomum venulosum: Norfolk County, Ontario; Warren County, Mississippi; Adair County, Oklahoma
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Clark, K. A., 1973, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 9 (2), 182-193
Hepatozoon procyonis, high prevalence in *Procyon lotor* (blood, myocardium, skeletal muscle, spleen), probable accidental infection of *Odocoileus virginianus* (myocardium), increased numbers of gametocytes following splenectomy or corticosteroid treatment of raccoons, lesions associated with hepatozoonosis: Texas
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Sinton, Texas
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (liver) (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 26-32
Fascioloides magna
- Odocoileus virginianus* (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 144-145
Fascioloides magna
Fasciola hepatica
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Forrester, D. J.; Taylor, W. J.; and Nair, K. P. C., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (1), 11-17
strongyloidosis in captive *Odocoileus virginianus* fawns, high mortality, transmission strongly presumed to be intrauterine, effective control by removal from does after 2 days of age and thiabendazole treatment; possible implications for wild deer populations: Florida
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Gilbert, F. F., 1973, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 9 (2), 136-143
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis, prevalence in *Odocoileus virginianus* males vs. females, fawns vs. adult deer, areas of high vs. low deer density, localization within cranial cavity, implications for transmission: Maine
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Heuer, D. E.; et al., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (2), 141-143
Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (cecum)
Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus)
Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchi)
Ostertagia mossi (abomasum)
Trichuris ovis (cecum)
Pneumostrongylus tenuis (meningeal surface of brain)
Capillaria bovis (small intestine)
Setaria yehi (peritoneal cavity)
Cooperia curticei (small intestine)
all from Kentucky
- Odocoileus virginianus* "deer"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 94 (3), 368-374
Ixodes scapularis: Collier County, Florida
- Odocoileus virginianus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Boophilus microplus
all from Venezuela
- Odocoileus virginianus*
Kirkpatrick, C. M.; et al., 1976, *Research Bull. Purdue Univ., Agric. Exper. Station* (932), 1-42
Muellerius minutissimus: Naval Weapons Support Center, Crane, Indiana
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Kirkpatrick, C. M.; et al., 1976, *Research Bull. Purdue Univ., Agric. Exper. Station* (932), 1-42
Tricholipeurus parallelus: Naval Weapons Support Center, Crane, Indiana
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Krinsky, W. L.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 824-825
Amblyomma americanum: Cherokee County, Oklahoma

- Odocoileus virginianus* "whitetail deer" (bile ducts)
Lang, B. Z., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (blood)
Morton, J. K.; and Kingston, N., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 233-236
Trypanosoma sp.: Wyoming
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Prestwood, A. K.; Nettles, V. F.; and Kellogg, F. E., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 404-409
Parelaphostrongylus andersoni
P. tenuis
all from southeastern United States
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (abdominal and thoracic cavities)
Prestwood, A. K.; and Pursglove, S. R., 1977, *J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 171 (9), 933-935
Setaria yehi: southeastern United States (Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, New Jersey, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Virginia)
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Prestwood, A. K.; Pursglove, S. R.; and Hayes, F. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 380-385
survey of parasites of *Odocoileus virginianus* and *Ovis aries* on common range, deer unlikely reservoir host for sheep parasites
Sarcocystis sp.: Hardy County, West Virginia
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Prestwood, A. K.; Pursglove, S. R.; and Hayes, F. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 380-385
survey of parasites of *Odocoileus virginianus* and *Ovis aries* on common range, deer unlikely reservoir host for sheep parasites
Cysticercus tenuicollis: Hardy County, West Virginia
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Prestwood, A. K.; Pursglove, S. R.; and Hayes, F. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 380-385
survey of parasites of *Odocoileus virginianus* and *Ovis aries* on common range, deer unlikely reservoir host for sheep parasites
Capillaria bovis
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Cooperia punctata
Ostertagia dikmansii
O. mossi
Skrjabinagia odocoilei
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Hardy County, West Virginia
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (large intestine)
Pursglove, S. R., jr., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 574-578
Eucyathostomum webbi sp. n.: Blackbeard Island, McIntosh County, Georgia; Pushmataha County, Oklahoma; Florida; South Carolina
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (small intestine)
Pursglove, S. R. jr., 1977, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 44 (1), 107-108
Moniezia sp.: Oklahoma
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Pursglove, S. R., jr., 1977, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 44 (1), 107-108
Parelaphostrongylus andersoni (musculature): Cumberland County, New Jersey
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis (brain): Cumberland County, New Jersey; Oklahoma
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs): Cumberland County, New Jersey
Setaria yehi (abdominal cavity): Cumberland County, New Jersey; Oklahoma
Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus): Oklahoma; Cumberland County, New Jersey
Gongylonema verrucosum (rumen): Oklahoma
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum): Oklahoma
Ostertagia dikmansii (abomasum): Cumberland County, New Jersey; Oklahoma
Ostertagia mossi (abomasum): Cumberland County, New Jersey; Oklahoma
Skrjabinagia odocoilei (abomasum): Cumberland County, New Jersey; Oklahoma
Trichostrongylus askivali (abomasum): Oklahoma
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum): Oklahoma
Capillaria bovis (small intestine): Cumberland County, New Jersey; Oklahoma
Trichuris sp. (cecum): Oklahoma
Eucyathostomum webbi (large intestine): Oklahoma
Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine): Oklahoma
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Pursglove, S. R.; et al., 1976, *J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 169 (9), 896-900
Cooperia oncophora
Cooperia punctata
Cooperia spatulata
Cooperia sp.
Capillaria bovis
Monodontus louisianensis
Nematodirus odocoilei
Trichostrongylus longispicularis
Trichostrongylus calcaratus
Eucyathostomum webbi
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichuris sp.
Stronylodes sp.
all from southeastern United States
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (liver)
Pursglove, S. R.; et al., 1977, *J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 171 (9), 936-938
Fascioloides magna: southeastern United States (Alabama, South Carolina, Tennessee, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Virginia)

- Odocoileus virginianus* (rectal contents)
Reed, D. E.; et al., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), 975-979
Eimeria arloingi: South Dakota
- Odocoileus virginianus* "whitetail deer"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Cediopsylla simplex
all from Alabama
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Stuht, J. N., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 256-262
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Michigan
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Watson, T. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1047-1054
Tricholipeurus lipeuroides
T. parallelus
Solenopotes ferrisi
all from Long Point, Ontario
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"
Watson, T. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 66-71
Ixodes scapularis: Long Point, Ontario
- Odocoileus virginianus clavium* "Key deer"
(feces)
Schulte, J. W.; Klimstra, W. D.; and Dyer, W. G., 1976, J. Wildlife Management, v. 40 (3), 579-581
Eimeria sp.: Big Pine Key, Florida
- Odocoileus virginianus clavium* "Key deer"
(feces)
Schulte, J. W.; Klimstra, W. D.; and Dyer, W. G., 1976, J. Wildlife Management, v. 40 (3), 579-581
Dicrocoelium sp.: Big Pine Key, Florida
- Odocoileus virginianus clavium* "Key deer"
(feces)
Schulte, J. W.; Klimstra, W. D.; and Dyer, W. G., 1976, J. Wildlife Management, v. 40 (3), 579-581
Neoscaris sp.
Oesophagostomum sp.
Gongylonema sp.
all from Big Pine Key, Florida
- [Odonata] dragonfly naiads
Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, D., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 111-121
Ganeo micracetabulus n. sp.
- Odonata
Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 361-365
Phaneropsolus bonnei
Prosthodendrium molenkampii
all from Thailand
- Odontogadus merlangus*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Diclidophora merlangi: North Sea
- Odontotermes obesus* "termite" (adipose tissue, coelomic fluid)
Kalavati, C., 1977, Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (3), 217-223
Ganapatiella odontotermi n. sp.: University Campus, India
- Oedaleonotus enigma*
Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho
- Oedaleus decorus*
Corbel, J. C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France
- Oedipoda coerulescens*
Corbel, J. C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France
- Oedipoda fuscocincta* var. *coerulea*
Corbel, J. C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: Espagne
- Oediponinae
Denner, M. W., 1976, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, 406-407 [Abstract]
Mermis nigrescens
- Oena capensis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Oena capensis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Oenanthe oenanthe*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Oenanthe oenanthe* "wheat ear"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Oenomys hypoxanthus ornatus*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis
Raillietina baeri
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Oestrus
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Herpetomonas oestrorum: Kenya
- Oestrus aureoargenteus*
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Herpetomonas oestrorum: Kenya

- Ogcocephalus cubifrons* "batfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina mirzai
Stephanostomum sentum (rectum)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach, intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Oidemia nigra americana*
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Apatemon burti: confluence of rivers Pilgrim and Kuzatrin, north of Nome (Seward Peninsula, Alaska)
- Oithona rigida* (body cavity)
Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C., 1976, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 84 (1), 20-25
Coelosporidium oithonae n. sp.
- Oligocottus maculosus* "tidepool sculpins"
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 562-563
Lecithaster salmonis: San Juan Island, Washington
- Oligoplites mundus* "leather jack"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: upper Gulf of California
- Oligoplites saurus* "leatherjacket"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Lecithochirium microstomum (stomach)
Manteria brachydera (pyloric caeca)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Oliva*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Madras Coast
- Oliva sayana*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Olor columbianus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America
- Olor columbianus* "whistling swans"
Irwin, J. C., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 8-12
Sarconema eurycerca: Lake St. Clair, Ontario
- Ompok bimaculatus* (base of caudal fin)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides mehrai sp. nov.: vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Ompok bimaculatus* (cranium)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 155-166
Tetracotyle tandoni n. sp.: Lucknow, India
- Oncaea conifera*
Chatton, E.; and Soyer, M. O., 1973, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 15 (1), 27-60 [Posthumous article of Chatton, 1883-1947]
Paradinium mesnili n. sp.: Cap Bear, Banyuls
- Oncaea media*
Chatton, E.; and Soyer, M. O., 1973, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 15 (1), 27-60 [Posthumous article of Chatton, 1883-1947]
Paradinium caulleryi n. sp.: Cap Bear, Banyuls
- Oncomelania hupensis hupensis* (exper.)
LoVerde, P. T.; and Yasuroka, K., 1972, Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), 14-15
Paragonimus ohirai
- Oncomelania hupensis chiui* (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum
- Oncomelania hupensis chiui* (exper.)
LoVerde, P. T.; and Yasuroka, K., 1972, Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), 14-15
Paragonimus ohirai
- Oncomelania hupensis formosana* (exper.)
LoVerde, P. T.; and Yasuroka, K., 1972, Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), 14-15
Paragonimus ohirai
- Oncomelania hupensis lindoensis* (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum
- Oncomelania hupensis minima*
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus sadoensis
- Oncomelania hupensis nosophora* (exper.)
LoVerde, P. T.; and Yasuroka, K., 1972, Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), 14-15
Paragonimus ohirai
- Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi* (exper.)
LoVerde, P. T.; and Yasuroka, K., 1972, Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), 14-15
Paragonimus ohirai
- Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi* (exper.)
Rachford, F. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1129-1130
Schistosoma japonicum

- Oncopeltus cingulifer* (nat. and exper.)
Ayala, S. C.; de Quintero, O. B.; and Barreto, P., 1975, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 23 (1), 5-15
Phytomonas elmassiani: Colombia; Costa Rica
- Oncopeltus fasciatus*
Lauge, G.; and Nishioka, R. S., 1977, J. Morphol., v. 154 (2), 291-305
Leptomonas oncopelti
- Oncopeltus unifasciatellus* (nat. and exper.)
Ayala, S. C.; de Quintero, O. B.; and Barreto, P., 1975, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 23 (1), 5-15
Phytomonas elmassiani: Colombia; Costa Rica
- Oncopera alboguttata* "moths"
Milner, R. J., 1977, J. Austral. Entom., v. 16 (1), 21-26
Pleistophora oncoperae: Ebor Dorriggo region of N.S.W.
- Oncopera alboguttata* (muscle, fat body, connective tissue)
Milner, R. J.; and Beaton, C. D., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), 133-140
Pleistophora oncoperae sp. n.: Ebor, New South Wales, Australia
- Oncopera rufobrunnea* "moths"
Milner, R. J., 1977, J. Austral. Entom., v. 16 (1), 21-26
Pleistophora oncoperae: Ebor Dorriggo region of N.S.W.
- Oncopera rufobrunnea* (muscle, fat body, connective tissue)
Milner, R. J.; and Beaton, C. D., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), 133-140
Pleistophora oncoperae sp. n.: Ebor, New South Wales, Australia
- Oncorhynchus gorbuscha*
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 65-71
Syncoelium filiferum: Primor'e, SSSR
- Oncorhynchus keta*
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach): Hidaka District, Hokkaido
Lecithaster gibbosus (pyloric cecum, intestine): Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* "coho salmon"
Buttner, J. K.; and Hamilton, R. W., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (3), 491-493
Ergasilus nerkae: Lake Michigan
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* (gills, fins, buccal cavity) (exper.)
Meyers, T. R.; and Millemann, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 728-733
Margaritifera margaritifera
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* "coho salmon" (nat. and exper.) (skin)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Aphallus donicus: northwestern Oregon
- Oncorhynchus kisutch*
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Oncorhynchus nerka*
Boyce, N. P., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 610-613
Eubothrium salvelini
Diphyllobothrium sp.
all from Babine Lake, B. C.
- Oncorhynchus nerka* "sockeye salmon"
Boyce, N. P.; and Yamada, S. B., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (5), 706-709
Eubothrium salvelini
Proteocephalus sp.
Diphyllobothrium sp.
all from outlet of Babine Lake, central British Columbia
- Oncorhynchus nerka* "sockeye salmon"
Boyce, N. P.; and Yamada, S. B., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (5), 706-709
Philonema oncorhynchi: outlet of Babine Lake, central British Columbia
- Oncorhynchus nerka* "sockeye salmon"
Pennell, D. A.; Becker, C. D.; and Scofield, N. R., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (1), 267-277
Gyrodactyloides strelkowi
Diplostomulum sp.
Lecithaster gibbosus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
Trematod[a sp.]
all from Kvichak River system, Bristol Bay, Alaska
- Oncorhynchus nerka* "sockeye salmon"
Pennell, D. A.; Becker, C. D.; and Scofield, N. R., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (1), 267-277
Diphyllobothrium spp.
Triaenophorus crassus
Proteocephalus sp.
Eubothrium salvelini
Phyllobothrium caudatum
all from Kvichak River system, Bristol Bay, Alaska
- Oncorhynchus nerka* "sockeye salmon"
Pennell, D. A.; Becker, C. D.; and Scofield, N. R., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (1), 267-277
Philonema oncorhynchi
Rhabdochona sp.
Anisakis sp.
Contracecum sp.
all from Kvichak River system, Bristol Bay, Alaska
- Oncorhynchus nerka* "sockeye salmon"
Pennell, D. A.; Becker, C. D.; and Scofield, N. R., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (1), 267-277
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus gadi
Bolbosoma caenoforme
all from Kvichak River system, Bristol Bay, Alaska

- Oncorhynchus nerka*
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Oncorhynchus nerka kenneerlyi* (gills) (exper.)
Meyers, T. R.; and Millemann, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 728-733
Margaritifera margaritifera
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* "chinook salmon"
Buttner, J. K.; and Hamilton, R. W., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (3), 491-493
Ergasilus lucioperca: Lake Michigan
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* (gills, fins, buccal cavity) (exper.)
Meyers, T. R.; and Millemann, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 728-733
Margaritifera margaritifera
- Ondatra* "muskrat"
Rasin, K., 1973, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (10), 619-624
Toxoplasma, incidence in *Ondatra* shown by complement fixation test and isolation, importance of muskrats as reservoir hosts and migratory carriers: Czechoslovakia
- Ondatra* "muskrat" (liver)
Rasin, K., 1973, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (10), 619-624
Taenia taeniaeformis: Czechoslovakia
- Ondatra zibethica* "muskrat"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Laelaps multispinosus: Bristol, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin
- Ondatra z. zibethicus* "muskrat"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Laelaps multispinosus: Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- Ondatra* *z. zibethicus* "ondatra" (bile duct)
Andreiko, O. F., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 34-37
Troglootrema srebarni: vicinity of Kagul, Dnestrovsko-Prut interfluvium
- Ondatra zibethica*
Chiriac, E.; and Popescu, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 61-68
Plagiorchis arvicolae
P. eutamiatidis
P. muris
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
all from Roumanie
- Ondatra zibethica*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Listrophorus kingstownensis sp. n.: Nth. Kingstown, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
- [*Ondatra zibethica*] *ondatry* (liver)
Gubaidulin, N. A., 1970, Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 219-222
Alveococcus multilocularis: Borovsk region, Kokchetav oblast
- Ondatra zibethica* (small intestine)
Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 125-136
Plagiorchis elegans: Balf
- Ondatra zibethica* "ondatra"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Echinostoma armigerum (small intestine)
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis eutamiatidis zibethicus (intestine)
P. multiglandularis (small intestine)
Psilotrema marki (small intestine)
all from Karelia
- Ondatra zibethica* "ondatra"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (small intestine)
Aprostotandrya macrocephala (intestine)
all from Karelia
- Ondatra zibethica* "ondatra"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Heligmosomum polygyrum (intestine)
Rodentocaulus ondatrae (lungs)
all from Karelia
- Ondatra zibethica* "muskrat"
Rupes, V.; Yunker, C. E.; and Wilson, N., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 17-22
Zibethacarus ondatrae [n. comb.]: U.S.A., Montana, Hamilton (Ravalli Co.) and Dillon (Beaverhead Co.)
- [*Ondatra zibethica*] *ondatra*
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha
all from Ukraine
- Oneirophanta mutabilis* (hemal system)
Bouchet, P.; and Luetzen, J., 1976, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 282, s. D., (10), 1013-1016
Stilifer brychius: golfe de Gascogne
- Oniticellus fulvus*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Oniticellus pallipes* (body cavity)
Samedov, G. A.; and Salmanov, A. A., 1975, Izvest Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 102-105
Skrjabinia cesticii: Azerbaidzhan
- Oniticellus pallipes*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

- Oniticellus pallipes* (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977,
J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina
- Onitis humerosus*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR* (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Onitis philemon* "beetles" (exper.)
Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, K. S., 1977, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 47 (4), 178-184
Spirocerca lupi
- Onitis philemon* (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977,
J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina
- Onos mustelus* (pyloric caeca)
Jones, A., 1975, *J. Helminth.*, v. 49 (4), 251-261
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Cardigan Bay, Wales
- Onthophagus amyntas*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR* (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexalatus
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Uzbekistan
- Onthophagus amyntas*
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, *Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal* (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan
- Onthophagus bonasus* "beetles" (exper.)
Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, K. S., 1977, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 47 (4), 178-184
Spirocerca lupi
- Onthophagus catta* (nat. and exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977,
J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina: Hissar, India
- Onthophagus dama* "beetles" (exper.)
Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, K. S., 1977, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 47 (4), 178-184
Spirocerca lupi
- Onthophagus falsus* (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977,
J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina
- Onthophagus fracticornis* (gastric caeca)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, *Acta Protozool.*, v. 5 (8), 97-179
Didymophyes onthophagi: Poland
- Onthophagus fracticornis*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR* (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Onthophagus gazella* (nat. and exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977,
J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina: Hissar, India
- Onthophagus gibbulus*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR* (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Onthophagus koshantschikoff*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR* (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Onthophagus koshantschikoff*
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, *Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal* (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan
- Onthophagus mopsis* (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977,
J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina
- Onthophagus nuchicornis*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR* (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Onthophagus pugurgus* [i.e. *pygargus*]
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR* (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Onthophagus quadridentatus* (nat. and exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977,
J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina: Hissar, India
- Onthophagus ramosellus* (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977,
J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina
- Onthophagus taurus*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR* (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Onthophagus transcaspicus*
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR* (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan
- Unichognathus* [i. e. *Onychognathus*] *walleri* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus sturnii: Tanzania
- Onychomys leucogaster* "grasshopper mouse"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Meringis shannoni: Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

HOSTS

- Onychomys torridus* "southern grasshopper mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Nye Co.,
Nevada
- Onychomys torridus*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med.
Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A.,
California (San Bernardino Co.)
- Opatrum sabulosum* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8),
97-179
Stylocephalus oblongatus: Poland
- Ophiocephalus punctatus* (intestine)
Devi, P. R.; and Rao, K. H., 1973, Riv. Parasit.
sitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), 281-286
Senga visakhapatnamensis n. sp.: Visakhapatnam
district
- Ophiocephalus punctatus* (gills)
Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C., 1975,
Riv. Parasit., Roma, v. 36 (4), 255-259
Henneguya waltirensis n. sp.: Viskhaptanm
(Andhra Pradesh, India)
- Ophiocephalus punctatus* (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43
(5), 1973, 446-449
echinostome metacercaria: India
- Ophiocephalus striatus* (stomach)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1973, Riv. Parasit.,
Roma, v. 34 (1), 55-58
Spinitectus pandharinathi n. sp.: Aurangabad
(Maharashtra, India)
- Ophiocephalus striatus*
Kuang, P. R., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta
Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamprolema forficata sp. nov.: Muanshan
Hsishuang Panna, Yunnan (Lantsang river
system), China
- Ophichthys gomessi* "shrimp eel" (intestine)
Owenstreet, R. M., 1960, Tulane Studies Zool.
and Botany, v. 15 (4), 449-476
Diplomonorchis sphaerovarium: Biscayne Bay,
Florida
- Ophiocephalus*. See *Ophiocephalus*.
- Ophiocomima nigra* (expear.)
Kofie, M., 1976, Ophthalia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus
- Ophiodon elongatus* "ling cod" (skin, fins)
Burreson, E. M., 1977, J. Parasit., v. 63
(1), 130-136
Malmiana diminuta sp. n.: Oregon State
University Marine Science Center Public
Aquarium, collected from Oregon estuarine
and coastal waters; Vancouver Public Aquarium,
Vancouver, B. C., Canada
- Ophiodon elongatus*
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micro. Soc.,
v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Ophiura affinis* (expear.)
Kofie, M., 1976, Ophthalia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus
- Ophiura albida* (nat. and expear.) (disc, between
arm joints)
Kofie, M., 1976, Ophthalia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund
- Ophiura robusta* (nat. and expear.)
Kofie, M., 1976, Ophthalia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund
- Ophiura texturata* (nat. and expear.)
Kofie, M., 1976, Ophthalia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund
- Oporornis formosus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Oporornis philadelphia* "mourning warbler" (pro-
ventriculii)
Ellis, C. J.; and Calderwood, G., 1977, Proc.
Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 84 (1), 30-31
Microtestamegness sp.: Iowa
- Oporornis philadelphia*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Oporornis tolmiei*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Opossum, water. See [*Chironectes minimus*]
- Opossum
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes luciae: Venezuela
- Opossum
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found.
Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus mexicanus: Mexico

- Opsanus beta "gulf toadfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina mirzai
H. nimia
Lecithochirium synodi (stomach)
Siphodera vinaledwardsii
Stephanostomum sp. (intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Opsanus tau "toadfish" (blood)
Nigrelli, R. F.; Pokorny, K. S.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 43A [Abstract]
Trypanoplasma sp. nov.: Long Island Sound
- Opsanus tau "toadfish"
Nigrelli, R. F.; Pokorny, K. S.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 43A [Abstract]
Piscicola funduli: Long Island Sound
- Orang-utan. See [Pongo pygmaeus]
- Orchestia gammarellus
Desportes, I.; Ginsburger Vogel, T.; and Zerbib, C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 8A-9A [Abstract]
Nosema [sp.] (ovaire)
Thelohania [sp.] (muscles)
- Orchestia mediterranea (nat. and exper.) (cavite generale)
Prevot, G.; Bartoli, P.; and Deblock, S., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 433-446
Maritrema misenensis n. comb.: lagune du Brusac (Var), France
- Orchestia montagui (cavite generale)
Prevot, G.; Bartoli, P.; and Deblock, S., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 433-446
Maritrema misenensis n. comb.: lagune du Brusac (Var), France
- Orchestia ochotensis (body cavity)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island
- Orchestia ochotensis (body cavity)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Orchopeas leucopus "deer mouse fleas" (exper., brief survival with little or no development)
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.
- Oreohelix strigosa "snails" (kidneys)
Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 940-941
Brachylaime microti: near Rock Creek, Montana
- Oreortyx picta
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Oreortyx pictus "mountain quail" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii
Haemoproteus sp.
all from Colorado
- Oreoscoptes montanus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Oribatella sp. (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Oriolus auratus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillarum
Trypanosoma avium
all from Zaire
- Oriolus auratus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Zaire
- Oriolus larvatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium sp.
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Oriolus oriolus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Oriolus oriolus oriolus
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus ornatus: Bulgarien; Polen
- Ornithodoros batuensis (hemocoele)
Stiller, D.; Sivanandam, S.; and Abu Hassan, R. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 447-448 [Demonstration]
Nematod[a sp.]: Dark Cave, Batu Caves, Kuala Lumpur
- Ornithodoros erraticus
Bain, O.; and Quentin, J. C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), 569-575
Dipetalonema weissi: environs de Sfax, Tunisie
- Ornithodoros erraticus
Gunders, A. E.; and Hadani, A., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 536-538
Nuttallia meri: Jordan Valley

- Ornithodoros erraticus*
Gunders, A. E.; and Hadani, A., 1974, Nature (5438), v. 247, 225-226
Nuttallia meri, demonstration of transmission to *Psammomys obesus* by bite of field-collected *Ornithodoros erraticus*
- Ornithodoros moubata* (exper.) (hemolymph)
Krinsky, W. L.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 824-825
trypanosomes, similar to *Trypanosoma theileri*-like forms
- Ornithodoros parkeri* (nat. and exper.) (hemolymph, hypodermis, connective tissue, muscles, salivary glands, Malpighian tubules, midgut, central nerve mass, ovary, testes)
Krinsky, W. L., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), 52-56
Nosema parkeri sp. n.: laboratory colony, Rocky Mountain Laboratory, Montana
- Ornithomyia fur* "hippoboscids flies" (hind and mid gut)
Ashford, R. W.; Bray, R. S.; and Bray, M. A., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 385-386
flagellates: Lake Koka, Ethiopia
- Ornithorhynchus anatinus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
P. zethi: Tasmania
- Ortalis vetula maccalli* "plain chachalaca"
Christensen, Z. D.; and Pence, D. B., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 830
Rhabdometra odiosa: near San Benito, Cameron Co., Texas
- Ortalis vetula maccalli* "plain chachalaca"
Christensen, Z. D.; and Pence, D. B., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 830
Dispharynx nasuta: near San Benito, Cameron Co., Texas
- Orthodon microlepidotus*
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Lernaea cyprinacea: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Orthomorpha gracilis* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Stenophora orthomorphae sp. n.
S. poznanensis sp. n.
all from Poznan, Poland
- Orthomorpha uncinata*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
Stenophora hoshidei n. sp.: Khao Yai, Thailande
- Orthoporus tytopoyge* "millipede" (hindgut)
Ramirez, J., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 131-134
Rhigonema critesi sp. n.: west of Juan Santamaria International Airport, Alajuela Province, Costa Rica
- Orthopristis chrysopterus* "pigfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Lasiotocus longovatus
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Orthopristis reddingi* "grunt"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Cymothoa exigua: upper Gulf of California
- Orthotomus sepium borneoensis* "red-headed tailor bird" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Brachylaima sabahense sp. n.: Kasiqui, Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Oryctes nasicornis* "Nashornkaferlarve" (Darm)
Hildebrand, H. F., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 193-215
Didymophyes gigantea: Prafrance (Cevennen) and Lesquin (Departement Nord), Frankreich
- Oryctes nasicornis* (intestin moyen)
Hildebrand, H. F.; and Vinckier, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), 200-213
Didymophyes gigantea: Prafrance, Cevennes, France and Lesquin, Nord, France
- Oryctes nasicornis* (body cavity)
Samedov, G. A.; and Salmanov, A. A., 1975, Izvest Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 102-105
Skrjabinia cesticillus: Azerbaidzhan
- Oryctes rhinoceros* "dung beetle" (gut)
Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, T., 1977, Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (1-2), 121-126
Monocercomonoides oryctesae n. sp.
M. qadrii
all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Oryctolagus cuniculus*
Beaucournu, J. C.; Gil Collado, J.; and Gilot, B., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 139-145
Caenopsylla laptevi relicta ssp. nova:
Puyricard (Bouches-du-Rhone), France; Caromb (Vaucluse), France; Pampliega (Burgos), Espagne
- Oryctolagus cuniculi* "domestic rabbit" (crottes)
Brugerolle, G., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 468-475
Enteromonas sp.
- Oryctolagus cuniculus*
Church, E. M.; Wyand, D. S.; and Lein, D. H., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 331-335
cerebrospinal nematodiasis, experimentally induced in *Oryctolagus cuniculus* with *Ascaris columnaris*, *A. suum*, or *Toxocara canis*, naturally occurring in *Sylvilagus floridanus* and *O. cuniculus*, clinical signs, gross and microscopic changes, duration of infection and parasite morphology and distribution in CNS, potential of rabbits as intermediate or paratenic hosts for ascarids of carnivorous origins

- Oryctolagus cuniculus* (liver)
Courtin, S.; Ferriere, G.; and Cerda, J., 1975, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 30 (3-4), 65-67
Fasciola hepatica: Malleco Province, Chile
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "konijn"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, *Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.*, v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
Graphidium strigosum: Netherlands
- Oryctolagus cuniculus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga a. ambulans: New South Wales
E. gallinacea: New South Wales; Western Australia; Victoria
E. myrmecobii: South Australia; Victoria; Western Australia; New South Wales; Queensland
E. perillis: New South Wales; Queensland; South Australia; Victoria
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Victoria
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Victoria
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Victoria
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* (exper., "maintained . . . 28 days")
Kingston, N.; and Trueblood, M. S., 1973, *Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf.* (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), 42-45
Anaplasma marginale
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* (tail)
Leegwater-van der Linden, M. E., 1976, *Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.*, v. 101 (8), 431
Lucilia sericata: laboratory, University of Amsterdam
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "rabbit" (exper.)
Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 36-51
Besnoitia besnoiti
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "rabbit"
Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1975, *J. Helminth.*, v. 49 (1), 49-56
Cittotaenia pectinata
C. denticulata
C. ctenoides
Andrya cuniculi
all from Great Britain
- Oryctolagus cuniculus*
Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
Passalurus ambiguus: Huesca, Alto Aragon
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1975, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 47 (4), 299-306
Oestromyia leporina
- Oryctolagus cuniculus*
Roberts, C. J., 1975, *Entom. Gaz.*, v. 26 (2), 139-145
N[osopsyllus] fasciatus
C[tenophthalmus] n[obilis] vulgaris
S[pilopsyllus] cuniculi
all from Isle of Man
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "wild rabbit"
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, *Austral. Entom. Mag.*, v. 3 (4), 63-66
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
N. londiniensis
Pygiopsylla hoplia
Ctenocephalides canis
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Demodex sp.
Ixodes cornuatus
I. tasmani
Nosopsyllus sp.
all from Victoria
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "wild rabbit"
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1977, *J. Austral. Entom. Soc.*, v. 16 (3), 237-244
Leporacarus gibbus
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
Haemodipsus ventricosus
all from Victoria
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* (exper.)
Varga, I., 1976, *Magy. Allat. Lapja*, v. 98, v. 31 (11), 726-730
Eimeria stiedaei
- Oryctolagus cuniculus*
Weisbroth, S. H.; Wang, R.; and Scher, S., 1973, *Lab. Animal Sc.*, v. 23 (2), 241-247
Cuterebra buccata, natural infections of laboratory *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, gross and microscopic aspects of skin lesions, immediate and delayed hypersensitivity reactions to skin tests, detection of circulating precipitins by immunodiffusion tests
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* domestica
Romero Rodriguez, J.; Guevara Pozo, D.; and Lizcano Herrera, J., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (2-3), 315-329
Passalurus ambiguus: Spain
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* domestica
Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Lizcano Herrera, J., 1972, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 32 (3-4), 199-206
Eimeria intestinalis
E. sculpta
all from Spain
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* domestica
Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Sanguinetti de la Torre, M., 1975, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 35 (3-4), 289-300
Eimeria perforans
E. media
E. neoleporis
E. magna
E. stiedaei
E. intestinalis
E. piriformis
E. matsubayashii
all from Spain
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* domesticus "conejo"
Tagle, I., 1966, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile (Passalurus ambiguus; Cysticercus pisiformis; Multiceps serialis; Fasciola hepatica; Sarcptes scabiei var. cuniculi; Notoedres cati var. cuniculi; Psoroptes equi var. cuniculi; Cheyletiella parasitivorax; Eimeria stiedae; E. perforans; E. magna)

- Oryctolagus cuniculus ferox*
Romero Rodriguez, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 157-161
Eimeria hungarica: Granada, Spain
- Oryx gazella* (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus banagiense n. comb.: Kenya
- Oryx gazella* "gemsbok" (hindquarters)
Verster, A.; and Bezuidenhout, J. D., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), 123
Taenia multiceps: South West Africa
- Oryx tao* "Scimitar horned oryx" (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M.; and Khalil, L. F., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 209-210
Longistrongylus curvispiculum: Marwell Zoological Park, England
- Oryzaephilus surinamensis* "saw-toothed grain beetle" (nat. and exper.) (tissu adipeux)
Ormieres, R.; Louis, C.; and Kuhl, G., [1972], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, 547-556
Mattesia oryzaephili n. sp.:
- Oryzomys* sp. (duodenum et intestin)
Diaw, O. T., [1977], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (405), 1976, Zool. (282), 1065-1089
Hassalstrongylus echalieri n. sp.: Guyane francaise
- Oryzomys* sp.
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Prolistophorus pernamboucensis sp. n.: Bresil
- Oryzomys* sp.
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura rimae, new sp.: Venezuela
- Oryzomys* sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Oryzomys* (Oligororyzomys) sp. or *Reithrodontomys mexicanus*
Mendez, E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 405-410
Scolopysyllus colombianus n. sp.: Colombia, Departamento del Valle, Municipio de Cali, Quebrada Honda near Pichinde
- Oryzomys albigularis*
Brennan, J. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 107-109
Vanidicus chalepus n. sp.: NW of Merida (Santa Rosa), Merida, Venezuela
V. joosti n. sp.: N of Caracas Country Club (Quebrada Chacaito), Miranda, Venezuela; NW of Merida (Santa Rosa), Merida, Venezuela
- Oryzomys albigularis*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura arizonensis: Venezuela
H. rimae, new sp.: Venezuela
H. multilobata: Venezuela; Colombia
Fahrenholzia schwartzii: Venezuela
- Oryzomys albigularis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes [sp.], probably *luciae*
Ornithodoros spp.
Ixodes auritulus group
Ixodes [sp.], probably *lasallei*
Ixodes spp.
Ixodes venezuelensis
Ixodes [sp.], probably *venezuelensis*
all from Venezuela
- Oryzomys albigularis*
Trapido, H.; and Sanmartin, C., 1971, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), 631-641
Gigantolaelaps sp., *G. inca* and *Ixodes tropicalis* positive for isolates of Pichinde virus when removed from viremic host *Oryzomys albigularis*; probably represents virus survival rather than indication of arthropod vectors: Colombia
- Oryzomys alfaroi*
Mendez, E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 405-410
Scolopysyllus colombianus n. sp.: Colombia, Departamento del Valle, Municipio de Cali, Valle de Rio Pichinde
- Oryzomys bicolor*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura travassosi: Venezuela
- Oryzomys bicolor*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Oryzomys bicolor*
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
Argitis oryzomys n. sp.: Sucre, 7 km N, 5 km E Guiria (Ensenada Cauranta), Venezuela
- Oryzomys caliginosus*
Mendez, E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 405-410
Scolopysyllus colombianus n. sp.: Colombia, Departamento del Valle, Municipio de Cali, Quebrada Honda near Pichinde and Departamento del Valle, Municipio de Cali, Valle del Rio Pichinde
- Oryzomys capito*
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 449-451
Kymoceta faitkeni
K. inca
all from Brazil

- Oryzomys capito*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura brasiliensis: Trinidad; Amapa Territory, Brazil
- Oryzomys capito*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Oryzomys capito*
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 505-508
Pneumocystis carinii: north Brazil
- Oryzomys capito laticeps*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Sclerolistrophorus oryzomys sp. n.: Chapata, Mato Grosso, Bresil
- Oryzomys capitovelutimus*
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Cuterebra nigricans: Trinidad and Tobago
- Oryzomys concolor*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura travassosi
H. multilobata
H. angulata
all from Venezuela
- Oryzomys concolor*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma [sp.], probably ovale
Ornithodoros marmosae
Ixodes luciae
Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
all from Venezuela
- Oryzomys concolor*
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
Argitis oryzomys n. sp.: Bolivar, 12 km S, 43 km E Caicara (Hato La Florida), Venezuela
- Oryzomys delticola*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura travassosi: Uruguay
- Oryzomys flavescens*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura travassosi: Uruguay
- Oryzomys fulvescens*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura travassosi
H. nesoryzomydis
all from Venezuela
- Oryzomys fulvescens*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma tigrinum
Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
all from Venezuela
- Oryzomys goeldi* "rice rat"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis muris
- Oryzomys longicaudatus* (intestin grele)
Denke, M. A.; and Murua, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 127-131
Stilestrongylus manni n. sp.: San Martin, Province de Valdivia, Chili
- Oryzomys macconnelli*
Lainson, R.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 184-196
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Serra dos Carajas, Para, north Brazil
- Oryzomys minutus*
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina mahuensis sp. n.: near Tabay (Coromoto), Merida, Venezuela
- Oryzomys minutus*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura rimae, new sp.: (Venezuela)
Merida, 5 km S, 7 km E Tabay, near La Coromoto; Tachira, Trujillo, Sucre, and Dto. Federal
H. tiptoni, new sp.: Merida, 4 km S, 6.5 km E Tabay, La Coromoto, Venezuela
H. nesoryzomydis: Venezuela
H. multilobata: "
Polyplax spinulosa: "
- Oryzomys minutus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes auritulus group
Ixodes jonesae
Ixodes spp.
Ixodes venezuelensis
all from Venezuela
- Oryzomys nigripes*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Gigantolaelaps wolffsohni: Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Oryzomys palustris* "rice rat" (duodenum)
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Fibricola lucida: Cedar Key, Levy County and Paynes Prairie, Alachua County, Florida
- Oryzomys palustris* "rice rat"
Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Am. Mus. Novitates (2540), 1-12
Microphallid[ae sp.]: Florida

- Oryzomys palustris* "rice rat"
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.: near Cedar Key, Florida
- Oryzomys palustris* "rice rat"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Stenoponia americana
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Peromyscopsylla scotti
Rhopalopsyllus gwyni
all from Alabama
- Osmerus dentex* (stomach)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus: Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Osmerus eperlanus* "eperlan"
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Cotylurus erraticus: IJsselmeer
- Osmerus eperlanus*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Hemiurus appendiculatus: Wierbalg
- Osmerus eperlanus*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Proteocephalus tetrastomus: Amsterdam
Muidergracht; Amsterdam Lozingskanaal; Den Helder; IJmuiden; IJsselmeer
P. longicollis: IJsselmeer
- Osmerus eperlanus*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Pomphorhynchus laevis: IJsselmeer
- Osteobrama cotio* (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Osteobrama cotio*
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (base of caudal fin)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Osteobrama cotio* (blood)
Pandey, K. C.; and Pandey, A. K., 1976, Indian J. Zool., v. 15 (1), 1974, 15-18
Trypanosoma baigulensis n. sp.: Baigul Dam, district Nainital, India
- Ostrea edulis* "European flat oyster"
Perkins, F. O., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), 64-74
Marteilia refringens: Aber Wrach, France
- Otala lactea* (exper.)
Jindrak, K.; Mansukhani, M. G.; and Freiberg, A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1132-1133 [See J. Parasitol., 1978, v. 64 (1), p. 44.]
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Otaria flavescens* "lobo de un pelo" (intestino delgado)
Botto, C.; and Mane-Garzon, F., 1975, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 3 (2), 127-141
Uncinaria hamiltoni platensis n. ssp.: Isla Rasa (Islas de Torres, costa oceanica del Uruguay)
- Othyphantes stuhlmanni* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillarum
Haemoproteus fringillae
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Tanzania
- Otocryptops rubiginosus*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Hoplorhynchus ozakii Hukui ssp. coreica nov.: Seoul, Coree du sud
- Otolithus argenteus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Otolithus brachygnathus* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Stephanostomum africanum: Goree, Senegal
- Otolithus maculatus* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Diplectanum maculatum: Madras coast
- Otolithus ruber* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Diplectanum maculatum
D. minutum
all from Madras coast
- Tololithus* [i. e., *Otolithus*] *senegalensis*
Trilles, J.-P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 977-993
Cymothoa plebeia: Cameroun
- Otomops martiensseni*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Dentocarpus abyssinicus sp. n.: Ethiopie
- Otomops wroughtoni*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Parakosa indica sp. n.: Parapede Cave, Tal-lewady, Inde

- Otomys sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Walker, J. B.; and Keirans, J. E., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), 105-111
Ixodes bakeri: Republic of South Africa
- Otomys angoniensis
Bianco, A. E., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 429 [Demonstration]
Ackertia globulosa: Machakos, Kenya
- Otomys angoniensis "Angoni vlei rat"
Clifford, C. M.; Walker, J. B.; and Keirans, J. E., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), 105-111
Ixodes bakeri: Republic of South Africa
- Otomys angoniensis (pulmonary arteries)
Muller, R. L.; and Nelson, G. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 606-609
Ackertia globulosa sp. n.: Machakos and Nairobi areas of Kenya
- Otomys angoniensis elassodon (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis: region of Nairobi (Kenya)
S. (Nasichia) schoutedeni: Lanet, near Nakuru (Kenya)
S. (Nasichia) microdoxa n. sp.: Kahawa, near Nairobi (Kenya)
S. (Nasichia) doxa n. sp.: Lanet, near Nakuru (Kenya)
- Otomys irroratus "vlei rat"
Clifford, C. M.; Walker, J. B.; and Keirans, J. E., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), 105-111
Ixodes bakeri: Republic of South Africa
- Otomys irroratus (feces) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
Eimeria chinchillae
- Otomys irroratus (intestine)
De Vos, A. J.; and Dobson, Lynne D., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (4), 185-189
Eimeria otomyis n. sp.: near the Veterinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort, Pretoria district
- Otomys irroratus vulcanicus (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) schoutedeni: Astrida
- Otomys tropicalis
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides isomydis [? n. comb.]: Mt. Kenya, Kenya
- Otomys tropicalis
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Dinopysyllus longifrons: Cherangani Hills, Kenya
- Otonycteris hemprichi "Hemprich's long-eared bat"
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 37-47
Prosthodendrium [sp.]
Anchitrema [sp.]
all from Egypt
- Otus asio
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Otus asio
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Otus bakkamoena "collared scops owl"
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 513-524
Argas robertsi: Thailand
- Otus bakkamoena
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ornithoica unicolor: Malaya
- Otus bakkamoena glabripes (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Otus flammeolus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Otus leucotis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Otus leucotis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Otus scops
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Otus scops "spliushka" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazitny Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Icterotaenia constricta: Sultan-Bent settlement, central Asia

- Otus scops "spliushka"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Kramerella [sp.] aff. major: Moldavian SSR
- Otus s. senegalensis
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal
- Otus spilocephalus
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ornithomyia fuscipennis: Malaya
- Otus spilocephalus hambroeckii (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Otus trichopsis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Ourebia ourebi
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus schrenki n. comb.: West Acholi District, Uganda
- Ourebia ourebi "oribi"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya
- Ovalipes ocellatus
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya hypertrophica: Roscoff, France
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Ovalipes quadulpensis
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Ovenbird. See [Seiurus aurocapillus]
- Ovibos moschatus "muskoxen" (feces)
Duszynski, D. W.; Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (6), 990-999
Eimeria moschati sp. n.: Nunivak Island, Alaska; game farm, Alberta; Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories, and breeding station, Ft. Chimo, Quebec, Canada; Bardu breeding station, Norway
E. oomingmakensis sp. n.: Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories; Bardu breeding station, Norway
E. ovibovis sp. n.: game farm, Alberta; Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories, and breeding station, Ft. Chimo, Quebec, Canada; Bardu breeding station, Norway
E. faurei: Nunivak Island, Alaska; game farm, Alberta; Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories, and breeding station, Ft. Chimo, Quebec, Canada; Bardu breeding station, Norway
- Ovibos moschatus.-- Continued.
Duszynski, D. W.; Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (6), 990-999
Eimeria granulosa: Nunivak Island, Alaska; Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories, Canada; Bardu breeding station, Norway
E. ovina: Nunivak Island, Alaska; game farm, Alberta; Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories, and breeding station, Ft. Chimo, Quebec, Canada; Bardu breeding station, Norway
- Ovino, Corriedale. See [Ovis aries]
- Ovinos. See [Ovis aries]
- Ovis ammon
Grunin, K. I.; and Davliatkadamov, S. K., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (1), 186-190
Crivellia silenus shugnanica Grunin, subsp. n.: Murgab region, Gorno-Badakhshan autonomous oblast, Tadzhiksk SSR
- Ovis ammon musimon
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 123-131
helminths and coccidians of Ovis ammon musimon and Capreolus capreolus, intensity variation with age of host, lack of evidence for parasite exchange between mouflons and roe deer
Eimeria ahsata
E. arloingi
E. crandallis
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
all from School Forest Enterprise, University of Agriculture Brno, Krtiny
- Ovis ammon musimon
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 123-131
helminths and coccidians of Ovis ammon musimon and Capreolus capreolus, intensity variation with age of host, lack of evidence for parasite exchange between mouflons and roe deer
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: School Forest Enterprise, University of Agriculture Brno, Krtiny
- Ovis ammon musimon
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 123-131
helminths and coccidians of Ovis ammon musimon and Capreolus capreolus, intensity variation with age of host, lack of evidence for parasite exchange between mouflons and roe deer
Haemonchus contortus (digestive tract)
Ostertagia circumcincta (digestive tract)
O. ostertagi (digestive tract)
O. trifurcata (digestive tract)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (digestive tract)
T. axei (digestive tract)
T. vitrinus (digestive tract)
Cooperia pectinata (digestive tract)
C. curticei (digestive tract)
C. bisonis (digestive tract)
Nematodirus filicollis (digestive tract)

- Ovis ammon musimon.-- Continued.
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 123-131
Chabertia ovina (digestive tract)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (digestive tract)
O. columbianum (digestive tract)
Trichocephalus ovis (digestive tract)
Muellerius capillaris (lung)
Neostrongylus linearis (lung)
all from School Forest Enterprise, University of Agriculture Brno, Krtiny
- Ovis ammon musimon "mouflon"
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 145-150
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Czechoslovakia
- Ovis ammon musimon "mouflon"
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 145-150
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
O. ostertagi
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. axei
T. vitrinus
Cooperia bonis
C. curticei
C. pectinata
Nematodirus filicollis
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
O. columbianum
Trichocephalus ovis
Muellerius capillaris
Neostrongylus linearis
all from Czechoslovakia
- [Ovis aries] sheep
Ambrosi, M.; Fioroni, A.; and Polidori, G. A., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), 227-233
helminths of sheep, survey, incidence: Umbria, Italy
(Moniezia; Trichuris; Strongyloides; Ostertagia; Chabertia; Bunostomum; Nematodirus; Trichostrongylus; Haemonchus; Cooperia; Oesophagostomum; Muellerius capillaris; Cystocaulus ocreatus; Dictyocaulus filaria; Protostrongylus rufescens; Gongylonema; Skrjabinema; Avetillina; Stilesia; Dicrocoelium dendriticum; Fasciola hepatica)
- [Ovis aries] sheep
Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1974, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, 857-858
Sarcocystis [spp.]: Sardinia
- [Ovis aries] sheep
Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1976, Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 99 (7), 322-327
Sarcocystis tenella: Sardinia
- [Ovis aries] ovets
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), 50-52
relationship of ovine helminth fauna to landscape-geographic conditions: Kashka-Darya oblast
(Fasciola hepatica; F. gigantica; Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Moniezia expansa; M. benedeni; Avitellina centripunctata; Thysanotria giardi; Taenia hydatigena; Multiceps multiceps; Echinococcus granulosus; Alveococcus multilocularis; Chabertia ovina; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; B. phlebotomum; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; T. probolurus; T. vitrinus; Ostertagia ostertagi; O. circumcincta; O. trifurcata; O. occidentalis; Marshallagia marshalli; M. mongolica; Haemonchus contortus; Nematodirus abnormalis; N. helveticus; N. oiratianus; N. spathiger; Dictyocaulus filaria; Protostrongylus hobmaieri; P. railletii; Spiculocaulus kwongi; Muellerius capillaris; Cystocaulus ocreatus; Gongylonema pulchrum; Trichocephalus skrjabini; T. ovis)
- [Ovis aries] iagniat (exper.)
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (10), 65-67
Protostrongylus skrjabini
- [Ovis aries] ovtsa
Berdyev, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 191-196
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum: Turkmenia
- [Ovis aries] sheep (skin)
Bergeland, M. E.; Todd, K. S., jr.; and Ohlen-dorf, L. F., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 230-231
Pelodera strongyloides: northern Illinois
- [Ovis aries] mouton
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. simus
R. evertsi
R. pulchellus
Hyalomma truncatum
Amblyomma variegatum
A. cohaerens
A. gemma
A. eburneum
all from Ethiopia
- Ovis aries "sheep"
Bergstrom, R. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 61-63
Marshallagia marshalli
trichostrongylids
all from Wyoming
- [Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Beveridge, I.; et al., 1974, Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (1), 36-37
Camelostomum mentulatus

- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (liver, bile ducts, gallbladder)
 Bezubik, B.; Stankiewicz, M.; and Baginska, G., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (1-19), 25-37
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
 all from vicinity of Nowy Targ, Carpathian Mountains
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
 Bezubik, B.; Stankiewicz, M.; and Baginska, G., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (1-19), 25-37
Moniezia expansa (small intestine)
M. benedeni (small intestine)
Taenia hydatigena (*Cysticercus tenuicollis*) (peritoneum, liver)
 all from vicinity of Nowy Targ, Carpathian Mountains
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
 Bezubik, B.; Stankiewicz, M.; and Baginska, G., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (1-19), 25-37
Strongyloides papillosus (small intestine)
Chabertia ovina (large intestine)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine, cecum)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum, small intestine)
T. colubriformis (abomasum, small intestine)
T. vitrinus (abomasum, small intestine)
T. capricola (abomasum)
Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum)
Teladorsagia trifurcata (abomasum, small intestine)
T. pinnata (abomasum, small intestine)
T. circumcincta (abomasum, small intestine)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, small intestine)
Cooperia curticei (small intestine)
Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine)
N. spathiger (small intestine)
Trichocephalus ovis (large intestine, cecum)
T. skrjabini (large intestine, cecum)
Capillaria bovis (small intestine)
Capillaria sp. (abomasum)
Dictyocaulus filaria (trachea, bronchi)
Protostrongylus rufescens (trachea, bronchi)
 all from vicinity of Nowy Targ, Carpathian Mountains
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (peripheral veins, nasal mucosa, endocardium, tendon sheaths) (exper.)
 Bigalke, R. D.; et al., 1967, *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 34 (1), 7-28
Besnoitia besnoiti
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
 Brinkmann, A., jr., 1976, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 24 (4), 325-330
Lucilia caesar
L. illustris
 all from Norway
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
 Cabaret, J., 1976, *Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop.* v. 29 (3), 221-226
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae: Kaedi area (Mauritania)
- [*Ovis aries*] domestic sheep
 Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
 all from Nepal
- Ovis aries* (brain)
 Cravero, G. C., 1976, *Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino*, v. 23, 158-164
Sarcocystis spp.
- Ovis aries* "schaap"
 Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, *Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.*, v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
 supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (*Ascaris suum*; *Cooperia surnabada*; *Nematodirus helvetianus*; *Strongyloides papillosus*; *Capillaria bovis*; *Moniezia benedeni*; *Cysticercus ovis*)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
 Eliazian, M.; et al., 1975, *Arch. Inst. Razi* (27), 43-46
Fasciola gigantica, sheep, diamphenethide, rafoxanide, drug efficacy: Roodbar Region (Guilan), Iran
- [*Ovis aries*] mouton (larynx)
 Euzeby, J.; et al., 1977, *Bull. Acad. Vet. France*, v. 50 (2), 267-273
Mammomonogamus nasicola: Martinique
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (liver, lungs, abdominal cavity) (exper.)
 Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 26-32
Fascioloides magna
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets
 Gadaev, A.; and Abidzhanov, A. A., 1976, *Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal* (4), 57-59
Sarcocystis tenella: meat packing plants in Tashkent and Karshi, Uzbekistan
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
 Gautam, O. P.; et al., 1975, *Haryana Vet.*, v. 14 (2), 94-100
T[heileria] hirci: Hissar, transferred to Kameri
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
 Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1975, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 935-941
Trichostrongylus orientalis
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. axei
T. capricola
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
 all from Iran
- Ovis aries* (abomasum)
 Gibbons, L. M., 1977, *J. Helminth.*, v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus namaquensis n. comb.: Namakwaland, South Africa

- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (gut)
Gibbons, L. M.; and Khalil, L. F., 1976, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (3), 168
Bigalkenema curvispiculum
Haemonchus contortus
H. bedfordi
all from Kajiado district, Kenya
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Goda, Fawzy F. M., 1974, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (1), 75-78
Dictyocaulus filaria
Muellerius capillaris
Protostrongylus rufescens
all from Benghazi, Libya
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (oesophagus, diaphragm, abdominal and intercostal muscles, tongue, heart)
Goksu, K., 1975, Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Istanbul Univ., v. 1 (1), 110-127
Sarcocystis tenella: Ankara and Zeytinburnu meat plants
- [*Ovis aries*] moutons (intermusculaires, cerebrales)
Grabner, M., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), 323-335
Taenia multiceps (*Coenurus cerebralis*):
Chad; Republique Populaire du Congo; Brazzaville; France
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets (liver, lungs)
Gubaidulin, N. A., 1970, Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 219-222
Alveococcus multilocularis: Vostochno-Kazakhstan
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Guimaraes, M. P.; et al., 1976, Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 28 (2), 217-219
Moniezia benedeni: Patos de Minas, Minas Gerais, Brasil
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Guimaraes, M. P.; et al., 1976, Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 28 (2), 217-219
Cooperia punctata
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. axei
Haemonchus contortus
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichuris discolor
all from Patos de Minas, Minas Gerais, Brasil
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Hassounah, O.; and Behbehani, K., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 65-73
Echinococcus granulosus: Kuwait
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Herlich, H., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 52-54
Ostertagia ostertagi, lambs, no patent infections produced after oral inoculation of infective larvae but larvae did exsheath, enter gastric pits, undergo development to adolescent stage, and produce abomasal lesions; adults and mixture of larvae and adolescents recovered from calves and transferred to lambs orally did produce patent infections; mixture of larvae and adolescents recovered from lambs and transferred orally to lambs and calves did not produce patent infections
- Ovis aries* "domestic sheep"
Heydorn, A. O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasiten., v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis ovis: n. spec.
S. ovifelis n. spec.
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (jejunum)
Heydorn, A. O.; and Mehlhorn, H., 1977, Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 237 (1), 124-137
Protozoa [spp.] schizonts
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Hiepe, T., 1972, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), 626-638
sheep parasites, basis for control measures, criteria for useful antiparasitic substances, review
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (eyelids)
Himonas, C. A.; Theodorides, J. T.; and Alexakis, A. E., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 767
Demodex [sp.]: Greece
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep, domestic
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (nat. and exper.)
Ilemobade, A. A.; and Blotkamp, C., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 101 (8), 153-154
Eperythrozoon ovis: Shika Agricultural Research Station near Zaria, Nigeria
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (exper.)
Ilemobade, A. A.; and Schillhorn van Veen, T. W., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 410 [Letter]
Trypanosoma vivax
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (liver, lung)
Islam, N.; Rashid, H.-u.; and Cuellar, C. B., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), 239-241
Echinococcus granulosus: Dacca, Bangladesh
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1971, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (1), 43-44
Trichuris globulosa: Madhya Pradesh

- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Kadlec, V.; and Kubelka, J., 1974, *Vet. Med., Praha*, v. 47, 19 (5), 249-254
Demodex ovis, sheep, measurements of larvae, nymphs and adults, histopathology, treatment with Hypocid, better success with Sulikol, sulfur compound, first cases reported in Czechoslovak Socialist Republic
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (exper.)
Kalkan, A., 1976, *Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi*, v. 4 (5-10), 1974-1976, 11-37
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (exper.)
Kistner, T. P.; and Koller, L. D., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (2), 214-220
Fasciola hepatica
- Ovis aries* "sheep"
Kotrla, B.; and Prokopic, J., 1973, *Acta Vet. Brno*, v. 42 (1), 35-44
Cotylophoron indicum: Cuba
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (nat. and exper.)
Laws, L.; and Daddow, K. N., 1976, *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 52 (5), 243 [Letter]
Eperythrozoon ovis: Queensland
- [*Ovis aries*] lambs (exper.) (cardiac and skeletal muscles, brain parenchyma, optic nerve, vascular endothelial cells)
Leek, R. G.; Fayer, R.; and Johnson, A. J., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (4), 642-650
Sarcocystis ovicanis
- [*Ovis aries*] ovino Corriedale
Leguia, G., 1972, *Rev. Invest. Pecuarias*, v. 1 (2), 233-234
Muellerius capillaris: Huancayo
- Ovis aries* "sheep"
Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis ovicanis
S. tenella
Besnoitia besnoiti (exper.)
- [*Ovis aries*] Schaf
Liebisch, A.; and Rahman, M. S., 1976, *Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 27 (4), 393-404
Dermacentor marginatus: Suddeutschland
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
- Ovis aries*
Lopes, C. W. G.; et al., 1975, *Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil*, s. Vet., v. 10 (8), 27-29
gastrointestinal helminths, prevalence, intensity: Vitoria da Conquista, Bahia, Brazil (Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; Strongyloides papillosus; Cooperia curticei; C. punctata; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Oesophagostomum columbianum; O. venulosum; Skrjabinema ovis; Trichuris globulosa; T. ovis; Moniezia expansa)
- Ovis aries* (duodenum)
Martinez Gomez, F.; and Hernandez Rodriguez, S., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (1), 11-20
Stilesia vittata: Cordoba, Spain
- Ovis aries*
Martinez Gomez, F.; and Hernandez Rodriguez, S., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (1), 11-20
Trichostrongylus axei
Nematodirus spathiger
all from Cordoba, Spain
- Ovis aries* "oveja"
Martinez Gomez, F.; Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; and Calero Carretero, R., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (2-3), 331-336
Trichuris globulosa
Skrjabinema ovis (ciego)
all from Spain
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets
Melikov, Iu. F., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk* (3), 80-83
distribution in sheep of sheep farms
Protostrongylus
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Muellerius capillaris
all from Kura-Araksinsk lowland, Azerbaidzhan
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (liver, lungs)
Mirzayans, A., 1975, *J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran*, v. 30 (4), 1-6, 14
echinococcosis: Tehran abattoir
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Misra, S. C.; Mohapatra, G. S.; and Sahoo, B., 1976, *Food Farm. and Agric.*, v. 7 (10), 39-41
Oestrus ovis: Orissa
- [*Ovis aries*] mouton
Morel, P. C.; Mouchet, J.; and Rodhain, F., 1976, *Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop.*, n. s., v. 29 (4), 337-340
Rhipicephalus camicasi n. sp.: Afars et Issas (Assa Geila, Randa, Dikhil and Ali Sabiet)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (feces)
Mossalam, I., 1972, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 5, 375-382
Eimeria arloingi
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
E. ahsata
E. crandallis
E. pallida
E. intricata
E. granulosa
E. faurei
all from Egypt
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Motakef, M.; Minou, A. A.; and Lari, M. M., 1976, *Pahlavi Med. J.*, v. 7 (4), 503-515
Echinococcus granulosis: Iran, Khorassan area

- [*Ovis aries*] ovtsy (liver, lungs) (exper.)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Shakhmatova, V. I.,
1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR,
v. 20, 97-101
Neoascaris vitulorum
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976,
Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3),
263-266
Callitroga americana: Trinidad and Tobago
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena,
V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10),
654-663
Hyalomma a. anaticum
H. brevipunctata
H. hussaini
all from Territory of Delhi
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (exper.)
Neitz, W. O., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Re-
search, v. 39 (2), 83-85
Theileria ovis
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (exper.)
Neitz, W. O., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Re-
search, v. 39 (2), 83-85
Rhipicephalus evertsi mimeticus
R. bursa
- Ovis aries* (nat. and exper.)
Norton, C. C.; and Catchpole, J., 1976, Para-
sitology, v. 72 (1), 111-114
Eimeria marsica: England; Wales
- Ovis aries* "ovinos"
Ober, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974,
Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Eimeria arloingi
E. intricata
Sarcocystis tenella
all from Chile
- Ovis aries* "ovinos"
Ober, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974,
Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Fasciola hepatica: Chile
- Ovis aries* "ovinos"
Ober, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974,
Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Thysanosoma actinioides
Taenia hydatigena (*Cysticercus tenuicollis*)
Taenia pisiformis (*Cysticercus pisiformis*)
Echinococcus granulosus
Multiceps multiceps (*Coenurus cerebralis*)
all from Chile
- Ovis aries* "ovinos"
Ober, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974,
Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
Trichostrongylus axei
T. vitrinus
T. colubriformis
Cooperia oncophora
C. curticei
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Haemonchus contortus
Trichuris ovis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Chabertia ovina
Nematodirus filicollis
Dictyocaulus filaria
Capillaria sp.
all from Chile
- Ovis aries* "ovinos"
Ober, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974,
Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Oestrus ovis
Melophagus ovinus
Sarcoptes scabiei var. *ovis*
Psoroptes communis var. *ovis*
Chorioptes bovis var. *ovis*
all from Chile
- Ovis aries* "ovino" (abomasum)
Ober, C.; and Valenzuela, G., 1976, Bol.
Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 85-86
Teladorsagia davtiani: Provincia de Val-
divia, Chile
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (feces)
Osman, H. S.; Restani, R.; and Canestri-Trotti,
G., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 167-173
Eimeria arloingi
E. faurei
E. granulosa
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
E. punctata
all from Somalia
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (blood)
Padmavathi, P.; et al., 1977, Indian Vet. J.,
v. 54 (12), 1035
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Rajendranagar
- Ovis aries* "domestic sheep"
Prestwood, A. K.; Pursglove, S. R.; and Hayes,
F. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 380-
385
survey of parasites of *Odocoileus virgini-
anus* and *Ovis aries* on common range, deer
unlikely reservoir host for sheep parasites
Eimeria sp.
Sarcocystis sp.
all from Hardy County, West Virginia
- Ovis aries* "domestic sheep"
Prestwood, A. K.; Pursglove, S. R.; and Hayes,
F. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 380-
385
survey of parasites of *Odocoileus virgini-
anus* and *Ovis aries* on common range, deer
unlikely reservoir host for sheep parasites
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Moniezia expansa
all from Hardy County, West Virginia

Ovis aries "domestic sheep"

Prestwood, A. K.; Pursglove, S. R.; and Hayes, F. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 380-385

survey of parasites of *Odocoileus virginianus* and *Ovis aries* on common range, deer unlikely reservoir host for sheep parasites
Trichuris ovis

T. skrjabini

Oesophagostomum columbianum

O. venulosum

Chabertia ovina

Cooperia curticei

C. mcmasteri

C. oncophora

C. punctata

Haemonchus contortus

Ostertagia circumcincta

O. trifurcata

Trichostrongylus axei

T. colubriformis

T. vitrinus

Nematodirus filicollis

N. spathiger

Dictyocaulus filaria

Muellerius capillaris

Gongylonema pulchrum

all from Hardy County, West Virginia

[*Ovis aries*] sheep (eyes)

Rak, H.; and Rahgozar, R., 1975, *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.*, v. 68 (6), 591-593

Demodex [sp.]: Tehran, Iran

[*Ovis aries*] sheep (blood)

Reid, J. F.; et al., 1976, *Vet. Rec.*, v. 99 (21), 419

Babesia [sp.]: Argyllshire, Scotland

[*Ovis aries*] sheep

Rivellini, P.; Fenizia, D.; and Rania, U., 1972, *Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet.*, v. 26, 494-498

Eimeria arloingi

E. faurei

E. intricata

E. ninakohlyakimovae

E. parva

E. marsica

all from Campania and Lucania

Ovis aries "ovines"

Rivellini, P.; Guarino, C.; and Signoretta, N., 1972, *Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet.*, v. 26, 492-494

Nematodirus spathiger: Campania

Ovis aries "moutons" (exper.)

Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., [1975], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 49 (6), 1974, 685-699

Neostromylus linearis

Ovis aries "sheep"

Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Valero Lopez, A., 1975, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 35 (1-2), 147-156

Ostertagia spp.; *O. circumcincta*; *O. trifurcata*; *O. (Muflonagia) podjapolskyi*; *O. (Marshallagia) marshalli*: all from Granada (Espana)

Ovis aries "sheep" (abomasum)

Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 24 (4), 467-475

Haemonchus contortus: Tanzania

[*Ovis aries*] lambs (exper.)

Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., 1976, *Indian J. Animal Health*, v. 15 (2), 93-95

Schistosoma nasale

[*Ovis aries*] oveja

Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (1), 29-38

Melophagus ovinus: Alto Aragon

[*Ovis aries*] ovinos

Santiago, M. A. M.; da Costa, U. C.; and Benevenga, S. F., 1975, *Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil*, s. *Vet.*, v. 10 (8), 51-56

incidence of helminths, sheep and cattle, maintained on same pasture, possibility of cross infection of species of *Cooperia* and *Trichostrongylus axei*: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil

(*Cooperia curticei*; *C. punctata*; *C. pectinata*; *C. bovis*; *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*; *T. axei*; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *Oesophagostomum radiatum*; *O. columbianum*; *Cooperia oncophora*; *C. zurnabada*; *Haemonchus* sp.; *H. similis*; *Ostertagia ostertagi*; *O. lyrata*; *O. circumcincta*)

[*Ovis aries*] mouton

Saratsiotis, A.; and Battelli, C., 1975, *Riv. Parasitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 207-214

Rhipicephalus turanicus: Pouilles, Italie

[*Ovis aries*] Schaf

Sauerlaender, R., 1978, *Schweiz. Arch. Tierh.*, v. 120 (6), 301-308

lungworms, sheep: Switzerland

(*Dictyocaulus filaria*; *Protostrongylus rufescens*; *Muellerius capillaris*; *Cystocaulus ocreatus*; *Neostromylus linearis*)

[*Ovis aries*] sheep

Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1975, *Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 26 (3), 334-344

Echinococcus granulosus: Argentina

[*Ovis aries*] sheep

Seneviratna, P.; Edward, A. G.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975, *Am. J. Vet. Research*, v. 36 (3), 337-339

Sarcocystis spp.: Detroit metropolitan area, Michigan

[*Ovis aries*] mouton

Shoho, C., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 577-588

Setaria labiatopapillosa: Senegal and/or Mauritanie

Ovis aries "sheep"

Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397

Psoroptes communis ovis

Oestrus ovis

Hyalomma marginatum isaaci (ears, under root of tail)

all from Hissar and suburbs, India

- Ovis aries* "domestic sheep"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia sp.
all from insular Newfoundland
- Ovis aries* "domestic sheep"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Trichuris ovis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Oesophagostomum sp.
Ostertagia circumcincta
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. spathiger
Dictyocaulus filaria
all from insular Newfoundland
- [*Ovis aries*] lambs (exper.)
Srivastava, G. C., 1974, Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (4), 277-280
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets (exper.)
Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidulaev, Ia. U., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), 39-42
Muellerius capillaris
- Ovis aries* "oveja"
Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile (*Skrjabinema ovis*; *Oesophagostomum venulosum*; *O. columbianum*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. vitrinus*; *T. colubriformis*; *Ostertagia ostertagi*; *O. circumcincta*; *O. trifurcata*; *Camelostrongylus mentulatus*; *Cooperia curticei*; *Nematodirus filicollis*; *N. spathiger*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Trichuris ovis*; *Dictyocaulus filaria*; *Muellerius capillaris*; *Fasciola hepatica*; *Moniezia expansa*; *M. benedeni*; *Thysanosoma actinioides*; *Helicometra giardi*; *Cysticercus tenuicollis*; *Multiceps multiceps*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Oestrus ovis*; *Callitroga americana*; *C. macellaria*; *Melophagus ovinus*; *Bovicola ovis*; *Linognathus setosus*; *L. pedalis*; *Psoroptes equi* var. *ovis*; *Linguatula serrata*; *Eimeria faurei*; *E. arloingi*)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Tewari, H. C.; Dhar, D. N.; and Singh, K. S., 1973, Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, 43-50
Dictyocaulus filaria
Varestrongylus [sp.]
all from Kashmir, India
- [*Ovis aries*] mouton
Tohme, H.; and Tohme, G., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 1-5
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: Liban and/or Syrie
- [*Ovis aries*] Schaf (Magen-Darm-Trakt)
Tontis, A.; Koenig, H.; and Hoerning, B., 1977, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (4), 161-165
Globidium gilruthi
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (skin)
Toure, S. M., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 29 (3), 217-219
Cordylobia anthropophaga: Dakar, Senegal
- [*Ovis aries*] ovino
Valenzuela, G.; et al., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 87
Ascaris suum
Ascaris sp. (feces)
all from Pelchuquin, Provincia de Valdivia, Chile
- Ovis aries* "sheep"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Boophilus microplus: British Honduras
- [*Ovis aries*] ovinos (senos nasales y frontales)
Yepez, M. S.; and Gallardo Z., M. F., 1972, Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 24 (1-8), 1971-1972, 103-108
Oestrus ovis: Estado Lara, Venezuela
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (blood)
Young, A. S.; and Mchinja, S. J., 1977, Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (3), 387-388
Haematoxenus separatus: Kenya
- Ovis canadensis* "bighorn sheep" (feces, gastrointestinal tract)
Bergstrom, R. C., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 101-102
Marshallagia marshalli: Wyoming
- Ovis canadensis* "Rocky Mountain big horn sheep" (feces)
Duszynski, D. W.; Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (6), 990-999
Eimeria faurei
E. granulosa
E. ovina
all from Montana
- Ovis canadensis canadensis* "bighorn sheep"
Forrester, D. J.; and Littell, R. C., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 48-51
Protostrongylus stilesi
P. rushi
all from western Montana
- [*Ovis canadensis*] bighorn sheep
Hibler, C. P.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 39-41
Protostrongylus sp., prob. *stilesi*, evidence of transplacental route of infection in bighorn sheep, larvae recovered from tissues of fetuses and neonatal lambs: Pike's Peak, Colorado
- Ovis canadensis californiana* "California bighorn sheep" (bile ducts)
Colwell, D. A.; Dunlap, J. S.; and Johnson, R. L., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 193-194
Wyominia tetoni: Wooten Wildlife Recreation Area, Washington

- Ovis dalli* "Dall sheep" (feces)
Clark, G. W.; and Colwell, D. A., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), 197-199
Eimeria dalli sp. n.: Crescent mountain, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska
- Ovis musimon*
Corticelli, B.; and Lai, M., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 95-96
Haemonchus contortus (abomaso)
Ostertagia circumcincta (abomaso, tenue)
O. trifurcata (abomaso)
O. pinnata (abomaso)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomaso)
T. vitrinus (tenue)
T. colubriformis (tenue)
Nematodirus filicollis (tenue)
N. abnormalis (tenue)
Bunostomum trigoncephalum (tenue)
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Chabertia ovina
Trichuris ovis
all from Sardegna
- [*Ovis musimon*] mouflon
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1975, Veterinarstvi, v. 25 (7), 315-317
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Brno oblast
- [*Ovis musimon*] mouflon.
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1975, Veterinarstvi, v. 25 (7), 315-317
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
O. ostertagi
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. axei
T. vitrinus
Cooperia bisonis
C. curticei
C. pectinata
Nematodirus filicollis
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
O. columbianum
Trichocephalus ovis
Muellerius capillaris
Neostrongylus linearis
all from Brno oblast
- Ovis musimon* "Mufflon"
Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (8), 422-425
Trichostrongyliden
Strongyloides [sp.]
- [*Ovis musimon*] mufloni
Pav, J., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (11), 513-515
Eimeria ninae-kohl-yakimovae
E. parva
E. intricata
E. crandallis
E. arloingi
E. faurei
E. ah-sa-ta
all from Vlkov preserve
- Ox, domestic.* See [Bos]
- Oxidus affinis*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Stenophora sp.: Coree du sud
- Oxya "criquet"* (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 159-170
Tarsubulura perarmata
- Oxybelis aeneus*
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Toddia [sp.]: Mexico
- Oxydesmidae
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Stenophora sp. 1: Cote d'Ivoire
- Oxydesmus granulosis*
Bouix, G.; et al., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 5A [Abstract]
Glugea habrodesmi
- Oxydesmus granulosis* (la musculature de la plaque collaire)
Gabrion, C.; Gasc, C.; and Ormieres, R., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 287-295
Dicrocoellidae metacercariae: Jardin des Plantes de Porto-Novo (Dahomey)
- Oxydesmus granulosis* (acoles a la sereuse du tube digestif moyen)
Gabrion, C.; Gasc, C.; and Ormieres, R., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 287-295
Hymenolepis gilloni cysticeroids: Jardin des Plantes de Porto-Novo (Dahomey)
- Oxydesmus granulosis*
Gasc, C.; et al., 1976, Acta Trop., v. 33 (2), 169-176
microsporidian, n. sp.: Sud-Dahomey
- Oxygaster bacaila* (cranial cavity)
Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 107-125
Diplostomulum ellipticus n. sp.: Lucknow; Tulsipur
- Oxygaster bacaila* (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Oxygaster phulo* (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Oxygaster phulo*
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (base of caudal fin)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (general musculature, eye muscles)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Oxymycterus judex

Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67

Sclerolistrophorus oxymycterus sp. n.: Joinville, Bresil

Oryzomyia oxymycterus sp. n.: St. Catharina, Bresil

Oxymycterus rufus nasutus

Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62

Hoplopleura fonsecai: Department of Rocha, Uruguay

Oxyporhamphus microptera (gills)

Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30

Nothobomolochus oxyporhamphi sp. n.: north from Galapagos Islands

Oxyura dominica

Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366

Rectijanua oxyurae n. sp.: Chone, Manabi prov., Ecuador; Cali, Calle del Cauca dept., Colombia; Brownsville, Texas, U.S.A.; Ariguanabo Marsh, Cuba; Paraguay

Oxyura jamaicensis

Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787

Haemoproteus: North America

Oysters

Andrews, J. D., 1964, Proc. 1962 National Shellfish Ass., v. 53, 65-84

[*Minchinia nelsoni*] MSX: James River public seed beds, Virginia

Oyster, American

Sawyer, T. K.; Newman, M. W.; and Otto,

S. V., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 511
 gregarine-like intestinal parasite causing seasonal pathology in the American oyster: rivers and tributaries of Chesapeake Bay, Maryland

- Pachybrachius bilobata scutellatus* (salivary glands)
Postell, F. J.; and McGhee, R. B., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 10A [Abstract]
Phytomonas davidi: Columbia County, Florida
- Pachycephala olivacea*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Hoogstraalia vandiemeni: Tasmania
- Pachycephala pectoralis*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Montesauria sp.
Proterothrix sp.
Myrsidea species-group
Brueelia species-group
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
all from New Hebrides
- Pachycheles pubescens* (hepatopancreas)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 28-33
Ascarophis sp.: Bodega Bay, California
- Pachydrilus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Radiophrya olivieri
- Pachydrilus lineatus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtaradiophrya elongata
- Pachydrilus pagenstecheri*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtaradiophrya elongata
Radiophrya pachydrili
- Pachydrilus verrucosus* (syn.: *P. lineatus*)
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Radiophrya pachydrili
- Pachygrapsus marmoratus* "brachyoure" (caecum digestif anterieur)
Vivares, C. P.; and Van Wormhoudt, A., 1976, Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 170 (1), 71-77
Cephaloidophora conformis: region de Marseille
- Pachyptila desolata*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus cardinis
Notiopsylla kerguelensis
all from Tasmania
- Pachyscelis banghaasi*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Agamospirura sp. I.: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Hadjelia truncata: Tadzhiik SSR
Abbreviata sp. 2, larvae: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Vigisospirura potekhini: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Subulura sp. II: Tadzhiik SSR
- Pachyscelis banghaasi*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Tadzhiikskaiia [and/or] Uzbekskaiia SSR
- Pachyscelis laevicollis*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Spirura sp.: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Vigisospirura potekhini: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Cyrneinae gen. sp., larvae: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Agamospirura sp. I: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Agamospirura sp. II: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Subulura sp. I: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
- Pachyuromys duprasi*
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 622-632
Radfordia pachyuromys sp. nov.: Wadi Nabrun, Egypte
- Pacifastacus leniusculus klamathensis* (gill)
Holt, P. C., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 90 (3), 726-734
Adenodrilus hemophagus n. sp.: Elk Creek, Douglas Co., Oregon
- Paecilionitta spinicauda* "patos maiceros" (cloaca)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Cloacotaenia megalops: province of Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic
- Pagellus bogaraveo*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Steringotrema divergens (small intestine)
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
Pycnadenoides senegalensis n. sp. (small intestine)
all from Goree, Senegal
- Pagellus erythrinus*
Dollfus, R. P., [1973], Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (4), 1972, 809-827
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus: Alger
- Pagellus erythrinus* (tegument)
Romestand, B.; Janicot, M.; and Trilles, J. P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 171-180
Anilocra physodes: Herault, France

- Pagellus erythrinus*
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Nerocila bivittata: golfe d'Alexandrie
N. cephalotes
- Pagophilus groenlandicus* "harp seal"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Anophryocephalus anophrys: Newfoundland
- Pagophilus groenlandicus* "harp seal"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Contracecum osculatum: Newfoundland
- Pagurus* sp. "hermit crabs"
Fried, B.; and Grigo, K. L., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 63-65
Philophthalmus hegeneri: Clearwater, Florida
- Pagurus granosimanus* (dorsal wall of abdomen)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 28-33
Ascarophis sp.: Bodega Bay, California
- Pagurus hirsutiusculus* (body cavity)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Microphallus pirum: Bering Island
- Pagurus longicarpus*
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa chattoni
Gymnodinioides inkystans
both from North Carolina
- Pagurus middendorffii* (body cavity)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Microphallus pirum: Bering Island
- Pagurus samuelis* (dorsal wall of abdomen)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 28-33
Ascarophis sp.: Bodega Bay, California
- Palaemon serratus* (musculature)
Vivares, C. P., 1975, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 17 (2), 141-178
Thelohania octospora: La Rochelle
- Palaemon serratus*
Vivares, C. P.; and Tuzet, O., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 476 [Abstract]
Thelohania octospora
- Palaemonetes kadiakensis* "fresh-water shrimp" (antennary gland)
Font, W. F.; and Corkum, K. C., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 421-424
Alloglossidium renale n. sp.: Mississippi River borrow pit, St. James, St. James Parish, Louisiana
- Palaemonetes kadiakensis* "shrimp" (antennary gland)
Font, W. F.; and Corkum, K. C., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 473-478
Alloglossidium renale: St. James and Head of Island ponds, Louisiana
- Palaemonetes paludosus* (exoskeleton, molt)
Bradbury, P. C.; and Clamp, J. C., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), 210-213
Hyalophysa lwoffii sp.n.: Yates Pond, Raleigh, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Palaemonetes paludosus*
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa lwoffii: North Carolina
- Palaemonetes paludosus* "shrimp" (dorsal abdominal surface)
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Myzobdella lugubris: Craven County, North Carolina
- Palaemonetes pugio* "shrimp" (endocuticle) (nat. and exper.)
Bradbury, P. C.; Clamp, J. C.; and Lyon, J. T., III, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 678-686
Terebrospira chattoni sp. n.: South Creek near Pamlico Marine Station, Aurora, North Carolina
- Palaemonetes pugio*
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa chattoni: North Carolina
- Palaemonetes pugio*
Walker, S. P., 1977, Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), 198-205
Probopyrus pandalicola: near Aurora, North Carolina
- Palaemonetes vulgaris*
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa chattoni: North Carolina
- Palaemonetes vulgaris* "common shrimp" (abdomen)
Stunkard, H. W.; and DiSpezio, M., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 266 [Abstract]
Odhneria sp.: Quissett harbor, Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts
- Palaeopsylla soricis*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Stora Sjöfallet National Park, Sweden; Straumsnes, Norway
- Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Czechoslovakia
- Palaeopsylla tauberi* (abdominal cavity)
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Nematod[a sp.]: Nepal

- Palicus faxoni*
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Pallasea quadrispinosa*
Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
Echinorhynchus borealis: Pertozero lake
- Pampus argenteus* (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 38-45
Bicotyle perpolita sp. nov.: South China Sea
- Pampus argenteus* (intestine)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 56-64
Lecithocladium pampi sp. nov.: South China Sea
- Pampus argenteus* "silver pomfret" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
Monascus typicus: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Pan troglodytes* "chimpanzee" (exper.)
Baker, J. R.; and Taylor, A. E. R., 1971, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 471-485
Trypanosoma brucei brucei
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense
- ?*Pan troglodytes* "chimpanzee"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis hominis comb. n.
- Pan troglodytes schweinfurthii* "chimpanzee" (intestine)
File, S. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 256-258
Probstmayria gombensis sp. n.: Gombe National Park, Tanzania
- Pan troglodytes schweinfurthii* "chimpanzee" (feces)
File, S. K.; McGrew, W. C.; and Tutin, C. E. G., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 259-261
Troglodytella abrossarti
ciliate
all from Gombe National Park, Tanzania
- Pan troglodytes schweinfurthii* "chimpanzee" (feces)
File, S. K.; McGrew, W. C.; and Tutin, C. E. G., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 259-261
Probstmayria gombensis
Strongyloides fuelleborni
Necator sp.
Oesophagostomum sp.
Abbreviata caucasica
Trichuris sp.
all from Gombe National Park, Tanzania
- Panda, lesser. See [*Ailurus fulgens*]
- Pandalus jordani* "shrimp"
Vernick, S. H.; Sprague, V.; and Krause, D., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), 94-99
Thelohania sp.: Queen Charlotte Sound, B. C.
- Pandion haliaetus* "osprey"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea falconis: SR Slovenije
- Panopeus herbstii*
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa chattoni
Gymnodinioides inkystans
both from North Carolina
- Panstrongylus geniculatus* (gut contents)
Barrett, T. V., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 382-383 [Demonstration]
haemogregarines, similar to *Hepatozoon triatomae*: Bahia, Brazil
- P[anstrongylus] *megistus* (exper.)
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), 195-200
Trypanosoma cruzi
- [*Panthera leo*] lion
Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and Jenni, L., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 284-286 [Abstract]
Trypanosoma[a] *brucei* subgroup: Serengeti
- Panthera leo* "lion"
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp.: South Africa
- [*Panthera leo*] lions
Peters, W.; Tennant, L.; and McDermott, S. N., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 8-10 [Demonstration]
Isospora A
Isospora B
Eimeria C
Coccidia D
all from Knowsley Safari Park, Prescott, Lancashire
- Panthera leo* "lion"
Young, E., 1975, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (4), 335-336
Linguatula nuttalli (nasal passages)
L. serrata
all from Kruger National Park
- [*Panthera onca*] jaguar
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Territory of Delhi
- Panthera pardus* "leopard"
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides canis: New South Wales (Sydney Zoo)

- Panthera pardus* "leopard"
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp.: South Africa
- Panthera pardus* "black panther"
Strauss, J. M.; and Sivanandam, S., 1966, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), 336
mixed *Brugia pahangi* and *Dirofilaria immitis* infections in *Panthera pardus*: National Zoo, Kuala Lumpur (captured in state of Pahang)
- Panthera pardus* "leopard"
Young, E., 1975, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (4), 335-336
Armillifer armillatus: Kruger National Park
- Panthera tigris* "white tiger" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Isospora felis: Lucknow Zoo
- Papagomys armandvillei*
Tenorio, J. M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 77-86
Laelaps papagomyis n. sp.: Ruteng, E Nusa Tenggara, Flores I., Indonesia
- Papia*. See *Papio*.
- Papio* sp. (pelvic cavities, scrotum, mesentery and connective tissues separating lobules of seminal vesicles)
Reid, W. A.; and Reardon, M. J., 1976, J. Med. Primatol., v. 5 (6), 345-352
Mesocestoides sp.: East Africa (Tanzania/Kenya border)
- Papio anubis* "baboon" (exper.)
Orihel, T. C.; and Moore, P. J., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 606-609
Loa loa, baboon and patas monkey successfully infected, possible use as laboratory hosts
- Papia anubis* "baboon"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula serrata var. *serengetiana*: Kenya
- Papio anubis*
Sturrock, R. F.; Butterworth, A. E.; and Houba, V., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 239-252
Schistosoma mansoni
- Papio anubis* "baboon" (exper.)
Webbe, G.; James, C.; and Nelson, G. S., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), 187-203
Schistosoma haematobium
- Papio cynocephalus* "baboon"
Heydorn, A. O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovi hominis n. spec.
- Papio cynocephalus* "baboons" (feces) (exper.)
Heydorn, A. O.; Gestrich, R.; and Janitschke, K., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (6), 116-120
Sarcocystis bovi hominis
- Papio cynocephalus* (lungs)
Kim, J. C. S., 1976, J. Med. Primatol., v. 5 (1), 3-12
Pneumonyssus santos-diasi
- Papio cynocephalus* "baboon"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis hominis comb. n.
- Papio cynocephalus* "baboon" (heart and skeletal muscles)
Mehlhorn, H.; Heydorn, A. O.; and Janitschke, K., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 165-178
Sarcocystis sp.: research institutes, Schering AG, Berlin (captured in wild)
- Papio cynocephalus* "African baboons" (exper.)
Soliman, L. A. M.; et al., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 327-333
Schistosoma haematobium
- Papio ursinus* "chacma baboons" (*longissimus dorsi*, *quadriceps*, *masseter*, small intestine, faeces)
McConnell, E. E.; et al., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), 113-115
Isospora papionis: Kruger National Park, Republic of South Africa
- Papio ursinus*
McConnell, E. E.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), 851-855
Toxoplasma gondii (heart, brain, skeletal muscles)
Sarcocystis sp. (muscles)
Isospora papionis (intestine, skeletal muscles)
all from Kruger National Park, Republic of South Africa
- Papio ursinus* "chacma baboons"
McConnell, E. E.; et al., 1974, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (3), 97-168
pathological and parasitological survey of 100 free-ranging *Papio ursinus*
Isospora papionis (small intestine and skeletal muscle)
Toxoplasma gondii (brain, heart and skeletal muscle)
Sarcocystis sp. (skeletal muscle, tongue, heart)
Hepaticystis simiae (liver and blood)
Entamoeba spp. (large intestine)
E. coli (large intestine)
Iodamoeba spp. (large intestine)
Balantidium spp. (large intestine)
all from Kruger National Park, Transvaal

- Papio ursinus* "chacma baboons" (mesenteric veins, liver, mesenteric lymph nodes, intestine)
 McConnell, E. E.; et al., 1974, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (3), 97-168
 pathological and parasitological survey of 100 free-ranging *Papio ursinus*
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, Transvaal
- Papio ursinus* "chacma baboons"
 McConnell, E. E.; et al., 1974, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (3), 97-168
 pathological and parasitological survey of 100 free-ranging *Papio ursinus*
Taenia crocutae (skeletal muscles)
Sparganum sp. (skeletal muscles)
Bertiella studeri (small intestine)
 all from Kruger National Park, Transvaal
- Papio ursinus* "chacma baboons"
 McConnell, E. E.; et al., 1974, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (3), 97-168
 pathological and parasitological survey of 100 free-ranging *Papio ursinus*
Streptopharagus armatus (stomach and small intestine)
Abbreviata caucasica (stomach and small intestine)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine)
Strongyloides spp. (small intestine)
Ternidens deminutus (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum bifurcum (large intestine)
Tetrapetalonema papionis (skin and skeletal muscle fascia)
 all from Kruger National Park, Transvaal
- Papio ursinus* "chacma baboons"
 McConnell, E. E.; et al., 1974, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (3), 97-168
 pathological and parasitological survey of 100 free-ranging *Papio ursinus*
Amblyomma hebraeum (skin)
Rhinophaga papionis (maxillary recess of nasal cavity)
R. elongata (nasal cavity)
Pneumonyssus vocalis (laryngeal ventricle)
P. mossambicensis (lung)
 all from Kruger National Park, Transvaal
- Pappogeomys castanops angusticeps*
 Price, R. D.; and Helleenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus ustulati ustulati [n. sp. and subsp.]: Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Texas, U.S.A.
- Pappogeomys castanops bullatus*
 Price, R. D.; and Helleenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus ustulati ustulati [n. sp. and subsp.]: Vallecillo and 3 mi. N of Lampazos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; NE of Sabinas and E of Nava, Coahuila, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops clarkii*
 Price, R. D.; and Helleenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus ustulati clarkii n. subsp.: Lajitas, Brewster Co., Texas, U.S.A.
- Pappogeomys castanops elibatus*
 Price, R. D.; and Helleenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Coahuila, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops excelsus*
 Price, R. D.; and Helleenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus ustulati ustulati [n. sp. and subsp.]: 4 mi. N of Acatita, Coahuila, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops goldmani*
 Price, R. D.; and Helleenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Coahuila, Zacatecas and Durango, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops jucundus*
 Price, R. D.; and Helleenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus ustulati ustulati [n. sp. and subsp.]: Hermanas, Coahuila, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops perexiguus*
 Price, R. D.; and Helleenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Coahuila, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops peridoneus*
 Price, R. D.; and Helleenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: San Luis Potosi, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops planifrons*
 Price, R. D.; and Helleenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Tamaulipas, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops rubellus*
 Price, R. D.; and Helleenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Zacatecas, San Luis Potosi, and Tamaulipas, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops subnubilis*
 Price, R. D.; and Helleenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Zacatecas, Coahuila, and Nuevo Leon, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops subsimus*
 Price, R. D.; and Helleenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Coahuila, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops surculus*
 Price, R. D.; and Helleenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Zacatecas, Mexico

- Pappogeomys castanops tamaulipensis*
Price, R. D.; and Hellenenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus tamaulipensis n. sp.: 3 mi. SE of Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops torridus*
Price, R. D.; and Hellenenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus ustulati clarkii n. subsp.: near Terlingua, Brewster Co., and Sierra Blanca, Hudspeth Co., Texas, U.S.A.
- Pappogeomys castanops ustulatus*
Price, R. D.; and Hellenenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus ustulati n. sp.
G. u. ustulati [n. sp. and subsp.]: NW of Anahuac (= Rodriques), Nuevo Leon, Mexico; Don Martin, Coahuila, Mexico
- Paracalliope fluviatilis* "amphipod"
Griffiths, W. E., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 533-536
Hedruris spinigera
- Paracalliope fluviatilis* (exper.)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), 51-57
Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp.
- Parachipteria* sp. (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Paraconger notialis* "conger eel"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.: Tema, Ghana
- Paradisaea raggiana* "Raggiana bird of paradise" (feces)
Varghese, T., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 887-889
Eimeria paradisaeai sp. n.
Isospora raggianai sp. n.
all from Wau Highlands, Papua New Guinea
- Paradisaeidae "fan tail"
Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
Ptilonyssus terpsiphonei: Oriomo River, SE New Guinea
- Paradisaeidae "rifle bird"
Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
Ptilonyssoides novaeguineae n. comb.: New Guinea
- Paradisaeidae "bird of paradise"
Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 298-309
Ptilonyssoides novaeguineae n. comb.
P. paradisaeus n. sp.: Kepilam; Pindiu; Nakata Ridge, Wau; Oriomo River
all from New Guinea
- Paradisaeidae "ribbontail"
Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 298-309
Ptilonyssoides novaeguineae n. comb.
P. paradisaeus n. sp.: Mt. Kaindi
all from New Guinea
- Paradoxornis webbianus bulomachus* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Paradoxurus
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Stivalius robinsoni
Ctenocephalides felis orientis
all from Philippine Islands
- Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Thailand
- Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* "Thai civet" (small intestine)
Setasuban, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 202-207
Arthrostoma longespiculum: Nakorn Nayok, Thailand
- Parakuhlia boulengeri* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Holorchis legendrei: Goree, Senegal
- Paralabrax clathratus* "kelp bass"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: San Diego, California
- Paraleptophlebia* "mayfly nymphs" (nat. and exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]: Clearwater River, northern Idaho
- Paralichthys albigutta* "gulf flounder"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Bucephaloides bennetti (pyloric caeca)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Paralichthys californicus* "California halibut" (digestive tract)
Haaker, P. L., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 137-151
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
Stephanostomum casum
all from Anaheim Bay
- Paralichthys californicus* "California halibut" (mesenteries)
Haaker, P. L., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 137-151
Echeneibothrium [sp.]: Anaheim Bay

- Paralichthys californicus* "California halibut" (digestive tract)
Haaker, P. L., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 137-151
Spirocamallanus pereirai: Anaheim Bay
- Paralichthys californicus* "California halibut"
Ho, J. S., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 69-72
·Acanthochondria soleae? (urohyoid)
·Holobomolochus prolixus (gill cavity)
·Taeniacanthodes haakeri (dorsal or anal fins)
·Lepeophtheirus bifidus
·Lironeca vulgaris
all from Anaheim Bay
- Paralichthys dentatus*
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Stibarobdella macrothela: waters off Carteret County, North Carolina
- Paralichthys lethostigma* "southern flounder"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster leiostomi (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters
- Paralichthys woolmani* (intestine)
Caballero y C., E.; and Caballero R., G., 1974, Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), 515-520
Dermaskrjabinia macrobursa spec. nov.: Ensenada, Baja California, Mexique
- Paramyelois transitella* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Paramyelois transitella* "navel orangeworm" (fat, silk, and salivary glands, midgut, muscle, and nerve tissue) (nat. and exper.)
Kellen, W. R.; Hoffmann, D. F.; and Collier, S. S., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 289-296
Nosema transitellae sp. n.: hosts reared on contaminated trash almonds in laboratory (these in-hull nuts were collected near Ballico, Madera County, California)
- Paranais litoralis*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnilella paranaidos
- Paranephrops zealandicus* "crayfish" (musculature)
Quilter, C. G., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (1), 225-231
Thelohania contejeani: Leith Stream, Dunedin, New Zealand
- Paranisakiopsis* "anisakid larvae...resembles *Paranisakiopsis*"
Lichtenfels, J. R.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 265-266 [Abstract]
haplosporidan hyperparasite: coastal waters from New Jersey to North Carolina
- Paranycetimene raptor* "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea
- Paraperis nebulosus*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type III
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Paraplotosus albilabris*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Parapsyllus cardinis*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Antipodes Island
- Parasilurus asotus* "amurskii som" (intestine)
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 3-7
Postgangesia orientalis sp. n.: r. Amur near s. Elabuga, Tyra, Malmyzha, lake Machi, Orel, Udyi
- Parasitus* sp.
Miles, P. M., 1977, Entom. Month. Mag. (1344-1347), v. 112, 169-172
Howardula sp.: Tarlton, Gloucestershire
- Parastacus saffordi* (cavidad branquial)
Mane-Garzon, F., 1960, An. Mus. Hist. Nat., Montevideo, 2. s., v. 7 (1), 1-8
Didymorchis haswelli n. sp.: Aigua, Departamento de Lavalleja, Uruguay
- Parastromateus niger* "black pomfret" (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 129-131
Paradiscogaster niger sp. n.: Karachi coast
- Parastromateus niger* (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 195-199
Lepidapedon parastromatei sp. n.: West Wharf, Karachi coast
- Parastromateus niger*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type III
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Parathelphusa dugasti* "rice field crab" (exper.)
Vajrasthira, S.; and Yamput, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 585-586 [Demonstration]
Prosthodendrium molenkampi
- Parathelphusa germaini* (blood vessel)
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus siamensis: Thailand

- Parcoblatta sp. "woodroach" (exper.)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Taenia pisiformis
Cittotaenia pectinata
Dipylidium caninum
Mesocestoides lineatus
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
Choanotaenia iola
Hymenofimbria macracanthus
- Parcoblatta sp. "woodroach" (exper.)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Ascaris columnaris
A. lumbricoides var. suum
Ascaridia galli
Toxocara canis
T. cati
Syphacia obvelata
Physaloptera turgida
Toxascaris leonina
Setaria equina
Heterakis gallinarum
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
- Parcoblatta pensylvanica "woodroaches" (nat. and exper.)
Nickol, B. B., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 104-111
Mediorhynchus centurorum: 18 mi south of Baton Rouge, Louisiana
- Parophrys vetulus "English sole" (mouth and gill cavity)
Burreson, E. M., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (4), 526-530
Oceanobdella pallida n. sp.: Pacific Ocean, 5 km west of Newport, Oregon
- Parophrys vetulus "English sole" (blood)
Burreson, E. M.; and Pratt, I., 1972, J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), 555-556
Trypanosoma pacifica sp. n.: Pacific Ocean, 5-10 km off Newport, Oregon
- Parophrys vetulus "English sole"
Olson, R. E., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 29A [Abstract]
Parophrys vetulus were exper. infected with Glugea stephani by feeding on Artemia salini and Corophium spinicorne that had been allowed to ingest spores, temperature found to be of critical importance in establishment and development of G. stephani
- Parophrys vetulus "English sole" (xenomas in lamina propria of intestinal tissue and in liver tissue) (nat. and exper.)
Olson, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), 158-164
Glugea stephani: upper Yaquina Bay estuary, Oregon
- Parophrys vetulus
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Parthenope agona
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Parthenope fraterculus
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- [Partridge] iarebitsa
Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 5-11
Raillietina carneostrobilata: Bulgaria
- [Partridge] iarebicheta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- [Partridge] iarebitsi (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Parula a. americana (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus constrictus: Cuba (Havana; Aguacate, Mandinga, Baracoa, Prov. of Oriente)
- Parula americana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Parula americana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Parula americana "parula warbler"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida
- Parapeneus [?i.e. Parupeneus] multifasciatus (mouth)
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Nybelinia basimegacantha sp. n.: Waikiki Aquarium, Honolulu
- Parus atricapillus
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillarum: Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
L. majoris: Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
L. dubreuilii: Newfoundland

- Parus atricapillus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Parus bicolor*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Parus bicolor*] titmouse, tufted
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973,
J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus: coastal eastern United
States
- Parus caeruleus* "blue tit" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A.,
1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 133-138
Leucocytozoon majoris: Bramley, Hampshire
and Bramham, Yorkshire, England
haemogregarines: Great Britain
- Parus caeruleus* "blue tit" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A.,
1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 133-138
microfilariae: Great Britain
- Parus caeruleus* "blue tit"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A.,
1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya fringillina: Bramley, Hampshire,
England
- Parus carolinensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium: North America
- Parus carolinensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Parus cristatus* ssp.
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol-
skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus sp. IV: DDR
- Parus gambeli*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Parus hudsonicus*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, *J.
Parasitol.*, v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
I. majoris
all from Newfoundland
- Parus hudsonicus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Parus inornatus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Parus leucomelas*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife
Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Parus major*
Aubert, M. F. A., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v.
52 (4), 481-490
Pholeoixodes arboricola: Nantes (Loire-
Atlantique)
- Parus major* "great tit" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A.,
1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus sp., resembled *H. orizivora*:
Berkshire, England
Plasmodium sp.: Great Britain
- Parus major* "great tit"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A.,
1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya fringillina: Bramley, Hampshire,
England
- Parus major* "great tit"
Saikku, P., 1974, *Med. Biol.*, v. 52 (2), 98-
103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- [*Parus major*] bol'shaia sinitsa
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azer-
baidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk* (4), 86-89
Plasmodium vauhani
Haemoproteus majoris sp. n.
Leucocytozoon majoris
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Parus major major*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol-
skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus pallescens
- Parus montanus* "willow tit"
Saikku, P., 1974, *Med. Biol.*, v. 52 (2), 98-
103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Parus montanus* ssp.
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol-
skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus rutteri: Polen
- Parus palustris palustris*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol-
skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus pallescens

- Passalid[ae]
 Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (2), 145-159
 Gregarina sp.: Khao Yai, Thailande
- Passer domesticus "moineau" (ureteres)
 Ahmad, A. S.; and Gabrion, C., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (1), 17-24
 Tanaisia zarudnyi: campus de la Faculte des Sciences de Montpellier
- Passer domesticus "house sparrow"
 Bakke, T. A., 1973, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 21 (4), 299-303
 Syngamus trachea: Halden, Norway
- Passer domesticus (intestine)
 Baugh, S. C.; and Saxena, S. K., 1975, *Ang. Parasitol.*, v. 16 (3), 162-169
 Choanotaenia passerina
 Raillietina (R.) galeritae
 Proparuterina lali sp. nov.
 all from Uttar Pradesh, India
- Passer domesticus "house sparrow" (exper.)
 Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
 Plagiorchis noblei
- Passer domesticus (exper.) (intestine)
 Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 44 (1), 44-50
 Plagiorchis noblei
- Passer domesticus
 Brown, N. S.; and Wilson, G. I., 1975, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 94 (1), 154-165
 Dermanyssus americanus: Boston, Mass.
 Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Boston, Mass.; Stockton-on-Tees, England
 Paraneonyssus hirsti: Boston, Mass.
 Syringophiloides minor: Boston, Mass.; Stockton-on-Tees, England
 Microlichus avus: Boston, Mass.
 Proctophyllodes truncatus: Boston, Mass.; Stockton-on-Tees, England
 Analges sp.: Boston, Mass.; Stockton-on-Tees, England
 Brueelia cyclothorax: Boston, Mass.; Stockton-on-Tees, England
 Ptilonyssus nudus: Stockton-on-Tees, England
 Dermanyssus gallinae: Stockton-on-Tees, England
 Dermoglyphus elongatus: Stockton-on-Tees, England
 Cheyletidae: Stockton-on-Tees, England
 Menacanthus sp.: Stockton-on-Tees, England
 Philopterus fringillae: Stockton-on-Tees, England
- Passer domesticus "house sparrow" (small intestine)
 Kapoor, V. N.; and Srivastava, V. C., 1975, *Proc. National Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B*, v. 45 (2), 101-104
 Barbusa passeri n. sp.: Allahabad, India
- Passer domesticus (quills)
 Casto, S. D., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 524
 Syringophiloides minor: Lubbock County, Texas
- Passer domesticus domesticus
 Cerna, Z., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (4), 481-482
 Isospora lacazei: Prague, Czechoslovakia
- Passer domesticus (nasal cavity)
 Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (3), 479-491
 Neonyssus hirsti: Havana, Cuba
- Passer domesticus "house sparrow" (blood)
 Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 133-138
 Haemoproteus [sp.]: Berkshire, England
 Atoplasma [sp.]: Sussex, England
- Passer domesticus "house sparrow"
 Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 133-138
 Ornithomya avicularia: Bramley, Hampshire, England
- Passer domesticus "house sparrow"
 Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (4), 483
 Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
 Neotrombicula harperi
 Ornithonyssus sylviarum
 Proctophyllodes truncatus
 Brueelia subtilis
 all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio
- Passer domesticus "English sparrow" (feces)
 Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, *J. Zoo Animal Med.*, v. 8 (1), 18-23
 Isospora sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Passer domesticus
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
 Leucocytozoon
 Haemoproteus
 Plasmodium
 Trypanosoma
 all from North America
- Passer domesticus
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
 Microfilaria: North America
- Passer domesticus "house sparrow"
 Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, *Med. Biol.*, v. 53 (5), 325-330
 Ornithodoros coniceps: Russia

- Passer domesticus* "house sparrow"
McGroarty, D. L.; and Dobson, R. C., 1974, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 91 (2), 479-486
ectoparasites, seasonal fluctuations
Brueelia subtilis
Menacanthus annulatus
Dermanyssus americanus
D. hirundinis
Pellonyssus passerii
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Haemolaelaps casalis
Neonyssus hirsti
Ptilonyssus nudus
Sternostoma tracheacolum
Proctophyllodes truncatus
Passeroptes dermicola
Harpyrhynchus pilirostris
Dermoglyphus sp.
Syringophiloides minor
Bakericheyla chanayi
all from northwestern Indiana
- Passer domesticus*
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
Haemoproteus passeris: Orissa, India
- Passer domesticus*
Peirce, M. A., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 407-415
Haemoproteus passeris: England
- Passer domesticus*
Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), 89-92
Pellonyssus passerii: Florida
- Passer domesticus* (exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.
- Passer domesticus* (exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 177-184
Leucochloridium subtilis sp. n.
- Passer domesticus* "house sparrow"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Passer domesticus* "domovyi vorobei"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR;
Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
C. gallinae tribulis: Moldavian SSR
- [*Passer domesticus*] *domovyi vorobei* (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus passeris: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia
- Passer domesticus* "house sparrow" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa
- Passer domesticus*
Tieben, G. L., 1976, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, 405 [Abstract]
Proctophyllodes truncatus
Brueelia subtilis
Syringophiloides minor
- [*Passer domesticus*] *domovyi vorobei*
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Plasmodium relictum
Plasmodium vaughani
Lankesterella garnhami
Haemoproteus passeris
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Passer domesticus domesticus*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus fringillae fringillae: DDR; England; Schweiz; Finnland; Polen
- Passer domesticus italiae*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus fringillae fringillae: Italien
- Passer emini*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
P. vaughani
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Passer emini*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Passer griseus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
P. vaughani
Plasmodium sp.
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Passer griseus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Passer griseus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Passer griseus*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
all from Senegal

- Passer griseus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977,
Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus hirsti
P. nudus
all from Cameroun
- Passer hispaniolensis* "chernogradogor vorob'ia"
Grunin, K. Ia.; and Doszhanov, T. N., 1974,
Entom. Obozr., v. 53 (4), 925-928
Lipoptena doszhanovi Grunin, sp. n.:
Chokpak pass, Karatau range, Chimkent
region, Kazakhstan
- Passer hispaniolensis hispaniolensis*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Pol-
skie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus sp. I.: Griechenland
- Passer iagoensis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Kenya
- Passer melanurus* "cape sparrow" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onder-
stepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: vicinity of Onderste-
poort, Republic of South Africa
- Passer montanus* "polevoi vorobei"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-
davs. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR
- [*Passer montanus*] polevoi vorobei (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976,
Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel.
Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus passeris: Tegirmansai, Kir-
gizia
- [*Passer montanus*] polevoi vorobei
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azer-
baidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus passeris: north-east Azerbaid-
zhan
- Passer montanus montanus*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Pol-
skie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus fringillae montani: DDR; Polen
- Passer montanus taiwanensis* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E.,
1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Passerculus sandwichensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Passerculus sandwichensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Passerella iliaca*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J.
Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuilii
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland
- Passerella iliaca* "fox sparrow"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Newfoundland
- Passerella iliaca*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Passerella iliaca*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Passerina amoena*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma
Leucocytozoon
all from North America
- Passerina amoena*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Passerina cyanea* (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia,
v. 12 (2), 269-281
Boyaia rosickyi sp. n.: Havana, Cuba
- Passerina cyanea* "indigo bunting" (proventriculi)
Ellis, C. J.; and Calderwood, G., 1977, Proc.
Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 84 (1), 30-31
Microtetrameres sp.: Iowa
- Passerina cyanea*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Patanga succincta*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet,
P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
Gregarina nigra
Ramicephalus amphoriformis
all from Lam Narai, Thailande
- Pavo*. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

- Pavo cristatus* (trachea)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 237-246
Cyathostoma variegatum: India
- Pavo cristatus* (proventriculus)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 315-327
Tropisurus pavonis: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Pavo cristatus* "peafowl"
Bakke, T. A., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 299-303
Syngamus trachea: Jaeren, Norway
- Pavo cristatus* "peafowl" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Eimeria mayurai: Delhi Zoo; Lucknow Zoo
E. pavonis: Delhi Zoo
E. mandali: Lucknow Zoo
- Pavo cristatus* "pavlin"
Utebaeva, M. K., 1973, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (11), 81-84
Eimeria mayurai
Isoospora pellerdyi
all from Kazakhstan
- Pavo muticus* "green pea fowl" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Cestoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Pavo muticus* "green pea fowl" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Spiruroidea [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Pedioecetes phasianellus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Pedioecetes phasianellus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Pedioecetes phasianellus* "sharp-tailed grouse" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii: Colorado
- Pedropedetes cameronensis* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun
- Pedropedetes johnstoni* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium monas: Cameroun
- Pegomya hyoscyami* (exper.)
Kamionek, M., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), 243-246
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
- Pelagodroma marina*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: Tasmania
P. taylori: New South Wales; Tasmania
- Pelamis platurus* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Torticaecum nipponicum: Taiwan
- Pelamys chiliensis* (stomach)
Gupta, R. C.; and Gupta, S. P., 1976, Indian J. Zool., v. 15 (1), 1974, 7-10
Stomachicola pelamysi n. sp.: Arabian sea, Quilon, Kerala
- Pelecanus crispus* (nat. and exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 145-156
Contraecacum micropapillatum
- Pelecanus erythrorhynchus* "white pelican" (cystic cavities in wall of small intestine)
Pearson, J. C.; and Courtney, C. H., 1977, Parasitology, v. 74 (3), 255-271
Pholeter anterouterus: Orlando, Florida, USA
- Pelecanus occidentalis* "brown pelican"
Courtney, C. H.; and Forrester, D. J., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 89-93
Phagicola sp. like *minutus*: Florida and/or Louisiana
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides: Florida; Louisiana
M. microbursa: Florida and/or Louisiana
Stephanoprora denticulata (large and small intestine, ceca, cloaca): Florida; Louisiana
Renicola thapari (kidney): Florida
Galactosomum darbyi (small and large intestine, ceca, cloaca): Florida; Louisiana
G. fregatae (small intestine, cloaca): Florida
Echinochasmus sp. like *dietzevi* (small intestine): Florida
Carneophallus turgidus (small intestine, ceca): Florida
Ascocotyle sp. (small intestine): Florida
Microparaphium facetum (small intestine): Florida
Pholeter sp. (small intestine): Florida
Austrobilharzia terrigalensis: Florida and/or Louisiana
Austrobilharzia sp. (blood vessels): Florida
Phagicola longus: Florida; Louisiana
- Pelecanus occidentalis* "brown pelican"
Courtney, C. H.; and Forrester, D. J., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 89-93
Tetrabothrius sp. (small intestine, cloaca): Florida; Louisiana
Parvitaenia ibisae (large and small intestine): Florida; Louisiana
P. heardi (small intestine): Florida
cestodes, unidentified (small intestine): Florida and/or Louisiana

- Pelecanus occidentalis* "brown pelican"
Courtney, C. H.; and Forrester, D. J., 1974,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1),
89-93
Contraecaecum spiculigerum: Florida and/or
Louisiana
C. multipapillatum: Florida and/or Louisiana
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, proventri-
cululus): Florida; Louisiana
Paracuaria tridentata (esophagus, proventri-
culus): Florida; Louisiana
Cyathostoma phenisci (trachea, lungs):
Florida
Capillaria sp. like contorta (esophagus, pro-
ventriculus): Florida; Louisiana
Capillaria sp. like mergi (small intestine,
ceca, cloaca): Florida
schistorophid larvae (esophagus, proventricu-
lus): Florida
Physaloptera sp. (small intestine): Florida
Synhimantus invaginatus (esophagus): Louisi-
ana
Tetrameres inerme (proventriculus): Florida
- Pelecanus occidentalis* "brown pelican"
Courtney, C. H.; and Forrester, D. J., 1974,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1),
89-93
Southwellina hispida (small and large intes-
tine, ceca): Florida; Louisiana
Corynosoma sp. (small intestine): Florida
- Pelecanus occidentalis* "brown pelican" (cystic
cavities in wall of small intestine)
Pearson, J. C.; and Courtney, C. H., 1977,
Parasitology, v. 74 (3), 255-271
Pholeter anterouterus: Cocoa Beach, Florida,
USA
- Pelecanus occidentalis* "Meerespelikan"
Raethel, H. S., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tier-
arztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (14), 280-282
Ligula intestinalis: Berlin Zoo
- Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis* "brown
pelican" (feces)
Courtney, C. H.; and Ernst, J. V., 1975,
J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1081-1082
Eimeria pelecani sp. n.: Bird Keys, Lee
County, Florida
- Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis* "brown peli-
can"
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61
(4), 615-620
Andracantha gravis comb. n.: Florida;
Louisiana
- Pelecanus onocrotalus* "pelikan"
Borgarenko, L. F., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk
Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (4), 55-58
Armadoskrjabinia medici: zoopark of Dushan-
be, Tadzhikistan
- Pelecanus philippensis philippensis* "gray peli-
can"
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure,
H. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 513-
524
Argas robertsi: Thailand
- Pelecanus rufescens* "Rotruckenpelikan"
Raethel, H. S., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tier-
arztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (14), 280-282
Ligula intestinalis: Berlin Zoo
- Pelobates cultripes* (niveau du plancher buccal
et des arcs branchiaux) (exper.)
Combes, C.; and Coll, A. M., 1974, Bull. Soc.
Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 97, 203-214
Cephalogonimus europaeus
- Pelobates cultripes*
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Batchvarov, G.,
1974, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24
(1), 129-139
Polystoma pelobatis: Languedoc
- Pelobates fuscus* "chesnochnitsa"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool.,
Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Astiotrema monticelli
Encyclometra colubrimurorum
Pleurogenoides medians
all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR
- Pelobates fuscus* "chesnochnitsa"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool.,
Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Oswaldocruzia goezei: Samara river valley,
Ukrainian SSR
- Pelobates syriacus balcanicus*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugo-
slavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Cosmocerca ornata: Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Pelomys fallax* (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool.
Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis
S. (Nasichia) lipsi n. sp.
all from region of Elisabethville (Katanga
Prov., Zaire)
- Pelomys harringtoni*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc.
Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Ctenophthalmus n. sp. A: Kutaber area,
Ethiopia
- Pelorocnemis punctata*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Subulura sp. II: Tadzhik SSR
Abbreviata sp. 2, larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or]
Uzbek SSR
- Peloscolex ferox*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Radiophrya peloscolecis
- Peloscolex inflatus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Juxtamesnilella variabilis
- Peltorhamphus novaezelandiae*
Dollfus, R. P., [1973], Bull. Inst. Fond. Af-
rique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (4), 1972, 809-827
Stephanochasmus sp.

- Pelusius subniger* (feces)
Donaldson, M.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), 807-817
amebae identified as or presumed to be *Entamoeba invadens*: Steinhart Aquarium, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco
- Pempheris xanthoptera* "sweeper"
Machida, M.; and Araki, J., 1977, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 3 (1), 1-7
Haliotrema hatampo n. sp. (gills)
Microcotyle pempheri n. sp. (gills)
Pseudozakia hatampo n. g., n. sp. (small intestine)
all from Tanegashima Island, Kagoshima Prefecture, southern Japan
- Penaeus aztecus*
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Prochristianella hispida comb. n.: northern coast, Gulf of Mexico
- Penaeus brasiliensis*
Feigenbaum, D.; and Carnuccio, J., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), 127-130
Parachristianella monomegacantha
Parachristianella heteromegacanthus
Prochristianella penaei
Renibulbus penaeus
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Penaeus duorarum*
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Prochristianella hispida comb. n.: northern coast, Gulf of Mexico
Parachristianella monomegacantha: northern Gulf coast of Florida
- Penaeus duorarum*
Feigenbaum, D.; and Carnuccio, J., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), 127-130
Parachristianella monomegacantha
Parachristianella heteromegacanthus
Prochristianella penaei
Renibulbus penaeus
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Penaeus duorarum* "pink shrimp"
Iversen, E. S.; and Kelly, J. F., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), 407-408
Thelohania duorara
Pleistophora sp.
Thelohania penaei (nat. and exper.)
all from Biscayne Bay
- Penaeus setiferus*
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Prochristianella hispida comb. n.: northern coast, Gulf of Mexico
- Penguin, little blue. See [*Eudyptula minor*]
- Penguin
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: Tasmania; South Australia
- Penguin, fairy
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: Tasmania
- Penicillidia fulvida* "nycteribiid fly"
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville
- Pentaceros hedemanni* "starfish"
Padmanabha Rao, C. A., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 89-93
Stellicomes tumidulus
S. pambanensis sp. nov.
all from Gulf of Mannar, near Pamban
- Pentalagus furnessi*
Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
Amblyomma testudinarium
Haemaphysalis pentalagi
all from southern Amami-oshima Islands
- Pentapodus setosus* "threadfin bream" (cyst on surface of intestinal wall)
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Indra-ngarm, S., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 118-119
Echinocephalus uncinatus: Gulf of Thailand
- Penthetor lucasi*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina nigriceps: Malaya
Archinycteribia octophthalma: Gunong Benom and Janda Baik, Pahang; Singapore, Bukit Lagong
Eucampsipoda penthetoris: Singapore
Leptocyclopodia cheirogaster: Brinchang, Cameron Highlands
- Penthiacus granulosis*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Rictulariidae gen. sp. II, larvae: Tadzhik SSR
- Peponocephala electra* "melon-headed whale" (stomach wall, beneath peritoneum)
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Austral. J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 28 (6), 717-722
Phyllobothrium chamissonii: Moreton Island; Tugun Beach
- Peponocephala electra* "melon-headed whale"
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Austral. J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 28 (6), 717-722
Anisakis simplex (stomach): Moreton Island; Tweed Heads
A. typica (stomach): Moreton Island; Tweed Heads
Stenurus globicephalae (guttural pouches, ear canals): Tugun Beach; Moreton Island
- Peragale lagotis*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga perilis: Western Australia

- Perameles* sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland; Tasmania
- Perameles gunnii*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
P. zethi: Tasmania
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania
- Perameles macroura*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland
- Perameles nasuta* "bandicoot"
Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, Tr.
Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 397-402
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia
I. tasmani: Australia
- Perameles nasuta*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Uropsylla tasmanica: New South Wales
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales; Queensland; Tasmania; Victoria
P. zethi: New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: New South Wales; Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria
S. harrisoni: New South Wales
Acanthopsylla pavida: New South Wales
- Perameles ? nasuta*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales
- Perameles nasuta*
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus harrisoni sp. nov.: Upper Allyn, Barrington Tops, Canungra and Yabbra State Forest, New South Wales
- Perameles obesula*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
P. zethi: Tasmania; Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch"
Ashmead, R. R.; and Crites, J. L., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 143-145
Philometra cylindracea: Lake Erie, Put-in-Bay Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch"
Buttner, J. K.; and Hamilton, R. W., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (3), 491-493
Ergasilus luciopercarum: Lake Michigan
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L.; Ashmead, R. R.; and Crites, J. L., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 96
Crepidostomum cooperi: western Lake Erie
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch"
Cooper, C. L.; Ashmead, R. R.; and Crites, J. L., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 96
Bothriocephalus sp. (intestine)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver, mesenteries)
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine)
all from western Lake Erie
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch"
Cooper, C. L.; Ashmead, R. R.; and Crites, J. L., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 96
Camallanus oxycephalus (intestine)
Dacnitoides cotylophora (intestine)
Eustrongylides tubifex (mesenteries)
Philometra cylindracea (body cavity)
all from western Lake Erie
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L.; Ashmead, R. R.; and Crites, J. L., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 96
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: western Lake Erie
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch" (mesentery)
Fastzkie, J. S.; and Crites, J. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 707-712
Eustrongylides tubifex: western basin of Lake Erie
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch" (under serosa of air bladder, body cavity)
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), 19-24
Philometra cylindracea: Laurel Creek, Ontario, Canada
- Perca flavescens* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
all from Nebraska
- Perca fluviatilis* "okun"
Artamoshin, A. S.; and Khodakova, V. I., 1976, Hidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 12 (6), 89-91
Diphyllobothrium latum: Kama reservoir and its tributaries
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum gasterostei (retina)
Cotylurus variegatus (wall of the swim bladder, the body cavity and the brain)
all from Loch Lomond
- Perca fluviatilis* "pesce persico" (muscles)
Borroni, I.; and Grimaldi, E., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), 45-54
Diphyllobothrium latum: Italy

- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
Borroni, I.; and Grimaldi, E., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., v. 35 (4), 261-276
Diphyllobothrium latum: Lago Maggiore
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
?Glossatella spp.: Loch Leven, Scotland
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Gyrodactylus spp.
Bunodera luciopercae (alimentary canal)
Diplostomulum I (lens)
Diplostomulum II (vitreous body)
strigeid metacercariae (probably Cotylurus cucullus)(surface of swim bladder)
all from Loch Leven, Scotland
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch" (lumen of intestine)
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
pseudophyllidean plerocercoids (probably Eubothrium crassum): Loch Leven, Scotland
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Raphidascaris acus (intestine)
Capillaria salvelini
all from Loch Leven, Scotland
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus truttae
all from Loch Leven, Scotland
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Anodonta anatina, glochidia larvae: Loch Leven, Scotland
- Perca fluviatilis* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Sphaerostomum bramae
Bunodera luciopercae
Bucephalus polymorphus
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Perca fluviatilis* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Perca fluviatilis* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Camallanus lacustris: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Perca fluviatilis* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Acanthocephalus lucii
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Perca fluviatilis* (fin, gills, skin surface)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Perca fluviatilis*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Bucephalus polymorphus
Rhipidocotyle illense
Phyllodistomum folium
Azygia lucii
all from Poland
- Perca fluviatilis*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Poland
- Perca fluviatilis*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Camallanus lacustris
Raphidascaris acus
all from Poland
- Perca fluviatilis*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Poland
- Perca fluviatilis*
Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
Echinorhynchus borealis: Yenisei river
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch" (stomach)
Griffiths, W. E., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 533-536
Hedruris spinigera: Selwyn River, New Zealand
- P[erca] *fluviatilis* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Rhabdochona sp.: Balkan Mountain river
- P[erca] *fluviatilis* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Perca fluviatilis* "okunia" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinocasmus coaxatus

- Perca fluviatilis*
Kennedy, C. R.; and Lie, S. F., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (4), 293-302
Eustrongylides sp.: Serpentine
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch" (gills)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Myxosoma mulleri: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens of eye)
Tylodelphys calvata (vitreous humor of eye)
Rhipidocotyle illense (rectum)
all from Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Proteocephalus percae (gut)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
all from Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Camallanus lacustris (gut)
Eustrongylides sp. (? excisus) (wall of gut within the body cavity)
all from Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch" (gut)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Acanthocephalus lucii: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch" (epidermis)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Argulus foliaceus: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Anodonta cygnaea: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Perca fluviatilis* (eyes)
Lucky, Z., 1973, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (12), 751-757
Tylodelphys clavata: water basin of river Dyje near Lednice in southern Moravia
- Perca fluviatilis*
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Rhipidocotyle illense
Bunodera luciopercae
Azygia lucii
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Perca fluviatilis*
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Perca fluviatilis*
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Camallanus lacustris: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Perca fluviatilis*
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Acanthocephalus lucii: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Perca fluviatilis*
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Asymphylodora sp.
Bucephalus polymorphus
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Sphaerostomum globiporum
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Perca fluviatilis*
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Ligula intestinalis: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Perca fluviatilis*
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
Skorping, A., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 466 [Abstract]
Bunodera luciopercae: Norway
- Perca fluviatilis*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Bunodera luciopercae: Amsterdam (Slotermeer); IJsselmeer
Bucephalus polymorphus: Amsterdam
- Perca fluviatilis*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Triaenophorus lucii: IJsselmeer
Proteocephalus ocellatus: Amsterdam (Slotermeer)
P. tetraostomus (accidental infection): IJsselmeer
- Perca fluviatilis*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Acanthocephalus lucii: Amsterdam (Geuzenveld); Amsterdam (Slotermeer); Velsen; IJsselmeer
- Perch*
Blair, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 274 [Demonstration]
Cotylurus variegatus
Diplostomum gasterostei
Apatemon annuligerum (eyes)
Diplostomum podicipinum (eyes)
Diplostomum sp. (eyes)
all from British freshwater

- Perch (eye)
Sweeting, R. A.; and Powell, A., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxxviii [Abstract]
Tylodelphys podicipina
T. clavata
Diplostomum spathaceum
all from England
- Percina caprodes (intestine)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum isostomum: Kentucky
- Percina caprodes
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Pascagoula River
- Percina caprodes "logperch"
White, G. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1138
Piscicola reducta: Ohio River
- Percina caprodes
White, G. E.; and Crisp, N. H., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 47-48
Piscicola reducta: mile 249, Kentucky River, Kentucky
- Percina maculata "blackside darter"
Erickson, J. E., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 409
Piscicola reducta: Zumbro River, near Millville, Wabasha County, Minnesota
- Percina nigrofasciata
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus caeruleus: Leaf River
- Percina phoxocephala "slenderhead darters"
Erickson, J. E., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 409
Piscicola reducta: Zumbro River, Zumbro Falls, Wabasha County, Minnesota
- Perdix perdix perdix "common grey partridge"
Bejsovec, J., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 48A [Abstract]
Eimeria procera
Eimeria sp.
all from Bohemia
- Perdix perdix
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium: North America
- Perdix perdix "seraia kuropatka"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Megninia beaucournui
Pterolichus solutocurtus
all from Moldavian SSR
- Perdix perdix "gray partridge" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii: Colorado
- Perforatella bidens
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Trematoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast
- Periglypta listeri
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Periplaneta americana (abdomen)
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Lueheia inscripta: Puerto Rico
- Periplaneta americana "roach" (exper.)
Buckner, S. C.; and Nickol, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 991-995
Moniliformis moniliformis
- Periplaneta americana
Khairul Anuar, A.; and Paran, T. P., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 415-416
Moniliformis moniliformis: Penang, Malaysia
- Periplaneta americana (hind gut)
Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, T., 1976, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 84 (3), 109-115
Monocercomonoides marathwadensis n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Periplaneta americana "American cockroach"
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Lavoipierre, M., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 72-73
Raillietiella hemidactyli: Singapore
- Periplaneta americana "cockroach" (hemocoel) (exper.)
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Rajamanickam, C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 301-302
Raillietiella hemidactyli
- Periplaneta americana "cockroach"
Leong, L.; and Paran, T. P., 1966, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), 349
Leidynema appendiculata
Hammerschmidtella diesingi
Schwenkiella icemi
Thelastoma singaporensis
Protrellina aurifluus
Severianoia severianoii
all from Singapore
- Periplaneta americana (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina blattarum: Poland
- Periplaneta americana "cockroach" (exper.)
Seaman, G. R.; et al., 1972, J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), 644-647
Tetrahyena pyriformis

- Periplaneta americana* "American cockroach"
(exper.)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Taenia pisiformis
Cittotaenia pectinata
Dipylidium caninum
Mesocystoides lineatus
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
Choanotaenia iola
Hymenofimbria macracanthus
- Periplaneta americana* "American cockroach"
(exper.)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Ascaris columnaris
A. lumbricoides var. *suum*
Ascaridia galli
Toxocara canis
T. cati
Syphacia obvelata
Physaloptera turgida
Toxascaris leonina
Setaria equina
Heterakis gallinarum
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
- Periplaneta australasiae* "Australian cockroach"
Rajamanickam, C.; and Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), 171
Raillietiella hemidactyli: Malaysia
- Periploma inequale*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Rhinebothrium sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Perisoreus canadensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Perla*
Jourdan, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 99, 3. s., 5-10
Pseudocephalotrema baeri sp. n.
- Perodicticus potto* "potto"
Voelker, J.; and Sachs, R., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 137-144
Paragonimus africanus: South West-Cameroon
- Perognathus a. apache* (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Haemobartonella [sp.]: Chaco Canyon National Monument, San Juan County, New Mexico
- Perognathus artus* "narrow-skulled pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula rugosa n. sp.: Sinaloa, Mexico
- Perognathus californicus* "pocket mouse"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Carteretta carteri
Meringis cummingsi
all from Fort Ord, California
- Perognathus californicus*
Loomis, R. B.; and Goff, M. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 113-117
Xenodontacarus brevicar n. comb.: Hastings Natural History Reservation, Monterey Co., California
- Perognathus californicus*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Los Angeles Co.): Mexico, Baja California Norte
- Perognathus fallax* "San Diego pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula fovea n. sp.: Riverside Co., California
- Perognathus fallax*
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Grahamella [sp.]: Juniper Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County, California
- Perognathus fallax*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Riverside Co.)
- Perognathus fasciatus* "olive-backed pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Alberta, Canada
- Perognathus flavus*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Meringis jamesoni: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Perognathus flavus* "silky pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Santa Fe Co., New Mexico

- Perognathus formosus* "long-tailed pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula deserticola n. sp.: Riverside
Co., California; San Bernardino Co., Cali-
fornia; Inyo Co., California
H. arenicola n. comb.: Inyo Co., California;
Nye Co., Nevada; Juab Co., Utah; Tooele
Co., Utah
H. fovea n. sp.: Riverside Co., California;
San Bernardino Co., California; Inyo Co.,
California; Nye Co., Nevada
H. imitator n. sp.: Imperial Co., Cali-
fornia; Riverside Co., California
- Perognathus goldmani* "Goldman's pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula deserticola n. sp.
H. rugosa n. sp.
all from Sonora, Mexico
- Perognathus hispidus* "hispid pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Woods Co.,
Oklahoma; Hamilton Co., Kansas
H. arenicola n. comb.: Seward Co., Kansas;
Hamilton Co., Kansas
- Perognathus intermedius* "rock pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Sonora,
Mexico
- Perognathus longimembris* "little pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Riverside Co.,
California
H. fovea n. sp.: Riverside Co., California;
San Bernardino Co., California; Inyo Co.,
California; Nye Co., Nevada
H. arenicola n. comb.: Inyo Co., California;
Nye Co., Nevada; Tooele Co., Utah
- Perognathus parvus* "pocket mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, *Am. Midland Natural-
ist*, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Arid Lands Ecology
Reserve, Benton County, Washington
- Perognathus parvus* "pocket mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, *Am. Midland Natural-
ist*, v. 93 (2), 377-387
unidentified tapeworms: Arid Lands Ecology
Reserve, Benton County, Washington
- Perognathus parvus* "pocket mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, *Am. Midland Natural-
ist*, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Syphacia sp.
Rictularia sp.
Protospirura sp.
all from Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton
County, Washington
- Perognathus parvus* "pocket mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, *Am. Midland Natural-
ist*, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Meringis shannoni
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton
County, Washington
- Perognathus parvus* "Great Basin pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Utah Co.,
Utah; Tooele Co., Utah
- Perognathus penicillatus* "desert pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula deserticola n. sp.: Riverside
Co., California
H. arenicola n. comb.: Sonora, Mexico
H. imitator n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico; San
Diego Co., California
H. rugosa n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico
- Perognathus pernix* "Sinaloan pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula rugosa n. sp.: Sinaloa, Mexico;
Sonora, Mexico
- Perognathus spinatus*
Loomis, R. B., 1976, *Bull. South Calif. Acad.
Sc.*, v. 75 (3), 278-281
Pseudoschoengastia bisetosa n. sp.: 3.2 km
S San Antonio, Baja California Sur, Mexico
- Perognathus spinatus* "spiny pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula deserticola n. sp.: Riverside
Co., California
- Peromyscopsylla silvatica spectabilis* "flea"
(hindgut)
Molyneux, D. H.; and Ashford, R. W., 1975,
Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 265-274
Trypanosomatidae
- Peromyscus* sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, *J.
Parasitol.*, v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina haramotoi sp. n.: Oaxaca, PaLo-
maies, Mexico
- Peromyscus* sp.
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, *Bull.
(458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station*, 3-42
Stenoponia americana
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Peromyscopsylla scotti
Orchopeas howardii
all from Alabama
- Peromyscus* sp.
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med.
Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A.,
California (Ventura Co.)

- Peromyscus boylii* "brush mouse" (exper., larvae formed breathing holes after 5 days, but infestations were aborted soon afterward)
Gingrich, R. E.; and Barrett, C. C., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 13 (1), 61-65
Cuterebra fontinella
- Peromyscus boylii*
Goff, M. L.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 333-336
Odontacarus villosus n. sp.: Plumas Co., California
- Peromyscus boylii*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 281-289
Callistopsyllus terinus
Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha
Malaraeus sinomus
M. telchinus
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Peromyscus boylii* "brush mouse"
Loomis, R. B.; and Goff, M. L., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 113-117
Xenodontacarus folius n. sp.
Anahuacia [sp.]
Hyponeocula [sp.]
Neotrombicula [sp.]
Pseudoschoengastia [sp.]
all from NE of Santa Lucia, Sinaloa, Mexico
- Peromyscus boylii*
von Reyn, C. F.; et al., 1976, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 25 (4), 626-629
negative survey of small animals and their fleas as possible vectors of human plague (*Yersinia pestis*): Sandia Mountains, New Mexico
- Peromyscus boylii* "brush mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, *Melanderia*, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula luciae n. sp.: Sinaloa, Mexico
- Peromyscus boylii*
Wood, S. F., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 969-970
Haemobartonella [sp.]
Hepatozoon leptosoma
all from Juniper Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County, California
- Peromyscus boylii*
Wrenn, W. J.; Baccus, J. T.; and Loomis, R. B., 1976, *Southwest. Nat.*, v. 21 (3), 301-309
Euschoengastia chisosensis n. sp.: Pine Canyon, Chisos Mountains, Big Bend National Park, Brewster County, Texas
- Peromyscus boylii*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Orange Co., San Bernardino Co.)
- Peromyscus boylii rowleyii* (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 969-970
Microfilaria [sp.]: Tonto National Monument, near Roosevelt, Gila County, Arizona
- Peromyscus californicus* "California mouse"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus
Athyloceras multidentatus
Carteretta carteri
Hoplopsyllus glacialis foxi
Hystrichopsylla linsdalei
Malaraeus telchinus
Monopsyllus wagneri
Opisodasys keeni nesiotus
Orchopeas sexdentatus
all from Fort Ord, California
- Peromyscus californicus*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Orange Co., Riverside Co.)
- Peromyscus californicus insignis* (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 969-970
Haemobartonella [sp.]: Griffith Park, Los Angeles County, California
- Peromyscus californicus insignis*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (San Diego Co.)
- Peromyscus crinitus*
Goff, M. L.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 333-336
Odontacarus kromani n. sp.: 11 km N Canyon El Cajon, Sierra San Pedro Martir, Baja California Norte
- Peromyscus crinitus*
Loomis, R. B.; and Goff, M. L., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 113-117
Xenodontacarus brevicar n. comb.: Joshua Tree National Monument, Riverside Co., California
- Peromyscus crinitus* "canyon mouse"
Nelson, B. C.; and Smith, C. R., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 13 (1), 51-61
Callistopsyllus deuterus
Callagia sculleni
Malaraeus sinomus
Malaraeus telchinus
Malaraeus sp.
Opisodasys keeni
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys
Peromyscopsylla selenis
all from Lava Beds National Monument, California
- Peromyscus crinitus*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (San Bernardino Co., Riverside Co.)

- Peromyscus crinitus pergracilis* "canyon mouse"
Egoscue, H. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), 475-480
Rhadinopsylla sectilis
Carteretta clavata
Meringis dipodomys
M. parkeri
M. hubbardi
Callistopsylla terinus
Megarthroglossus sp.
Stenistomera alpina
S. macrodactyla
Anomiopsylla amphibolus
Orchopeas leucopus
O. sexdentatus
Opisodasys keeni
Malaraeus sinomus
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from western Utah
- Peromyscus difficilis* "rock mouse"
Seaman, R. N.; and Nash, D. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), 481-482
Cuterebra [sp.]: northern Colorado
- Peromyscus difficilis*
Wrenn, W. J.; Baccus, J. T.; and Loomis, R. B., 1976, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), 301-309
Euschoengastia fronterizae n. sp.: Sierra Fronteriza Range, 40 km SE Boquillas del Carmen, Coahuila, Mexico
E. chisosensis n. sp.: Pine Canyon, Chisos Mountains, Big Bend National Park, Brewster County, Texas
- Peromyscus eremicus* (ears)
Loomis, R. B., 1976, Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (3), 278-281
Pseudoschoengastia smithi n. sp.: 16 km E Navojoa, Sonora, Mexico
- Peromyscus eremicus* "cactus mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula fovea n. sp.: Riverside Co., California; San Bernardino Co., California
- Peromyscus eremicus*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Los Angeles Co., Orange Co., San Bernardino Co., Riverside Co., San Diego Co.); Mexico, Baja California Norte
- Peromyscus eremicus sinaloensis* "cactus mouse"
Loomis, R. B., 1976, Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (3), 278-281
Pseudoschoengastia smithi n. sp.: 13 km SSE Alamos, Rio Cuchujaqui, Sonora, Mexico
- Peromyscus eva* "cricetine mice" (ears)
Loomis, R. B., 1976, Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (3), 278-281
Pseudoschoengastia bisetosa n. sp.: Baja California Sur, Mexico (El Chorro; 11 km W Santiago; La Burrera; 3.2 km S San Antonio)
- Peromyscus floridanus*
Dohany, A. L.; and Cromroy, H. L., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (2), 183-190
chiggers, scutal measurements
Euschongastia peromysci: Gainesville, Florida
- Peromyscus gossypinus* "cotton mouse"
Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Am. Mus. Novitates (2540), 1-12
Zonorchis komareki: Florida
- Peromyscus gossypinus* "cotton mouse"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Stenoponia americana
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Epitedia wenmanni
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys: Jackson County
P. scotti
Orchopeas howardii
all from Alabama
- Peromyscus leucopus* "white-footed mouse"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemolaelaps sp.
Hirstionyssus utahensis
Orchopeas leucopus
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Cuterebra sp.
all from Parkside, Wisconsin
- Peromyscus leucopus* "wood mice"
Anderson, M. M.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
Brachylaima peromysci
Entosiphonus thompsoni
all from eastern North Carolina
- Peromyscus leucopus* "wood mice"
Anderson, M. M.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
Capillaria americana
C. hepatica
Longistriata sp.
Nematod[a sp.]
all from eastern North Carolina
- Peromyscus leucopus* "wood mouse"
Buckner, R. L.; and Gleason, L. N., 1974, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 35 (3-4), 70-75
seasonal occurrences
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi
Laelaps microti
Radfordia subuliger
Dermacarus hypudaei
Listrophorus leuckarti
Myocoptes sp.
Euschoengastia peromysci
Dermacentor variabilis
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Epitedia wenmanni
Orchopeas leucopus
Peromyscopsylla scotti
Stenoponia americana
Neotrombicula caviola
all from Warren County, Kentucky

- Peromyscus leucopus* "white-footed mice" (nat. and exper.)
Gingrich, R. E.; and Barrett, C. C., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 13 (1), 61-65
Cuterebra fontinella: Butler Co., Ohio
- Peromyscus leucopus*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 281-289
Epitedia stanfordi
Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha
Orchopeas leucopus
Malaraeus sinomus
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Peromyscus leucopus* "white-footed or deer mice"
Healy, G. R.; Spielman, A.; and Gleason, N., 1976, *Science* (4238), v. 192, 479-480
Babesia microti: Nantucket Island, Massachusetts
- Peromyscus leucopus*
Jackson, J. O.; and DeFoliart, G. R., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (4), 409-412
Dermacentor variabilis: southwestern Wisconsin
- Peromyscus leucopus*
Loomis, R. B.; and Goff, M. L., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 113-117
Xenodontacarus plumosus n. comb.: S of Aetna, Barber Co., Kansas
- Peromyscus leucopus*
von Reyn, C. F.; et al., 1976, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 25 (4), 626-629
negative survey of small animals and their fleas as possible vectors of human plague (*Yersinia pestis*): Sandia Mountains, New Mexico
- Peromyscus leucopus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, *J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc.*, v. 91 (1), 13-17
Dermacarus hypudaei
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
Radfordia subuliger
Xenoryctes latiporus
Euschoengastia peromysci
Polyplax auricularis
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Orchopeas leucopus
Epitedia wenmanni
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina
- Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis* "white-footed mouse"
Amin, O. M., 1976, *Great Lakes Entom.*, v. 9 (4), 195-198
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
Hirstionyssus utahensis
Laelaps alaskensis
all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis* "white-footed deer mice"
Basolo, F., jr.; and Funk, R. C., 1974, *Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc.*, v. 67 (2), 211-221
Dermacarus hypudaei
Troupeavia sp.
Tyrophagus sp.
Acaridae [sp.]
Prowichmannia spiniferum
Myocoptes japonensis
M. musculus
Myocoptes sp.
Calvolia sp.
Zygoribatula sp.
Ascidae [sp.]
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
Haemogamasus sp.
Hirstionyssus arcuatus
Laelaps kochi
Typhlodromus sp.
Dermacentor variabilis
Radfordia subuliger
Pseudopygmephorus sellnicki
Siteroptes absidatus
Pyemotidae [sp.]
Scutacarus sp.
Tarsonemoides truncatus
Euschoengastia peromysci
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Epitedia wenmanni wenmanni
Orchopeas leucopus
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
all from Coles County, Illinois
- Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis* "woodmouse"
Hensley, M. S., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 172-179
Cuterebra fontinella: upland Virginia
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "deer mouse"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor occidentalis
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus
Malaraeus telchinum
Meringis cummingi
Monopsyllus wagneri
Opisodasys keeni nesiotus
all from Fort Ord, California
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "deer mouse"
Easton, E. R., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Chatia setosa
Euschoengastia velata
Neotrombicula brennani
Euschoengastia oregonensis
Comatacarus americanus
all from Oregon
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 119-120
Dermacarus jonesi sp. n.: Lana Creek and Road 249, Lana Campground, Olympic National Forest, Mason County, Washington; British Columbia

- Peromyscus maniculatus* "New World mice" (exper.)
Gingrich, R. E.; and Barrett, C. C., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 13 (1), 61-65
Cuterebra fontinella
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
Goff, M. L.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 333-336
Odontacarus villosus n. sp.: Plumas Co., California
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Stenoponia americana
Meringis parkeri
Epitedia stanfordi
Catallagia decipiens
Anomiopsyllus nudatus-A. princei complex
Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis
Peromyscopsylla hamifer vigens
P. selenis
P. hesperomys adelpha
Dactylopsylla ignota
Orchopeas neotomae
O. leucopus
Malaraeus sinomus
M. telchinus
M. euphorbi
Megabothris abantis
Monopsyllus wagneri
M. eumolpi americanus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "deer mouse"
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (6), 1112-1113
Echinococcus multilocularis: North Dakota
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "deer mice" (pulmonary arteries, bronchial lumina, feces)
Larson, O. R., 1976, *Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sc.*, v. 30, Part 1, 29
Angiostrongylus n. sp.: along Red River, eastern North Dakota
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
Loomis, R. B.; and Goff, M. L., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 113-117
Xenodontacarus plumosus n. comb.: E of Gorham, Russell Co., Kansas; Wind Cave Natl. Park, Custer Co., South Dakota
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "deer mouse"
Nelson, B. C.; and Smith, C. R., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 13 (1), 51-61
Catallagia mathesoni
Catallagia sculleni
Catallagia sp.
Monopsyllus wagneri
Opisodasys keeni
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys
Phalacropsylla allos
all from Lava Beds National Monument, California
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "deer mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "deer mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 93 (2), 377-387
unidentified tapeworms: Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "deer mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Wellcomia sp.
Rictularia sp.
Protospirura sp.
all from Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "deer mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Meringis shannoni
Monopsyllus wagneri
Catallagia decipiens
Opisodasys keeni
Phalacropsylla sp.
all from Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington
- Peromyscus maniculatus* (pinnae)
Reed, J. T., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 315-317
Comatacarus inconspicuus n. sp.: mouth of Provo Canyon, base of Squaw Peak, and Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "white-footed deer mouse"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, *Canad. J. Pub. Health*, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "deer mouse"
Seaman, R. N.; and Nash, D. J., 1976, *Great Basin Nat.*, v. 36 (4), 481-482
Cuterebra [sp.]: northern Colorado
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "deer mouse"
Stark, H. E.; Campos, E. G.; and Elbel, R. E., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 13 (1), 107-111
Monopsyllus wagneri: Larimer County, Colorado; Tooele County, Utah
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "deer mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, *Melandria*, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Inyo Co., California

- Peromyscus maniculatus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and
Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell
Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Dermacarus hypudaei
Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi
Anoetidae [sp.]
?Hypoaspis sp.
Hirstionyssus utahensis
Radfordia subuliger
Myocoptes japonensis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Protomyobia clapardei
Euschoengastia peromysci
Leptotrombidium sp.
Neotrombicula carterae
Euschoengastia setosa
E. jamesoni
Ixodes angustus
Dermacentor variabilis
Polyplax auricularis
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Orchopeas leucopus
Eptedia wenmanni
Stenoponia americana
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Moun-
tains, North Carolina
- Peromyscus maniculatus* (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5),
969-970
Grahamella [sp.]: Petty Ranch near Frazier
Mountain Park, Ventura County, California
Haemobartonella [sp.]: Petty Ranch near
Frazier Mountain Park, Ventura County,
California; Juniper Hills near Pearblossom,
Los Angeles County, California
Hepatozoon leptosoma: Petty Ranch near
Frazier Mountain Park, Ventura County,
California
Plasmodium [sp.]: Chaco Canyon National
Monument, San Juan County, New Mexico
Trypanosoma peromysci: Chaco Canyon Na-
tional Monument, San Juan County, New
Mexico; Petty Ranch near Frazier Mountain
Park, Ventura County, California; Juniper
Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County,
California
- Peromyscus maniculatus* (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5),
969-970
Microfilaria [sp.]: Chaco Canyon National
Monument, San Juan County, New Mexico
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med.
Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A.,
California (Los Angeles Co., Orange Co.,
San Bernardino Co., Riverside Co., Ventura
Co.)
- Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis* "deer mouse"
Egoscue, H. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36
(4), 475-480
Atyphloceras echis
Meringis dipodomys
M. hubbardi
Eptedia stanfordi
Callistopsylla terinus
Megarthroglossus sp.
Peromyscopsylla selensis
Orchopeas leucopus
O. sexdentatus
Opisodasys keeni
Malaraeus telchinum
M. sinomus
Monopsyllus wagneri
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
H. linsdalei
Rhadinopsylla sectilis
Catallagia decipiens
Megarthroglossus procus
Stenistomera alpina
Anomiopsylla amphibolus
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelphia
P. hamifer vigens
Malaraeus euphorbi
Megabothris abantis
Megarthroglossus smiti
all from western Utah
- Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis* "white-footed
deer mouse" (nat. and exper.)
Healey, M. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1974,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1),
59-63
Protospirura numidica criceticola: Bonne-
ville Basin, Utah
- Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis*
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973,
J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Monopsyllus wagneri: Mono County, Tom's
Place, California
Catallagia sculleni rutherfordi: Plumas
County, Lake Almanor, Main Campground,
California
Catallagia sp.: Modoc Countym Hackamore,
California
- Peromyscus nudipes*
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J.
Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina libita sp. n.: Boquete, Chiri-
qui, Panama
- Peromyscus nuttalli* "golden mouse"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull.
(458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Peromyscopsylla scotti: Alabama
- Peromyscus pectoralis* "white-ankled mouse"
(exper., larvae formed breathing holes after 5
days, but infestations were aborted soon after-
ward)
Gingrich, R. E.; and Barrett, C. C., 1976, J.
Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 61-65
Cuterebra fontinella

- Peromyscus pectoralis*
Wrenn, W. J.; Baccus, J. T.; and Loomis, R. B., 1976, *Southwest. Nat.*, v. 21 (3), 301-309
Euschoengastia chisosensis n. sp.: Chisos Mountains, Big Bend National Park, Brewster County, Texas (Pine Canyon; Boulder Meadow; Laguna Meadow)
- Peromyscus polionotus* "oldfield mouse"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, *Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station*, 3-42
Epitedia wenmanni
Peromyscopsylla scotti
all from Alabama
- Peromyscus truei* "pinyon mouse"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor occidentalis
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Atyphloceras multidentatus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Hystrichopsylla linsdalei
Malaraeus telchinum
Monopsyllus wagneri
Opisodasys keeni nesiotus
all from Fort Ord, California
- Peromyscus truei*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 281-289
Atyphloceras echis echis
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Phalacroscopsylla allos
Epitedia stanfordi
Catallagia decipiens
Callistopsyllus terinus
Stenistomera alpina
S. macrodactyla
Megarhthroglossus bisetis
M. divisus divisus
Anomiopsyllus nudatus-A. princei complex
Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha
P. draco
Orchopeas neotomae
O. leucopus
Malaraeus sinomus
M. telchinus
Monopsyllus wagneri
M. eumolpi americanus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Peromyscus truei* "cricetine mice" (ears)
Loomis, R. B., 1976, *Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc.*, v. 75 (3), 278-281
Pseudoschoengastia bisetosa n. sp.: La Laguna, Baja California Sur, Mexico
- Peromyscus truei*
Wood, S. F., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 969-970
Babesia [sp.]
Grahamella [sp.]
Trypanosoma peromysci
all from Juniper Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County, California
- Peromyscus truei* (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 969-970
Microfilaria [sp.]: Chaco Canyon National Monument, San Juan County, New Mexico
- Peromyscus truei*
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Riverside Co.); Mexico, Baja California Norte
- Peromyscus truei lagunae* "pinon mouse"
Loomis, R. B., 1976, *Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc.*, v. 75 (3), 278-281
Pseudoschoengastia bisetosa n. sp.: La Laguna, Baja California Sur, Mexico
- Peromyscus truei montipinoris*
Wood, S. F., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 969-970
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. peromysci
all from Juniper Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County, California
- Peropteryx* sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser.*, v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros hasei: Venezuela
- Peropteryx kappleri*
Fain, A., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains*, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Olabidocarpus guyanensis sp. n.: Guyane Francaise
- Peropteryx kappleri*
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (6), 1089-1091
Speleocola nolae sp. n.: Venezuela, Monagas, 2 km S, 2 km W of Caripe, Hda. Tucusito
- Peropteryx kappleri*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser.*, v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros azteci
Ornithodoros yumatensis
all from Venezuela
- Peropteryx macrotis*
Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (4), 477-478
positive xenodiagnostic trials with *Lutzomyia vespertilionis* feeding on trypanosome-infected *Saccoperyx bilineata* and *Peropteryx macrotis*, trypanosome from *S. bilineata* tentatively identified as *Trypanosoma leonidasdeanei*, potential of sand fly as vector, localization of parasite in alimentary tract: Panama
- Peropteryx macrotis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser.*, v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros azteci
Ornithodoros [sp.], probably *azteci*
Ornithodoros rossi
Ornithodoros yumatensis or near
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela

- Peropteryx trinitatis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros rossi or near
Ornithodoros yumatensis or near
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela
- Peroryctes longicauda*
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Southern Highlands Dist. and Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea
- Peroryctes longicauda* "striped bandicoot"
Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 147-157
Trichosuroelaps domrowi
- Perro. See [*Canis familiaris*]
- Persephona punctata*
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Petaloproctus terricola* (coelome)
Ormieres, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 109-116
Pterospora petaloprocti n. sp.: environs de Sete, France
- Petaurista elegans caniceps* "Himalayan flying squirrel" (lung)
Pal, N.; and Dasgupta, B., 1974, Indian J. Physiol. and Allied Sc., v. 28 (2), 61-65
Hepatocystis rayi wui
- Petaurista grandis*
Kim, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 49-55
Neohaematopinus petauristae: Taiwan
- Petaurista magnifica*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. kuntzi
all from Nepal
- Petaurista magnificus* "Himalayan flying squirrel" (lung)
Dasgupta, B.; and Pal, N., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), 173 [Letter] malaria parasite, tentatively identified as *Hepatocystis rayi wui*: Darjeeling, India
- Petaurista magnificus* "Himalayan flying squirrel" (spleen)
Pal, N.; and Dasgupta, B., 1974, Indian J. Physiol. and Allied Sc., v. 28 (2), 61-65
Hepatocystis rayi wui
- Petaurista petaurista* (bile duct, gall bladder)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Zonorchis sp.: Malaysia
- Petaurista petaurista*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. kuntzi
all from Nepal
- Petaurista petaurista* "flying squirrel" (feces)
Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia
- Petaurista petaurista* (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Lim, B. L., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 87-96
Srivastavanema bhagwanshinghi n. sp.: Malaisie (Pahang, Montane Forest, Kampong Rajah, Cameron Highland)
S. yapi n. sp.: Malaisie (Selangor, Bukit Lagong Forest Reserve, Batu, Kuala Lumpur; Pahang, Cameron Highland)
- Petaurista petaurista grandis*
Kim, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 49-55
Phthirunculus sumatranus: Taiwan
- Petaurista petaurista melanotus* "Malayan giant flying squirrel" (heart blood)
Sandosham, A. A.; Yap, L. F.; and Omar, I., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 3-7
Plasmodium booliati sp. nov.: Bukit Lagong Forest Reserve, near Kuala Lumpur, State of Selangor, Malaysia
- [*Petauristinae*] Himalayan flying squirrel (merocysts in spleen and lung)
Dasgupta, B.; and Pal, N. L., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 20 [Demonstration]
malaria parasites (? *Rayella* sp.)
- Petauroides* = *Schoinobates volans*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla ochi: Queensland
- Petaurus* sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla tristis: New South Wales
- Petaurus australis*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla tristis: Victoria
- Petaurus breviceps*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla tristis: New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria
Acanthopsylla pavidus: Queensland

- Petaurus norfolcensis*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla tristis: New South Wales;
Victoria
- Petrochelidon pyrrhonota*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Petrochelidon pyrrhonota*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Petrochelidon pyrrhonota* "cliff swallow"
Howell, F. G.; and Chapman, B. R., 1976,
Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), 275-280
Argas cooleyi
Ornithodoros concanensis
Dermanyssus hirundinis
D. triscutatus
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Proctophyllodes sp.
all from northwestern Texas
- Petrochelidon pyrrhonota* "cliff swallow"
Kayton, R. J.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J.
Helminth., v. 49 (2), 115-119
Concinnum minor sp. n. (gallbladder, bile
ducts): north of Rockport, Colorado,
U.S.A.
Brachylecithum marinholutzi: Colorado
Plagiorchis maculosus: Colorado
Stomylotrema gratiosus: Colorado
- Petrochelidon pyrrhonota* "cliff swallow"
Kayton, R. J.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J.
Helminth., v. 49 (2), 115-119
Hadjelia pyrrhonota sp. n. (proventriculus):
north of Rockport, Colorado, U.S.A.
Acuaria sp.: Colorado
Microtetrameres inermis: Colorado
Splendidofilaria sp.: Colorado
Diplotriaena sp.: Colorado
- Petrochelidon pyrrhonota* "cliff swallow"
Kayton, R. J.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J.
Helminth., v. 49 (2), 115-119
Mediorhynchus grandis
M. papillosus
both from Colorado
- Petrochelidon pyrrhonota* "cliff swallows" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976,
J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium polare: Colorado
- Petroica multicolor*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3),
189-199
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri: New Hebrides
- Petronia dentata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Ethiopia
- Petronia dentata* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977,
Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus ploceanus
P. hirsti
all from Cameroun
- Petronia pyrgita*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Petropedetes natator* (rectum)
Albaret, J. L., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (1),
51-57
Parasitocyphora xavierae sp.n.: Mont Nimba,
Liberia
- Peucedramus taeniatus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America
- Pferd. See [Equus caballus]
- Phacochoerus*
d'Huart, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan.
Africains, v. 87 (2), 421-424
Amblyomma paulopunctatum
Amblyomma pomposum
Amblyomma rhinocerotis
Amblyomma variegatum
Aponomma exornatum
Haemaphysalis leachii
Hyalomma truncatum
Ixodes nairobiensis
Ixodes procaviae
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Rhipicephalus capensis
Rhipicephalus complanatus
Rhipicephalus compositus
Rhipicephalus cuspidatus
Rhipicephalus dux
Rhipicephalus longus
Rhipicephalus masseyi
Rhipicephalus muelhensi
Rhipicephalus pravus
Rhipicephalus reichenowi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus senegalensis
Rhipicephalus simus
Rhipicephalus ziemanni
all from Africa
- [*Phacochoerus aethiopicus*] warthog
Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and Jenni, L., 1973,
Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2),
284-286 [Abstract]
Trypanosom[a] brucei subgroup: Serengeti

- Phacochoerus aethiopicus* "warthog"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus* "phacochere"
Rodhain, F., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (4), 473-475
Haematomyzus hopkinsi: Sud-Est de l'Ethiopie
- Phaenicophaeus curvirostris*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola palawanensis sp. n.
C. hardayali s. lat.
all from Brookes Point, Palawan, Philippine Islands
- Phaenicophaeus pyrrhocephalus*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola hardayali s. lat.: Ranau, North Borneo
- Phaenicophaeus tristis longicaudatus*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola hardayali s. str.: Phu Phak Khi Mt., Village Kok Sathon, District Dan Sai, Province Loei, Thailand
- Phaenopsectra* (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]
- Phaethon l. lepturus* "white tailed tropicbird"
Converse, J. D.; et al., 1975, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 1010-1018
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis: Seycelles, Indian Ocean
- Phaethon lepturus lepturus* "white-tailed tropicbird"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, *Ann. Entom. Soc. Am.*, v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Seychelles, Indian Ocean
- Phaethon rubricauda*
Maa, T. C., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: French Frigate Shoals; Green Island; Birnie Island; Phoenix Island
O. spinifera: Sand Island
- Phaethon rubricauda rothschildi*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 391-396
Austromenopon beckii
Saemundssonina hexagona
all from Eastern Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- Phalacrocorax africanus* (large intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 91 (3), 675-680
Paryphostomum lobulatum: Bouake, Ivory Coast
- Phalacrocorax africanus* (intestine)
Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, *Zoologica Africana*, v. 12 (1), 113-147
Ligula intestinalis: Low Veld Fisheries Research Station near Marble Hall, Transvaal, South Africa
Paradilepis delachauxi: Marble Hall, Transvaal, South Africa; Kenya
- Phalacrocorax auritus* "Ohrenscharbe"
Raethel, H. S., 1977, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 90 (14), 280-282
Ligula intestinalis: Berlin Zoo
- Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus* "double-crested cormorant"
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 615-620
Andracantha gravida comb. n.: Florida
- Phalacrocorax bougainvillei* "Guanoscharbe"
Raethel, H. S., 1977, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 90 (14), 280-282
Ligula intestinalis: Berlin Zoo
- Phalacrocorax carbo novaehollandiae* "black cormorant"
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 11 (5), 513-524
Argas robertsi: New South Wales, Australia
- Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis* "great or Chinese cormorant" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Pharyphostomum radiatum
Petasiger exaeretus
all from Sun Moon Lake, Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan
- Phalacrocorax filamentosus* "Temminck's cormorant"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, *Med. Biol.*, v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia
- Phalacrocorax olivaceus* (syn. *Carbo brasiliensis*) (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 178-183
Pholeter anterouterus sp. n.
Neodiplostomum obesum
all from Laguna de Los Patos, Venezuela
- Phalacrocorax olivaceus* (intestine)
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, *Riv. Parasitol.*, Roma, v. 33 (4), 245-276
Cyathocotyle neotropicalis n. sp.: Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela
- Phalacrocorax pelagicus* "beringov baklan"
Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 97-104
Contracecum spiculigerum
Desmidocercella skrjabini
all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands

- Phalacrocorax pelagicus* "beringov baklan" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Corynosoma phalacrocoracis: Chukotsk
- Phalacrocorax pelagicus* "pelagic cormorant" (small intestine)
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia
- Phalacrocorax pelagicus* "pelagic cormorant" (small and large intestine)
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 615-620
Andracantha phalacrocoracis comb. n.: Shikoku Islands, Japan; St. Lawrence Island, Nunivak Island, Alaska
- Phalacrocorax pygmaeus* "malyi baklan" (bursa of Fabricius, cloaca)
Borgarenko, L. F., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (10), 63-66
Capillaria phalacrocoraxi sp. nov.: Tigrovaia Balka zapovednik, Piandzhskii region, Tadzhikistan
- Phalacrocorax urile* "red-faced cormorant" (small intestine)
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia
- Phalacrocorax ussuriensis* "ussuriiskii baklan" (small intestine)
Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
Contracecum spiculigerum
Anisakis sp. (esophagus)
Desmidocercella skrjabini
all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands
- Phalanger gymnotis* "gray phalanger" (small intestine)
Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 147-157
Trichosuroelaps strandmanni n. sp.: Wau Creek, Morobe Dist., New Guinea (NE)
- Phalanger vestitus* "silky phalanger" (small intestine)
Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 147-157
Trichosuroelaps septoria n. sp.: N of Mt. Giluwe, Tambul, New Guinea (NE); Mt. Giluwe, New Guinea (SE)
- Phalangium opilio* "opilio" (cavite generale)
Gabrion, C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 229-230
Pseudhymenolepis redonica: jardins de la Faculte des Sciences de Montpellier
- Phalaropus fulicarius* "ploskonosyi plavunchik" (small intestine)
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1970, Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 201-209
Wardium amphitricha (Rud., 1819) comb. n.: lower River Lena
- Phalaropus fulicarius* "ploskonosyi plavunchik" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Arhythmorhynchus comptus
A. sachalinensis
all from Chukotsk
- Phalaropus lobatus* "kruglonosyi plavunchik" (small intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis secessivus
- Phalaropus lobatus* "kruglonosyi plavunchik" (small intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Plagiorchis fuji: lower Yenisei
P. notabilis: Keta lake
P. ovoidalis: lower Yenisei
Cotylurus cornutus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Notocotylus linearis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Phalaropus lobatus* "kruglonosyi plavunchik" (small intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Echinocotyle tenuis
Fuhrmanolepis decacantha
all from lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Phalaropus lobatus* "kruglonosyi plavunchik" (small intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Capillariidae gen. sp.: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Phalaropus lobatus* "kruglonosyi plavunchik" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus trochus
Arhythmorhynchus comptus
Corynosoma strumosum
all from Chukotsk
- Phalaropus lobatus* "kruglonosyi plavunchik" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus: Siberia
- Phalaropus lobatus* "kruglonosogo plavunchika" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Phalacrocorax*. See *Phalacrocorax*.
- Phanerodon furcatus* "white perch" (small intestine)
Hanan, D. A., 1976, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sci., v. 75 (1), 22-28
Holobomolochus embiotocae n. sp.
Bomolochus cuneatus
all from Anaheim Bay and Huntington Harbor, California

- Phascogale sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla pavidus: Queensland
- Phascogale minima
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Leptopsylla segnis: Tasmania
- Phascogale penicillata
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga gallinacea: Western Australia
- Phascogale swainsonii
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla rainbowi: Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
Coronapsylla jarvisi: Victoria
- Phascogale tapoatafa
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanopsylla thomasi: Victoria
- Phascolomys sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Lycopsylla nova: Tasmania
- Phascolomys mitchelli
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Lycopsylla nova: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales
- Phascolomys ursinus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Lycopsylla nova: Tasmania
- Phascolosorex sp.
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5),
915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Morobe Dist., Papua
New Guinea
- Phasianus colchicus "ring-necked pheasant"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1),
110-111
Lagopoeus colchicus: Kenosha Co., Wisconsin
- Phasianus colchicus "pheasant"
Bejsovec, J., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4),
535
Eimeria phasiani
E. colchici
Isospora sp.
all from Central Bohemia
- Phasianus colchicus "Korean pheasant" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal
Sc., v. 43 (10), 944-947
Isospora koreani: Delhi Zoo
- Phasianus colchicus "ring-necked pheasant" (exper.)
Blanckespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.,
v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Phasianus colchicus "ring-necked pheasants" (feces)
Fisher, J. W.; and Wacha, R. S., 1976, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 226-227
Eimeria phasiani
E. duodenalis
E. pacifica
E. tetartoomia
Isospora sp. (resembling I. lacazei)
all from private game farm, Jasper County,
Iowa
- Phasianus colchicus "pheasant"
Marconcini, A.; and Macchioni, G., 1975, Ann.
Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 27, 1974, 101-112
Goniodes colchicus
Gonicotes chrysocephalus
Lipeurus maculosus
Lagopoeus colchicus
Menacanthus pallidulus
all from Tuscany
- Phasianus colchicus
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull.
Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Amyrsidea hexapilosus: Iran
- [Phasianus colchicus] fazan (nat. and exper.)
Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint.
Lab., v. 16, 5-11
Raillietina carneostrobilata: Bulgaria
- [Phasianus colchicus] fazancheta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest.
Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- [Phasianus colchicus] fazancheta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest.
Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Phasianus colchicus formosanum (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E.,
1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Phasianus colchicus lorenzi "kavkazskikh fazanov"
Utebaeva, M. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975,
Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol.
(6), 27-32
Eimeria phasiani
E. duodenalis
E. megalostomata
E. pacifica
all from Kazakhstan

- Phasianus colchicus mongolicus "semirechenskikh fazanov"
 Utebaeva, M. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 27-32
 Eimeria phasiani
 E. duodenalis
 E. megalostomata
 E. pacifica
 all from Kazakhstan
- Phasianus versicolor "Japanese green pheasant" (feces)
 Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
 Isospora koreani: Delhi Zoo
- Phasidus niger
 Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
 Amyrsidea plumiferae n. sp.: French Cameroons
- Pheasant, domestic
 Anwar, M.; Eslami, A. H.; and Rak, H., 1972, Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 27 (4), 63-71
 checklist of internal parasites: Iran
 (Capillaria bursata; Heterakis gallinarum)
- Pheasant (first half of jejunum)
 Vasilev, I. D., 1967, Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 20 (8), 855-858 [For Author reference see Supplement 18, Part 1]
 Raillietina carneostrobilata n. sp.: Bulgaria
- Pheidologeton sp.
 Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 273-276
 Raillietina echinobothrida: Trivandrum area, Kerala
- Phenacobius mirabilis
 Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
 Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Pheretima communissima
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
 Mimophrya communissima
 Maupasella cylindri
 M. pheretimae
- Pheretima hawayana
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
 Maupasella vacuolata
 M. nova
- Pheretima herpeiensis
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
 Mimophrya ovata
- Pheretima peguana "earthworm" (seminal vesicles)
 Sathananthan, A. H., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 233-243
 Zeylanocystis burti: Colombo, Sri Lanka
- Pheretima posthuma
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
 Maupasella nova
- Pheretima rodericensis
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
 Maupasella vacuolata
- Pheretima yamada
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
 Dicontophrya rara
- Pherusa capulata (free in lumen of intestine)
 Levine, N. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 10-12
 Lecudina pherusae sp. n.
 Lecudina zimmeri sp. n.
 all from Big Fisherman's Cove, Santa Catalina Island, California
- Pheucticus ludovicianus (nasal cavity)
 Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
 Ptilonyssus ludovicianus: Soledad, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba
- Pheucticus ludovicianus
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
 Leucocytozoon
 Haemoproteus
 Trypanosoma
 all from North America
- Pheucticus melanocephalus
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
 Leucocytozoon
 Haemoproteus
 Trypanosoma
 all from North America
- Pheucticus melanocephalus
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
 Microfilaria: North America
- Pheucticus melanocephalus "black-headed grosbeak"
 Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
 Ptilonyssus sairae: Texas
- Pheucticus melanocephalus "black-headed grosbeak"
 Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 466-469
 Boydaia pheucticola sp. n.: near Fort Davis, Jeff Davis County, Texas
- Phialucium multitentaculata
 Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
 hemiurid: Madras Coast

- Philander opossum
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes lasallei
Ixodes luciae
Ixodes venezuelensis
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Philander opossum fuscogriseus "four-eyed opossums" (lungs)
Brenes, R. R.; Zeledon, R.; and Rojas, G., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 164
Paragonimus sp., "kellicottimiyazakii" group: Costa Rica
- Philodryas nattereri
de Biasi, P.; et al., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 85-101
Trypanosoma philodriasi
- Philodryas olfersi "snake"
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 358-362
Caryospora brasiliensis (epithelial cells of small intestine)
Isospora decipiens sp. n. (feces, small intestine, subepithelial connective tissue of villi)
all from Barcarena, Para State, north Brazil
- Philohela minor
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium: North America
- Philohela minor "American woodcock" (liver)
McGhee, R. B.; and Pursglove, S. R., jr., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 159-160
Gregarinidea [sp.], close similarity to Monocystis sp.: Canaan Valley, Tucker County, West Virginia
- Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis taimyrensis nov. sp. (intestine): r. Peliatka and oz. Keta
A. secessivus
- Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
E. sinorchis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Plagiorchis nanus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
P. nyrocae: lower Yenisei
P. obtusus: lower Yenisei
P. ovoidalis: lower Yenisei
Parorchis gedoelsti: Keta lake
Taniaisia fedtchenkoi: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Cyclocoelum brasilianum: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Cotylurus cornutus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Notocotylus linearis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Schistocephalus pungitii: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Aploparaksis taimyrensis: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
Echinocotyle brachycephala: lower Yenisei
Echinocotyle sp.: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
Sacciuterina paradoxa: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Anomotaenia microphallos: Keta lake
A. microrhyncha: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Euculeus trilobus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Stellocaronema skrjabini: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Syngamus palustris: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
Cosmocephalus sp., larva: Keta lake
Porrocaecum heteroura: lower Yenisei
Tetrameres dubia: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Echinocotyle brachycephala: Sultan-Bent settlement, central Asia
- Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Filicollis anatis (small intestine)
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. trochus (large & small intestine)
all from Siberia
- Philomachus pugnax "ruff" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
Plasmodium circumflexum: Kenya
- Philomachus pugnax
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Poland; USSR
- Philomachus pugnax
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Stellocaronema fausti: Israel
- Philomycus (Meghimatum) bilineatus
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa
- Philonthus laevicollis (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Ancyrophora philonthi sp. nov.: Bialowieza Poland

- Philydor pyrrhodes* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 326-338
 Boydaia laticoxa philydori nov. subspec.:
 APEG Forest (Station A), IPEAN, Belem, Bresil
- Phlebotomus*
Grove, S. S.; and Ledger, J. A., 1975, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 69 (5-6), 523-524
 Leishmania [sp.]: South West Africa
- Phlebotomus ariasi* (fat of abdomen, thorax)
Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al., 1976, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 70 (1), 22 [Demonstration]
 gregarine, schizont: Gard, southern France
- Phlebotomus ariasi*
Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al., 1976, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 70 (1), 22 [Demonstration]
 Mastophorus muris, encapsulated third stage larva
 Rictularia proni, larva
 all from Gard, southern France
- Phlebotomus duboscqi* "sandflies" (mid-gut and hind-gut)
Ashford, R. W., 1974, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 11 (5), 605-616
 epimastigote flagellates: Ethiopia
- Phlebotomus duboscqi* (estomac)
Dedet, J. P.; Derouin, F.; and Cornet, M., 1978, *Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc.*, Paris, v. 286, s. D, Sc. Nat. (3), 301-302
 Leishmania [sp.]: Senegal
- Phlebotomus longipes* "sandflies"
Ashford, R. W., 1974, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 11 (5), 605-616
 gregarines: Ethiopia
- Phlebotomus longipes* "sandfly"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (4), 568-601
 Leishmania aethiopica: Ethiopia
- Phlebotomus longipes*
Bray, R. S.; Ashford, R. W.; and Bray, M. A., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (3), 345-348
 Leishmania aethiopica n. sp.: highlands of Ethiopia and/or Mt. Elgon, Kenya
- Phlebotomus orientalis* "sandflies"
Ashford, R. W., 1974, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 11 (5), 605-616
 hymenolepid cysticeroid: Ethiopia
- Phlebotomus orientalis* "sandflies" (terminal abdominal region, hemocoel, mouthparts)
Ashford, R. W., 1974, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 11 (5), 605-616
 Nematod[a sp.]: Ethiopia
- Phlebotomus papatasi* "sandfly"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1977, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 71 (3), 265-271
 flagellate parasites: Bir Ayyad, Libya
- Phlebotomus pedifer* "sandfly"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (4), 568-601
 Leishmania aethiopica: Ethiopia
- Phlebotomus pedifer*
Bray, R. S.; Ashford, R. W.; and Bray, M. A., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (3), 345-348
 Leishmania aethiopica n. sp.: highlands of Ethiopia and/or Mt. Elgon, Kenya
- Phlebotomus vexator occidentis* (gut)
Chaniotis, B. N.; and Anderson, J. R., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), 273-292
 Trypanosomatidae [sp.]: northern California
- Phlyctimantis leonardi* (rectum)
Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., [1970], *Biol. Gabon.*, v. 5 (4), 1969, 283-288
 Diplodiscus subclavatus: Makokou, Gabon
- Phoca vitulina* "common seal"
Bonner, W. N., 1972, *Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev.*, v. 10, 461-507
 Cryptocotyle lingua (gut)
 Pseudamphistoma truncatum (liver)
 Echinostoma acanthoides (gut)
 all from European waters
- Phoca vitulina* "common seal"
Bonner, W. N., 1972, *Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev.*, v. 10, 461-507
 Contraecaecum osculatum (stomach)
 Terranova decipiens (stomach)
 Phocascaris phocae (stomach)
 Parafilaroides gymnuris (lung)
 Otostrongylus circumlitus (lung)
 Skrjabinaria spirocauda (heart)
 S. heteromorpha (heart)
 Halocercus gymnuris (lung)
 Diectophyme renale (kidney)
 Microfilaria [sp.] (blood)
 all from European waters
- Phoca vitulina* "common seal" (gut)
Bonner, W. N., 1972, *Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev.*, v. 10, 461-507
 Corynosoma strumosum
 C. semerme
 all from European waters
- Phoca vitulina* "common seal"
Bonner, W. N., 1972, *Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev.*, v. 10, 461-507
 Diphyllobothrium sp. (stomach)
 D. cordatum (gut)
 D. elegans (gut)
 D. polycalceolum (gut)
 D. schistochilus (gut)
 all from European waters
- Phoca vitulina* "common seal"
Bonner, W. N., 1972, *Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev.*, v. 10, 461-507
 Halarachne halichoeri (nose)
 Echinophthirus horridus (skin)
 all from European waters

- Phoca vitulina* "harbor seals" (exper.) (stomach)
McClelland, G., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.,
v. 95 (2), 265 [Abstract]
 Terranova decipiens
- Phoca vitulina* "harbor seal" (heart)
Machida, M., 1977, Bull. National Sc. Mus.,
Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 3 (2), 67-71
 Dipetalonema spirocauda: Odaito, Hokkaido,
 Japan
- Phoca vitulina*
Pearson, J. C.; and Courtney, C. H., 1977,
Parasitology, v. 74 (3), 255-271
 Phocitrema fusiforme: St. Lawrence Island,
 Alaska
- Phoca vitulina largha* "largha"
Murav'eva, S. I.; and Popov, V. N., 1976,
Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1247-1250
 Anophryocephalus skrjabini: Okhotsk and
 Bering seas
- Phoca vitulina richardii* "harbor seal"
Van Pelt, R. W.; and Dieterich, R. A., 1973,
J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), 258-261
 Toxoplasma gondii in *Phoca vitulina richardii*
 (liver), complicating generalized
 staphylococcal infection, clinical course with
 fatal outcome, pathologic findings: cap-
 tured at Cold Bay, Alaska, held in captivity
 until death 21 days later
- Phocaena*. See *Phocoena*.
- Phocoena phocoena* "harbor porpoise"
Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, Canad.
J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 713-735
 Pseudalius inflexus: Bay of Fundy, Canada;
 North Sea off Netherlands
 Stenurus minor: Bay of Fundy, Canada; off
 Newfoundland, Canada; North Sea off Nether-
 lands
 Torynurus convolutus: Bay of Fundy, Canada;
 Vancouver Is., British Columbia, Canada;
 North Sea off Netherlands; NE Atlantic
 Halocercus invaginatus: Bay of Fundy, Cana-
 da; Vancouver Is., British Columbia, Cana-
 da
 Halocercus taurica: Bay of Fundy, Canada;
 Vancouver Is., British Columbia, Canada
- Phocoena phocoena* "harbor porpoise"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am.
Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
 Campula oblonga: insular Newfoundland and
 its adjacent waters
- Phocoena phocoena* "harbor porpoise"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am.
Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
 Halocercus inflexocaudatus
 Irukanema dalli
 Pseudostenurus sp.
 Halocercus sp.
 Contraeaecum sp.
 all from insular Newfoundland and its
 adjacent waters
- Phocaena phocaena* "porpoise"
van Thiel, P. H., 1976, Trop. and Geogr. Med.,
v. 28 (2), 75-85
 Anisakis simplex (=marina): Montrose Bay,
 eastern Scotland
- Phocoenoides dalli*
Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, Canad.
J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 713-735
 Torynurus dalli: off Long Beach, California
- Phocoenoides dalli dalli*
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull.
South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
 Phyllobothrium delphini: southern Cali-
 fornia
- Phodhomala fausti*
Kabilov, T., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (2),
69-70
 Oochoristica truncata: Uzbekistan
- Phodhomala fausti*
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov,
N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
 Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley,
 Uzbekistan
- Phoenicopterus chilensis* "Chilean flamingo"
(feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo
Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
 Eimeria sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Phoenicopterus chilensis* "Chilean flamingo"
Fox, J. G.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis.,
v. 10 (1), 66-69
 Streptocara incognita in *Phoenicopterus*
 chilensis causing severe debilitative con-
 dition and eventual death, gross and histo-
 pathological findings: San Francisco Zool-
 ogical Gardens
- Phoenicopterus ruber* "Flamant rose" (fosses
nasales pres des narines)
Fain, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 313-325
 Phoenicopteriella mirabilis nov. spec.:
 fraichement importe d'Afrique du Nord et
 mort a Anvers
- Phoenicopterus ruber* "greater flamingo" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo
Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
 Eimeria sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Phoeniculus purpureus*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1),
71-102
 Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal
- Phoeniculus purpureus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977,
Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
 Sternostoma sinense: Cameroun
- Phoenicurus ochruros* "gorikhvostka-
chernushka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-
davs. SSR (9), 208-214
 Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast,
 Ukrainian SSR

- Phoenicurus phoenicurus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus "redstart"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Phormia regina (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chrononema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.
- Phormia regina "black blow fly"
Maddox, J. V., 1973, Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (2), 99-104
Octosporea muscaedomesticae
- Phoxinus eos
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus chrosomi sp. n.
D. eos sp. n.
all from Saugeen River, Durham
- Phoxinus eos (skin)
Mayes, M. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 805-809
Gyrodactylus eos sp. n.: Nebraska (Bone Creek, 3.2 km south, 0.8 km west of Ainsworth, Brown Co.; Holt Creek, 3.2 km north, 0.8 km west of Springview, Keya Paha Co.)
- Phoxinus neogaeus (skin)
Mayes, M. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 805-809
Gyrodactylus nebraskensis sp. n.: Nebraska (unnamed creek, 0.8 km northwest of Callaway, Custer Co.)
- Phoxinus phoxinus "minnows"
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum phoxini (brain): Perthshire; Dunbartonshire
D. gasterostei (exper.)
Diplostomum sp. (lens) (exper.)
- Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Myxobolus spp.: Loch Leven, Scotland
- Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Gyrodactylus spp.
Diplostomum phoxini
all from Loch Leven: Scotland
- Ph[oxinus] phoxinus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus borealis (gills)
Gyrodactylus aphyae (fins)
G. macronychus (fins)
G. pannonicus (fins)
Diplozoon sp. 2 (gills)
Allocreadium i. isosporum (intestine)
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Ph[oxinus] phoxinus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Caryophyllaeides fennica: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Ph[oxinus] phoxinus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Phoxinus phoxinus "vairon"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Neodactylogyrus borealis
N. phoxini
all from sud-est de la France
- Phoxinus phoxinus "minnows" (brain)
Sweeting, R., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 233-242
Diplostomum phoxini
- Phragmatopoma californica (free in lumen of posterior intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 8-9
Selenidium fauchaldi sp. n.: intertidal zone of Pacific Ocean on Santa Catalina Island, California
- Phryganea grandis "caddis-flies"
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Kulundinskaia steppe
- Phrynobatrachus sp. (rectum)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Gorgoderina sphincterostoma sp. n.: Reserve forestiere de Kosonguere, Terr. Beni, Zaire
- Phrynobatrachus accraensis (tube digestif) (nat. and exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo
- Phrynobatrachus alleni
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Polystoma ragnari (vessie urinaire): Yapo, Bolo (Cote d'Ivoire)
Halipegus phrynobatrachi (estomac): Bolo (Cote d'Ivoire)
Haplometroides eburnense (duodenum): Cote d'Ivoire
- Phrynobatrachus auritus (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun
- Phrynobatrachus batesi (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun
- Phrynobatrachus liberiensis (duodenum)
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Haplometroides eburnense: Cote d'Ivoire

- Phrynobatrachus plicatus* (duodenum)
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Haplometroides eburnense: Cote d'Ivoire
- Phrynobatrachus steindachneri* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun
- Phrynocephalus helioscopus* "takyrnaia kruglogolovka" (stomach mucous membrane) (exper.)
Annaev, Dzh.; and Mushkambarova, M. G., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 81-87
Abbreviata turkomanica
- Phrynocephalus mystaceus* "ushastaia kruglogolovka" (mucous membrane of esophagus and stomach) (exper.)
Annaev, Dzh.; and Mushkambarova, M. G., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 81-87
Abbreviata turkomanica
- Phrynohyas venulosa*
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Cytamoeba [sp.]: Venezuela
- Phycis blennioides* (ciegos piloricos)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Maillard, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), 617-624
Lepidapedon guevarai n. sp.: Motril, Espana
- Phyllastrephus fischeri* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus sp.: Kenya
- Phyllastrephus fischeri placidus* "Fischer's greenbul" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
Trypanosoma everetti: Kenya
- Phyllastrephus strepitans*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Phyllodactylus siamensis* "gecko"
Nadchatram, M.; and Kethley, J., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 581-587
Herpetacarus cadigani n. sp.: Nakhon Ratchasima, Sakaerat, Thailand
- Phylloderma stenops*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Eudusbabekia phyllodermae sp. n.: British Guiana
- Phylloderma stenops*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Dentocarpus phyllodermae sp. n.: Forest Reserve, near Bartica, Guyane Anglaise
- Phyllogramma regani*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.
Tubulovesicula lindbergi (stomach)
all from Tema, Ghana
- Phyllolais pulchella*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Phyllolais pulchella*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Phyllomedusa tarsius* (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Phyllorhynchus decurtatus* "spotted leaf-nosed snake"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico
H. fovea n. sp.: San Diego Co., California; Riverside Co., California
- Phylloscopus collybita*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Phylloscopus collybita* "mosquitero comun" (pulmon)
Guevara-Benitez, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 273-281
Cytodites amandavae: Granada (Espana)
- Phylloscopus collybita* "mosquitero comun" (fosas nasales)
Guevara-Benitez, D.; Lopez-Roman, R.; and Ubeda-Ontiveros, J. M., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 161-170
Sternostoma christinae n. sp.: Granada, Espana
- [*Phylloscopus griseolus*] *indiiskaia penochka* (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus sp.: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia
- Phylloscopus sibilatrix*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Phylloscopus sibilatrix* "penochka-treshchotka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus hirundinis
Dasypsyllus gallinulae
all from Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

- Phylloscopus trochilus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Phylloscopus trochilus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus [sp.] or Plasmodium [sp.]:
Kenya
- Phylloscopus trochilus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Phylloscopus trochilus* "willow warbler"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
D[asyptyllus] g. gallinulae: Isle of Man
- Phylloscopus trochilus* "willow warbler"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Phyllostomus discolor*
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Pseudoalabidocarpus secus new species: T.F. Amazonas, 108 km SE Esmeralda, Rio Mavaca, Venezuela
- Phyllostomus elongatus*
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Lawrenceocarpus phyllostomus new species: T.F. Amazonas, Tamatama, Rio Orinoco, Venezuela
Pseudoalabidocarpus secus new species: T.F. Amazonas, 108 km SE Esmeralda, Rio Mavaca, Venezuela
- Phyllostomus hastatus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros azteci
Ornithodoros hasei
all from Venezuela
- Phyllostomus hastatus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Strebla consocius: Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Phyllotis boliviensis* (intestin)
Diaw, O. T., [1977], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (405), 1976, Zool. (282), 1065-1089
Stilestrongylus moreli n. sp.: Rio Lepture, Bolivie
- Phyllotreta striolata*
Eley, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula species, possibly H. phyllotretae:
North Carolina
- Phyllotreta zimmermanni*
Eley, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula species, possibly H. phyllotretae:
North Carolina
- Physa*
Underwood, H. T.; and Dronen, N. O., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 122
Haematoloechus coloradensis
- Physa acuta*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- Physa acuta* (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Physa anatina*
Malek, E. A., 1977, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 19 (3-4), 131-136
Echinoparyphium flexum: southeastern Louisiana
- Physa fontinalis*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- Physa gyrina* (feces)
Kingston, N.; and Taylor, P. C., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 227-229
Naegleria sp.: Bear Lake, Wyoming
- Physa gyrina* (exper.)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (1), 48-54
Cyclocoelum mutabile
- Physa heterostropha* "snails"
Fried, B.; and Butler, M. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 831-834
Cotylurus sp.: Warren County, New Jersey
- Physa virgata* "snail" (nat. and exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 657-660
Haematoloechus coloradensis: southern New Mexico
- Physeter catodon* "sperm whale" (blubber)
Kagei, N.; and Senuma, J., 1976, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 25 (3), 177-181
Phyllbothrium delphini: captured at Sanriku-oki (coast of Hokkaido)
- Pica caudata* (body cavity)
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Pseudoprocta decorata: Poland

- Pica nuttalli*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Pica nuttalli*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Pica pica* "pie" (ureteres)
Ahmad, A. S.; and Gabrion, C., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (1), 17-24
Tanaisia zarudnyi: campus de la Faculte des Sciences de Montpellier
- Pica pica* "magpie"
Bakke, T. A., 1973, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 21 (4), 299-303
Syngamus trachea: Oslo, Norway
- [*Pica pica*] black-billed magpie
Capelle, K. J.; and Whitworth, T. L., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 525-526
Carnus hemapterus: Cache County, Utah; Franklin County, Idaho
- Pica pica* "magpie" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus sp.: Great Britain
- Pica pica* "pies"
Gabrion, C., 1975, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 47 (4), 249-262
Anomotaenia constricta: Montpellier
- Pica pica* "pies" (intestin moyen)
Gabrion, C., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (2), 117-130
Hymenolepis stylosa: region de Montpellier
- Pica pica*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Pica pica*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Pica pica*
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.*, v. 68 (6), 588-591
Philoaterus picae: Iran
- Pica pica* "magpie"
Saikku, P., 1974, *Med. Biol.*, v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Pica pica* "soroka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- [*Pica pica*] soroka
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk* (4), 86-89
Leucocytozoon berestneffi
Haemoproteus picae
Plasmodium cathemerium
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Pica pica pica*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philoaterus picae: Polen
- Pica pica fennorum*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philoaterus picae: Finland
- Picoides arcticus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Picoides m. mahrattensis*
Nandi, N. C., 1976, *Indian J. Animal Health*, v. 15 (2), 137-138
Haemoproteus borgesii
H. velans
Plasmodium relictum
all from Godavari River Basin, Maharashtra
- Picoides tridactylus* "trekhpalnyi diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Mesalgoides picimajoris
Pteronyssus brevipes
P. monoplax
P. picoides
Proctophyllodes motacillae
Gabucinia delibata
all from Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Picoides tridactylus*
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Picus canus* "woodpeckers"
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus borgesii: India
H. velans: Thailand
- Picus canus* "sedoi diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Analges picicola: Moldavian SSR
Pteronyssus dubinini: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

- Picus canus*
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR
- Picus chlorolophus* "woodpeckers"
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus velans: Chiengmai, Thailand
- Picus chlorolophus*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Picicola roberti sp. n., s. str.: Khlong Khlung, Kamphaeng Phet Province, Thailand
- Picus erythrogygius* "woodpeckers" (blood)
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus bennetti sp. n.: central Thailand
- Picus erythrogygius*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Picicola roberti sp. n., s. lat.: Chaiyaphum and Kamphaeng Phet Provinces, Thailand
- Picus flavinucha* "woodpeckers"
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus velans: Chiengmai, Thailand
H. bennetti sp. n. (erythrocytes): Sukua, Darjeeling W.B., India
- Picus viridis* "zelenyi diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Mesalgoides picimajoris
Pteronyssus dubinini
P. gracilis
all from Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Picus viridis*
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Picus vittatus* "woodpeckers" (blood)
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus borgesii: Rantan Panjang, Malaysia
- Pieris rapae crucivora* (exper.)
Watanabe, H., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 321-328
Nosema sp.
- [Pigs, wild] Wildschwein (skeletal muscles)
Bergmann, V.; and Kinder, E., 1976, Monatsch. Vet.-Med., v. 31 (20), 785-788
Sarcosporidia [sp.]
- [Pig, wild] dikogo kabana
Strel'chik, V. A.; Shnaidmiller, A. P.; and Gapon, N. M., 1976, Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (26), 123-128
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Primorskii krai
- [Pig, wild] dikogo kabana
Strel'chik, V. A.; Shnaidmiller, A. P.; and Gapon, N. M., 1976, Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (26), 123-128
Physocephalus sexualatus
Ancylostoma duodenale
Uncinaria stenocephala
Bourgelatia diducta
Trichocephalus suis
Trichinella spiralis
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudendotectus
M. salmi
Setaria bernardi
all from Primorskii krai
- Pigeon, domestic
Anwar, M.; Eslami, A. H.; and Rak, H., 1972, Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 27 (4), 61-73
checklist of external and internal parasites: Iran
(Argas reflexus; Pseudolynchia canariensis; Columbicola columbae; Goniocotes bidentatus; Trichomonas gallinae; Colpocephalum turbinatum; Raillietina magninumida; Ascaridia columbae)
- [Pigeons] domashnikh golubei
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Kharchenko, V. I., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), 84-85
Bonomiella columbae: Veliko-Novoselkovsk region, Donetsk oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Pigeon, domestic (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Echinostoma revolutum: Taiwan
- Pigeons (exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiatorchis elegans
- [Pigeons] Brieftauben
Gothe, R.; and Imhoff, N., 1975, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (22), 431-436
Columbicola columbae columbae
Campanulotes didentatus compar
Megninia columbae
Ischnocera spp.
Dermanysus gallinae
Falculifer rostratus
Argas reflexus
all from Germany
- Pigeons, domestic (exper.)
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 532-539
Argas robertsi: Taiwan; Thailand; Indonesia, Australia; and Sri Lanka

- Pigeons
 Hunt, S.; and O'Grady, J., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), 390 [Letter]
Eimeria labbeana: outer suburb of Sydney
- Pigeon, domestic (exper.)
 Jourdane, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 99, 3. s., 5-10
Pseudocephalotrema baeri sp. n.
- [Pigeon] golub (exper.) (small intestine)
 Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus
- Pigeon
 Krehmer, E., 1970, Vet. Med. Rev. (1), 27-33
Echinoparyphium paraulum in racing pigeons, Yomesan (tablets) administered in dose rates of 50 mg, 100 mg, 300 mg, 400 mg, 600 mg, and 1200 mg/kg bodyweight, no effect at 50 and 100 mg, 300 - 600 mg had varying effectiveness, 100% effectiveness with 1200 mg dose: Nuremberg, Germany
- [Pigeon, domestic] domashnikh golubei
 Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 214-226
Bonomiella columbae: Moldavian SSR
Neocolpocephalum turbinatum: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
Hohorstiella gigantea lata: Moldavian SSR
Campanulotes compar: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
Columbicola columbae: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Pigeons (exper.)
 Misiura, M., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 131-135
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
- Pigeons (duodenum) (exper.)
 Nath, D., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 952-954
Centrocestus formosanus
- [Pigeon] gulubi (exper.)
 Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
- [Pigeon] domashnii golub
 Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus columbae: north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Piglets. See [Sus scrofa]
- Pigs. See [Sus scrofa]
- Pigs, miniature. See [Sus scrofa]
- Pike (intestines)
 Perevozchenko, I. I.; and Davydov, O. N., 1974, Hydrobiol. J., v. 10 (6), 72-75
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Kiev Reservoir
- Pila ampullacea*
 Palmieri, J. R.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 275-277
echinostome cercariae
xiphidiocercariae cercaria
 all from Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore
- Pila globosa* "apple snail"
 Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 175-177
Diplodiscus mehrai: Chinhhat Lake, 7 miles from city of Lucknow, India
 D. anjaneyului n. sp. (intestine): Guntur (Andhra Pradesh)
- Pila scutata*
 Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
 trematode larvae: Kuala Pilah, West Malaysia
- Pila scutata*
 Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 384-389
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Tuaran, Sabah
- Pila scutata* (nat. and exper.)
 Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 27-35
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: ricefields of Peninsular Malaysia
- Pila scutata*
 Margono, S. S.; and Ilahude, H. D., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 236-240
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Jakarta and its vicinity
- Pilumnus sayi*
 Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
 Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Pimelia angulata* "beetle" (intestine)
 Ali, M.; Wahab, A.; and El-Kifel, A. H., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 177-201
Alaimus primitivus: Abu-Rawash, Cairo, Egypt
- Pimelia subglobosa* "zhukov" (body cavity)
 Ivashkin, V. M.; and Shmytova, G. I., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 62-63
Mediorhynchus papillosus: Chernomorsk region, Krymsk oblast
- Pimelia sulcata* (exper.) (hemocoel)
 Euzet, L.; and Gabrion, C., 1976, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 283, s. D (4), 367-370
Anomotaenia constricta

- Pimelia sulcata* "beetle" (exper.)
Gabrion, C., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 249-262
Anomotaenia constricta
- Pimelia sulcata* (hemocoele) (exper.)
Gabrion, C.; and Gabrion, J., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), 161-177
Anomotaenia constricta
- Pimelodus grosskopfi* (gills)
Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 129-134
Urocleidoides lebedevi sp. n.: Rio Cauca, Juanchito, Valle, Cali, and Rio Frio near Tulua, Valle, Colombia
- Pimelometopon pulchrum* "California sheephead"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 407-408
Phyllodistomum scrippsi sp. n. (urinary bladder)
Neobenedenia girellae (skin)
all from kelp beds off La Jolla, California
- Pimephales notatus*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Allocreadium lobatum
Plagioporus cooperi (intestine)
P. serotinus (gall bladder)
P. sinitsini (gall bladder)
all from Kentucky
- Pimephales notatus*
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus bifurcatus
D. bychowskyi
all from Conestogo River, Waterloo
- Pimephales notatus*
Hinson, G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 69 (2), 176-187
Crassiphiala bulboglossa: Embarras River, Champaign Co., Illinois
- Pimephales notatus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Lower Tallapoosa River
- Pimephales notatus* (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria iroquoiana: Ontario
- Pimephales promelas* (intestine)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Plagioporus cooperi: Kentucky
- Pimephales promelas*
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus bifurcatus
D. bychowskyi
all from Laurel Creek, Waterloo
- Pimephales promelas* "fathead minnows" (exper.)
Khalifa, K. A.; and Post, G., 1976, Progr. Fish Cult., v. 38 (2), 110-113
Lernaea cyprinacea
- Pimephales promelas* (gills)
Mayes, M. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 805-809
Dactylogyrus pectenatus sp. n.: Nebraska (unnamed creek, 0.8 km northwest of Callaway, Custer Co.; Cub Creek, 8.8 km south of Plymouth, Jefferson Co.; North Loup River, Almeria, Loup Co.; unnamed creek, Peru, Nemaha Co.; Indian Creek, 3.2 km west of Red Cloud, Webster Co.)
- Pimephales promelas* "fathead minnows" (ovary)
Nagel, M. L.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 160-162
Pleistophora ovariae: Arkansas
- Pimephales promelas* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Nebraska
- Pimephales vigilax*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River
E. magaceros: Lower Alabama River
- Pimephales vigilax*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana
- Pinctada imbricata*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Pinicola enucleator*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuilii
all from Newfoundland
- Pinicola enucleator*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Pinna carnea*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

- Pionites melanocephala pallida*
Faccini, J. L. H.; Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T.,
1976, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 36 (3), 701-707
Eurydiscalges opistoproctus sp. n.: Colombia
- Pionopsitta haematotis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976,
J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia
- Pionopsitta pulchra* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976,
J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia
- Pipilo erythrophthalmus* "rufous-sided towhee"
(liver, gall bladder)
Denton, J. F.; and Krissinger, W. A., 1975,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1),
38-42
Lyperosomum byrdi sp. n.: Lake Placid,
Highlands Co., Florida; Augusta, Georgia
- Pipilo erythrophthalmus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Pipilo erythrophthalmus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Pipilo erythrophthalmus*] towhee, rufous-sided
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973,
J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Pipilo fuscus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Pipilo fuscus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Pipilo fuscus* "brown towhee"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med.
Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Texas
- Pipistrellus* sp.
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6),
556-569
Basilisa monocula: Selangor
- Pipistrellus abramus* "house bat"
Uchikawa, K.; and Kumada, N., 1977, Eisei
Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4),
423-429
Steatonyssus longispinosus: Japan (Kita-ku
and Moriyama-ku, Nagoya City; Gifu City;
Koshigaya City; Nagasaki City)
- Pipistrellus hesperus*
Cain, G. D.; and Studier, E. H., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 113-114
Plagiorchis micracanthos: Nevada
- Pipistrellus hesperus* (body cavity)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1),
59-65
Seuratium cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife
Management Area, Brewster County, Texas
- Pipistrellus hesperus* "western pipistrelle"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A.,
1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Steatonyssus emarginatus
Ornithodoros rossi
Cimex pilosellus
Basilisa rondanii
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas
- Pipistrellus hesperus maximus*
Dooley, T. J.; Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris,
A. G., 1976, J. Mamm., v. 57 (1), 189-191
Ornithodoros yumatensis
Steatonyssus emarginatus
S. occidentalis
Whartonia carpenteri
Loomisia sp. near univari
Cimex pilosellus
all from southwestern United States
- Pipistrellus kuhli*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Physocephalus sexalatus larvae: Moldavia
- Pipistrellus mimus*
Sharma, B. D.; and Sharma, T., 1975, Indian
J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 161
Ischnopsyllus octactenus: Kashmir, India
- Pipistrellus nanus*
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G.,
1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Allintoschius [sic] *dunni* n. sp.: Maboke,
Republique Centrafricaine
- Pipistrellus nathusii*
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G.,
1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus sp.: Col de Jaman, Vaud,
Suisse
- Pipistrellus nathusii*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i
Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Physocephalus sexalatus larvae: Moldavia

- Pipistrellus nathusii*
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Parabascus semisquamosus
all from Suisse
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i. Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 110-115
Steatonyssus spinosus: Moldavia
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus* "pipistrelle bat"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
Ischnopsyllus octactenus: Isle of Man
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus*
Sharma, B. D.; and Sharma, T., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 161
Ischnopsyllus octactenus: Kashmir, India
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus alatus (small intestine)
Physocephalus sexualatus larvae
Ascarops strongylina larvae
all from Moldavia
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Lecithodendrium linstowi: Moldavia
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Molinostrongylus vespertilionis: Moldavia
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus*
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Ischnopsyllus octactenus: Sopron and environments, west Hungary
- Pipistrellus ridleyi*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Penicillidia godivae: Singapore
- Pipistrellus savii* "swift bat" (mucosa of the ventral turbinate in the nasal cavity)
Ah, H. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 722-724
Notoedres coreanus sp. n.: small abandoned mining cave on a mountain 3 miles NE Mojin-dong, Sungdongku, Seoul, Korea
- Pipistrellus subflavus*
Reisen, W. K.; Kennedy, M. L.; and Reisen, N. T., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 628-635
Macronyssus crosbyi
M. unidens
all from Harmon County, southwestern Oklahoma
- Pipistrellus subflavus* (cecum)
Wheat, B. E., 1975, J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 46 (3-4), 97 [Abstract]
Eimeria sp.: Clarke County, Alabama
- Pipistrellus subflavus* "eastern pipistrelle" (cecal contents)
Wheat, B. E., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 920-922
Eimeria macyi sp. n.: Lion's Den Cave, Clarke County, Alabama
- Pipistrellus tasmaniensis*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Porribius bathyllus: New South Wales
P. caminae: Tasmania
- Pipra fasciicauda* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia tyrannis: APEG Forest (Varzea), Belem, Bresil
- Pipra iris* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia tyrannis: Mosqueiro Ferry, Benevides, Para, Bresil
- Pipra pipra* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia tyrannis: APEG Forest (Station A), Belem, Bresil
- Piranga ludoviciana*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Piranga ludoviciana*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Piranga olivacea*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Piranga rubra rubra* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Neonyssus pirangae: Havana, Cuba
- Piranga rubra*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

- Piranga rubra
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Piranga rubra "summer tanager"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Texas
- Pisces
Braun, F., 1975, Fisch u. Umwelt (1), 135-138
water circulation systems and purification of contaminated fresh water in relation to problems of parasites in intense fish culture, review
- Pisces
Braun, F., 1975, Fisch u. Umwelt (1), 147-150
parasites of fish, importance of intermediate hosts and vectors, control, review
- [Pisces] freshwater fish
Chubb, J. C., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 119-144
parasite fauna of British freshwater fish, relationship between parasite, host, and environment, lake and flowing water species of parasites compared
- [Pisces] fish
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 257-272
Hamatopeduncularia arii: Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)
- [Pisces] fish, unidentified
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 3-23
Osphybothrus parapercis: Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)
- [Pisces] fish
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 201-221
Dawesia andamanensis n. sp. (gills)
Allodiscoctyla diacanthi
all from Port Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)
- [Pisces] fishes
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 601-621
Opisthorchis viverrini: Nong Wai irrigation area, Khon Kaen, Thailand
- [Pisces] fish
Hewitt, G. C.; and Hine, P. M., 1972, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 6 (1-2), 69-114
checklist of 356 species of parasites of fish from New Zealand
- [Pisces] ribi
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 16, 81-85
zoogeographic analysis of helminth fauna of fresh water fish in Bulgaria
- Pisces
Ollenschlaeger, B., 1975, Fisch u. Umwelt (1), 35-44
blood parasites of economically important fishes, species, importance, recommendations for therapy, review
- [Pisces] aquarium fish
Richards, R., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 101 (9), 166-167
aquarium fish parasites, recommended treatment
- [Pisces] poisson
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Anilocra laticauda: ile St-Vincent
A. longicauda: Poulo Condor (Cochinchine)
A. frontalis: Tanger
A. physodes: Rade de Sfax; Melita
Nerocila latiuscula (nageoires ventrales): Guyane francaise, embouchure de l'Approuague
N. armata (nageoires): Guyane francaise
- [Pisces] poissons
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 977-993
Cymothoa plebeia (langue): Kotonou, Dahomey
C. eremita (bouche): cotes d'Arabie, golfe Persique
C. borbonica (cavite branchiale): Djibouti
- [Pisces] fish
Von Essen, S. G., 1976, Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., 27
Spinitectus [sp.]: Nebraska lakes
- Piscicola funduli "leech"
Nigrelli, R. F.; Pokorny, K. S.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 43A
[Abstract]
Trypanoplasma sp. nov.: Long Island Sound
- Pisidium casertanum
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Desmophrya contorta
- Pisidium casertanum
Richard, J.; and Lambert, A., 1976, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 101 (2), 231-240
Macrolecithus papilliger: Bonnevaux (Lozere)
- Pisterotarsa gigantea
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Cysticercoide sp. II: Tadzhih SSR
- Pisterotarsa gigantea
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhih SSR

- Pisterotarsa gigantea zoubkoffi* "zhuki bol'shoi peschanoi chernotelki"
 Annaev, Dzh.; and Mushkambarova, M. G., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 81-87
 Abbreviata turkomanica: Central Karakum (Ak-Molla)
- Pisterotarsa gigantea* subsp. *zoubkoffi*
 Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
 Streptopharagus kutassi
 Hadjelia truncata
 Microtetrameres corax
 Abbreviata sp.
 Agamospirura sp. 1
 Agamospirura sp. 2
 Agamospirura sp. 5
 Agamospirura sp. 6
 Agamospirura sp. 8
 Physaloptera sp. 2
 Sicarius dipterum
 all from Turkmenia
- Pisterotarsa gigantea* subsp. *zoubkoffi*
 Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
 Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Turkmenia
- Pisterotarsa kessleri*
 Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
 Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhih SSR
 Paracuarua sp., larvae: Tadzhih SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
- Pisterotarsa kessleri*
 Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
 cysticeroid: Turkmenia
- Pisterotarsa kessleri*
 Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
 Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Turkmenia
- Pisterotarsa kiritschenkoi*
 Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
 Gongylonema problematicum
 Vigisospirura potekhini
 Paracuarua sp., larvae
 Agamospirura sp. IV
 all from Tadzhih SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
- Pitangus sulphuratus* "great kiskadee" (nasal passages)
 Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 43-58
 Tinaminyssus chiarellii: Catemco, Veracruz, Mexico
- Pitangus sulfuratus* "great kiskadee" (small intestine)
 Rutledge, T. A.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Tikasingh, E. S., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 313-315
 Episthmium everardi sp. n.: Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, W.I.
- Pithecia pithecia*
 Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
 Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Pitta angolensis angolensis*
 Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
 Pitticola angolensis sp. n.: Congo
- Pitta brachyura*
 Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
 Pitticola malaya sp. n.: R. Panjang, Malaya
- Pitta grantina usheri* [sic]
 Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
 Pitticola usherae sp. n.: North Borneo
- Pitta guajana guajana*
 Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
 Pitticola meinertzhageni sp. n.: Java
- Pitta guajana affinis*
 Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
 Pitticola meinertzhageni sp. n.: Java
- Pitta maxima* (skin)
 Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
 Pitticola quadripustulosus [n. comb.] s. str.: Halmahera Is., Indonesia; New Guinea
- Pitta oatesi oatesi*
 Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
 Pitticola magnus sp. n.: Dan Sai, Kok Sathon, Phu Lonlo Mt., Loei Province, Thailand
- Pitta phayrei*
 Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
 Pitticola emersoni sp. n.: Thali, Ban Muang Khai, Loei Province, Thailand
- Pitta sordida* (skin)
 Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
 Pitticola quadripustulosus [n. comb.] s. lat.
- Pitta steerei* (skin)
 Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
 Pitticola quadripustulosus [n. comb.] s. lat.: Philippine Islands

- Pitta versicolor* (skin)
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Pitticola australis sp. n.: N. Australia
- Pituophis melanoleucus* "gopher snake" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Hepatozoon sp.: central California
- Pituophis melanoleucus* "gopher snake"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Sierra Co., New Mexico
- Pituophis melanoleucus* "bull snakes"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 46A [Abstract]
isosporean oocysts: North America
- Pitymys duodecimcostatus*
Beaucournu, J. C.; Gilot, B.; and Vericad, J. R., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 127-134
Ctenophthalmus sp. (? *apertus meylani*): Sierra Nevada, Granada, Espana
- Pitymys duodecimcostatus* (small intestine)
Tenora, F.; and Meszaros, F., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 159-161
Heligmosomum costellatum: Burguete, western Pyrenees, Spain
- Pitymys mariae* (body cavity)
Tenora, F.; and Meszaros, F., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 159-161
Taenia crassiceps, larva: Reinosa, Spain
- Pitymys pinetorum* "pine vole"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Stenoponia americana: Alabama
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtis: Alabama
- Pitymys savii*
Tenora, F.; and Meszaros, F., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 159-161
Anoplocephalidae sp. (small intestine): NW Spain
Hydatigera taeniaeformis, larva (liver): Vitoria, Spain
- Pitymys sikkimensis*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
all from Nepal
- Pitymys sikkimensis*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Palaeopsylla tauberi
P. helenae
Neopsylla s. secura
Xenodaeria telios
Rhadinopsylla dahurica vicinoides n. ssp.: Dhorpatan, Nepal
Stenischia rhadinopsylloides n. sp.: Ringmo, Phoksumdo lake, Nepal
Paradoxopsyllus oribatus
Callopsylla tenuihamus atallahi [n. rank]
Neopsylla secura separata n. ssp.: Dhorpatan, Nepal
all from Nepal
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Deunff, J., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 831-835
Ctenophthalmus baeticus arvernus: France
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. congener
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
P. silvatica
Malaraeus penicilliger
M. arvicolae
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Palaeopsylla soricis
all from Gory Sowie
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
Hoplopleura edentula
H. acanthopus
all from Gory Sowie
- Pitymys subterraneus* (lungs, right half of heart)
Meszaros, F., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 163-176
Angiostrongylus dujardini: Hungary
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Skuratowicz, W.; Bartkowska, K.; and Mitev, D., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (12), 741-746
Ctenophthalmus (*Ctenophthalmus*) *capriciosus bychowskyi*: Rhodope Mts., Studenec near Smoljan, Bulgaria
Amphipsylla sibirica: Lakatnik, 60 km north of Sofia, Bulgaria
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus
C. assimilis assimilis
C. bisoctodentatus bisoctodentatus
C. solutus solutus
Peromyscopsylla fallax
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Malaraeus arvicolae
Megabothris turbidus
all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary

- Placobdella ornata* (gastric and intestinal ceca)
Paterson, W. B.; and Desser, S. S., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 294-301
Haemogregarina balli sp. n.: Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada
- Placobdella parasitica* (gastric and intestinal ceca)
Paterson, W. B.; and Desser, S. S., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 294-301
Haemogregarina balli sp. n.: Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada
- Plagiodontia hylaeum*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Plagiodontochirus nudus sp. n.: San Domingo
- Plagioscion auratus* (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1974], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), 1973, Zool. (101), 789-794
Diplectanum cayennensis n. sp.: Cayenne (Guyane)
- Plagusia* sp. (buccal cavity)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Pseudochondracanthus sp.: Trivandrum, South India
- Plaice, European. See [*Pleuronectes platessa*]
- Plangiopsis* sp. (paroi intestinale)
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gigaductus africanus n. sp.: Station d'Ecologie tropicale de Lamto situee entre N'Douci et Toumodi, a 200 km environ au nord d'Abidjan, Cote d'Ivoire
- Planorbarius corneus*
Stadnichenko, A. P., 1977, Hidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 13 (1), 117-124
Notocotylus seineti
- Planorbarius metidjensis* "snail" (nat. and exper.)
Ramajo Martin, V., 1972, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 207-242
Schistosoma bovis: Salamanca province, Spain
- [Planorbidae] planorbid snails (exper.)
Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, D., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 123-139
Echinostoma lahorensis n. sp.
- [Planorbidae] planorbid snail
Campbell, N. J.; and Jackson, C. A. W., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (1), 29-31
Sphaeridiotrema globulus: north-west of Sydney, New South Wales
- Planorbis intermixtus* (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Planorbis planorbis*
Arystanov, E., 1970, Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 210-218
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Cercaria helvetica XXI Dubois, 1929
Cercaria echinostoma sp. II
Cyclocoelum sp.
Strigea falconis
Cotylurus sp. I Ginetz., 1959
Neodiplostomum sp.
Bilharziella polonica
Cercaria aralica I sp. n.
Notocotylus sp. I (Cercaria ephemera Nitzsch) all from Amu Darya delta
- Planorbis planorbis* (exper.)
Kranenburg, W., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), 316-320
Paramphistomum cervi
- Planorbis planorbis* (exper.)
Kranenburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 215-216
Paramphistomum [sp.]
- Planorbis planorbis*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- Planorbis planorbis* (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Platalea alba*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola smithersi: Bechuanaland (now Botswana)
- Platalea leucorodia* "spoon-bill" (proventriculus)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 315-327
Microtetrameres platales sp. n.: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Platalea leucorodia* "kolpitsa"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Paradilepis urceus: Moldavia
- Platax orbicularis* (gills)
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 3-23
Benedenia orbicularicola (also orbicularicola) n. sp.
B. plataxicola n. sp.
all from Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)
- Platibis flavipes*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola harrisoni sp. n.: Australia

- Platichthys flesus* "flounder"
Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Podocotyle atomon (intestine)
Hemiurus communis
all from Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)
- Platichthys flesus* "flounder"
Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Contraecaecum aduncum (intestine)
Cucullanus heterochrous (intestine)
Cucullanellus minutus
all from Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)
- Platichthys flesus* "flounder" (intestine)
Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Echinorhynchus gadi: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)
- Platichthys flesus* "flounder"
Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Lernaecocera branchialis: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)
- Platichthys flesus*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Podocotyle atomon: De Balg; Lange Dam; Molengat (Texel); IJsselmeer (Den Oever)
- Platichthys flesus*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: IJsselmeer
Bothriocephalus scorpii: De Balg; Den Helder
Proteocephalus tetrastomus (accidental infection): De Balg; IJsselmeer (Den Oever)
tetraphyllidean larvae: Den Oever
- Platycephalus arenarius*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Contraecaecum Type II: south-eastern Queensland
- Platycephalus indicus*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type I
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Platycercus adelaidae* "parakeet" (heart)
Walker, D.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1972, Vet. Rec., v. 91 (3), 70, 71, 72 [Letter]
Leucocytozoon or Akiba, unidentified sp.: Oxon., England
- Platycercus eximius ceciliae* "golden-mantled Rosella parakeet" (duodenum)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1973, Vet. Rec., v. 92 (10), 261 [Letter]
Ascaridia galli: bred in Holland and imported into the United Kingdom
- Platycleis tessellata*
Corbel, J. C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France
- Platycorynus* (Corynodes) peregrinus
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
Gregarina munieri: Lam Narai, Thailande
- Platynothrus peltifer* (exper.)
Caley, J., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 251-262
Moniezia expansa
- Platypus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia
- Platyrhinoidis triseriata* "thornback" (spiral valve)
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Prochristianella minima sp. n.: Alamitos Bay, Seal Beach, California
- Platyrhinoides triseriata* "thornback ray"
Specian, R. D.; Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 14-21
Proleptus acutus: Pacific waters off the southern California coast
- Platysaurus guttatus rhodesianus*
Jack, K. M., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 684-713
Zonurobia circularis circularis: Southern Rhodesia (Natoppas; Kondo-umtali; White Water, Umtali)
- Platysaurus intermedius purgivensis*
Jack, K. M., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 684-713
Zonurobia circularis circularis: Purgive River, Ngungo, Southern Rhodesia
Z. circularis capensis: Purgive River, Ngungo, Southern Rhodesia
- Platysaurus intermedius rhodesianus*
Jack, K. M., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 684-713
Zonurobia circularis circularis: Bembesi, Umsingwane, Southern Rhodesia
- Platysaurus intermedius rubrigrer*
Jack, K. M., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 684-713
Zonurobia circularis circularis: Lake McIlwaine, Macheke, Southern Rhodesia
- Platysaurus melanotus melanotus*
Jack, K. M., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 684-713
Ixodiderma inverta: Organpipes Pass, Natal
- Platysaurus torquatus*
Jack, K. M., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 684-713
Zonurobia circularis capensis
Z. circularis rhodesiensis n. ssp.
Ixodiderma inverta
I. torquatus n. sp.
all from Mtoko District, Southern Rhodesia

- Platysteira cyanea*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Platysteira cyanea* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Uganda
- Platyurus platyurus* "house gecko" (lungs)
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Lavoipierre, M., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 72-73
Raillietiella hemidactyli: Singapore
- Plautus alle* "little auk"
Bakke, T. A.; and Barus, V., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 185-189
Stegophorus stellaepolaris: Taelavag, Sotra, Hordaland
- Plecostomus commersonii*
Kritscher, E., 1976, Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien, v. 80, 443-449
Octospinifer variabilis comb. nov.: Sao Leopoldo (Rio Grande do Sul), Rio do Sinos
- Plecotus auritus*
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Seuratium mucronatum: Commugny, Vaud, Suisse
Litomosa filaria: grotte Chaudiere d'Enfer, Vaud, Suisse; Col de Jaman, Vaud, Suisse
- Plecotus auritus*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix plecotinus
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus
all from Moldavia
- Plecotus auritus*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 110-115
Steatonyssus spinosus: Moldavia
- Plecotus auritus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
all from Moldavia
- Plecotus auritus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis asperus
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
P. longiforme
Parabascus lepidotus
all from Moldavia
- Plecotus auritus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
Physocephalus sexualatus
Ascarops strongylina
Litomosa filaria
all from Moldavia
- Plecotus auritus*
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (stomach, duodenum, ileum, jejunum)
Prosthodendrium ascidia (jejunum, ileum)
P. chilostomum (stomach, duodenum, ileum, jejunum)
all from Poland
- Plecotus auritus* (ileum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland
- Plecotus auritus* (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Vampirolepis balsaci: Poland
- Plecotus austriacus*
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Litomosa filaria: Geneve, Suisse
- Plecotus austriacus* (body cavity)
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Litomosa filaria: Moldavia
- Plecotus townsendii*
Reisen, W. K.; Kennedy, M. L.; and Reisen, N. T., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 628-635
Trichobius corynorhini
Macronyssus crosbyi
M. unidens
Ornithodoros sp.
Albeckia senese
all from Harmon County, southwestern Oklahoma
- Plecotus townsendii* (body cavity)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 59-65
Seuratium cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas
- Plecotus townsendii* "western big-eared bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Macronyssus longisetosus
Nycteriglyphus n. sp.
Ornithodoros rossi
Basilisa corynorhini
Trichobius corynorhini
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas
- Plectrohynchus chrysotaenia*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type II: south-eastern Queensland

- Plectorhynchus pictus* (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F., 1977, *J. Fish Biol.*, v. 11 (1), 15-19
Gyrometra kunduchi n. sp.: the Indian Ocean, off the coast of Tanzania
- Plectorhynchus pictus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracecum sp. (Type E)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
Raphidascaaris sp.
all from South China Sea
- Plectorhynchus*. See *Plectorhynchus*.
- Plectrophenax nivalis* "punochka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 17, 245-259
Arhythmorhynchus sachalinensis: Chukotsk
- Plectrophenax nivalis* "punochka" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island
- Plectrophenax nivalis* "punochki" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Plectrophenax nivalis*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol'skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus hamatus: ?Helgoland; Finland
- Plectropomus maculatus*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (3), 227-232
Anisakis Type I
Terranova Type I
Terranova Type II
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Plectropterus gambiensis*
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, *J. Georgia Entom. Soc.*, v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua sp.: Cameroon; Rhodesia
- Plegadis falcinellus* "glossy ibis"
Brglez, J., 1975, *Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani*, v. 12 (2), 285-290
Patagifer bilobus: surroundings of Novo mesto, Republic of Slovenia
- Plegadis falcinellus* "karavaika"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, *Parazyty Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR* (7), 3-27
Oschmarinolepis microcephala: Moldavia
- Plethodon dorsalis* "salamander" (small intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973, *Tr. Illinois Acad. Sc.*, v. 66 (1-2), 23-29
Brachycoelium sp.: Equality Cave, southwest of Equality, Saline County, Illinois
- Plethodon dorsalis* "salamander"
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973, *Tr. Illinois Acad. Sc.*, v. 66 (1-2), 23-29
Cosmocercoides dukae (large intestine)
Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
all from Equality Cave, southwest of Equality, Saline County, Illinois
- Plethodon glutinosus* "salamander" (small intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973, *Tr. Illinois Acad. Sc.*, v. 66 (1-2), 23-29
Brachycoelium sp.: Equality Cave, southwest of Equality, Saline County, Illinois
- Pleurobrachia globosa*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Allocreadioid[ea sp.]
hemiurid
all from Madras Coast
- Pleurobrachia globosa*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Madras Coast
- Pleurobrachia globosa*
Reimer, L. W., 1976, *Ang. Parasitol.*, v. 17 (1), 33-43
Fellodistomatidae [sp.]
Lepocreadiidae [sp.]
Lecithocladium sp.
Aponurus sp.
all from Madras coast, Bay of Bengal
- Pleurocera canaliculatum*
Patton, S., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 101
Leuceruthrus micropteri (Cercaria stephanocauda): Davidson and Rutherford Counties, Tennessee
- Pleurogrammus azonus* "iuzhnyi odnoperiyi terpug"
Baeva, O. M., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 80-88
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (stomach, intestine, caecum)
Stephanostomum baccatum (intestine, caecum)
Neophasis oculata (intestine, caecum)
Podocotyle reflexa
Hexagrammia zhukovi (intestine, caecum)
Opecoelus sphaericus (intestine)
Allosthenopera pleurogrammi sp. nov. (intestine, caecum)
Derogenes varicus (gastro-intestinal tract)
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine, caecum)
all from Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan
- Pleurogrammus azonus* "iuzhnyi odnoperiyi terpug"
Baeva, O. M., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 80-88
Nybelinia surmenicola (body cavity, stomach wall, muscles)
Trypanorhynchidea gen. sp. (stomach, intestine)
Scolex pleuronectis (gastro-intestinal tract)
Phyllobothrium caudatum (intestine, caecum)
Pseudophyllidae gen. sp. (gastro-intestinal tract)
all from Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan

- Pleurogrammus azonus* "iuzhnyi odnoperiyi terpug"
Baeva, O. M., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 80-88
Anisakis sp. (body cavity, muscles)
Contraeaecum aduncum (intestine)
Terranova decipiens (musculature)
Ascarophis pacificus
all from Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan
- Pleurogrammus azonus* "iuzhnyi odnoperiyi terpug"
Baeva, O. M., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 80-88
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma strumosum (intestine)
Echinorhynchus hexagrammi (intestine)
Borbosoma caenoformae
all from Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan
- Pleurogrammus azonus*
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Allosthenopera pleurogrammi (small intestine)
Podocotyle reflexa (small intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Pleuronectes platessa* "plaice" (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Cottrell, B. J., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 35-47
Trypanosoma platessae: Looe Bay
- [*Pleuronectes platessa*] plaice (nat. and exper.) (rectum, posterior part of intestine)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund
- Pleuronectes platessa*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
tetracyllidean larvae: 't Horntje (Texel)
- Pleuronichthys cornutus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Contraeaecum sp. (Type A)
Contraeaecum sp. (Type E)
all from East China Sea
- Pleuronichthys decurrens*
Burrenson, E. M., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), 263-267
Austrobdella californiana n. sp.: Newport Beach, California
- Pleuronichthys verticalis*
Burrenson, E. M., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), 263-267
Austrobdella californiana n. sp.: Newport Beach, California
- Pleuroploca gigantea*
Coke, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Plocepasser mahali*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Ploceus aurantius* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Uganda
- Ploceus baglafecht*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium rouxi
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Ploceus baglafecht* "Reichenow's weaver"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Tanzania
- Ploceus baglafecht* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Kenya; Tanzania
Nuttallia sp.: Tanzania
Haemoproteus orizivora: Tanzania
- Ploceus capitalis*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal
- Ploceus capitalis* (cavite orbitaire)
Quentin, J. C.; Troncy, P. M.; and Barre, N., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 83-93
Aprocta cylindrica: Tchad
- Ploceus cucullatus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
P. vaughani
P. nucleophilum
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Ploceus cucullatus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Ploceus cucullatus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Uganda

- Ploceus cucullatus*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal
- Ploceus cucullatus* "village weavers"
Crewe, S. M., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (3), 449 [Abstract]
Plasmodium [sp.], resembling *P. circumflexum*: Nigeria
- Ploceus cucullatus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus ploceanus
Boydaia clavata
all from Cameroun
- Ploceus cucullatus* "black-headed weaver" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 148-153
Plasmodium relictum: Kariobangi, Nairobi
- Ploceus cucullatus* (cavite orbitaire)
Quentin, J. C.; Troncy, P. M.; and Barre, N., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (1), 83-93
Aprocta cylindrica: Tchad
- Ploceus galbula*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
P. nucleophilum
all from Ethiopia
- Ploceus intermedius*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium nucleophilum
all from Ethiopia
- Ploceus luteolus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Ploceus luteolus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Ploceus melanocephalus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Ploceus nigerrimus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Uganda
- Ploceus nigerrimus* "chestnut-and-black weavers"
Crewe, S. M., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (3), 449 [Abstract]
Plasmodium [sp.], resembling *P. circumflexum*: Nigeria
- Ploceus nigricollis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Ploceus nigricollis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Uganda
- Ploceus ocularis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium vaughani
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Ploceus ocularis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Ploceus ocularis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillarum: Kenya
- Ploceus ocularis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Ploceus ocularis* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium sp.: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Ploceus pelzelni* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Ploceus philippinus* "weaver bird"
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 47 (9), 558-561
Plasmodium vaughani: Orissa, India
- Ploceus reichenowi* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillarum
Haemoproteus fringillae
all from Kenya

- Ploceus rubiginosus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Ploceus spekei* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Kenya
- Ploceus superciliosus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium vaughani
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Ploceus taeniopterus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Ploceus taeniopterus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Ploceus velatus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium rouxi
Plasmodium sp.
all from Ethiopia
- Ploceus velatus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Ploceus vitellinus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus ploceanus
Boydaia clavata
all from Cameroun
- Ploceus weynsi* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-463
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Uganda
- Plodia interpunctella*
Maddox, J. V., 1973, Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (2), 99-104
Nosema plodiae
- Plotosus anguillarum* "striped cat fish eel" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
Prosogonarium plotosi n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Plusia peponis* (fat body)
Narayanan, K.; and Subramaniam, T. R., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (6), 223
Nosema sp.: Coimbatore, India
- Pluvialis apricaria* "zlotistaia rzhanka"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Wardium ochotensis sp. nov.: vicinity of Kamenskoye village, Penzhina region, Kamchatka oblast
- Pluvialis apricaria altifrons* "zlotistaia rzhanka"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Pluvialis apricaria altifrons* "zlotistaia rzhanka"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Monorcholepis dujardini: Keta lake
Fuhrmanolepis decacantha: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Sacciuterina paradoxa: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Sacciuterina sp.: lower Yenisei
Anomotaenia ericetorum: lower Yenisei
A. microphallos: Keta lake
A. microrhyncha: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
A. nymphaea: Keta lake
Liga brevis: lower Yenisei
- Pluvialis apricaria altifrons* "zlotistaia rzhanka"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Porrocaecum heteroura: lower Yenisei
Tetrameres dubia: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Pluvialis dominica*
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica pusilla: Palmyra Island
Olfersia aenescens: Central Pacific
- Pluvialis squatarola*
Grabner, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (3), 153-171
Trichocephaloidis beauporti n. sp.
Kowalewskiella cingulifera
Hymenolepis clandestina
all from Guadeloupe
- Pluvialis squatarola*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America
- Pneumatophorus japonicus japonicus*
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Kuhnna scombri (gill)
Lecithocladium excisum (stomach)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

- Pneumatophorus tapeinocephalus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 13 (4), 159-169
Raphidascaris sp.: sea near Nagasaki
- Podiceps auritus*
Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Tolkacheva, L. M., 1975, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 54 (4), 498-502
Tatria jubilaea: SSSR (southern Ural)
- Podiceps caspicus*
Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Tolkacheva, L. M., 1975, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 54 (4), 498-502
Tatria iunii: Pol'sha
- Podiceps cristatus* (small intestine)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1976, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol.*, v. 24 (9), 525-527
Ligula intestinalis: Milicz Reserve ponds (Stawy Milickie, Wroclaw district)
- Podiceps cristatus* (small intestine)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1976, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol.*, v. 24 (9), 529-532
Dubininolepis furcifera: Milicz Reserve ponds (Stawy Milickie, district Wroclaw)
- Podiceps cristatus* "great-crested grebe" (small intestine)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1976, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol.*, v. 24 (12), 757-758
Dioecoestus asper: Milicz Reserve Ponds (Stawy Milickie, Wroclaw district)
- Podiceps cristatus* (small intestine)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1977, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol.*, v. 25 (1), 49-54
Dubininolepis furcifera
Dioecoestus asper
Ligula intestinalis
all from Stawy Milickie bird reserve (Wroclaw Voivodship)
- Podiceps griseigena* "seroshchekaia poganka"
Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 97-104
Capillaria podicipitis (caecum, small intestine)
Contraecaecum nehli
Tetrameres gubanovi (proventriculus)
all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands
- Podiceps griseigena*
Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Tolkacheva, L. M., 1975, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 54 (4), 498-502
Tatria fimbriata: SSSR (Tadzhikistan)
- Podiceps nigricollis* "crnogrlnem ponirku"
Brglez, J., 1976, *Zborn. Biotehn. Fak. Univ. Ljubljana*, v. 13 (1), 93-98
Echinochasmus dietzevi: Slovenia
- Podiceps ruficollis* "little grebe"
Brglez, J., 1975, *Zborn. Biotehn. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani*, v. 12 (1), 157-164
Patagifer parvispinosus: Secovlje, Slovenia
- Podiceps ruficollis* "malem ponirku"
Brglez, J., 1976, *Zborn. Biotehn. Fak. Univ. Ljubljana*, v. 13 (1), 93-98
Echinochasmus dietzevi: Slovenia
- Podiceps ruficollis*
Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Tolkacheva, L. M., 1975, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 54 (4), 498-502
Schistotaenia rufi: Pol'sha
Tatria jubilaea: southern Ural
- Podiceps ruficollis* (large intestine)
Sulgostowska, T.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (1-19), 131-138
Schistotaenia rufi sp. n.: Ruda Sulowska, Wroclaw Palatinate
- Podiceps ruficollis poggei* "little Chinese grebe" (small intestine)
Ku, C. T.; et al., 1977, *Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica)*, v. 23 (1), 80-87
Petasiger soochowensis sp. nov.: Suzhou, China
P. tientsinensis sp. nov.: Tianjin, China
- [*Podilymbus podiceps*] pied-billed grebe (exper.)
Campbell, R. A., 1973, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 92 (2), 256-265
Cotylurus flabelliformis
- Podilymbus podiceps*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Podocnemis lewyana* "sideneck turtle" (stomach)
Brooks, D. R., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (3), 426-428
Neodeuteroberis pritchardae sp. n.: Quebrada Dona Juana, vic. La Dorada, Caldas, Colombia
- Podothecus sachi*
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, *Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo* (5), 1-9
Genarchopsis muelleri (stomach)
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (muscle)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Poecilia latipinna*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, *Bull.* (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Pascagoula River; Mobile Bay; Escambia River
- Poecilia reticulata* "guppy" (exper.)
Combes, C.; and Nassi, H., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (6), 501-503
Apatemon graciliformis
- Poecilia reticulata*
Dubois, G.; and Nassi, H., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (5), 507-510
Apatemon (Apatemon) graciliformis
- [*Poecilia reticulata*] guppy d'aquarium (exper.)
Vassiliades, G., 1972, *Bull. Inst. Fond. Africque Noire, s. A.*, v. 34 (3), 529-533
Quimperia lanceolata

- Poemys nigrifrons*
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 622-632
Radfordia dendromus nov. tax.: Kikuyu, Kenya
- Poepagus mutus "dikii iak"*
Breev, K. A.; and Baratov, Sh. B., 1970, Parazitologia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 241-249
Hypoderma lineatum sinense [new rank]: eastern Pamir
- Poephila gouldiae "Gouldamadine"*
Aeckerlein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (8), 432-433
Sternostoma tracheacolum
- Pogonias cromis "black drum" (intestine)*
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Cotylogaster dinosoides sp. n.: Marsh Point in Mississippi Sound, Ocean Spring, Mississippi
- Pogonias cromis*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus versicolor: Mobile Bay
- Pogonias cromis "black drum"*
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 780-789
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum
Pseudogrillotia pleistacantha
all from Mississippi Sound
- [*Pogonias cromis*] black drum
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi
- Pogonichthys macrolepidotus (intestine)*
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Metabronema salvelini: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Pogonichthys macrolepidotus*
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Lernaea cyprinacea: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Pogoniulus scolopaceus flavisquamatus (small intestine)*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 675-680
Brachylaïma attenuatum: La Maboque, Central African Republic
- Poicephalus gulielmi "perroquet vert d'Afrique occidentale"* (intestine)
Dollfus, R. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 659-684
Triuterina uteriloba n. sp.: Jardin zoologique de Temara (Maroc)
- Poicephalus robustus robustus "cape parrot"*
Robinson, P. T.; and Richter, A. G., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 23-26
Ascaridia hermaphrodita: [San Diego Zoo]
- Poissons. See [Pisces]
- Polecat (exper.)
Samir Yassin, M. A.; et al., 1975, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 81-88
Toxoplasma gondii
- Polinices duplicatus*
Coke, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly A. brevissime Linton, 1908)
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Poliioptila caerulea*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Poliioptila caerulea*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Pollachius virens*
Grainger, R. C., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), viii [Abstract]
Cryptocotyle lingua
- Pollachius virens "saithe" (gut)*
Lubieniecki, B., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (6), 431-439
Grillotia erinaceus: Firth of Clyde
- Pollachius virens "coalfish"*
Macdonald, S., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 113-118
Diclidophora denticulata: Fraserburgh
- Polychrus gutturosus*
Jelford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Haemococcidia: Panama
- Polychrus marmoratus (Linn)* (blood (erythrocytes, lymphocytes, monocytes), liver, spleen, lungs, small intestine)
Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Ward, R. D., 1976, Parasitology, v. 72 (3), 225-243
Schellackia landauae sp. n.: Capanema, Para State, north Brazil
- Polyclemus peruanus "coco" (intestino)*
Tantalean, M., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), 18-20
Diphyllobothriidae [sp.], plerocercoid larvae: ocean near Peruvian coast

- Polydon. See Polyodon.
- Polydora giardi
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Hovasseiella polydora
- Polygramma undecimlineata
Weiser, J.; and Hostounsky, Z., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (3), 459 [Abstract]
Nosema polygrammae
Plistophora fidelis
- Polynemus plebeius (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma,
v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus varicus: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Polynemus plebeius (opercle, buccal cavity)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus phipsoni: Trivandrum
- Polynemus sextarius (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma,
v. 35 (2), 87-98
Opisthodiplomonorchis elongatus n. gen.
n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Polynemus sheridani
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Polydon spathula
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, *Bull.* (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus elongatus: Lower Tallapoosa River
- Polydon spathula "paddlefish"
Lockard, L. L.; and Parsons, R. R., 1975, *Great Basin Nat.*, v. 35 (4), 425-426
Diclybothrium hamulatum: Yellowstone River near Intake, Montana
- Polydon spathula "paddlefish"
Lockard, L. L.; and Parsons, R. R., 1975, *Great Basin Nat.*, v. 35 (4), 425-426
Marsipometra hastata
M. parva
all from Yellowstone River near Intake Montana
- Polydon spathula "paddlefish"
Lockard, L. L.; and Parsons, R. R., 1975, *Great Basin Nat.*, v. 35 (4), 425-426
Camallanus oxycephalus
Contracaecum sp.
Nematod[a sp.] cysts (surface of stomach pyloric caecum, intestine)
all from Yellowstone River near Intake, Montana
- Polyodon spathula "paddlefish"
Lockard, L. L.; and Parsons, R. R., 1975, *Great Basin Nat.*, v. 35 (4), 425-426
Ergasilus elongatus: Yellowstone River near Intake, Montana
- Polyodon spathula "paddlefish" (eggs)
Suppes, V. C.; and Meyer, F. P., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 772-774
Polypodium sp.: Osage River
- Polyorchis penicillatus "planktonic hydromedusa" (manubrium and mesoglea)
Kruse, G. O. W., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (1), 65-67
Lepocreadium sp.: Raccoon Island, San Francisco Bay, and Bodega Bay, California
- Polyorchis penicillatus "hydromedusa" (mesoglea near the radial canals)
Lichtenfels, J. R., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (1), 115
Contracaecum sp.: San Francisco Bay
- Polypedilum (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]
- Polyphaga indica (gut)
Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, T., 1976, *Current Sc.*, Bangalore, v. 45 (5), 184-186
Monocercomonoides chakravartii: Maharashtra, India
- Polyphaga indica (hind gut)
Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, T., 1976, *Proc. Indian Acad. Sc.*, Sect. B, v. 84 (3), 109-115
Monocercomonoides polyphagae n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Polyprion americanus (branchies)
Lambert, M.; and Euzet, L., 1977, *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 3. s. (430), Zool. (300), 217-225
Allocotylophora polyprionum: Nouvelle-Amsterdam
- Polypterus endlicheri (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Polyonchobothrium polypteri: Bandama, Ivory Coast
- Polyptylis hemisphaerula "fresh water snail"
Suzuki, N.; et al., 1976, *Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi* (*J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.*), v. 25 (4), 604-613
Gigantobilharzia sturniae: Kagoshima Prefecture
- Polytelis anthopeplus "parakeet" (heart)
Walker, D.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1972, *Vet. Rec.*, v. 91 (3), 70, 71, 72 [Letter]
Leucocytozoon or *Akiba*, unidentified sp.: Glos., England

- Pomacanthus arcuatus*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Hapladena megatyphlon (small intestine)
Cleptodiscus reticulatus (small intestine)
Hexangitrema pomacanthi (small intestine and pyloric ceca)
Antorchis urna
Barisomum erubescens (small intestine and pyloric ceca)
Theletrum fustiforme (stomach)
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Pomacanthus arcuatus* (=P. aureus) "gray angel-fish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Antorchis urna
Barisomum erubescens (rectum)
Cleptodiscus reticulatus (rectum)
Hexangitrema pomacanthi (intestine, rectum)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Pomacanthus paru* (=P. arcuatus, in part) "French angelfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Antorchis urna: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Pomacea canaliculata* (tubo digestivo)
Gascon, A., 1975, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 3 (2), 111-125
Parasicuophora ampullariorum n. comb.
P. corderoi n. sp.
all from lago del Parque Rodo, ciudad de Montevideo
- Pomacea glauca*
Nasir, P., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), 169-180
Echinostoma donosoi
Cercaria cumanaensis
all from Venezuela
- Pomadasys argyreus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 87-98
Lasiotocus maculatus n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Pomadasys hasta* (intestine and hepatic caeca)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 87-98
Lasiotocus hastai n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Pomadasys jubelini* "burro" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Paracryptogonimus ghanensis: River Densu running into Sakumo lagoon, Tete ogbu near Oblogo, Ghana
- Pomadasys maculatus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 87-98
Lasiotocus maculatus n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Pomadasys olivaceum* (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (1), 33-36
Olivacreadium phyllorchis n. gen., n. sp.: Karachi coast
- Pomadasys olivaceum* (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 201-203
Pseudohypertrema karachiense n. gen., n. sp.: Karachi coast
- Pomadasys* (= *Pristipoma*) *suillus* (gills)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Palaeorchis senegalensis n. sp.: Goree, Senegal
- Pomatiopsis lapidaria* (exper.)
LoVerde, P. T.; and Yasuroka, K., 1972, Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), 14-15
Paragonimus ohirai
- Pomatiopsis lapidaria*
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus kelliocotti
- Potamoceros* [pro *Pomatoceros*] *triqueter*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Spirobuetschliella clignyi
- Pomatomus saltatrix* "bluefish" (gill cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
Lironeca ovalis: Delaware River Estuary
- Pomatomus saltatrix* "bluefish" (surface and lumen of bulbous arteriosus)
Meyers, T. R.; and Sawyer, T. K., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 269 [Abstract]
Henneguya sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey; Chesapeake Bay, Maryland
- Pomatomus saltatrix* "bluefish" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus)
Meyers, T. R.; Sawyer, T. K.; and MacLean, S. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 890-896
Henneguya sp. similar to H. sebasta: Atlantic Ocean near Montauk Point, Long Island, New York; Raritan Bay, New Jersey; Chesapeake Bay, Maryland
- Pomatomus saltatrix* "bluefish" (stomach)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Lecithochirium microstomum: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Pomatorhinus ruficollis musicus* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. cathemerium-relictum
all from Taiwan

- Pomatorhinus ruficollis musicus* "Formosan lesser scimitar babbler" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis
- Pomatoschistus microps* "gobies" (liver)
Higgins, J. C.; Wright, D. E.; and Matthews, R. A., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), 207-214
Bucephalus haimeanus: Tamar Estuary, Devon
- Pomatoschistus microps* (rectum)(nat. and exper.)
Maillard, C., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 327-333
Paratimonia gobii: etangs cotiers du Languedoc, environs de Montpellier
- Pomoxis annularis*
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sci., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Proterometra sp.: Kentucky
- Pomoxis annularis* (intestine)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Crepidostomum cooperi: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Pomoxis annularis*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Pomoxis annularis*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Contracaecum sp.
Camallanus oxycephalus
Spinitectus carolini
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Pomoxis annularis*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus tenax (gills)
Lernaea cyprinacea
Argulus longicaudatus (general body surface, opercular region)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Pomoxis annularis*
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Illinobdella moorei
Glochidia [sp.] (gills)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas
- Pomoxis annularis* "white crappie"
Harley, J. P., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sci., v. 38 (3-4), 136-138
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Posthodiplostomum minimum (liver, heart, kidney)
all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky
- Pomoxis annularis* "white crappie" (viscera)
Harley, J. P., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sci., v. 38 (3-4), 136-138
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky
- Pomoxis annularis* "white crappie"
Harley, J. P., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sci., v. 38 (3-4), 136-138
Camallanus oxycephalus (anus)
Contracaecum spiculigerum (stomach, intestine)
C. brachyurum (stomach, intestine)
all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky
- Pomoxis annularis* "white crappie" (intestine)
Harley, J. P., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sci., v. 38 (3-4), 136-138
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky
- Pomoxis annularis* "white crappie" (gills)
Harley, J. P., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sci., v. 38 (3-4), 136-138
Ergasilus arthrosis: Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky
- Pomoxis annularis*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus caeruleus: Leaf River; Upper Tombigbee River; Upper Alabama River; Lower Tallapoosa River
E. centrarchidarum: Lower Tallapoosa River
E. tenax: Upper Tombigbee River; Upper Alabama River
- Pomoxis annularis* "white crappie"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Posthodiplostomum minimum: southern California reservoirs
- Pomoxis annularis* "white crappie"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Proteocephalus sp.: southern California reservoirs
- Pomoxis annularis* "white crappie"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Contracaecum sp.: southern California reservoirs
- Pomoxis annularis* "white crappie"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Myzobdella moorei: southern California reservoirs
- Pomoxis annularis* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Nebraska

- Pomoxis nigromaculatus*
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975,
Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Contraecaecum brachyurum: Sacramento-San
Joaquin Delta, California
- Pomoxis nigromaculatus*
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull.
(445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Mobile-Tensaw River
E. caeruleus: Upper Tombigbee River; Black
Warrior River; Lower Tallapoosa River
E. centrarchidarum: Lower Tallapoosa River;
Upper Chattahoochee River
E. tenax: Mobile-Tensaw River; Lower Talla-
poosa River
- Pomoxis nigromaculatus* "black crappie"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Cleidodiscus vanaclevei
Lyrodiscus longibasis
all from North Carolina
- Pomoxis nigromaculatus* "black crappie"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller,
L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3),
196-206
Contraecaecum sp.: southern California res-
ervoirs
- Pomoxis nigromaculatus* "black crappie"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller,
L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3),
196-206
Myzobdella moorei: southern California res-
ervoirs
- Pomoxis nigromaculatus* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A.,
1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-
406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus: Nebraska
- [*Pongo pygmaeus*] orang-utan (stools)
Peters, W.; Garnham, P.C.C.; and Killick-
Kendrick, R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med.
and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 3 [Demonstration]
[Entamoeba] histolytica-like amoeba
Balantidium ? sp.
- Pontodrilus bermudensis*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Maupasella pontodrilii
- Pontoporia blainvillei*
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull.
South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: South America
- Pony. See [Equus caballus]
- Poocetes gramineus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Poocetes gramineus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Popillia japonica* "Japanese beetle"
Klein, M. G.; et al., 1976, Proc. Helminth.
Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 235-236
Psammomermis sp.: Brattleboro, Vermont;
Wallingford, Cheshire and New Haven,
Connecticut
- Porcinos. See [Sus scrofa]
- Porphyrio alleni*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Porphyryla martinica* "purple gallinule"
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B.,
jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2),
467-473
Notocotylus pacifer (ceca)
Athesmia heterolecithodes (liver)
Cyclocoelum mutabile (air sacs)
Leucochloridium problematicum (cloaca)
Tanaisia atra (kidneys)
immature echinostomes (small intestine)
Zonorchis petiolatus (liver)
all from Florida
- Porphyryla martinica* "purple gallinule" (small
intestine)
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B.,
jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2),
467-473
Diorchis sp.: Florida
- Porphyryla martinica* "purple gallinule"
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B.,
jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2),
467-473
Strongyloides sp. (small intestine)
Capillaria fulicae (ceca)
Hystrichis tricolor (proventriculus)
Tetrameres globosa (proventriculus)
Sciadiocara chabaudi (gizzard lining)
Hadjelia neglecta (proventriculus)
Amidostomum fulicae (gizzard lining)
Diptotriaena sp. (body cavity)
filarids, unidentified (body cavity)
all from Florida
- Porphyryla martinica* "purple gallinule" (small
intestine)
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B.,
jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2),
467-473
Polymorphus mathevossianae: Florida
- Portunus ordwayi*
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976,
J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synphrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina,
U. S. A.
- Portunus* (*Portunus*) *pelagicus* "swimming crab"
Phang, V. P. E., 1976, Malayan Nature J.,
v. 29 (2), 90-98
Thompsonia sp.: shores of Singapore

- Portunus sayi*
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976,
J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina,
U. S. A.
- Portunus spinicarpus*
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976,
J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina,
U. S. A.
- Porzana carolina "sora" (exper.)*
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.,
v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Porzana carolina "sora" (proventriculi)*
Ellis, C. J.; and Calderwood, G., 1977, Proc.
Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 84 (1), 30-31
Tetrameres sp.: Iowa
- Porzana parva "pogonysh malyi"*
Pavlov, A. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 104-127
helminth fauna of Ralliformes, annotated
list: Russia
Pseudanomotaenia pyriformis: Georgian SSR
- Porzana porzana "pogonysh"*
Pavlov, A. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 104-127
helminth fauna of Ralliformes, annotated
list: Russia
Aploparaksis crassirostris (intestine): Du-
naia delta
A. uliginosa: Dunaia delta
Diorchis ransomi: Georgian SSR
Pseudanomotaenia pyriformis: Georgian SSR
- Possum*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga ambulans inepta: Western
Australia
E. myrmecobii: Victoria
- Postharmostomum gallinum*
Colley, F. C.; Lim, H. K.; and Lie, K. J.,
1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub.
Health, v. 6 (1), 142-143
Nosema eurytremae
- Potamilus alatus*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey,
H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55,
159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma
- Potamilus purpuratus*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey,
H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55,
159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma
- Potamoceros*. See *Pomatoceros*.
- Potamochoerus*
d'Huart, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan.
Africains, v. 87 (2), 421-424
Amblyomma sp.
A. paulopunctatum
A. splendidum
A. tholloni
Haemaphysalis parmata
Ixodes muniensis
I. pseudorasus
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. bequaerti
R. capensis
R. complanatus
R. compositus
R. dux
R. kochi
R. longus
R. lunulatus
R. masseyi
R. muelhensi
R. pravus
R. reichenowi
R. senegalensis
R. simus
R. ziemanni
R. tricuspis
all from Africa
- Potamocypris almasyi subsp. caspica*
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Diorchis stefanskii
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
all from Warszawa Zoo
- Potamon dehaani*
Imai, J.; Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D.,
1976, Nittai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (1), 49-
58
Paragonimus miyazakii: Nomo Peninsula, Japan
- Potamon dehaani*
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found.
Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus miyazakii (blood vessel)
P. sadoensis (liver)
all from Japan
- Potamon rafflesi "crab" (carapace and gill cham-
bers)*
Rohde, K., 1966, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), 356
Temocephala semperi: Genting Simpah, Malaya
- Potamon smithianus*
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found.
Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus heterotremus (liver): Thailand
P. macrorchis (liver): Thailand
P. siamensis
P. bangkokensis (liver): Thailand
P. harinasutai (liver): Thailand
P. westermani
- Potamopyrgus antipodarum "hydrobiid snail" (ex-
per.)*
Bisset, S. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51
(4), 365-372
Notocotylus tadornae n.sp. (digestive gland)
N. gippyensis

- Potamothenax bedoti*
Milbrink, G., 1975, Rep. (54) Inst. Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden, 36-51
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Lake Malaren, Drottningholm, Sweden
- Potamothenax hammoniensis*
Milbrink, G., 1975, Rep. (54) Inst. Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden, 36-51
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Lake Malaren, Drottningholm, Sweden
- Potamothenax heuscheri*
Milbrink, G., 1975, Rep. (54) Inst. Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden, 36-51
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Lake Malaren, Drottningholm, Sweden
- Potamothenax vej dovskiyi*
Milbrink, G., 1975, Rep. (54) Inst. Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden, 36-51
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Lake Malaren, Drottningholm, Sweden
- Potamothenax magdalenae* "stingray"
Brooks, D. R.; and Thorson, T. B., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 943-947
Potamothenax nocestus magdalenensis sp. n. (anterior portion of spiral valve): Cienaga Rabon, vicinity of San Cristobal, Bolivar, Colombia
Rhinebothrium moralarai sp. n. (middle portion of spiral valve): Cienaga Rabon, vicinity of San Cristobal, Bolivar, Colombia; Cienaga Jobo, vicinity of San Cristobal, Bolivar, Colombia; Quebrada Dona Juana, vicinity of La Dorada, Caldas, Colombia
- Potorous apicalis* "potoroos" (small intestine)
Beveridge, I., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 129-136
Calostaurus mundayi sp. n.: Launceston and East Tamar, Tasmania
- Potorous tridactylus* "potoroo"
Doube, B. M.; and Heath, A. C. G., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 443-447
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Ixodes holocyclus (nat. and exper.)
I. tasmani
all from Queensland
- Potorous tridactylus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
P. zethi: Tasmania
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
Acedestia chera: Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
Acanthopsylla rothschildi nereis: Tasmania
- Potos flavus*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Trichodectes potus: Venezuela
- Potos flavus* "kinkajou" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci
- Poultry
Buriro, S. N.; and Akbar, S. S., 1978, Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 86 (1), 1-8
ectoparasites of poultry, incidence and occurrence: province of Sind, Pakistan (*Argas persicus*; *Menopon gallinae*; *Gonio-cotes gigas*; *Lipeurus caponis*; *L. laurensis tropicalis*; *Dermanyssus gallinae*)
- Poultry
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga gallinacea: Queensland
- Poultry
Enigk, K., 1972, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), 615-625
poultry parasites, control measures, review
- Poultry
Sharma, B. D., 1977, Indian Poultry Rev., v. 8 (19), 23-24
mites and ticks of poultry in India, life cycle, control measures
(*Argas persicus*; *Cnemidocoptes mutans*; *C. gallinae*; *Cytolichus nudus*; *Dermanyssus gallinae*; *Rivoltasia karamellakhieri*; *Ornithonyssus bursa*; *O. bacoti*)
- Praesens ogilbyi*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Anisakis Type I
Terranova Type I
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type IV
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Praomys* sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Ctenophthalmus eximius
Dinopsyllus apistus
Listropsylla dolosa
Leptopsylla aethiopica nakuruensis
Nosopsyllus incisus
all from Cherangani Hills, Kenya
- Praomys albipes* "rats"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Haemaphysalis leachi
Leptopsylla aethiopica nakuruensis
Ctenophthalmus n. sp. A
Ctenophthalmus n. sp. B
all from Kutaber area, Ethiopia
- Praomys albipes* (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
- Praomys arborarius* "now known as *Aethomys* (*Micaelamys*) *namaquensis*"
Kleynhans, K. P. N., 1969, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (2), 299-302
Hoplopleura aethomydis n. sp.: Zoutpansberg district, northern Transvaal

- Praomys jacksoni*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura inexpectans
Hoplopleura intermedia
all from Nigeria
- Praomys (Praomys) jacksoni*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Ctenophthalmus evidens convexus n. ssp.:
Cherangani Hills, Kenya
- Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis* (feces, large intestine, small intestine) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
Eimeria chinchillae
- Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis* (intestine)
De Vos, A. J.; and Dobson, Lynne D., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (4), 185-189
Eimeria mastomyis n. sp.
E. theileri n. sp.
all from near the Veterinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort, Pretoria district
- Praomys natalensis* (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 261-277
Plasmodium berghiei nigeriensis subsp. nov.
- Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis* (exper.)
Pringle, G., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), 205-224
Litomosoides carinii
- Praomys (Hylomyscus) stella*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Dinopsyllus apistus: Cherangani Hills, Kenya
- Praomys tullbergi*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Skrjabinotaenia occidentalis praomidis n. ssp.: Fetekro, Western Africa
- Praomys tullbergi*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Skrjabinotaenia occidentalis praomidis (canal pancreatique, intestin)
Raillietina baeri
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Praomys tullbergi*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura myomyis sp. nov.: Nigeria (Sapoba Forest Reserve, Midwestern Region; University of Lagos, Federal District)
- Praomys tullbergi*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps zulu
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Praomys tullbergi*
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinoloelaps) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
- Praomys tullbergi* (exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis
- Presbytis aygula* "langur monkey" (blood)
Garnham, P. C. C.; and Rajapaksa, N., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 2 [Demonstration]
Hepaticystis semnopithecii: Kota Belud, Sabah
- Presbytis cristata*
Mullin, S. W.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 548-551
Brugia sp.
Dirofilaria magnilarvatum
all from Malaysia
- Presbytis johnii* "Indian leaf monkey"
Das, S. K. Strauss, J. M.; and Chee, C. T., 1966, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), 323
Plasmodium inui-like infection producing presumably fatal illness in Indian leaf monkey (*Presbytis johnii*): National Zoo, Malaysia (natural habitat in Southern India)
- Presbytis melalophos*
Mullin, S. W.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 548-551
Brugia sp.: Malaysia
- Presbytis obscura*
Mullin, S. W.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 548-551
Brugia sp.
Dirofilaria magnilarvatum
all from Malaysia
- Priacanthus* sp.
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
all from South China Sea
- Priacanthus arenatus*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Opecoeloides belizensis sn. n. (small intestine): Long Cay, Caribbean Sea off Belize
Stephanostomum ditrematis: Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Priacanthus hamrur* (attached to operculum in branchial cavity)
Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N. B., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (3), 93-94 [Letter]
Lernaolophus sultanus: Indian waters
- Priacanthus hamrur* (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Caligus hamruri n. sp.: Trivandrum, South India

- Priacanthus tayenus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Priapichthys annectens* (exper.)
Vargas V., M., 1975, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 23 (1), 67-75
Subtriquetra subtriquetra
- Prinia subflava*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictuum
P. rouxi
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Priodontes maximus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma cajennense: Venezuela
- Prionace glauca*
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis: Catalina Channel, California
- Prionace glauca* "tubarao azul" (intestino (valvula espiral))
Rego, A. A.; and Mayer, M. T., 1976, Rev. Brazil. Biol., v. 36 (2), 321-328
Phyllobothrium prionacis
Platybothrium auriculatum
Anthobothrium [sp.]
all from Ilha de Fernando do Noronha, O. Atlantico, America do Sul
- Prionace glauca* "blue sharks"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Echthrogaleus coleoptratus: California
- Prionocera turcica*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
Gregarina spp.: north-east England
- Prionodon linsang* "civet cat" (stomach)
Lim, B. L., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 530-533
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Bukit Mandol Forest Reserve, Selangor, Kuala Lumpur
- Prionops plumata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Prionops plumata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Prionotus nudigula* (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Suriano, D. M., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (282), Zool. (192), 11-22
Orbocotyle marplatensis n. g., n. sp.: Mar del Plata
- Prionotus punctatus* (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Suriano, D. M., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (282), Zool. (192), 11-22
Orbocotyle marplatensis n. g., n. sp.: Mar del Plata
- Pristipoma macrophthalmum* (bouche)
Trilles, J.-P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 977-993
Cymothoa plebeia: Cameroun
- Pristipoma maculatum* (intestine)
Gupta, A. N.; and Sharma, P. N., [1974], An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 43 (1), 1972, 93-101
Alcicornis indicus sp. nov.: Ratnagiri, India
- Pristipomoides sieboldi*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracecum sp. (Type E)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
all from South China Sea
- Pristipomoides typus* (intestine)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikho-go Okeana (Skriabin), 36-37
Lepidapedon golphick sp. nov.: South China Sea
- Pristis pectinata* "smalltooth sawfish" (bile ducts)
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Multicalyx cristata: northern Gulf of Mexico
- Procambarus clarkii* "crayfish" (antennal gland)
Turner, H. M.; and Corkum, K. C., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 65-67
Allocorrigia filiformis sp. n.: Sorrento, Ascension Parish, Louisiana
- Procambarus spiculifer* (antennary gland)
Font, W. F.; and Corkum, K. C., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 421-424
Alloglossidium progeneticum n. comb.: Call' Creek, Watkinsville, Oconee County, Georgia
- Procavia capensis* "hyrax"
Grove, S. S.; and Ledger, J. A., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 523-524
Leishmania [sp.]: South West Africa
- Procavia capensis* "rock dassie"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

- Procavia habessinica* "rock hyrax"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Leishmania aethiopica: Ethiopia
- Procavia habessinica* "hyrax"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Ixodes nairobiensis
Ctenocephalides rosmarus
all from Kutaber area, Ethiopia
- Procavia habessinica* (= *P. syriacus habessinica*)
Bray, R. S.; Ashford, R. W.; and Bray, M. A., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 345-348
Leishmania aethiopica n. sp.: highlands of Ethiopia and/or Mt. Elgon, Kenya
- Procavia ruficeps*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Prolinognathus foleyi: Nigeria
- Processa edulis edulis* (muscles squelettiques)
Vivares, C. P., 1975, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 17 (2), 141-178
Thelohania ceccaldii n. sp.: Marseille
- Processa edulis*
Vivares, C. P.; and Tuzet, O., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 476 [Abstract]
Thelohania ceccaldii [n. sp.]
- Prochilodus reticulatus* (gills)
Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 129-134
Anacanthoroides mizellei sp. n.: Colombia (Rio Palo near Puerto Tejada, Cauca; Rio Frio near Tulua, Valle; Rio Guachinte and Rio Pance, Valle)
- Prochilodus reticulatus* (intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Dossman M., D., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 261-264
Lecithobotrioides mediacanoensis n. g., n. sp.: Mediacaño River, Department of Valle, Colombia
- Prochilodus reticulatus* "bocachico" (intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Dossman M., D., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 28-30
Unicoelium prochilodorum sp. n.: Upper Cauca River and tributaries, Department of Valle, Colombia
- [*Procyon*] raccoons (liver, mesenteric veins, lungs, intestine)
Bartsch, R. C.; and Ward, B. C., 1976, Vet. Path., v. 13 (4), 241-249
Heterobilharzia americana: southeastern Florida
- [*Procyon*] raccoons
Bartsch, R. C.; and Ward, B. C., 1976, Vet. Path., v. 13 (4), 241-249
Gnathostoma procyonis or *Physaloptera rara* (gastric mucosa)
Arthrocephalus lotoris (jejunum, ileum)
all from southeastern Florida
- [*Procyon*] raccoon (exper.)
Beverley-Burton, M.; and Crichton, V.F.J., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 152 [Letter]
infection of rhesus monkey with *Dracunculus insignis* obtained originally from wild-caught raccoon and subsequently cycled in mink (exper.), "This preliminary observation suggests that *D. medinensis* and *D. insignis* may be conspecific. . ."
- Procyon cancrivorus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma cajennense
Amblyomma ovale
Amblyomma parvum
all from Venezuela
- Procyon cancrivorus nigripes* "raccoon" (intestine, liver)
Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 748
Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga, Minas Gerais State, Brazil
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Ctenocephalides felis: Kenosha Co., Wisconsin
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon" (small intestine)
Barnstable, R. W.; and Dyer, W. G., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), 451-460
Fibricola cratera
Pharyngostomoides adenocephala
all from southern Illinois
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon" (small intestine)
Barnstable, R. W.; and Dyer, W. G., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), 451-460
Mesocestoides sp.
Atriotænia procyonis
all from southern Illinois
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon"
Barnstable, R. W.; and Dyer, W. G., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), 451-460
Ascaris columnaris (small intestine)
Physaloptera rara (stomach and small intestine)
Placoconus lotoris (small intestine)
Gnathostoma procyonis (stomach)
all from southern Illinois
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon" (small intestine)
Barnstable, R. W.; and Dyer, W. G., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), 451-460
Macracanthorhynchus ingens: southern Illinois
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon" (lungs)
Brenes, R. R.; Zeledon, R.; and Rojas, G., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 164
Paragonimus sp., "*kellicottimiyazakii*" group: Costa Rica

- Procyon lotor* "raccoon"
Clark, K. A., 1973, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 9 (2), 182-193
Hepatozoon procyonis, high prevalence in *Procyon lotor* (blood, myocardium, skeletal muscle, spleen), probable accidental infection of *Odocoileus virginianus* (myocardium), increased numbers of gametocytes following splenectomy or corticosteroid treatment of raccoons, lesions associated with hepatozoonosis: Texas
- Procyon lotor* (exper.)
Fayer, R.; Johnson, A. J.; and Hildebrandt, P. K., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 10-14
Sarcocystis fusiformis
- Procyon lotor* "raccoons"
Georgi, J. R.; et al., 1976, *Cornell Vet.*, v. 66 (3), 309-323
Ascaris columnaris
Arthrocephalus lotoris
Dracunculus insignis
all from North Rose, Wayne County, New York
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 94 (3), 368-374
Ixodes texanus: near Montpelier, Virginia
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon"
Jacobson, H. A.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 357-360
Baylisascaris procyonis, outbreak of cerebrospinal nematodiasis in *Sylvilagus floridanus* and *Marmota monax* following establishment of infected *Procyon lotor* population; laboratory transmission to *Sylvilagus floridanus*: Center Woods, Virginia
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon"
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.: Bahia Honda Key and near Cedar Key, Florida
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1975, *Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc.*, v. 55, 143-146
Schistosoma haematobium, Iran strain, raccoon not recommended as model for experimental research
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon" (small intestine)
Larson, O. R.; and Scharf, W. C., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (2), 174-175
Meritremnoides nettae
Echinostoma revolutum
all from Itasca State Park, Minnesota
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon"
Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis cruzi
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon" (stratified squamous epithelial lining of esophagus)
Pence, D. B., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 815-818
Capillaria procyonis sp. n.: LaPlace, St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, *Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station*, 3-42
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Orchopeas howardii
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides felis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon"
Seneviratna, P.; Edward, A. G.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975, *Am. J. Vet. Research*, v. 36 (3), 337-339
Sarcocystis spp.: Detroit metropolitan area, Michigan
- Procyon lotor hirtus* "raccoon"
Amin, O. M., 1976, *Great Lakes Entom.*, v. 9 (4), 195-198
Trichodectes octomaculatus
Ixodes cookei
I. texanus
all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- Proechimys* sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes venezuelensis: Venezuela
- Proechimys* sp. "common spiny rat" (exper.)
Morales, G. A.; and Carreno, F., 1976, *Trop. Animal Health and Prod.*, v. 8 (2), 122-124
Trypanosoma evansi, long-term chronic infection induced in *Proechimys* rats, pathology, possible laboratory model, possible reservoir host in Eastern Plain of Colombia
- Proechimys* sp. "spiny rats" (exper.)
Wells, E. A.; Angel, D.; and Morales, G., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (3), 57A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma evansi
- Proechimys* sp.
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela
- Proechimys canicollis*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Gliricola venezuelanus n. sp.
G. tiptoni n. sp.
Gyropus wernecki n. sp.
all from NW La Paz, Zulia, Venezuela
- Proechimys canicollis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma ovale
all from Venezuela
- Proechimys guyannensis*
Brennan, J. M., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (1), 107-109
Vanidicus jojesti n. sp.: NW of Caripe, La Laguna, Monagas, Venezuela; S of Rio Chico (near Puerto Tuy), Miranda, Venezuela; SE of Ciudad Bolivar (Hato San Jose), Bolivar, Venezuela

- Proechimys guyannensis*
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.,
1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 449-451
Kymocta inca: Brazil
- Proechimys guyannensis*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Harrisonia uncinata: Venezuela
Gliricola venezuelanus n. sp.: Bolivar and T. F. Amazonas, Venezuela
G. echimydis: Beni, Bolivia
G. tiptoni n. sp.: Puerto Ayacucho and San Juan Rio Manapiare, T. F. Amazonas and near Icabaru, Bolivar, Venezuela
Gyropus wernecki n. sp.: Puerto Ayacucho, Belen, Boca Mavaca, Rio Mavaca, and Capibara, T. F. Amazonas, and El Manaco, Bolivar, Venezuela
- Proechimys guyannensis*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura splendida new sp.: Bolivar and other states of Venezuela; A. de Guarayos, Beni, Bolivia; Amapa Territory, Serra do Navio, and Para, Belem, Utinga Forest, Brazil
- Proechimys guyannensis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Ornithodoros spp.
Amblyomma ovale
Ixodes spp.
Ixodes venezuelensis
all from Venezuela
- Proechimys guyannensis* (liver, spleen)
Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc.* (1135), v. 199, 309-320
Leishmania sp.: Transamazon highway, Itaituba-Altamira, Para State, Brazil
- Proechimys guyannensis*
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, *Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I.*, v. 53 (3), 263-266
Cuterebra sp.: Trinidad and Tobago
- Proechimys guyannensis*
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela
- Proechimys guyannensis trinitatis*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura splendida new sp.: Cumaca, Trinidad
- Proechimys hoplomyoides*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Gliricola handleyi n. sp.: SSE of El Dorado, Bolivar, Venezuela
- Proechimys hoplomyoides*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Proechimys semispinosus*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Harrisonia uncinata
Hoplomyophilus nativus
Gliricola venezuelanus n. sp.: T. F. Amazonas, Sucre, Carabobo, Barinas and Apure
G. wenzeli n. sp.: Manacal, Sucre and Cueva del Guachara, La Laguna and San Agustin, Monagas
G. tiptoni n. sp.: Zulia, Trujillo, Barinas, Carabobo, Apure, Sucre, Yaracuy, Lara, Falcon, Miranda, Guarico, and T. F. Amazonas
G. mendezi n. sp.: Tamatama, Rio Mavaca, and Capibara, T. F. Amazonas
Gyropus wernecki n. sp.: Trujillo, Sucre, Falcon, Zulia, Carabobo, Yaracuy, Apure, Barinas, Lara, Monagas and T. F. Amazonas all from Venezuela
- Proechimys semispinosus*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura splendida new sp.: Venezuela; San Javier, North Ecuador
Fahrenholzia schwartzi: Venezuela
Polyplax spinulosa: Venezuela
- Proechimys semispinosus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Ornithodoros spp.
Amblyomma ovale
Amblyomma pacae
Ixodes [sp.], probably *luciae*
Ixodes venezuelensis
Ixodes spp.
Amblyomma dissimile
all from Venezuela
- Proechimys semispinosus*
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Zulia, 10 km S, 18 km W Machiques (at Rancho Kasmera, near Sierra de Perija), Venezuela
- Proechimys semispinosus calidior*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura splendida new sp.: San Javier, Ecuador
- Progne dominicensis cryptoleuca* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus chalybeaedomesticae: Herradura, Prov. of Pinar del Rio, Cuba

- Progne subis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Progne subis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Progne subis "purple martin" (intestine)
Webster, W. A., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc.*
Washington, v. 41 (1), 109
Plagiorchis maculosus: Ottawa, Ontario
- Progne subis "purple martin" (body cavity)
Webster, W. A., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc.*
Washington, v. 41 (1), 109
Diplotrriaena obtusa: Ottawa, Ontario
- Prometheus exacuus (exper.)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 54 (1), 48-54
Cyclocoelum mutabile
- Prosimulium sp.
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, *J. Med.*
Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Microsporidia [sp.]: South Carolina
- Prosimulium decemarticulatum (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3),
449-457
Leucocytozoon ziemanni
- Prosimulium fuscum/mixtum
Condon, W. J.; and Gordon, R., 1977, *J. Invert.*
Path., v. 29 (1), 56-62
Neomesomerms fluminalis
- Prosimulium fuscum/mixtum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Caudospora simulii: insular Newfoundland
- Prosimulium fuscum/mixtum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Neomesomerms fluminalis: insular Newfound-
land
- Prosimulium magnum
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, *J. Med.*
Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Microsporidia [sp.]: South Carolina
- Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum
Condon, W. J.; and Gordon, R., 1977, *J. Invert.*
Path., v. 29 (1), 56-62
Neomesomerms fluminalis
- Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Caudospora simulii: insular Newfoundland
- Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Neomesomerms fluminalis: insular Newfound-
land
- Prosodes sp.
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, *Dokl.*
Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Raillietina echinobothrida: Uzbekistan
- Prosodes bactriana
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Paracuaria sp., larvae: Tadjhik SSR [and/or]
Uzbek SSR
Cyrneinae gen. sp., larvae: Tadjhik SSR
[and/or] Uzbek SSR
Subulura sp. II: Tadjhik SSR
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadjhik SSR
- Prosodes biformis
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Gongylonema pulchrum: environs of Dushanbe
town
Paracuaria sp., larvae: Tadjhik SSR [and/or]
Uzbek SSR
- Prosodes biformis
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Moniliformis m. moniliformis: Tadjhik SSR
- Prosodes nitida
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov,
N., 1974, *Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal* (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley,
Uzbekistan
- Prosodes pygmaea
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N.,
1974, *Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal* (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley,
Uzbekistan
- Prosodes vincens
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Agamospirura sp. III: Tadjhik SSR
- Prosodes vincens
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Moniliformis m. moniliformis: Tadjhik SSR
- Propodium coulteri "pygmy whitefish" (gills)
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, *J.*
Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Tetraonchus variabilis: Yoho National Park,
Canada
- Propodium coulteri "pygmy whitefish"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, *J.*
Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Rhabdochona milleri
Cystidicola sp. larvae
all from Yoho National Park, Canada

- Prosopium williamsoni* "mountain whitefish"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis: Jasper National Park, Canada
- Prosopium williamsoni* "mountain whitefish"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Jasper and Waterton Lakes National Parks, Canada
- Prosopium williamsoni* "mountain whitefish"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Cystidicola stigmatura: Jasper National Park, Canada
Bulbodacnitis truttae: Jasper and Waterton Lakes National Parks, Canada
Nematod[a sp.] larvae: Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada
- Protemnodon* sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Bradiopsylla echidnae: Tasmania
- Proterorhinus marmoratus* "bychok-tsutsis" (eye)
Shigin, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 176-190
Diplostomum gobiorum: SSSR (Volga river delta and/or near east coast of Azov sea)
- Protonotaria citrea* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus longisetosus ssp. n.: Havana, Cuba
- Protonotaria citrea*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Protopterus aethiopicus* (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Eustrongylides sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Protoribates badensis* (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Prunella collaris collaris*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus emiliae: Tschechoslowakei
- Prunella modularis* "dunnock" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Lankesterella [sp.]: Great Britain
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Bramham, Yorkshire, England
- Prunella modularis* "dunnock"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya fringillina: Bramham, Yorkshire, England
- Prunella modularis* "dunnock"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Prunella modularis modularis*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus modularis: Polen
- Psaltiriparus minimus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Psammecinus miliaris* (exper.)
Köie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus
- Psammobatis lima* var. *epineuse* (valvule spirale)
Euzet, L.; and Carvajal Garay, J., [1974], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), 1973, Zool. (101), 779-787
Rhinebothrium chilensis n. sp.: cotes nord du Chili
- Psammobatis lima* var. *lisse* (valvule spirale)
Euzet, L.; and Carvajal Garay, J., [1974], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), 1973, Zool. (101), 779-787
Rhinebothrium leiblei n. sp.: cotes sud du Chili
- Psammobatis scobina* (Philippi, 1857) (valvule spirale)
Euzet, L.; and Carvajal Garay, J., [1974], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), 1973, Zool. (101), 779-787
Rhinebothrium scobinae n. sp.: San Antonio (Chili) 33°20' latitude sud
- Psammodynastes pulverulentus* "mock viper"
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
Hexameta quadricornis
Spinicauda komodoensis sp. n. (intestine) all from Komodo Island, Indonesia
- Psammomys obesus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 265-271
Leishmania [sp.]: Libya
- Psammomys obesus*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma dromedarii and/or H. impeltatum: Mauritanie
- Psammomys obesus*
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 622-632
Radfordia pachyuromys sp. nov.: El Katatba

- Psammomys obesus* (exper.)
Gunders, A. E.; and Hadani, A., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 536-538
Nuttallia meri
- Psammomys obesus*
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Trichostrongylus sp.: Israel
- Psammonyx nobilis*
Scott, K. J.; and Bullock, W. L., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 256-257
Bothrimonus sturionis: Foss Beach, New Hampshire; Gerrish Island and Goose Rocks Beach, Maine
- Psarocolius angustifrons* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Plasmodium [sp.]: Colombia
- Psectrocladius* (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]
- Psenopsis anomala* "morskaia ryba" (pyloric appendages)
Protasova, E. N., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 109-115
Paraechinophallus japonicus nov. comb.: Japan (Inland Sea)
- Psettichthys melanostictus* "sand sole"
Burreson, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 789-792
Aestabdella abditovesiculata comb. n.: Yaquina Bay, Oregon
- Psettodes*
Trilles, J.-P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 977-993
Cymothoa pulchrum: Cap. Saint Jacques
- Psettodes belcheri*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.: Tema, Ghana
- Psettodes erumei* (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 345-348
Proisorhynchus longus
P. erumenis sp. n.
all from Karachi coast, Pakistan
- Psettodes erumei* "Indian halibut" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 87-98
Opisthodiplomonorchis elongatus n. gen. n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Psettodes erumei* "Indian halibut" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Rhipidocotyle ghanensis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Psettodes erumei* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Psettodes erumei* (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Chondracanthus alatus
C. trilobatus n. sp.
all from Trivandrum, South India
- Psettodes erumei* (bouche)
Trilles, J.-P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 977-993
Cymothoa pulchrum: baie de Kikuik
- Pseudacris triseriata* "western chorus frog"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Glypthelmins hyloureus: Nebraska; Colorado
- Pseudaletia unipuncta* "armyworm"
Maddox, J. V., 1973, Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (2), 99-104
Nosema necatrix
- Pseudalutarius nasicornis*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Contraecaecum sp. (Type E): South China Sea
- Pseudarius jatius* (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus arii
Lepeophtheirus longipalpus
all from Trivandrum
- Pseudemys elonae* = *Chrysemys concinna concinna* (blood)
Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
Spirorchis elegans: North Carolina
- Pseudemys floridana hoyi* "Missouri slider" (blood)
Acholonu, A. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 659-664
Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.
Pirhemocytion chelonarum n. sp.
all from southeastern Louisiana
- Pseudemys scripta* "slider" (hind legs)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Placobdella parasitica: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee
- Pseudemys scripta scripta*
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Placobdella multilineata: Charleston County, South Carolina

- Pseudemys scripta elegans* "red-eared turtle" (blood)
Acholonu, A. D., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (5), 659-664
Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.
Pirhemocyton chelonarum n. sp.
all from southeastern Louisiana
- Pseudemys scripta elegans* "red-eared turtle" (feces)
Bone, L. W., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (2), 290-291
Eimeria pseudemydis: Lonoke County, Arkansas
- Pseudeuthripta tadjhikistana*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 46-54
Gongylonema problematicum
Subulura sp. I
all from Tadjhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
- Pseudibis davisoni*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, *Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj.*, 1-41
Ardeicola burmanus sp. n.: Burma
- Pseudibis p. papillosa*
Nandi, N. C., 1976, *Indian J. Animal Health*, v. 15 (2), 137-138
Haemoproteus plataleae: Godavari River Basin, Maharashtra
- Pseudibis papillosa* "black ibis" (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 14 (3), 197-219
Patagifer wesleyi: District Ballia, India
- Pseudibis papillosa*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, *Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj.*, 1-41
Ardeicola dennelli
- Pseudoblaps javana*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (2), 145-159
Gregarina decourti n. sp.
Stylocephalus oblongatus
all from Phuket and Hua Hin, Thailande
- Pseudochama radians*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Pseudocheirus* or *Bettongia*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hilli: Western Australia
- Pseudocheirus convolutor*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania
- Pseudocheirus cooki*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla ochi: Tasmania
- Pseudocheirus lanuginosus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga myrmecobii: Victoria
Choristopsylla ochi: Australian Capital Territory
Acanthopsylla pavida: New South Wales
- Pseudocheirus occidentalis*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hilli: Western Australia
- Pseudocheirus peregrinus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla ochi: Victoria
Acanthopsylla pavida: New South Wales
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Victoria
- Pseudocheirus peregrinus lanuginosus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla ochi: Victoria
- Pseudolabrus tetricus* (gills)
Kabata, Z., 1968, *J. Nat. Hist.*, v. 2 (4), 505-523
Brachiella tetrici sp. nov.: Port Willunga
- Pseudolynchia canariensis* "hippoboscid fly" (exper.)
Ahmed, F. E.; and Mohammed, A. H. H., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (3), 389-393
Haemoproteus columbae
- Pseudolynchia maura* (exper.) (gut)
Gallucci, B. B., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (2), 264-275
Haemoproteus columbae
- Pseudomiltha floridana*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly *A. brevissime* Linton, 1908): Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Pseudomys albocinereus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla australiaca: Western Australia
- Pseudomys fumeus*
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus simsoni: Australia
- Pseudomys hermannsburgensis* (paupiere, tete)
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 3-32
Radfordia pseudomys: Ehrenberg Range, Central Australia

- Pseudomys higginsii*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
P. colossus: Tasmania
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania
Stephanocircus pectinipes: "
- [*Pseudomys higginsii*] Tasmanian rat
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla colossus: Tasmania
- Pseudomys minnie*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla vexabilis: South Australia
- Pseudomys novaehollandiae*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Nosopsyllus londiniensis: Victoria
- Pseudopomala brachyptera*
Henry, J. E., 1972, *Acrida*, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas
County, Idaho
- Pseudorasbora parva*
Fang, W. S.; and Lin, J. H., 1975, *Taiwan J.*
Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), 12-18
Clonorchis sinensis: Sun Moon Lake area,
Taiwan
- Pseudorhombus arsius*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasit-*
ol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type III
Thynnascaris Type IV
Contraecum Type II
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Pseudorhombus arsius* (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, *J. Marine Biol. Ass.*
India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Pseudochondracanthus longitruncus: Trivan-
drum, South India
- Pseudorhombus jenynsii*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasit-*
ol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Contraecum Type II: south-eastern Queens-
land
- Pseudorhombus micrognathus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v.
36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay
of Bengal, India
- Pseudorhombus triocellatus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v.
36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay
of Bengal, India
- Pseudosciaena crocea*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, *Nettai*
Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): East China Sea
- Pseudosuccinea columella* (exper.)
Malek, E. A., 1977, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 55 (4),
661-671
Schistosomatium douthitti
- Pseudothelphusa chilensis* (liver)
Miyazaki, I., 1974, *Internat. Med. Found.*
Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus peruvianus: Peru
- Pseudothelphusa* (*Megathelphusa*) *magna* (liver)
Brenes, R. R.; Zeledon, R.; and Rojas, G.,
1968, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 23 (3-4),
164
Paragonimus sp., metacercariae: Costa Rica
- Pseudothelphusa* (*Ptychophallus*) *tristani* (liver)
Brenes, R. R.; Zeledon, R.; and Rojas, G.,
1968, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 23 (3-4),
164
Paragonimus sp., metacercariae: Costa Rica
- Pseudotyphlops philippinus* "snake" (rectum)
Cruz, H.; and Ching, C. C., [1976], *Ann. Para-*
sitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 531-537
Meteterakis sinharajensis sp. nov.: Dewa-
tura Estate below Namunukula, Ceylon
- Pseudupeneus maculatus* (small intestine and
pyloric ceca)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, *Zool. Scripta*, v. 6
(2), 81-88
Opecoeloides elongatus: Caribbean Sea off
Belize
- Psittacula cyanocephala* "plum-headed parakeet"
(blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, *Vet.*
Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Haemoproteus handai: imported to London from
Indonesia
- Psittacula eupatria* "Alexandrine parakeet"
(blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, *Vet.*
Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Microfilaria [sp.]: imported to London from
Indonesia
- Psittacula k. krameri* "Senegal rose-ringed para-
keet" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, *Vet.*
Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Microfilaria [sp.]: imported to London from
Indonesia
- Psittacula krameri borealis* "Indian rose-ringed
parakeet" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, *Vet.*
Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Haemoproteus handai: imported to London from
Indonesia
- Psittacus erithacus* "grey parrot" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, *Vet.*
Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Haemoproteus [sp.]: imported to London from
Indonesia

- Psittinus cyanurus* "blue-rumped parrot" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, *Vet. Rec.*, v. 100 (14), 282-283
Trypanosoma sp.: imported to London from Indonesia
- Psittrichas fulgidus* (= *Dasyptilus pecqueti*)
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1976, *J. Kansas Entom. Soc.*, v. 49 (4), 489-491
Anorthalloptes megamerus: New Guinea
- Psorophora columbiae*
Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1976, *Mosquito News*, v. 36 (3), 339-342
Reesimermis nielsenii, control of floodwater mosquitoes by release of nematode in appropriate habitat, collection of wild larval mosquitoes to measure success: Louisiana
- Psorophora columbiae* (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, *Mosquito News*, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis
- Psorophora confinnis*
Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis culicivorax n. sp.
- Psorophora ferox* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, *Mosquito News*, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Psorophora ferox* "mosquito" (fat body, Malpighian tubules)
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia sp.
- Psorophora horrida* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, *Mosquito News*, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Psorophora horrida* "mosquito"
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia sp.
- Psorophora howardii*
Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1976, *Mosquito News*, v. 36 (3), 339-342
Reesimermis nielsenii, control of floodwater mosquitoes by release of nematode in appropriate habitat, collection of wild larval mosquitoes to measure success: Louisiana
- Psorophora varipes* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, *Mosquito News*, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- [Psychodidae] moth flies
Ayala, S. C., 1973, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 89 (2), 266-280
trypanosomatid flagellates: central California
- Psychodopygus amazonensis*
Lainson, R.; et al., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (2), 184-196
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis "most likely": Serra dos Carajas, Para, north Brazil
- Psychodopygus complexus*
Lainson, R.; et al., 1976, *Acta Amazonica*, v. 6 (4), 55-60
microsporidian: Municipio of Aripuana, Mato Grosso State, Brazil
- Psychodopygus complexus*
Lainson, R.; et al., 1976, *Acta Amazonica*, v. 6 (4), 55-60
Nematod[a sp.]: Municipio of Aripuana, Mato Grosso State, Brazil
- Psychodopygus davisii*
Lainson, R.; et al., 1976, *Acta Amazonica*, v. 6 (4), 55-60
gregarine, probably Monocystis chagasi: Municipio of Aripuana, Mato Grosso State, Brazil
- Psychodopygus paraensis*
Lainson, R.; et al., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (2), 184-196
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis "most likely": Serra dos Carajas, Para, north Brazil
- Psychodopygus wellcomei* (gut wall)
Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al., 1977, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 71 (5), 381 [Demonstration]
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis: Serra dos Carajas, North Brazil
- Psychodopygus wellcomei*
Lainson, R.; et al., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (2), 184-196
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis "most likely": Serra dos Carajas, Para, north Brazil
- Ptereria colymbus*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Pterocles quadricinctus*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal
- Pterodroma alba*
Maa, T. C., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Phoenix Island
- Pterodroma lessona* "white-headed petrel"
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus cardinis
P. magellanicus
all from Tasmania

- Pterodroma leucoptera hypoleuca*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 391-396
Halipeurus leucophryna
Trabeculus hexakon
all from Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- Pteroglossus torquatus* (exper.)
Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1971, *J. Protozool.*, v. 18 (4), 570-574 [For complete author reference, see Suppl. 20, Part 1]
Plasmodium nucleophilum toucani [subsp. n.]
- Pterois miles* (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus russellii: Trivandrum
- Pterois russellii* (body surface)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus russellii: Trivandrum
- Pteromyscus pulverulentus* (bile duct, gall bladder)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Skrjabinus sp.: Malaysia
- Pteronetta hartlaubi*
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, *J. Georgia Entom. Soc.*, v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua radfordi: Maroua, Nord-Cameroun, Cameroon and southern Cameroon
- Pteronotus davyi*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Antricola silvai
Antricola sp., probably *silvai*
Ornithodoros vigerasi
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela
- Pteronotus parnellii*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela
- Pteronotus parnellii*
McDaniel, B., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Alabidocarpus furmani: Venezuela
- Pteronotus psilotis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Antricola silvai
Ornithodoros marinkellei
all from Venezuela
- Pteronotus suapurensis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros vigerasi: Venezuela
- Pteroplatea micrura*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]: Madras Coast
- Pteroplatea micrura* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, *Biologia. Lahore*, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Cephalobothrium pteroplateai new species
Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus
all from Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan
- Pteropoda*
Dollfus, R. P., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (2), 207-220
review of cestodes found in plankton and marine invertebrates
- Pteropus anetianus*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Cyclopodia oxycephala: New Hebrides
- Pteropus conspiculatus* "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea
- Pteropus hypomelanus*
Theodor, O., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (6), 556-569
Cyclopodia horsfieldi: Patani; Jalor, Biserat; Pahang
- Pteropus leucotis obscurus* "fruit bat; kabong"
Miyata, A.; and Tsukamoto, M., 1975, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 16 (3), 113-130
Hepatocystis pteropi: Palawan Island, the Philippines
- Pteropus macrotis* "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea
- Pteropus rayneri grandis* "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea
- Pteropus tonganus*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Neolaelaps spinosus
Meristaspis calcarata
Cyclopodia oxycephala
all from New Hebrides
- Pteropus vampyrus*
Theodor, O., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (6), 556-569
Cyclopodia horsfieldi: Malaya

- Pteropus vampyrus lanensis* "fruit bat; kabong"
Miyata, A.; and Tsukamoto, M., 1975, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 16 (3), 113-130
Hepatocystis pteropi: Palawan Island, the Philippines
- Pterostichus niger*
Ruehl, H., 1976, *Arch. Protistenk.*, v. 118 (4), 353-363
Actinocephalus echinatus
- Pterostichus vulgaris* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, *Acta Protozool.*, v. 5 (8), 97-179
Ancyrophora stelliformis: Poland
- Ptilinopus* sp.
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri: New Hebrides
- Ptilinopus greyii*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Columbicola emersoni
Ornithoica aequisenta hystricosa
all from New Hebrides
- Ptilinopus tannensis*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Columbicola emersoni: New Hebrides
- Ptyas korros* (mouth, esophagus, small intestine, gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Encyclometra colubrimurorum: Taiwan
- Ptyas mucosus*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Paradistomum megareceptaculum (gall bladder)
Encyclometra colubrimurorum (mouth, esophagus, small intestine, gall bladder)
all from Taiwan
- Ptyas mucosus* "dhamin" (small intestine)
Mandal, R.; and Mukherjee, R. N., 1977, *Science and Culture*, v. 43 (11), 479-480 [Letter]
Eimeria dhamini sp. nov.: Zoological Garden, Lucknow, U.P.
- P[tyas] *mucosus* "snake" (gall bladder)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 14 (3), 179-186
Xenopharynx [sp.]: Lucknow, India
- Ptyas mucosus* "rat snake" (rectum)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 14 (3), 191-196
Ommatobrephus singulare: India
- Ptychadaena*. See *Ptychadena*.
- Ptychadena aequiplicata*
Maeder, A. M., 1973, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (2), 267-322
Polystoma [sp.] (exper.)
P. ebriensis n. sp. (branchies): Route d'Abadjin-Koute (Cote d'Ivoire)
- Ptychadaena huguettae* (vessie urinaire)
Bourgat, R., [1976], *Vie et Milieu*, s. C, *Biol. Terr.*, v. 25 (2), 1975, 197-201
Polystoma assoulinei n. sp.: Kande (Nord Togo)
- Ptychadaena hylaea*
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo
- Ptychadena hylaea*
Maeder, A. M., 1973, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (2), 267-322
Ostiolum dollfusinus (poumons): Teke (Cote d'Ivoire)
Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Cote d'Ivoire
- Ptychadena longirostris* (duodenum)
Maeder, A. M., 1973, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (2), 267-322
Haplometroides eburnense: Cote d'Ivoire
- Ptychadena longirostris* (vessie)
Murith, D.; Vaucher, C.; and Combes, C., 1977, *Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris*, v. 284, s. D (3), 187-190
Metapolystoma cachani: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Ptychadaena macCarthyensis*
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo
- Ptychadaena macCarthyensis*
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., 1969, *Biol. Gabon.*, v. 5 (3), 217-221
Polystoma africanum (vesicaux): Cote d'Ivoire
- Ptychadena macCarthyensis* (vessie urinaire)
Maeder, A. M., 1973, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (2), 267-322
Polystoma baeri: Lamto (Cote d'Ivoire)
- Ptychadena mascareniensis*
Gassmann, M., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium monas (intestin); Cameroun
Diplodiscus subclavatus (rectum): Foullassi-Obala, Cameroun
- Ptychadaena mascareniensis* ssp. (duodenum)
Maeder, A.-M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., [1970], *Biol. Gabon.*, v. 5 (4), 1969, 289-303
Mesocoelium gabonensis n. sp.: Makokou, Gabon
- Ptychadaena oxyrhynchus*
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., 1969, *Biol. Gabon.*, v. 5 (3), 217-221
Polystoma africanum (vesicaux): Cote d'Ivoire

- Ptychadena oxyrynchus* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium monas: Cameroun
- Ptychadena oxyrynchus* (duodenum)
Maeder, A. M., 1973, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (2), 267-322
Mesocoelium monas: Cote d'Ivoire
- Ptychadena perreti* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium monas: Cameroun
- Ptychadaena superciliaris*
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., 1969, *Biol. Gabon.*, v. 5 (3), 217-221
Polystoma africanum (vessie urinaire): Liberia
- Ptychadena superciliaris*
Maeder, A. M., 1973, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (2), 267-322
Polystoma manganoti (vessie urinaire): Adiopodoume, Anguededou (Cote d'Ivoire)
P. vaucheri n. sp. (vessie urinaire): Adiopodoume, Anguededou (Cote d'Ivoire)
Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Cote d'Ivoire
Halipegus phrynobatrachi: Cote d'Ivoire
- Ptychocheilus grandis*
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, *Calif. Fish and Game*, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Lernaea cyprinacea: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California
- Ptychocheilus oregonensis* "squawfish" (skin)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus: northwestern Oregon
- Ptychocheilus oregonensis* "northern squawfish" (nat. and exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi: Selway, Clearwater, and Salmon Rivers, Idaho
- Ptychochromis oligacanthus* (bouche)
Trilles, J.-P., 1975, *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 3. s. (318), *Zool.* (225), 977-993
Cymothoa borbonica: Madagascar
- Ptychoptera* (albimana?)
Carter, J. B., 1976, *J. Applied Ecol.*, v. 13 (1), 103-122
Mermithidae [sp.]: north-east England
- Ptyonoprogne fuligula* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Tanzania
- Pudu* sp. (probably *P. mephistophelis*)
Keirans, J. E., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 249-254
Ixodes montoyanus: Departamento del Cauca, Malvasa, Colombia
- Pudu mephistophelis wetmori*
Keirans, J. E., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 249-254
Ixodes montoyanus: Departamento del Cauca, Pusna, Colombia
- Pudu pudu* "pudues" (skeletal and cardiac musculature)
Riosco B., H.; et al., 1976, *Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia*, v. 8 (2), 122-123
Sarcocystis sp.: Chile
- Puffinus griseus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Notiopsylla kerguelensis: Tasmania
- Puffinus nativitatis*
Maa, T. C., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Phoenix Island
- Puffinus nativitatis*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 391-396
Austromenopon paululum
Naubates harrisoni
Trabeculus hexakon
all from Eastern Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- Puffinus pacificus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus taylori: Western Australia
- Puffinus pacificus*
Maa, T. C., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Central Pacific
O. spinifera: Sand Island
- Puffinus pacificus chlororhynchus* "wedge-tailed shearwater"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, *Ann. Entom. Soc. Am.*, v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea
- Puffinus pacificus chlororhynchus*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 391-396
Halipeurus mirabilis
Naubates sp., probably N. harrisoni
Trabeculus hexakon
all from Eastern Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- Puffinus sphenurus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: New South Wales
- Puffinus tenuirostris*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: Tasmania; Victoria
P. taylori: Tasmania; Victoria

- Pugettia producta* (pyloric stomach, mouthparts, under carapace)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 28-33
Ascarophis sp.: Bodega Bay, California; Hood Canal, Washington
- Pulex irritans*
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Deunff, J., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 831-835
Dipetalonema, perhaps *D. reconditum*: France
- Pumpkinseed. See [*Lepomis gibbosus*]
- Pungitius platygaster* "koliushki" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus
- Pungitius platygaster* "iuzhnaia deviatiiiglaia koliushka" (exper.)
Shigin, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 176-190
Diplostomum gobiorum
- [*Pungitius pungitius*] 9-spined stickleback
Blair, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 274 [Demonstration]
Apatemon gracilis
Diplostomum gasterostei
all from British freshwater
- Pungitius pungitius* "nine-spined sticklebacks"
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum gasterostei: Glasgow
Diplostomum sp. (lens) (exper.)
- Pungitius pungitius* (fin, gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Pungitius pungitius* "nine-spine stickleback"
Dickinson, A. B.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 86-87
Gyrodactylus stephanus (gills)
Brachyphallus crenatus (intestine)
all from insular Newfoundland
- Pungitius pungitius* "nine-spine stickleback" (intestine)
Dickinson, A. B.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 86-87
Proteocephalus sp.: insular Newfoundland
- Pungitius pungitius* "nine-spine stickleback" (intestine)
Dickinson, A. B.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 86-87
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: insular Newfoundland
- Pungitius pungitius* "nine-spine stickleback" (gills)
Dickinson, A. B.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 86-87
Thersitina gasterostei: insular Newfoundland
- Pungitius pungitius* (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria pungitii sp. n.: Matamek River, Quebec
- Pungitius pungitius* "deviatiiiglaia koliushka" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Roitman, V. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 290-296
Bunodera mediovitellata [n. sp.]: Kitovoe lake, Bering island (Komandor islands)
- Puntius* sp. (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 952-954
Centrocestus formosanus: India
- Puntius chola*
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis yokogawai (muscles around caudal fin)
Centrocestus formosanus (gill region)
all from rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Puntius chola*
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (inner side of body scales, general musculature, rays and base of fins, eye muscles, gills)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Puntius conchonus* (gill surface)
Lom, J., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 16A [Abstract]
"Oodinium" pillularis
- Puntius gonionotus* (nat. and exper.) (skin and muscles)
Kliks, M.; and Tantachamrun, T., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 547-555
Haplorchis taichui
H. yokogawai
all from North Thailand
- Puntius leicanthus* (skin and muscles)
Kliks, M.; and Tantachamrun, T., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 547-555
Haplorchis taichui
H. yokogawai
all from North Thailand

- Puntius orphoides* (skin and muscles)
Kliks, M.; and Tantachamrun, T., 1974, South-east Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 547-555
Haplorchis taichui
H. yokogawai
all from North Thailand
- Puntius sarana* (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Neopodocotyle dayali n. sp.: District Balialia, India
- Puntius sophore* (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1971, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (2), 81-82
Stephanoprora pandei n. sp.: Raya (13 km. from Mathura)
- Puntius sophore*
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis pumilio (muscles attached to caudal fins)
Centrocestus formosanus (gill region)
all from rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Puntius sophore*
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (inner side of body scales, general musculature, rays and base of fins, eye muscles)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Puntius stigma* (cranial cavity, eyes)
Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 107-125
Diplostomulum ellipticus n. sp.: Lucknow
- Puntius ticto* (cranial cavity, eyes)
Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 107-125
Diplostomulum ellipticus n. sp.: Lucknow
- Puntius ticto* (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Puntius ticto*
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (general musculature, rays and base of fins, eye muscles, optic nerves, gills)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (inner side of body scales, general musculature, rays and base of fins, eye muscles, gills)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Pusa hispida* "kol'chataia nerpa"
Murav'eva, S. I.; and Popov, V. N., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1247-1250
Anophryocephalus skrjabini: Okhotsk and Bering seas
- Pycnocerous sulcatus*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina pycnoceri n. sp.: Gabon
- Pycnonotus atriceps atriceps*
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Paronia pycnonoti: Philippines
- Pycnonotus barbatus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
P. rouxi
Plasmodium sp.
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Pycnonotus barbatus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Pycnonotus barbatus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus sp.: Kenya; Zaire
Plasmodium rouxi: Kenya
Leucocytozoon brimonti: Zaire
- Pycnonotus barbatus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Uganda
- Pycnonotus barbatus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda
- Pycnonotus barbatus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Boydaia pycnonoti
Passerrhinoptes pycnonoti
all from Cameroun
- Pycnonotus barbatus* "black-eyed bulbul"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Pycnonotus barbatus dodsoni* "white-eared bulbul" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Kenya

- Pycnonotus capensis*
 Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Sicarius caudatus n. sp.: Jerusalem, Israel
- Pycnonotus goiavier* *gourдини* "yellow-vented bulbul"
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Brachylecithum pycnonoti sp. n. (gall bladder): Kapayan, North Borneo (Malaysia)
Lutztrema bhattacharyai: Borneo (Malaysia)
- Pycnonotus jocosus* "red-cheeked bulbul" (feces)
 Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Isospora pycnonotusi n. sp. eimerian species
 all from Delhi Zoo
- Pycnonotus virens* (blood)
 Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Uganda
- Pycnonotus xanthopygus* (blood)
 Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Nuttallia sp.
Leucocytozoon brimonti
Haemoproteus sp.
Plasmodium rouxi
Trypanosoma avium
Lankesterella sp.
 all from Tanzania
- Pycnonotus xanthopygus* (blood)
 Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Tanzania
- Pycnonotus zeylanicus* "yellow-crowned bulbul"
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Brachylecithum attenuatum (small intestine): Kasiqui, North Borneo (Malaysia)
Lyperosomum malaysiae sp. n. (small intestine, liver): Kasiqui, Tuaran, North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Pycnonotus zeylanicus* "yellow-crowned bulbul" (small intestine)
 Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis
- Pygidium punctulatum* (intestino)
 Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibanez, N., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 146-148
Spirocamallanus chimusensis sp. n.: Chilote, Cajamarca, Peru
- Pygosteus pungitius*
 Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Glugea anomala: Schellingwoude
- Pygosteus pungitius*
 Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Bunodera luciopercae: Amsterdam (Slotermeer)
- Pygosteus pungitius*
 Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Amsterdam (Slotermeer)
Proteocephalus ambiguus: Amsterdam (Slotermeer); Amsterdam (Watergraafsmeer); Diemerpolder; Middelburg; Ransdorp; Schellingwoude
- Pygosteus pungitius*
 Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Amsterdam (Slotermeer)
- Pyloodictis olivaris*
 Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Lower Coosa River; Lower Tallapoosa River
- Pyloodictis olivaris* "flathead catfish"
 Nagel, M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 494-495
 [Hirudinea spp.] unidentified leeches
 Texoma, Oklahoma
- Pyloodictus olivaris*
 Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Cleidodiscus sp. (gills)
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Rhipidocotyle sp. (intestine)
 all from Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Pyloodictus olivaris* (intestine)
 Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Corallobothrium fimbriatum
proteocephalids, larval
 all from Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Pyloodictus olivaris* (intestine)
 Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Cucullanus sp.: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Pyrgophorus*, probably (nat. and exper.)
 Brenes, R. R.; Zeledon, R.; and Rojas, G., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 164
Paragonimus sp., microcercariae: Costa Rica
- Pyrgophorus* c.f. *spiralis*
 Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1973, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), 1-44
Cercaria pyrgophspiralis n. sp.
C. propulsovelera n. sp.
 all from Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela

- Pyrocephalus rubinus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Pyrocephalus rubinus* "vermillion flycatcher" (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Neotyranninyssus fluvicolae
Sternostoma longisetosa
all from Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico
- Pyrrhocorax*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp., resembles *I. berlesei*: Nepal
- Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax* "chough"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, *Entom. Gaz.*, v. 26 (2), 139-145
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Isle of Man
- Pyrrhula nipalensis*
Theodor, O., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ornithoctona australasiae: Malaya
- Pyrrhula pyrrhula*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR
- Pyrrhula pyrrhula pyrrhula*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus sp. n.: Polen
- Pyrrhula pyrrhula europaea*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus sp. n.: UdSSR; DDR
- Pyrrhuloxia sinuata* "pyrrhuloxia"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus richmondense: Texas
- Pyrrhura leucotis leucotis*
Faccini, J. L. H.; Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1976, *Rev. Brasil. Biol.*, v. 36 (3), 701-707
Eurydiscalges pyrrhurae sp. n.: Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil
- Pytelia afra* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Zaire
- Pytelia melba* "melba finch" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 148-153
Trypanosoma everetti
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Kenya
- Pytelia phoenicoptera*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Pytelia phoenicoptera*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Python molurus* "python" (intestine)
Nama, H. S., 1974, *Indian J. Zool.*, v. 2 (1), 33-36
Boothidium pythonis: Jawai Dam (Jodhpur), Rajasthan
- Python molurus bivittatus* (feces)
Donaldson, M.; et al., 1975, *Am. J. Vet. Res.*, v. 36 (6), 807-817
amebae identified as or presumed to be *Entamoeba invadens*: Steinhart Aquarium, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco
- Python reticulatus* "reticulate python" (lung)
Kugi, G., 1977, *Nippon Zyuisei-Kai Zasshi*, (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 30 (3), 152-153
Armillifer moniliformis heymonsi: captured in southeast Asia, died in "Amazonland", Beppu, Oita Prefecture
- Python reticulatus* "python" (caecal contents) (exper.)
Zaman, V., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (1), 112
Sarcocystis orientalis
- Python reticulatus* "reticulated python" (small intestine, intestinal epithelium)
Zaman, V.; and Colley, F. C., 1975, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 47 (3), 169-185
Sarcocystis orientalis sp. n.: Chinese butcher shop, Singapore
- Python sebae* "African rock python" (stomach)
Elbihari, S.; and Hussein, M. F., 1973, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 9 (2), 171-173
Ophidascaris filaria: Sudan
- Pyura cancellata* "ascidian" (branchial basket)
Jones, J. B., 1974, *N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research*, v. 8 (2), 255-273
Doropygus platythorax n. sp.: Wellington Harbour, New Zealand
- Pyura rugata* "ascidian" (branchial basket)
Jones, J. B., 1974, *N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research*, v. 8 (2), 255-273
Pygodelphys novaeseelandiae
Doropygus platythorax n. sp.
all from Wellington Harbour, New Zealand
- Pyxicephalus adspersus* (intestine)
Combes, C., 1977, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 91 (2), 397-402
Sarumitrema diagorchis n. sp.: N'Djamena (Tchad)

- Quadrula pustulosa*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Aspidogaster conchicola: Oklahoma
- Quadrula quadrula*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Aspidogaster conchicola: Oklahoma
- Quelea erythrois*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
Plasmodium sp.
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Quelea erythrois* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Plasmodium rouxi: Tanzania
- Quelea erythrois* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda
- Quelea erythrois* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus ploceanus
Sternostoma sinense
all from Cameroun
- Quelea quelea*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
Plasmodium sp.
all from Ethiopia
- Quelea quelea* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus fringillae/orizivora: Zaire
- Quelea quelea*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal
- Quelea quelea* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus ploceanus
Sternostoma sinense
Boydaia clavata
all from Cameroun
- Quelea quelea quelea* (cavite orbitaire)
Quentin, J. C.; Troncy, P. M.; and Barre, N., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 83-93
Aprocta cylindrica: Tchad
- Querquedula cyanoptera* "pato colorado" (intestino delgado)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Psilocollaris brevis n. sp.: province of Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic
- Querquedula cyanoptera* "pato colorado"
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Echinocotyle echinocotyle (intestino delgado)
all from province of Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic
- Querquedula versicolor* "pato argentino"
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Echinocotyle echinocotyle (intestino delgado)
all from province of Buenos Aires, Republic of Argentina
- Quiscalus lugubris* "quiscale" (intestine)
Grabner, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 189-198
Trichocephaloidis beauporti n. sp.: Domaine de Beauport (Grande-Terre), Gaudeloupe
- Quiscalus niger caribaeus* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus insularis insularis: Isla de Pinos (Cayo Piedra; Jucaro; La Cocodrila)
Sternostoma quiscali: Jucaro, Isla de Pinos
- Quiscalus quiscula* "grackle"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Collyriclum sp.
Conspicuum sp.
Echinostoma sp.
all from Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan
- Quiscalus quiscula* "grackle"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Anonchotaenia sp.: Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan
- Quiscalus quiscula* "grackle"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Oxyuroidea [sp.]
Ascaroidea [sp.]
Trichuroidea [sp.]
all from Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan
- Quiscalus quiscula* "grackle"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Prosthynchus sp.: Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan

- Quiscalus quiscula*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
 v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
 all from North America
- Quiscalus quiscula*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
 v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Quiscalus quiscula* "purple grackle" (blood)
 Noblet, R.; Moore, H. S. IV; and Noblet, G. P.,
 1976, *Poultry Science*, v. 55 (1), 447-449
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium sp.
 all from South Carolina
- Quiscalus quiscula* "grackle"
 Seneviratna, P.; Edward, A. G.; and DeGiusti,
 D. L., 1975, *Am. J. Vet. Research*, v. 36 (3),
 337-339
Sarcocystis spp.: Detroit metropolitan
 area, Michigan
- [Quiscalus quiscula] grackle, common
 Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973,
J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
 all from coastal eastern United States
- Quiscalus quiscula versicolor* "common grackle"
 Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, *Proc.*
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 233-237
Conspicuum icteridorum (gall bladder)
Ornithodendrium imanensis (cloaca)
Plagiorchis noblei (cloaca)
Prosthogonimus macrorchis (intestine)
 all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County,
 Ohio
- Quiscalus quiscula versicolor* "common grackle"
 (intestine)
 Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, *Proc.*
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 233-237
Anochotaenia globata
Choanotaenia musculosa
Hymenolepis farciminosa
Orthoskrjabinia rostellata
 all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County,
 Ohio
- Quiscalus quiscula versicolor* "common grackle"
 Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, *Proc.*
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 233-237
Capillaria exilis (intestine)
C. ovopunctatum (intestine)
Chandlerella quisicali (brain)
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestine)
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
 all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County,
 Ohio
- Quiscalus quiscula versicolor* "common grackle"
 (intestine)
 Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, *Proc.*
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 233-237
Plagiorhynchus formosus: South Bass Island,
 Ottawa County, Ohio

- Rabbits. See [Leporidae]
- Rabbits, domestic. See [Leporidae]
- Rabbits, New Zealand white. See [Leporidae]
- Raccoon. See [Procyon]
- Rachicentron. See Rachycentron.
- Rachicentron canadum (tube digestif)
Marchand, B.; and Mattei, X., 1977, J. Ultra-structure Research, v. 59 (3), 263-271
Serrasentis socialis
- Rachycentron canadum
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): South China Sea
- Racophorus. See Rhacophorus.
- Radix auricularia "snail" (hepatopancreas)
Bobiatynska-Ksok, E.; and Czerpak, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 121-125
Echinostoma revolutum
Opisthioglyphe ranae
- Radix auricularia "snail"
Furmaga, S.; and Gundlach, J. L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 115-118
Fasciola hepatica, exper. infection in snails, normal development in Galba corvus and G. turricula up to 35 days, possible natural hosts; limited development in Radix ovata and R. auricularia, up to 14 days, unlikely natural hosts
- Radix auricularia "briukhonogii molliusk" (digestive gland)
Shigin, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 176-190
Diplostomum gobiurum: SSSR (Volga river delta)
- Radix auricularia
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- Radix auricularia rubiginosa
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), 361-366
Schistosoma incognitum: Cikurai, West Java, Indonesia
- Radix limosa var. glacialis "mollusque gastropode" (glande digestive)
Theron, A., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 329-340
Plagiorchis neomidis: partie orientale des Pyrenees (lac des Bouillouses)
- Radix ovata "snail"
Furmaga, S.; and Gundlach, J. L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 115-118
Fasciola hepatica, exper. infection in snails, normal development in Galba corvus and G. turricula up to 35 days, possible natural hosts; limited development in Radix ovata and R. auricularia, up to 14 days, unlikely natural hosts
- Radix peregra
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
Opisthioglyphe rastellus: lake Arkhity
- Radix pereger
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
all from Bulgaria
- Raeta plicatella
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly A. brevissime Linton, 1908)
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Raja asterias (valvules spirales)
Mokhtar Maamouri, F.; and Swiderski, Z., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 269-281
Acanthobothrium filicolle benedenii
Onchobothrium uncinatum
- Raja asterias (cavite bucco-pharyngienne)
Raibaut, A.; and Maamouri, K., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (320), Zool. (227), 1037-1047
Charopinus dubius: Tunisie
- Raja batis
Gibson, D. I., 1973, J. Nat. Hist., v. 7 (3), 319-340
Pseudanisakis tricupola nom. nov.: Icelandic waters
- Raja batis
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum cestoides
- Raja binocolata "skate" (head region)
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Lernaeopoda scyllicola: California
- Raja brachyurops
Gibson, D. I., 1973, J. Nat. Hist., v. 7 (3), 319-340
Pseudanisakis tricupola nom. nov.: north of Falkland Islands
- Raja clavata
Gibson, D. I., 1973, J. Nat. Hist., v. 7 (3), 319-340
Pseudanisakis baylisi nom. nov.: English Channel

- Raja clavata* (cavite bucco-pharyngienne)
Raibaut, A.; and Maamouri, K., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (320), Zool. (227), 1037-1047
Charopinus dubius: Tunisie
- Raja hyperborea* (stomach)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Otodistomum veliporum: Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West Greenland
- Raja jenseni*
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum cestoides
- Raja montagui*
Gibson, D. I., 1973, J. Nat. Hist., v. 7 (3), 319-340
Pseudanisakis baylisi nom. nov.: English Channel
- Raja naevus* "cuckoo ray" (first two tiers of spiral intestine)
McVicar, A. H., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (1), 31-38
Echinobothrium harfordi sp. nov.: North Sea close to Aberdeen; English Channel off Plymouth
- Raja naevus* "ray"
McVicar, A. H., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 11-21
Calicotyle kroyeri (rectum and cloaca): off Aberdeen; off Plymouth; Loch Ewe
Derogenes varicus (rectum): off Aberdeen
- Raja naevus* "ray"
McVicar, A. H., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 11-21
Acanthobothrium quadripartitum (spiral intestine): Loch Ewe; off Aberdeen; off Plymouth
Phyllobothrium piriei (spiral intestine): Loch Ewe; off Aberdeen
Echeneibothrium sp. type A (spiral intestine): off Aberdeen; off Plymouth
Echeneibothrium sp. type B (spiral intestine): off Aberdeen; off Plymouth
Echeneibothrium sp.: Loch Ewe
Tetraphyllidea [sp.], larvae (stomach, spiral intestine): off Aberdeen; off Plymouth
Echinobothrium harfordi (spiral intestine): off Aberdeen; off Plymouth
Grillotia erinaceus (spiral intestine): Loch Ewe; off Aberdeen; off Plymouth
- Raja naevus* "ray"
McVicar, A. H., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 11-21
Pancreatonema torriensis (pancreatic duct): off Aberdeen; Loch Ewe
Capillaria sp. (spiral intestine): off Aberdeen; off Plymouth
Thynnascaris aduncum (stomach, spiral intestine): off Aberdeen; off Plymouth; Loch Ewe
Anisakis sp. (cyst in intestine wall): off Aberdeen
- Raja naevus* "ray" (stomach)
McVicar, A. H., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 11-21
Echinorhynchus gadi: off Aberdeen
- Raja naevus* "ray" (stomach)
McVicar, A. H., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 11-21
Caligus rapax: off Aberdeen
- Raja radiata* "thorny skate" (dorsal surface)
Ball, I. R.; and Khan, R. A., 1972, J. Fish. Biol., v. 8 (5), 419-426
Micropharynx parasitica: North Atlantic Ocean, off coast of Newfoundland
- Raja radiata*
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Acanthocotyle verrilli (ventral surface of skin): Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn)
Squalonchocotyle berlandi n. sp. (gills): Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn)
Otodistomum veliporum (stomach): Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn) and Fyllas Banke all from West Greenland
- Raja radiata* or *Reinhardtius hippoglossoides* (surface of skin)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-83
Entobdella hippoglossi: West Greenland, Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn)
- Raja radiata*
Gibson, D. I., 1973, J. Nat. Hist., v. 7 (3), 319-340
Pseudanisakis tricupola nom. nov.: Icelandic waters
- Raja radiata*
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum cestoides
- Raja radiata* "thorny skates" (copulatory sac wall)
Khan, R. A., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 205-209
Trichodina oviducti: coastal areas adjacent to St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada
- Raja richardsoni*
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum cestoides
- Raja spinicauda*
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum cestoides
- Rallicula f. forbesi* (= *R. leucosphila forbesi*)
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 141-144
Pterodectes ralliculae sp. n.: Mafulu, Central Division, Papua New Guinea; Buhuni, upper Aroa River, Papua New Guinea

- Rallicula m. mayri*
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 141-144
Pterodectes ralliculae sp. n.: Cyclops Mountains, Humboldt Bay, West Irian
- Ralliformes**
Pavlov, A. V., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 17, 104-127
helminth fauna of Ralliformes, annotated list: Russia
- Rallus longirostris* "clapper rail" (intestinal ceca)
Brooks, D. R.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1977, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 44 (1), 63-65
Notocotylus schmidti sp. n.: Ocean Springs, Mississippi; Savannah, Georgia
- Rallus philippensis*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithoica exilis
Ornithoctona plicata
all from New Hebrides
- Rallus rallus philippensis* "Philippine rail" (gall bladder)
Eduardo, S. L., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (5), 1975, 591-594
Lubens enigki sp. n.: Palawan Island, Philippines
- Ramphastos sulfuratus* "keel-billed toucan" (under skin of breast, flanks)
Fain, A., 1968, *J. Nat. Hist.*, v. 2 (4), 459-461
Toucanectes ramphastos sp. nov.: imported from South America to Antwerp, Belgium
- Ramphastos sulfuratus sulfuratus* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium rouxi: imported to U. S., origin unknown
- Ramphastos s. swainsoni* "Swainson's toucan" (blood)
Manwell, R. D., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (3), 423 [Abstract]
Plasmodium nucleophilum toucani
- Ramphastos swainsonii swainsonii* "Swainson's toucan" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum toucani: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Ramphastos swainsonii* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1971, *J. Protozool.*, v. 18 (4), 570-574 [For complete author reference, see Suppl. 20, Part 1]
Plasmodium nucleophilum toucani [subsp. n.]
- Ramphastos vitellinus ariel* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium (Novyella) sp.: imported to U. S., origin unknown
- Ramphocoelus carbo* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium (Novyella) sp.: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Rana agilis*
Milka, R., 1976, *Veterinaria, Sarajevo*, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Oswaldocruzia gozei
Cosmocerca ornata (debelo crijevo)
Rhabdias bufonis (pluca)
all from Yugoslavia
- Rana agilis*
Milka, R., 1976, *Veterinaria, Sarajevo*, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Acanthocephalus ranae: Yugoslavia
- Rana arvalis* (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, *Ang. Parasitol.*, v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = *Spirometra* sp.
- Rana aurora aurora* "red-legged frog" (large intestine)
Kennedy, M. J., 1977, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 55 (3), 630-634
Aplectana lynae n. sp.: Stave Lake, British Columbia, Canada
- Rana berlandieri*
Desser, S. S.; and Weller, I., 1973, *J. Protozool.*, v. 20 (1), 65-73
Haemogregarina sp. from *Rana berlandieri* (imported from Northern Mexico), intra- and extracellular gametocytes studied by light and electron microscopy, locomotion in relation to certain structural features, cytochemistry (proteinaceous and polysaccharide inclusions)
- Rana blairi* "western leopard frog"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, *Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus.*, v. 10 (2), 65-92
Cephalogonimus brevicirrus
Gorgoderina simplex
G. attenuata
Haematoloechus coloradensis
H. complexus
H. longiplexus
H. medioplexus
H. varioplexus
Megalodiscus temperatus
Glypthelmins quieta
all from Nebraska
- Rana blairi* "western leopard frog"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, *Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus.*, v. 10 (2), 65-92
Ophiotaenia magna: Nebraska
- Rana blairi*
Brooks, D. R.; and Welch, N. J., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (1), 92-93
Cephalogonimus brevicirrus: Nebraska
- Rana cancrivora*
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (4), 529-535
Cytamoeba [sp.]: Philippines

- Rana cancrivora*
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
Hemogregarina spp.
Dactylosoma spp.
Lankesterella spp.
all from Malayan Peninsula
- Rana cancrivora* (blood)
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 126-128
Cytamoeba sp.: Peninsular Malaysia
- Rana catesbeiana* "bullfrog"
Brooks, D. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 882-885
Allasostomoides chelydrae: 0.5 miles west of Verdon, Nebraska
A. parvus: 10 miles south of Humboldt, Nebraska
- Rana catesbeiana* "bullfrog"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Cephalogonimus brevicirrus: Nevada
Gorgoderia amplicava: Nebraska
Gorgoderina simplex: Nebraska
G. attenuata: Nebraska
Haematoloechus longiplexus: Nebraska; Connecticut
H. parviplexus: Nebraska; Connecticut
Halipegus occidualis: Nebraska
Allasostomoides chelydrae: Nebraska
A. parvus: Nebraska
Megalodiscus temperatus: Nebraska
Glythelmins quieta: Nebraska
- Rana catesbeiana* "bullfrog"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Ophiotaenia magna
Proteocephalus sp.
all from Nebraska
- Rana catesbeiana* (nat. and exper.) (lungs)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 68-72
Haematoloechus breviplexus: Sierra County, New Mexico
- Rana catesbeiana* "bullfrogs"
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), 803-807
Alaria spp.: Ontario, Canada
- Rana catesbeiana* "bullfrogs"
Lank, D. R., jr., 1971, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 81 (2), 359-364
Hexamita intestinalis
Trichomonas sp.
Nyctotherus cordiformis
Trypanosoma rotatorum
all from Indiana
- Rana catesbeiana* "bullfrogs"
Lank, D. R., jr., 1971, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 81 (2), 359-364
Gorgoderia amplicava
Gorgoderina attenuata
Haematoloechus breviplexus
H. longiplexus
Glythelmins quieta
all from Indiana
- Rana catesbeiana* "bullfrogs"
Lank, D. R., jr., 1971, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 81 (2), 359-364
Oxysomatium longicaudata
Nematod[a sp.]
all from Indiana
- Rana catesbeiana* "bullfrogs"
Lank, D. R., jr., 1971, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 81 (2), 359-364
Placobdella rugosa and Glossiphonia stagnalis in collection jars, probably attached to *Rana catesbeiana* at time of collection: Indiana
- Rana catesbeiana*
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Glythelmins quieta (small intestine)
Gorgoderia amplicava (urinary bladder)
Gorgoderina attenuata (" ")
Haematoloechus breviplexus (lungs)
H. longiplexus (lungs)
Halipegus sp. (eustachian tube)
Megalodiscus microphagus (small intestine)
M. temperatus
all from Arkansas
- Rana catesbeiana*
Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 116-125
Glythelmins quieta: Burke, Chatham, Taliaferro, Oconee and Screven counties, Georgia; Terrebonne and East Baton Rouge Parishes, Louisiana; Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- Rana catesbeiana* "bullfrog"
Terwedow, H. A., jr.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 86-91
Waltonella flexicauda: Morris County, New Jersey
- Rana catesbeiana*
Underwood, H. T.; and Dronen, N. O., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 122
Haematoloechus breviplexus: Brazos County, Texas
- Rana catesbeiana* (blood)
Werner, J. K.; and Walewski, K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 20-25
Trypanosoma ranarum
T. rotatorium
all from Michigan
- Rana clamitans*
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Glythelmins quieta: Connecticut

- Rana clamitans* "greenfrogs"
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), 803-807
Alaria spp.: Ontario, Canada
- Rana clamitans*
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Haematoloechus breviplexus (lungs)
Megalodiscus temperatus
all from Arkansas
- Rana clamitans*
Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 116-125
Glyphelmins quieta: DeKalk and Oglethorpe counties, Georgia; Warren County, New Jersey
- Rana clamitans* (blood)
Werner, J. K.; and Walewski, K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 20-25
Trypanosoma ranarum
T. rotatorium
T. pipientis
all from Michigan
- Rana cyanophlyctis* (rectum)
Albaret, J.-L., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), 51-57
Siccuophora macropharyngea comb. nov.: Afghanistan
- Rana cyanophlyctis* (exper.)
Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, D., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 111-121
Ganeo micracetabulus n. sp.
- Rana cyanophlyctis* "Indian pond-frog" (kidneys)
Nath, D., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 960-961
Psilostomatid[ae sp.], metacercaria: ponds at Alipur Nagla, Mathura
- Rana cyanophlyctis* "pond-frog" (lumbar muscles)
Nath, D., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (12), 1073-1074
Cathaemasia [sp.]: Alipur Nagla (13 km from Mathura)
- Rana cyanophlyctis* "pond-frog" (pectoral and oesophageal muscles)
Nath, D., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 446-449
echinostome metacercaria: India
- Rana cyanophlyctis* "pond-frog" (pectoral muscles)
Nath, D., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (8), 1973, 797-799
plagiorchiid metacercaria: ponds of Mathura district (Uttar Pradesh)
- Rana cyanophlyctis* (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 167-174
Genarchopsis goppo: Mohammadabad, District Azamgarh, India
- Rana cyanophlyctis* (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Ganeo gazipurensis: District Lucknow, India
G. kumaonensis: Nainital, India
Pleurogenoides gastroporus: District Ballia, India
Mehraorchis ranarum: District Ballia, India
Tremiorchis ranarum: India
Diplodiscus mehrai: District Nainital, India
- Rana dalmatina*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- Rana erythraea*
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
Trypanosoma sp., resembling T. chattoni
T. rotatorium-like sp.
Trypanosoma sp., similar to T. borelli
Trypanosoma sp., unidentified C-shaped trypanosome
Hemogregarina spp.
Dactylosoma spp.
Lankesterella spp.
all from Malayan Peninsula
- Rana erythraea* (blood)
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 126-128
Cytamoeba sp.: Peninsular Malaysia
- Rana esculenta*
Adamiak, W., 1975, Przegl. Zool., v. 19 (3), 326-329
Lucilia bufonivora: Masuria near Wegorzewo. Poland; Poznan, Poland
- Rana esculenta* "liagushka prudovaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Halipegus kessleri
H. ovocaudatus
Opisthiogliphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus fueleborni
Skrjabinoeces volgensis
Strigea strigis
all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR
- Rana esculenta* "liagushka prudovaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Cosmocerca commutata
Neorailletnema praeputiale
Rhabdias bufonis
R. microoris
Rhabdias sp.
all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

- Rana esculenta* "liagushka prudovaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Acanthocephalus ranae: Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR
- Rana esculenta* (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
Opisthioglyphe ranae
O. rastellus
- Rana esculenta* (blood)
Hysek, J.; Kalafa, S.; and Zizka, Z., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 341-345
Trypanosoma rotatorium
- Rana esculenta*
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Cephalogonimus retusus (tanko crijevo)
Pleurogenes claviger (tanko crijevo)
Pleurogenoides medians (tanko crijevo)
Prosotocus fuelleborni
Opisthioglyphe ranae (tanko crijevo)
Haematoloechus variegatus (pluca)
Encyclometra sp. (jetra)
Gorgodera cygnoides (mokranci mjehur)
Gorgodera sp. (mokranci mjehur)
Codonocephalus urnigerus
all from Yugoslavia
- Rana esculenta* (muskulatura straznjih ekstremiteta)
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei: Yugoslavia
- Rana esculenta*
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Cosmocerca ornata (debelo crijevo)
Icosiella neglecta (misici straznjih ekstremiteta)
Rhabdias bufonis (pluca)
all from Yugoslavia
- Rana esculenta*
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Acanthocephalus ranae
Centrorhynchus aluonis
all from Yugoslavia
- Rana esculenta* (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.
- Rana esculenta*
Plasota, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 47-60
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Gorgodera varsoviensis (urinary bladder)
Haematoloechus similis (lungs)
H. variegatus (lungs)
Opisthioglyphe ranae (intestine)
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians (intestine)
all from Kampinos National Park, Poland
- Rana esculenta*
Plasota, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 47-60
Oswaldocruzia bialata
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (intestine)
Oxysomatium sp. (intestine)
all from Kampinos National Park, Poland
- Rana esculenta*
Plasota, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 47-60
Acanthocephalus ranae: Kampinos National Park, Poland
- Rana esculenta*
Rozman, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 67-77
Gorgodera (Gorgodera) cygnoides (Mokranci mjehur)
Cephalogonimus retusus (Tanko crijevo)
Prosotocus fuelleborni (Tanko i debelo crijevo)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (Debelo crijevo)
all from environs of Novi Sad, Yugoslavia
- Rana esculenta* (Muskulatura straznjih ekstremiteta)
Rozman, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 67-77
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei: environs of Novi Sad, Yugoslavia
- Rana esculenta*
Rozman, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 67-77
Cosmocerca ornata (Debelo i tanko crijevo)
Icosiella neglecta (Muskulatura zadnjih ekstremiteta)
Oswaldocruzia goezei (Tanko crijevo)
all from environs of Novi Sad, Yugoslavia
- Rana esculenta* (Tanko crijevo)
Rozman, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 67-77
Acanthocephalus ranae: environs of Novi Sad, Yugoslavia
- Rana esculenta*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
all from Bulgaria
- Rana esculenta*
Wallace, F. G., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 18A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma rotatorium
T. loricatum
all from Yugoslavia
- Rana gamagensis*
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo
- Rana gamagensis* (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Batcharov, G., 1974, Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), 567-576
Camallanus dimitrovi n. sp.: Klouto, Togo

- Rana graeca*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Cosmocerca ornata: Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Rana graeca*
Hristovski, N. D., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 6 (1), 3-5
Cosmocerca ornata
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
Chabaudgolvania terdentatum
Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum
all from Bitola district, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Rana graeca*
Hristovski, N. D., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 6 (1), 3-5
Acanthocephalus falcatus: Bitola district, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Rana grylio* "pig frog"
Brooks, D. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 882-885
Allassostomoides louisianaensis: Louisiana
- Rana grylio* "pig frog" (large intestine)
Christian, F. A.; and White, L. L., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 218-220
Allassostomoides louisianaensis n. sp.: Morgan City, Louisiana
- Rana hosei*
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
Trypanosoma sp., resembling T. chattoni
T. rotatorium-like sp.
Dactylosoma spp.
all from Malayan Peninsula
- Rana hosei* (blood)
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 126-128
Cytamoeba sp.: Peninsular Malaysia
- Rana japonica*
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Cytamoeba [sp.]: Japan
- Rana limnocharis*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Diplodiscus sinicus (small intestine, rectum)
Mesocoelium sociale (small intestine)
all from Taiwan
- Rana limnocharis* (red blood cells)
Landau, I.; Colley, F. C.; and Yap, L. F., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 144 [Demonstration]
Dactylosoma sp.
Haemogregarine
Trypanosoma
all from Bukit Lanjan, Selangor
- Rana limnocharis*
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
Trypanosoma sp., resembling T. chattoni
Hemogregarina spp.
Dactylosoma spp.
all from Malayan Peninsula
- Rana limnocharis* (blood)
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 126-128
Cytamoeba sp.: Peninsular Malaysia
- Rana macrodon* (mid-intestine)
Palmieri, J. R.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 205-208
Mesocoelium malayanum sp. n.: Kelang River, Kelang Gates, Selangor State, Malaysia
- Rana macrodon*
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
Trypanosoma sp., resembling T. chattoni
T. rotatorium-like sp.
Hemogregarina spp.
Dactylosoma spp.
Lankesterella spp.
all from Malayan Peninsula
- Rana macrodon* (blood)
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 126-128
Cytamoeba sp.: Peninsular Malaysia
- Rana magna* (urinary bladder)
Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 552-555
Parapolytoma crooki sp. n.: Maite Creek, Valencia, Negros Oriental, Philippines
- Rana nigromaculata* (heart)
Miyata, A., 1976, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (3), 125-134
Trypanosoma rotatorium: Nagasaki City vicinity
- Rana palmipes* (intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, Herpetologica, v. 33 (3), 293-296
Loxogenes macrocirra: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador
- Rana pipiens* "northern leopard frog"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Cephalogonimus brevicirrus: Nebraska
Gorgoderina simplex: Nebraska
G. attenuata: Nebraska
G. translucida: Nebraska
Haematoloechus coloradensis: Nebraska
H. complexus: Nebraska
H. medioplexus: Nebraska; Connecticut
H. varioplexus: Nebraska
Halipegus occidualis: Nebraska
Megalodiscus temperatus: Nebraska; Connecticut
Glyphelminis quieta: Nebraska

- Rana pipiens* (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R.; and Welch, N. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 92-93
Cephalogonimus brevicirrus: Nebraska
- Rana pipiens* "leopard frogs"
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 313-323
Physaloptera maxillaris, description of development and stages in *Mephitis mephitis* (exper.), attempted experimental infection of other definitive hosts produced no patent infections but worms were found in *Canis familiaris* and *Mustela furo* (*Felis catus*, *Procyon lotor*, *Rattus norvegicus*, *Mustela vison* all negative), experimental investigation of possible paratenic hosts (*Rana pipiens*, *Thamnophis sirtalis*, *Mus musculus*, *Gallus* sp.)
- Rana pipiens* (nat. and exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 657-660
Haematoloechus coloradensis: southern New Mexico
- Rana pipiens* (nat. and exper.) (lungs)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 68-72
Haematoloechus coloradensis: Sierra County, New Mexico
- Rana pipiens* "leopard frogs"
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), 803-807
Alaria sp.: Ontario, Canada
- Rana pipiens*
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Brachycoelium meridionalis (small intestine)
B. storeriae (small intestine)
Glythelmins quieta (small intestine)
Gorgodera amplicava (urinary bladder)
Haematoloechus medioplexus (lungs)
Megalodiscus temperatus
all from Arkansas
- Rana pipiens* (*R. virescens*)
Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 116-125
Glythelmins quieta: Franklin County, Ohio; Alamance County, North Carolina; Franklin County, Tennessee
G. facioi (small intestine): Coris and Turrialba, Cartago Province, Costa Rica
- Rana pipiens* (small intestine)
Ubelaker, J. E.; Specian, R. D.; and Allison, V. F., 1974, Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 13-15), 182-183
Cephalogonimus americanus: USA
- Rana pipiens* "leopard frog" (small intestine)
Ulmer, M. J.; and James, H. A., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 185-191
Nematotaenoides ranae sp. n.: Kettleston Hogsback, Dickinson County, Iowa, U.S.A.
- Rana pipiens* "leopard frog"
Ulmer, M. J.; and James, H. A., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 191-200
Cylindrotaenia americana (intestine): Dickinson County, northwest Iowa
Nematotaenoides ranae (intestine): Kettleston Hogsback, near Marble Lake, Dickinson County, northwest Iowa
Ophiotaenia saphena (intestine): northwest Iowa
Proteocephalidae [sp.]: northwest Iowa
Mesocostoides [sp.]: " "
- Rana pipiens*
Ulmer, M. J.; and James, H. A., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 267 [Abstract]
Cylindrotaenia americana
Ophiotaenia saphena
nematotaeniid new genus and species
Mesocostoides [sp.], tetrathyridia
proteocephalan plerocercoids
all from northwest Iowa
- Rana pipiens* (blood)
Werner, J. K.; and Walewski, K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 20-25
Trypanosoma ranarum
T. rotatorium
T. pipientis
all from Michigan
- Rana pipiens berlandieri* "leopard (grass) frog" (brain)
Levine, N. D.; and Nye, R. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 488-490
Toxoplasma ranae sp. n.: obtained from vendor in Louisiana, probably came from Mexico
- Rana pretiosa* (skin) (exper.)
Current, W. L.; and Lang, B. Z., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 681
Haplometrana intestinalis
- Rana ridibunda* "liagushka ozernaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Astiotrema monticelli
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Halipegus kessleri
Opisthiogliphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Pneumonoeces variegatus
all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR
- Rana ridibunda* "liagushka ozernaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Cosmocercella polessiensis
Neorailletnema praeputiale
Rhabdias bufonis
R. microoris
Rhabdias sp.
all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR
- Rana ridibunda* "liagushka ozernaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Acanthocephalus ranae: Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

- Rana ridibunda*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Cosmocerca ornata
Cosmocerca commutata
all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Rana ridibunda*
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Polystoma integerrimum (mokracni mjehur)
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Cephalogonimus retusus (tanko crijevo)
Pleurogenes claviger (tanko crijevo)
Pleurogenoides medians (tanko crijevo)
Prosotocus fuelleborni
Opisthioglyphe ranae (tanko crijevo)
Haematoloechus variegatus (pluca)
H. asper (pluca)
Gorgodera cygnoides (mokracni mjehur)
G. dollfusi (mokracni mjehur)
G. sp. (mokracni mjehur)
Neodiplostomulum sp. (povrsina bubrega)
Codonocephalus urnigerus
all from Yugoslavia
- Rana ridibunda*
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Oswaldocruzia gozei
Cosmocerca ornata (debelo crijevo)
Icosiella neglecta (misici straznjih ekstremiteta)
Rhabdias bufonis (pluca)
all from Yugoslavia
- Rana ridibunda*
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Acanthocephalus ranae
Centrorhynchus aluconis
all from Yugoslavia
- Rana ridibunda*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- [*Rana ridibunda*] *liagushka ozernaia*
Zakharian, V. Z.; and Vashetko, E. V., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (9), 67
haemogregarines
trypanosomes
trichomonads
all from Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan
- Rana rugosa*
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Cytamoeba [sp.]: Japan
- Rana rugosa* (heart)
Miyata, A., 1976, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (3), 125-134
Trypanosoma rotatorium: Nagasaki City vicinity
- Rana rugosa* (blood)
Miyata, A., 1976, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (3), 135-141
Dactylosoma ranarum: Nagasaki City vicinity
- Rana septentrionalis* (blood)
Werner, J. K.; and Walewski, K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 20-25
Trypanosoma ranarum
T. rotatorium
all from Michigan
- Rana sphenoccephala* "southern leopard frog"
Underwood, H. T.; and Dronen, N. O., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 122
Haematoloechus coloradensis: Brazos County, Texas
- Rana sylvatica* "wood frog" (lung)
Catalano, P. A.; and White, A. M., 1977, Ohio J. Sc., v. 77 (2), 99
Haematoloechus complexus: Geauga County, Ohio
- Rana sylvatica* (blood)
Werner, J. K.; and Walewski, K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 20-25
Trypanosoma ranarum: Michigan
- Rana temporaria*
Bekkouche, Z.; and Dupouy, J., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 298-299 [Abstract]
Polystoma integerrimum
- Rana temporaria* (niveau du plancher buccal et des arcs branchiaux) (exper.)
Combes, C.; and Coll, A. M., 1974, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 97, 203-214
Cephalogonimus europaeus
- Rana temporaria*
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Batchvarov, G., 1974, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), 129-139
Polystoma integerrimum: Pyrenees; Bulgarie
- Rana temporaria*
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
Opisthioglyphe ranae (nat. and exper.)
O. rastellus (exper.)
- Rana temporaria*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Cosmocerca ornata
Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum
Aplectana acuminata
all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Rana temporaria*
Hristovski, N. D.; and Lees, E., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 93-97
Haematoloechus variegatus
Gorgodera cygnoides
Opisthioglyphe rastellus
all from Macedonia
- Rana temporaria*
Hristovski, N. D.; and Lees, E., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 93-97
Nematotaenia dispar: Macedonia

- Rana temporaria*
 Hristovski, N. D.; and Lees, E., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 93-97
Aplectana acuminata
Cosmocerca ornata
Icosiella neglecta
Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
Rhabdias bufonis
- Rana temporaria*
 Hristovski, N. D.; and Lees, E., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 93-97
Acanthocephalus ranae: Macedonia
- Rana temporaria* (blood)
 Hysek, J.; Kalafa, S.; and Zizka, Z., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 341-345
Trypanosoma rotatorium
- Rana temporaria*
 Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Polystoma integerrimum (mokranci mjehur)
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes claviger (tanko crijevo)
Pleurogenoides medians (tanko crijevo)
Haematoloechus (V.) *variegatus* (pluca)
Encyclometra sp. (jetra)
 all from Yugoslavia
- Rana temporaria*
 Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Cosmocerca ornata (debelo crijevo)
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (straznji dio tankog crijeva)
 all from Yugoslavia
- Rana temporaria*
 Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Acanthocephalus ranae: Yugoslavia
- Rana temporaria* (exper.)
 Nohynkova, E.; and Kulda, J., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 458 [Abstract]
Trichomitus batrachorum
- Rana temporaria* (rectum)
 Ubelaker, J. E.; Specian, R. D.; and Allison, V. F., 1974, Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 13-15), 182-183
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Yugoslavia
- Rana temporaria*
 Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum: Bulgaria
- Rana terrestris* "liagushka ostromordaia"
 Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
 all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR
- Rana terrestris* "liagushka astromordaia"
 Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Rhabdias bufonis
 all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR
- Rana terrestris* "liagushka astromordaia"
 Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Acanthocephalus ranae: Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR
- Rana terrestris* (exper.)
 Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
Opisthioglyphe ranae
O. rastellus
- Rana terrestris*
 Plasota, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 47-60
Polystoma integerrimum (urinary bladder)
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Haplometra cylindracea (lungs, nasal cavity)
Pleurogenes claviger
 all from Kampinos National Park, Poland
- Rana terrestris*
 Plasota, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 47-60
Oswaldocruzia bialata
Rhabdias bufonis (lungs, intestine)
 all from Kampinos National Park, Poland
- Rana terrestris*
 Plasota, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 47-60
Acanthocephalus ranae: Kampinos National Park, Poland
- Rana tigrina* (rectum)
 Agrawal, N., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (3), 1974, 127-129
Diplodiscus lali: Lucknow
- Rana tigrina*
 Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Ganeo tigrinum (intestine): Lucknow, India
Prostotocus baughi n. sp.: Lucknow, India
Haematoloechus almorai (lung): District Nainital, India
Tremiorchis ranarum (intestine): Luchiana, Panjab, India
Halipegus mehransis (intestine): Galibpur, District Azamgarh, India
- Rana tigrina*
 Rao, L. N., 1976, Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 14 (1), 61-63
Tremiorchis ranarum
Ganeo tigrinum
Mehraorchis ranarum

- Rana tigrina* (intestines)
Reddy, P. V.; and Subramanyam, S., 1976,
Chromosome Inform. Serv. (20), 11-13
Tremiorchis ranarum
- Rana tigrina* "frog" (intestine)
Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49
(3), 223-231
Ganeo tigrinus: Udaipur
- Rana tigrina*
Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1969,
Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 13-17
Proalarioides tropidonotis: suburbs of Calcutta
- Rana tigrina rugulosa*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1),
1-13
Diplodiscus sinicus (small intestine, rectum)
Halipegus mehransis (body cavity)
all from Taiwan
- [*Rangifer tarandus*] reindeer
Kummeneje, K., 1977, Acta Vet. Scand., v. 18
(1), 86-90
Dictyocaulus viviparus: Finnmark, northern
Norway
- [*Rangifer tarandus*] reindeer (faeces)
Rehbinder, C.; and Christensson, D., 1977,
Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (12), 556-557
Paramphistomum cervi: Sweden
- [*Rangifer tarandus*] reindeer (intestine)
Rehbinder, C.; and Christensson, D., 1977,
Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (12), 556-557
Moniezia sp.: Sweden
- [*Rangifer tarandus*] reindeer
Rehbinder, C.; and Christensson, D., 1977,
Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (12), 556-557
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera (abomasum)
S. alcis (abomasum)
Ostertagia trifurcata (abomasum)
O. ostertagi (abomasum)
O. circumcincta (abomasum)
O. lyrata (abomasum)
O. leptospicularis (abomasum)
Ostertagia sp. (abomasum)
Bunostomum sp. (intestine)
Capillaria sp. (intestine)
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi, probably (faeces)
all from Sweden
- Rangifer tarandus caribou* "woodland caribou"
Lankester, M. W.; Crichton, V. J.; and Timmermann,
H. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5),
680-684
1st stage protostrongylid larvae in *Rangifer*
tarandus caribou (feces) may be *Elaphostrongylus*
sp., lack of pathogenic effects seems
to rule out *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*:
northwestern Ontario and Manitoba
- Rangifer tarandus caribou* "woodland caribou"
Low, W. A., 1976, Canad. Field-Naturalist,
v. 90 (2), 189-191
amoebae (feces): Tweedsmuir Provincial
Park, British Columbia
- Rangifer tarandus caribou* "woodland caribou"
Low, W. A., 1976, Canad. Field-Naturalist,
v. 90 (2), 189-191
Moniezia sp. (probably *expansa*) (lower small
intestine, upper colon): Tweedsmuir Provin-
cial Park, British Columbia
- Rangifer tarandus caribou* "woodland caribou"
Low, W. A., 1976, Canad. Field-Naturalist,
v. 90 (2), 189-191
Nematodirella longissimespiculata (small
intestine)
Nematodirus sp. (small intestine)
Ostertagia circumcincta
Ostertagia trifurcata
Dictyocaulus sp., probably *D. viviparus*
(lung alveoli, bronchioles)
Wehrdikmansia sp. (over calcaneum subdermal)
all from Tweedsmuir Provincial Park,
British Columbia
- Rangifer tarandus caribou* "woodland caribou"
Low, W. A., 1976, Canad. Field-Naturalist,
v. 90 (2), 189-191
Damalinia tarandi (over entire body)
Oedemagena tarandi (subcutaneous in dorsal
area)
all from Tweedsmuir Provincial Park,
British Columbia
- Ranilia muricata*
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976,
J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina,
U. S. A.
- Rhaphidopalpa similis*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet,
P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
Gregarina munieri: Bangkok (Bangkhen),
Thailande
Gregarina crenata: Bangkok (Bangkhen),
Thailande
- Rats, albino Norway. See [*Rattus norvegicus*]
- Rats, brown. See [*Rattus norvegicus*]
- Rats, roof. See [*Rattus rattus*]
- Rat, Tasmanian. See [*Pseudomys higginsii*]
- Rats (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6.
Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol.
(Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Rats (exper.)
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Cross, J. H., 1971, South-
east Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2
(4), 527-533
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis n. sp.
- Kat, albino (exper.)
Biswas, G., 1975, Indian J. Animal Health,
v. 14 (2), 179-181
Schistosoma incognitum

- Rats, albino (exper.) (lungs)
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973,
Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health,
v. 4 (4), 509-518
Paragonimus westermani
- Rats, field (lungs)
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973,
Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health,
v. 4 (4), 509-518
Paragonimus westermani: Republic of Philip-
pines
- Rats (exper.)
Chau, C-Y S. J.; and Freeman, R. S., 1976, J.
Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 837-839
Taenia crassiceps
- Rats (exper.)
Chernin, J., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2),
91-92
Taenia crassiceps
- Rat (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J.
Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- Rat, spinous country (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J.
Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- Rats, albino (lungs) (exper.)
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica,
v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.
- Rat
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans,
J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-
137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. kuntzi
Ixodes [sp.] near *redikorzevi*
I. ovatus
all from Nepal
- 'Rat'
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans,
J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-
137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Rats, laboratory (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop.
Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum
- Rats (exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G., 1974, Proc. 6.
Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol.
(Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 79-84
Babesia galagolata
- Rats, white (feces) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet.
Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
Eimeria chinchillae
- Rat
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla cheopis: New South Wales; Queens-
land; Victoria; Western Australia
Stephanocircus concinnus: Queensland
Macropsylla hercules: New South Wales
Leptopsylla segnis: New South Wales; Queens-
land; Victoria
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: New South Wales; Vic-
toria; Tasmania
- Rat, bush
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Leptopsylla segnis: Queensland
- Rat, grey scrub
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland
Acanthopsylla pavidus: "
Metastivalius rectus: "
- Rat, native
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Victoria; Tasmania
Leptopsylla segnis: Tasmania
- Rat, white
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla cheopis: Queensland
- Rat, wild
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Metastivalius rectus: Queensland
- Rats (exper.)
Fang, W. S.; and Lin, J. H., 1975, Taiwan J.
Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), 12-18
Clonorchis sinensis
- Rats, laboratory (exper.)
Fox, E. G.; and Schacher, J. F., 1977, Tr. Roy.
Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976,
523
Brugia pahangi
- Rats (exper.)
Frenkel, J. K., 1976, National Cancer Inst.
Monograph (43), 13-30
Pneumocystis carinii
- Rats (exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2),
xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiatorchis elegans
- Rats, white (exper.) (heart, lungs, testes, car-
cass)
Harbut, C. L., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop.
Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 487-491
Brugia pahangi

- Rats, laboratory
Hayden, D. W.; King, N. W.; and Murthy, A. S. K., 1976, *Vet. Path.*, v. 13 (5), 337-342
Frenkelia sp. cysts associated with granulomatous encephalitis, in laboratory-reared rats, spontaneous infection (brain, cervical spinal cord): Wilmington, Massachusetts
- Rats, laboratory (thoracic and abdominal cavities) (exper.)
Ho, B.-C.; et al., 1976, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 6 (2), 113-116
Breinlia booliati
- Rats (exper.)
Hughes, D. L.; Harness, E.; and Doy, T. G., 1976, *Research Vet. Sc.*, v. 20 (2), 207-211
Fasciola hepatica, rats of PVG vs. SD strains, comparison of establishment and duration of infection and development of acquired resistance
- Rat (exper.) (feces)
Imai, J.; Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1976, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 18 (1), 49-58
Paragonimus miyazakii
- Rat, albino (exper.) (brain, spinal cord, lungs, stomach and fecal contents)
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, *Jap. J. Exper. Med.*, v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Rat, probably Proechimys
Johnson, P. T., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser.*, v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura splendida new sp.: Cumaca, Trinidad
- Rats, white (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (3), 261-277
Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis subsp. nov.
- Rat, white laboratory (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]
- Rats, laboratory albino (exper.)
Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (3), 384-389
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis
- Rat "rato"
Lizaso, N. M., 1975, *Mem. Inst. Butantan*, v. 39, 73-77
Prolistophorus dolichus sp. n.: captured in Instituto Butantan, Sao Paulo, Brasil
- Rat, white (exper.)
Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (3), 361-365
Phaneropsolus bonnei
Prosthodendrium molenkampii
- Rats (exper.) (vaginal)
Meingassner, J. G.; Georgopoulos, A.; and Patoschka, M., 1975, *Tropenmed. und Parasitol.*, v. 26 (4), 395-398
Trichomonas vaginalis
- Rat, albino "rat blanc" (exper.)
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1975, *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis*, v. 52 (1-2), 71-87
Eimeria nieschulzi
E. carinii
Trypanosoma lewisi
- Rats, house "daga"
Miyata, A.; and Tsukamoto, M., 1975, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 16 (3), 113-130
Trypanosoma lewisi: Palawan Island, the Philippines
- Rat, albino (exper.)
Miyazaki, I., 1974, *Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series* (4), 101-135
Paragonimus sadoensis
P. ohirai
- Rats (exper.) (muscle, peritoneal and pleural cavity, lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; and Habe, S., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 646-648
Paragonimus westermani
- [Rat, white] belym krysam (exper.)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 97-101
Neoascaris vitulorum
- Rats (exper.)
Musoke, A. J.; and Cox, H. W., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 464-470
Plasmodium chabaudi
- Rats, white (exper.)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus
- Rats (exper.)
Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Yen, K. F., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 454 [Demonstration]
Centrocestus formosanus
- Rats, albino (small intestine) (exper.)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis pumilio
- Rats, albino (exper.)
Pande, V.; and Premvati, G., 1976, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 44 (8), 1974, 572-580
Opisthorchis caninus

- Rats
Picot, H.; et al., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 381-383
2 case reports of human eosinophilic meningitis indicate possible presence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, larvae from *Achatina fulica* (hepatopancreas, muscles pedieux) used to infect rats produced 4th stage larvae of *Angiostrongylus* sp.: Ile de la Reunion
- [Rat] Ratte
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Haemobartonella muris
- [Rat] Ratte
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Hymenolepis fraterna
H. diminuta
- [Rat] Ratte
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Aspicularis tetraptera
Syphacia muris
Trichosomoides crassicauda
- [Rat] Ratte
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Radfordia ensifera
Polyplax spinulosa
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
- Rats, white (exper.)
Ranque, P., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 255-263
Trypanosoma xeri
- Rats
Schenone, H.; et al., 1967, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (1), 2-10
Trichinella spiralis: Antofagasta, Chile
- Rats, white Delhi (exper.)
Siddiqui, M. A.; and Kershaw, W. E., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 19-20
[Demonstration]
Litomosoides carinii
- Rat, albino (exper.)
Singh, M.; et al., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 103-110
Breinlia booliati
- Rats, laboratory albino (exper.)
Singh, M.; Ho, B. C.; and Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 622
Breinlia booliati sp. n.
- Rats, laboratory (exper.)
Stafford, E. E.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 490-491
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis
- Rats, laboratory (exper.)
Stafford, E. E.; Sukeri, S.; and Sutanti, T., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 41-44
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Rats (exper.)
Sucharit, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 492-497
Brugia pahangi
- Rat, field
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 363-374
Leptotrombidium thurmani n. sp.: Chaiyaphum Prov., Phukhideo, Ban Lat, Thailand
- Rat, albino (exper.) (stool; intestinal mucosa)
Vajrasthira, S.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 586
[Demonstration]
Haplorchis yokogawai
- Rats, laboratory (exper.) (large intestine, caecum)
Varughese, G., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 78-95
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
- [Rat] plukhove (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
- Rats, white
Voelker, J.; and Nwokolo, C., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), 323-328
Paragonimus uterobilateralis
- Rat, unidentified
Yii, C. Y.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 447-454
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Taiwan
- Rats (exper.) (liver)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
- Rats (exper.) (lungs)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Toxocara canis
- Raton casero. See [Mus musculus]
- Ratte. See [Rat]
- Rattlesnake
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile: Venezuela
- Rattus
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Skrjabinus [sp.]: Malaysia

- Rattus* sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
Ixodes [sp.] near redikorzevi
Ixodes sp. B
all from Nepal
- Rattus* sp. "rat"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, *Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.*, v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
Trichinella spiralis: Netherlands
- Rattus* sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
P. sinuata: Queensland
Metastivalius rectus: Queensland
- Rattus* sp.
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 37-67
Listrophoroides pseudolongiventris sp. n.
L. longiventris sp. n.: Ban Tenang, 18 KM N. W. Xiang Khouang, Laos
- Rattus* sp.
Goff, M. L., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea
- Rattus* spp.
Harinasuta, C.; Guptavanij, P.; and Vasuvat, C., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (1), 105-127
Leptotrombidium deliensis
Gahrliepiea disparunguis disparunguis
Laurentella indica
L. audyi
L. roluis
Laelaps spp.
Haemogamasidae [sp.]
Anoplura sp.
all from mangrove areas of Thailand
- Rattus* sp. "rat"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Rattus* spp. (liver)
Mesina, J. E.; et al., 1974, *Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 25 (1), 116-127
Amplicaeum robertsi: North Queensland, Australia
- Rattus* spp.
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, *Kalikasan*, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis: Luzon, Philippines
Laelaps echidninus: Korea; Luzon, Philippines
L. nuttalli: Korea; Luzon, Philippines
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Luzon, Philippines
- Rattus* spp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, *Senckenbergiana Biol.*, v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Genoneopsylla thysanota: Nepal
- Rattus* sp.
Traub, R., 1951, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, v. 64, 1-24
Stivalius pomerantzi sp. nov.: Mindanao, Davao Province, East Slope of Mt. McKinley, Philippine Islands
- Rattus* sp.
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), 363-374
Leptotrombidium atractimorphe n. sp.: Loei Prov., Tha Li Dist., Tha Li, Ban Muang Khai, Thailand
- Rattus* (*Rattus*) sp.
Yoeli, M.; and Wisseman, C. L., jr., 1975, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 69 (1), 6-7 [Demonstration]
Babesia n. spec.: Pakistan
- Rattus alexandrinus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga perilis: South Australia
E. eyrei: South Australia
E. myrmecobii: South Australia
- Rattus alexandrinus*
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, *Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I.*, v. 53 (3), 263-266
Cuterebra apicalis: Trinidad and Tobago
- Rattus alticola*
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 3-32
Listrophoroides alticola sp. n.: Mont Kinabalu, N. Borneo
- Rattus annandalei*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Brachylaima sp. (small intestine)
Beaveria sp.
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
Zonorchis sp. " " "
all from Malaysia
- Rattus annandalei*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (1), 73-82
Zonorchis [sp.]: Malaysia
- Rattus argentiventer* (small intestine)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Echinostoma malayanum: Malaysia
- Rattus argentiventer* "ricefield rats"
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (5), 361-366
Schistosoma incognitum: Cikurai, West Java, Indonesia

- Rattus argentiventer*
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium deliense
L. bodense
Gahrlipeia disparunguis
all from North Borneo
- Rattus argentiventer*
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 487-489
Leptotrombidium arenicola
Ascoschoengastia indica
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Lisrophoridae [sp.]
lice (undetermined species)
all from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia
- Rattus argentiventer*
Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 384-389
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Tuaran, Sabah
- Rattus argentiventer*
Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, U. D., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (3), 208-213
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Pahang, West Malaysia
- Rattus argentiventer*
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 27-35
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: ricefields of Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus argentiventer*
Margono, S. S.; and Ilahude, H. D., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 236-240
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Jakarta and its vicinity
- Rattus argentiventer*
Roberts, L. W.; Muul, I.; and Robinson, D. M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 207-213
Leptotrombidium deliense: Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus assimilis*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria; South Australia
P. gravis: New South Wales; Victoria
P. iridis: New South Wales; Queensland
P. rainbowi: New South Wales; Victoria;
Australian Capital Territory
Acanthopsylla pavida: New South Wales; Queensland
A. r. rothschildi: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Victoria
Metastivalius rectus: Queensland
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Queensland; Victoria
S. pectinipes: New South Wales; Victoria
S. simsoni: Australian Capital Territory; Victoria
Macropsylla hercules: New South Wales; Victoria
Leptopsylla segnis: Victoria
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Victoria
Pygiopsylla sinuata: Queensland
- Rattus baluensis* (intestine)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Brachylaima sp.: Malaysia
- Rattus bartelsii bartelsii*
Tenorio, J. A. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 385-391
Laelaps (Mastigolaelaps) juxtaposita n. sp.:
Tijibodas, W. Java, Indonesia
- Rattus blanfordi* "white-tailed rat" (exper.)
Bhat, H. R.; Geevarghese, G.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (6), 1974, 370-375
Haemaphysalis cornigera shimoga
- Rattus bowersi*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Ectosiphonus sp. (small intestine)
Scaphiostomum sp. "
Euparadistomum sp. (gall bladder)
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia
- Rattus bowersi* "giant forest rat"
Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor spp.
all from rainforests in West Malaysia
- Rattus bowersi* "giant rat" (entire abdominal cavity)
Lim, B. L.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 282-284 [Demonstration]
Porocephalus armillatus: Bukit Lagong Forest Reserve, north of Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Rattus bowersi* "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
Hepatojarakus malayae
Heterakis spumosa
Physaloptera sp.
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
Subulura andersoni
all from Malaysia
- Rattus canus* "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Nippostrongylus braziliensis
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
all from Malaysia
- Rattus conatus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Queensland

- Rattus coxinga coxinga*
Olsen, O. W.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 101-102
Hymenolepis diminuta
Rodentolepis straminea
Vampirolepis fraterna
Raillietina celebensis
Raillietina sp., probably *R. celebensis*
all from Taiwan
- Rattus coxinga coxinga* "spinous country rat" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 163-165
Oesophagostomum selfi sp. n.: Chuei-feng, Nan-tou Hsien, Taiwan, Republic of China
- Rattus coxinga* "spiny rats" (nat. and exper.)
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 310-312
piroplasm, probably *Babesia microti*: Taiwan
- Rattus coxinga* "spiny rats"
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 310-312
Ixodes granulatus
I. ovatus
Haemaphysalis hystricis
Dermacentor taiwanensis
all from Taiwan
- Rattus cremoriventer*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Beaveria beaveri
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia
- Rattus cremoriventer*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Zonorchis [sp.]: Malaysia
- Rattus cremoriventer*
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Gahrlipeia disparunguis
Walchiella oudemansi
all from North Borneo
- Rattus cremoriventer*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Listrophoroides hongkongensis ssp. *cremoriventer* ssp. n.: Bukit Besar, Malaya
- Rattus cremoriventer*
Mak, J. W.; and Lim, B. L., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 22-28
Breinvia booliati: Sarawak, Indonesia
- Rattus cremoriventer* "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Capillaria hepatica
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
Hepatojarkus malayae
Nippostrongylus braziliensis
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
Rictularia tani
Subulura andersoni
all from Malaysia
- Rattus culmorum*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland
Metastivalius molestus: "
- Rattus culturatus* "Formosan white-bellied rat" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Ogmocotyle ratti sp. n.: Ali-shan, Chia-I Prefecture, Taiwan
- Rattus* (*Cremnomys*) *cutchicus* "cutch rock-rat"
Mishra, A. C.; and Kaul, H. N., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 43-46
Hoplopleura cutchicus n. sp.
Polyplax cutchicus n. sp.
all from Baneshwar (Bar ka Ghat), Sirohi distt., Rajasthan State, India
- Rattus diardii* (heart and lungs)
Stafford, E. E.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 490-491
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis
A. cantonensis
all from Sumatra, Indonesia
- Rattus dominator*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Listrophoroides dominator sp. n.: Menado, Nord Celebes
- Rattus dominator* "common forest rat"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1103-1109
Haemaphysalis (*Ornithophysalis*) *kadarsani* sp. n.: Central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia (Kuala Navusu, Malakosa; Sungai Miu; Sadaunta)
- Rattus edwardsi*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Beaveria beaveri
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia
- Rattus edwardsi* "rat" (feces)
Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia

- Rattus eha*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. tanuki
Ixodes sp. A
Ixodes sp. B
I. ovatus
all from Nepal
- Rattus eha* subsp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. C: Nepal
- Rattus eha eha* "little Himalayan rat"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Rattus eha*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, *Senckenbergiana Biol.*, v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Neopsylla marleaneae: Nepal
- Rattus everetti*
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 3-32
Listrophoroides postsquamatus sp. n.: Leyte Tambis, Mt. Lobi Ranje, Philippines
- Rattus exulans* (bile duct, gall bladder)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Skrjabinus sp.: Malaysia
- Rattus exulans* (kidney tubules)
Brown, R. J.; Stafford, E. E.; and Sudomo, M., 1977, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 8 (2), 274
Klossiella muris: Sunar beach, Bali, Indonesia
- Rattus exulans* (exper.)
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (5), 361-366
Schistosoma incognitum
- Rattus exulans*
Dazo, B. C.; et al., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (2), 330-340
Schistosoma japonicum: Central Sulawesi, Indonesia
- Rattus exulans*
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium deliense
Gahrlipeia disparunguis
Ascoschoengastia indica
all from North Borneo
- Rattus exulans* (exper.)
Frenkel, J. K., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (4), 611-628
Besnoitia wallacei
- Rattus exulans*
Goff, M. L., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Chimbu Dist., Papua New Guinea
- Rattus exulans*
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (3), 487-489
Laelaps nuttalli
Xenopsylla cheopis
lice (undetermined species)
all from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia
- Rattus exulans* "Polynesian rat"
Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 56-51
Besnoitia wallacei
- Rattus exulans*
Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (3), 384-389
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Tuaran, Sabah
- Rattus exulans*
Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, U. D., 1969, *Med. J. Malaya*, v. 23 (3), 208-213
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Pahang, West Malaysia
- Rattus exulans*
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 8 (1), 27-35
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: ricefields of Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus exulans*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Amblyomma cyprum cyprum
Laelaps nuttalli
L. echidninus
all from New Hebrides
- Rattus exulans*
Nhuan, D. T.; and Hendricks, J. R., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (1), 29-30
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: greater Saigon areas, Vietnam
- Rattus exulans*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, *Kalikasan*, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura pacifica
Laelaps echidninus
Ornithonyssus bacoti
all from Thailand
- Rattus exulans*
Roberts, L. W.; Muul, I.; and Robinson, D. M., 1977, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 8 (2), 207-213
Leptotrombidium deliense: Peninsular Malaysia

- Rattus exulans* (heart and lungs)
Stafford, E. E.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 490-491
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis
A. cantonensis
all from Sumatra, Indonesia
- Rattus exulans*
Thaung, U.; Khai Ming, C.; and Myint Thein, 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 555-561
Xenopsylla spp.: Burma
- Rattus exulans* "Pacific rat"
Van Peenen, P. F. D., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (3), 303-306
Babesia, resembling *B. microtia*: Indonesia
- Rattus exulans*
Velimirovic, B., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 539-548
Xenopsylla cheopis: port of Saigon, Vietnam
- Rattus exulans querceti*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura pacifica
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. spinigera
L. nobilis
all from Luzon, Philippines
- Rattus fulvescens*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Beaveria beaveri
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia
- Rattus fulvescens*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. B
I. ovatus
all from Nepal
- Rattus fulvescens* "rat" (feces)
Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia
- Rattus fulvescens fulvescens* "chestnut rat"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Rattus fulvescens*
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Beaveria beaveri: Malaya
- Rattus fulvescens*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Neopsylla marleanae: Nepal
- Rattus fuscipes*
Athias-Henriot, C., 1977, J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 16 (3), 225-235
Archaeopodella scopulifera sp. n.: Olsen's Bridge, Victoria; White's River, Mount Kosciusko, New South Wales
Myonyssus sp.: Olsen's Bridge, Victoria
- Rattus fuscipes* (stomach)
Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 211-227
Stammerinema suffodiata sp. n.: Victoria
- Rattus fuscipes*
Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1976, Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 265-272
Choanotaenia (?) *ratticola*: Powelltown, Victoria
- Rattus fuscipes* "rat"
Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 397-402
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia
I. tasmani: Australia
- Rattus fuscipes*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: Victoria
P. taylori: Victoria
Pygiopsylla zethi: Victoria
P. rainbowi: Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
Stephanocircus concinnus: Queensland
S. dasyuri: Western Australia
Macropsylla hercules: Victoria
- Rattus fuscipes fuscipes*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Western Australia
Stephanocircus pectinipes: Western Australia
- Rattus fuscipes* (skeletal and subcutaneous muscle)
Rzepczyk, C.; and Scholtyssek, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 137-150
Sarcocystis [sp.] type A
Sarcocystis [sp.] type B
all from South-East Queensland
- Rattus fuscipes*
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus simsoni: Australia

- Rattus fuscipes assimilis*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla thomasi
Pygiopsylla hoplia
P. gravis
P. rainbowi
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi
Stephanocircus dasyuri
S. pectinipes
Macropsylla hercules
Leptopsylla segnis
all from Victoria
- Rattus fuscipes greyii*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: South Australia; Vic-
toria
P. rainbowi: South Australia; Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Victoria
Macropsylla hercules: South Australia;
Victoria
Leptopsylla segnis: Victoria
- Rattus greyii*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanocircus pectinipes: South Australia
Macropsylla hercules: South Australia
- Rattus hoffmani*
Dazo, B. C.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J.
Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 330-340
Schistosoma japonicum: Central Sulawesi,
Indonesia
- Rattus infraluteus* (intestine)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast
Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3),
343-358
Brachylaima sp.: Malaysia
- Rattus infraluteus*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpi-
ensia (64), 3-32
Listrophoroides infraluteus sp. n.: Mont
Kinabalu
- Rattus infraluteus*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpi-
ensia (64), 37-67
Lynxacarus grandior sp. n.: Mont Kinabalu,
Borneo
- Rattus (Praomys) jacksoni* (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool.
Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis
S. (Nasichia) lipsi n. sp.
all from region of Elisabethville (Katanga
Prov., Zaire)
- Rattus jalorensis* (bile duct, gall bladder)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast
Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3),
343-358
Skrjabinus sp.: Malaysia
- Rattus jalorensis* (pulmonary arteries, right side
of heart)
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Cross, J. H., 1971, South-
east Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2
(4), 527-533
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis n. sp.: Malay-
sia
- Rattus jalorensis*
Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, U. D., 1969, Med.
J. Malaya, v. 23 (3), 208-213
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Pahang, West
Malaysia
- Rattus jalorensis* "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, South-
east Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2
(4), 516-521
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Capillaria hepatica
Hepatojarakus malayae
Nippostrongylus braziliensis
Physaloptera sp.
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
Rictularia tani
Strongyloides ratti
all from Malaysia
- Rattus jalorensis* (heart and lungs)
Stafford, E. E.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian
J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 490-
491
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis
A. cantonensis
all from Sumatra, Indonesia
- Rattus jalorensis* (nat. and exper.)
Viraboonchai, S.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian
J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 143
[Demonstration]
Breinlia ratti: Narathivas province, Thai-
land
- Rattus leucopus* "rat"
Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, Tr.
Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 397-
402
Leptotrombidium deliense: Australia
- Rattus leucopus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla incerta: Queensland
Xenopsylla vexabilis: "
Parastivalius novaeguineae: Queensland
- Rattus leucopus*
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5),
915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Eastern Highlands
Dist., Papua New Guinea
- Rattus losea* "Formosan brown country rat"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2),
149-157
Echinostoma aegyptiacum (small intestine,
stomach)
E. cinetorchis (small and large intestines)
Platynosomoides muris (liver)
all from Taiwan

- Rattus losea*
Harinasuta, C.; Guptavanij, P.; and Vasuvat, C., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 105-127
Leptotrombidium deliensis: mangrove areas of Thailand
- Rattus losea*
Jameson, E. W., jr.; and Whitaker, J. O., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 341-344
Radfordia expansa, n. sp.: Ku-kuan, Taichung Prefecture, Taiwan
- Rattus losea*
Olsen, O. W.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 101-102
Hymenolepis diminuta
Raillietina celebensis
Raillietina sp., probably R. celebensis
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from Taiwan
- Rattus lutreolus* (stomach)
Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 211-227
Stammerinema suffodiata sp. n.: Victoria
- Rattus lutreolus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania; Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania; Victoria
Metastivalius rectus: Queensland
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania; Victoria
S. greeni tasmanica: Tasmania
S. pectinipes: Tasmania; Victoria
S. simsoni: Tasmania
Macropsylla hercules: Tasmania; Victoria
Leptopsylla segnis: Tasmania; Victoria
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Tasmania
Pygiopsylla rainbowi: Victoria
P. colossus: Tasmania
- Rattus lutreolus*
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus greeni tasmanica subsp. nov.: Cradle Mountain, Tasmania
S. simsoni: Tasmania
- Rattus lutreolus assimilis*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanocircus pectinipes: Victoria
- Rattus lutreolus velutinus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
P. zethi: Tasmania
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania
Macropsylla hercules: Tasmania
Leptopsylla segnis: "
- Rattus luzonicus*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura pacifica
Laelaps echidninus
L. ornatus
L. insignis
L. mercedesae
L. nuttalli
L. nobilis
L. dispar
L. hirtus
L. spinigera
Haemolaelaps bibbyi
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Trombicula akamushi
T. deliense
Ascoschoengastia indica
Helenicula globularis
all from Luzon, Philippines
- Rattus meltada meltada*
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 1973, 150-155
Gahrliepia shrivastavi sp. nov.: Nagpur (Maharashtra State), India
- Rattus muelleri* "swamp giant rat" (small intestine)
Betterton, C., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 454 [Demonstration]
Neodiplostomum sp.: Bukit Lagong, Selangor
- Rattus muelleri* "Mueller's rat" (small intestine)
Betterton, C., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 157-161
Neodiplostomum ramachandrani sp. n.: Kepong Forest Reserve, Selangor, Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Neodiplostomum sp. (small intestine)
Achillurbainia ratti (lungs)
Beaveria sp.
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
Zonorchis sp. " " "
all from Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Zonorchis [sp.]: Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri* (blood)
Dissanaïke, A. S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 142-143 [Demonstration]
Haemobartonella [sp.]: Johore Lobis Forest Reserve
- Rattus muelleri* (blood)
Dissanaïke, A. S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 142-143 [Demonstration]
Microfilaria [sp.]: Johore Lobis Forest Reserve

- Rattus muelleri*
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Siseca rara
Leptotrombidium deliense
L. bodense
Gahrleipia disparunguis
Ascoschoengastia indica
Walchiella oudemansi
Blankartia acuscutellaris
all from North Borneo
- Rattus muelleri* "rat"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 368-374
Ixodes granulatus: Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri* "Muller's giant rat" (lung)
Kwo, E. H.; and Lim, B. L., 1968, Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), 231
Achillurbainia nouveli (lung): West Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri* "giant forest rat"
Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor spp.
Amblyomma spp.
all from rainforests in West Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri*
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Diplostomum sp.: Malaya
- Rattus muelleri*
Mak, J. W.; and Lim, B. L., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 22-28
Breinlia booliati: Sarawak, Indonesia
- Rattus muelleri* "Mueller's rat"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria separata
Eimeria sp.
all from Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri*
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Gan, E., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 80-84
Leptotrombidium deliense: Sabah, Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri* "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Breinlia sp.
Capillaria hepatica
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
Hepatojarakus malayae
Nippostrongylus braziliensis
Physaloptera sp.
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
Rictularia tani
all from Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri* (exper.)
Sivanandam, S.; Mak, J. W.; and Lai, P. F., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 68-73
Brugia malayi
- Rattus muelleri* (large intestine, caecum)
Varughese, G., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 78-95
Cyclodontostomum purvisi: Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri* balabagensis
Miyata, A.; and Tsukamoto, M., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
Breinlia booliati, microfilariae: Palawan Island, the Philippines
- Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis* microdon (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoengastiella (Audya) evillensis n. sp.: near river Myunga, in Baya, near Elisabethville
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)
S. (Nasichia) lipsi n. sp.: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov.)
- Rattus niobe*
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea
- Rattus nitidus nitidus*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. B: Nepal
- Rattus norvegicus* (blood)
Arafa, M. S.; Salit, A. M.; and Hilal, T., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 13 [Demonstration]
unsheathed microfilariae undistinguishable from Dipetalonema witeae: Assiut Middle Egypt
- Rattus norvegicus*
Areekul, S.; and Radomyos, P., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 559-560 [Demonstration]
Raillietina sp.: Thailand
- Rattus norvegicus* "Norway rat" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Rattus norvegicus* "rats" (exper.)
Buckner, S. C.; and Nickol, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 991-995
Moniliformis clarki
M. moniliformis
- Rattus norvegicus* (exper.)
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), 361-366
Schistosoma incognitum

- [*Rattus norvegicus*] brown rat (exper.)
 Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, *Internat. J. Zoonoses*, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- Rattus norvegicus* "brown rat"
 Clifford, C. M.; Walker, J. B.; and Keirans, J. E., 1976, *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 43 (3), 105-111
Ixodes bakeri: Republic of South Africa
- Rattus norvegicus*
 Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1975, *Acta Trop.*, v. 32 (4), 304-308
Rattus rattus, *R. norvegicus*, contradictory roles in epidemiology of *Schistosoma mansoni*: 1) reservoir hosts of infection; 2) hosts of *Ribeiroia marini*, larval stages of which cast their common intermediate host *Biomphalaria glabrata*; 3) predators of *Biomphalaria glabrata*: Guadeloupe
- Rattus norvegicus* "wild rats" (exper.)
 Cross, J. H., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum
- Rattus norvegicus*
 Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Queensland
Xenopsylla australiaca: Western Australia
X. cheopis: New South Wales; Queensland
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
Leptopsylla segnis: Tasmania; Victoria
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: South Australia; Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Queensland
- Rattus norvegicus*
 Dusbabek, F.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 575-579
Macronyssus heteromorphus n. sp.: Shikotan Island, Kuril Islands
- Rattus norvegicus*
 Fain, A.; and Zumpt, F., 1977, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 91 (4), 1011-1014
Myocoptes rattus sp. n.: Stellenbosch, Cape Province, South Africa
- Rattus norvegicus* "Norway rat"
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Echinostoma aegyptiacum (small intestine, stomach)
E. cinetorchis (small and large intestines)
E. macrorochis (small intestine)
 all from Taiwan
- Rattus norvegicus* (exper.)
 Frenkel, J. K., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (4), 611-628
Besnoitia wallacei
- Rattus norvegicus* "rat" (liver)
 Gonzalez, J. P.; and Mishra, G. S., 1975, *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis*, v. 52 (4), 369-381
Taenia taeniaeformis (*Cysticercus fasciolaris*)
- Rattus norvegicus*
 Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (1), 113-114
Ascoschoengastia indica
Gahrlipeia disparunguis
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
 all from Jakarta, Indonesia
- Rattus norvegicus*
 Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (3), 487-489
Ascoschoengastia indica
Laelaps nuttalli
L. myonyssognathus
Xenopsylla cheopis
 lice (undetermined species)
 all from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia
- Rattus norvegicus*
 Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, *Jap. J. Exper. Med.*, v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa
- Rattus norvegicus* (small intestines)
 Kamiya, M., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (1), 139-141
Rictularia tani: vicinity of Bangkok, Thailand
- Rattus norvegicus* (foie, intestin et veines mesenteriques, poumons)
 Lancastrre, F.; Nassi, H.; and Poirot, J.-L., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (3), 349-353
Schistosoma mansoni: Guadeloupe
- Rattus norvegicus* "Norway rat"
 Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis muris
Toxoplasma hammondi [?n. comb.]
Besnoitia wallacei
- [*Rattus norvegicus*] albino Norway rats (feces) (exper.)
 Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 8 (1), 27-35
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis
- Rattus norvegicus*
 Margono, S. S.; and Ilahude, H. D., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (2), 236-240
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Jakarta and its vicinity
- Rattus norvegicus*
 Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Polyplax spinulosa: New Hebrides
- Rattus norvegicus* (small intestine)
 Matskasi, I., 1971, *Parasitol. Hungar.*, v. 4, 125-136
Isthmiophora melis: Agard, Pakozd
- Rattus norvegicus*
 Mendez, E.; and del Pino Encalada, R., 1977, *Pacific Insects*, v. 17 (2-3), 257-260
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis exotica: Province of Loja, Ecuador

- [*Rattus norvegicus*] krysa seraia
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, *Botan. i Zool. Issled.*
Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi:
Primorskii Krai
- Rattus norvegicus* "brown rat"
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1975,
Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1), 71-87
Eimeria nieschulzi
E. carinii
Trichomonas muris
Endamoeba muris
Trypanosoma lewisi
Toxoplasma gondii
all from Tunis, Tunisia
- Rattus norvegicus* "brown rat"
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1975,
Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1-2), 71-87
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
Taenia taeniaeformis (*Cysticercus fascio-*
laris)
all from Tunis, Tunisia
- Rattus norvegicus* "brown rat"
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1975,
Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1), 71-87
Mastophorus muris
Gongylonema neoplasticum
Capillaria gastrica
C. hepatica
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Strongyloides ratti
Heterakis spumosa
Trichuris muris
Syphacia obvelata
Trichosomoides crassicauda
all from Tunis, Tunisia
- Rattus norvegicus* "brown rat"
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1975,
Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1), 71-87
Moniliformis moniliformis (=M. dubius):
Tunis, Tunisia
- Rattus norvegicus* (exper.)
Morera, P.; and Ash, L. R., 1970, *Bol. Chileno*
Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), 135
Angiostrongylus costaricensis
- Rattus norvegicus* "seraia krysa" (small intestine)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint.*
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Plagiorchis muris: Karelia
- Rattus norvegicus* "seraia krysa"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint.*
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Hymenolepis diminuta (small and large intestine)
Rodentolepis straminea (small intestine)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver)
all from Karelia
- Rattus norvegicus* "seraia krysa"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, *Trudy Gel'mint.*
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (body cavity)
Syphacia sp. (intestine)
all from Karelia
- Rattus norvegicus*
Nakata, K., 1975, *Eisei Dobutsu* (Japan. J. San.
Zool.), v. 27 (2), 189-194
Leptotrombidium intermedium
Neotrombicula tamiyai
all from Tonden, Sapporo, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*
Nassi, H.; Lancastre, F.; and Poirot, J.,
[1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (6), 1975,
731-733
Schistosoma mansoni: Guadeloupe
- Rattus norvegicus*
Nhuan, D. T.; and Hendricks, J. R., 1974,
Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health.
v. 5 (1), 29-30
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: greater Saigon
areas, Vietnam
- Rattus norvegicus*
Olsen, O. W.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, *Proc.*
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 101-102
Hymenolepis diminuta
Hymenolepis sp.
Rodentolepis straminea
Vampirolepis fraternata
Raillietina celebensis
Raillietina sp., probably *R. celebensis*
R. retractilis
Dipylidium caninum
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from Taiwan
- Rattus norvegicus* "rat"
Owen, D., 1976, *Lab. Animals*, v. 10 (3), 271-
278
Trypanosoma lewisi
Hexamita muris
Giardia muris
Trichomonas muris
Chilomastix sp.
Entamoeba muris
Eimeria separata
E. nieschulzi
E. mayarii
all from Carshalton
- Rattus norvegicus* "rat"
Owen, D., 1976, *Lab. Animals*, v. 10 (3), 271-
278
Cysticercus fasciolaris
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
Catenotaenia pusilla
all from Carshalton
- Rattus norvegicus* "rat"
Owen, D., 1976, *Lab. Animals*, v. 10 (3), 271-
278
Heterakis hispidum
Syphacia obvelata
Capillaria hepatica
C. annulosa
Trichuris muris
Trichosomoides crassicauda
all from Carshalton

- Rattus norvegicus* "rat"
Owen, D., 1976, Lab. Animals, v. 10 (3), 271-278
Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis
C. n. vulgaris
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Strotrichopsylla talpae talpae
Polyplax sp.
Myobia musculi
Radfordia affinis
Notoedres sp.
Laelaps sp.
all from Carshalton
- Rattus norvegicus* "rata" (colon, ciego)
Palomino, H.; and Barriga, O. O., 1967, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (2), 79
Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna: Chile
- Rattus norvegicus* "rata" (colon, ciego)
Palomino, H.; and Barriga, O. O., 1967, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (2), 79
Heterakis spumosa: Chile
- Rattus norvegicus*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis: Taiwan; Luzon, Philippines
Polyplax spinulosa: Taiwan; Okinawa
Hoplopleura pacifica: Taiwan
Laelaps echidninus: Taiwan; Okinawa
L. nuttalli: Okinawa
Dermanyssus gallinae: Okinawa
Ixodes granulatus: Okinawa
- Rattus norvegicus* (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 299-306
Oestromyia leporina
- Rattus norvegicus* "brown rat"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
N[osopsyllus] fasciatus
C[tenophthalmus] n[obilis] vulgaris
all from Isle of Man
- Rattus norvegicus* "Norway rat"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Leptopsylla segnis: Houston, Montgomery, and Pike counties
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Houston and Talladega counties
Xenopsylla cheopis: Dale, Houston, and Pike counties
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama
- [*Rattus norvegicus*] krysa seraia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Alaria alata
Tetracotyle sp.
all from Ukraine
- [*Rattus norvegicus*] krysa seraia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Ukraine
- Rattus norvegicus*
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), 389-390 [Letter]
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Victoria
- Rattus norvegicus* "Delhi and Carworth white rats" (exper.)
Siddiqui, M. A.; and Kershaw, W. E., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), 313-322
Litomosoides carinii
- Rattus norvegicus* "brown rat"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (strobilocerci)
Hymenolepidae [sp.]
all from insular Newfoundland
- Rattus norvegicus* "brown rat"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Heterakis spumosa: insular Newfoundland
- Rattus norvegicus*
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 1973, 150-155
Schoutedenia n. sp.: Nagpur (Maharashtra State), India
- Rattus norvegicus*
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus: Sopron and environments, west Hungary
- Rattus norvegicus*
Takada, N., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), 373-376
Leptotrombidium asanumai n. sp.: Aomori Pref., Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*
Taniguchi, M.; et al., 1977, Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (34), 202-217
Echinostoma hortens
Paragonimus sp.
all from Setagaya-ku area, Tokyo
- Rattus norvegicus*
Taniguchi, M.; et al., 1977, Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (34), 202-217
Cysticercus fasciolaris
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
all from Setagaya-ku area, Tokyo
- Rattus norvegicus*
Taniguchi, M.; et al., 1977, Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (34), 202-217
Capillaria hepatica
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Strongyloides ratti
Heterakis spumosa
Syphacia muris
Trichosomoides crassicauda
Protospirura muris
Dioctophyma renale
all from Setagaya-ku area, Tokyo

- Rattus norvegicus*
Thaung, U.; Khai Ming, C.; and Myint Thein, 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 555-561
Xenopsylla spp.: Burma
- Rattus norvegicus*
Torres, P.; Lopetegui, O.; and Gallardo, M., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), 39-42
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (intestino delgado)
Capillaria sp. (intestino delgado)
Heterakis spumosa (intestino grueso)
Capillaria hepatica (higado)
Rictularia sp. (intestino delgado)
Trichosomoides crassicauda (vejiga urinaria)
all from Chile
- Rattus norvegicus* "seraia krysa" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island
- Rattus norvegicus* "seroi krysy" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Rattus norvegicus*
Uchikawa, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 65-77
Androlaelaps himizu: Nagoya City, Japan;
Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 653-654
Leptotrombidium deliense: Pescadores Islands, near Taiwan
- Rattus norvegicus* (exper.)
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 310-312
piroplasms, probably Babesia microti
- Rattus norvegicus*
Velimirovic, B., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 539-548
Xenopsylla cheopis: port of Saigon, Vietnam
- Rattus norvegicus*
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Israel
- Rattus norvegicus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Radfordia ensifera
Polyplax spinulosa
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina
- Rattus norvegicus*
Yii, C. Y.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 447-454
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Taiwan
- Rattus norvegicus* "Wistar strain rats" (exper.)
Zaman, V., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 112
Sarcocystis orientalis
- Rattus norvegicus* (exper.) (lungs, blood, striated muscle)
Zaman, V.; and Colley, F. C., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 169-185
Sarcocystis orientalis sp. n.
- Rattus norvegicus* caraco
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura pacifica
H. acanthopus
H. affinis
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. agilis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi
Ornithonyssus bacoti
O. sylviarum
Haemogamasus kusumotoi
Hirstionyssus carnifex
H. isabellinus
Trombicula japonica
Shunsennia tarsalis
all from Korea
- Rattus panglima* (blood)
Miyata, A., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 103-111
Trypanosoma palawanense n. sp.: Montible Subcolony, Iwahig Penal Colony, Palawan Island, the Philippines
- Rattus panglima*
Miyata, A.; and Tsukamoto, M., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
Trypanosoma palawanense: Palawan Island, the Philippines
- Rattus rajah* (bile duct, gall bladder)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Skrjabinus sp.: Malaysia
- Rattus rajah* (blood)
Dissanaike, A. S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 142-143
[Demonstration]
Trypanosome [sp.], probably T[rypanosoma] conorhini
Haemobartonella [sp.]
all from Johore Lobis Forest Reserve
- Rattus rajah*
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium deliense
Gahrlepiea disparunguis
all from North Borneo

- Rattus rajah*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Listrophoroides bifidus sp. n.: Chong Mek, Ubol, Thailand
L. iphiophallus sp. n.: Cocoa Quoin Hill Estate, N. Borneo
L. toxophallus sp. n.: Songkhla Muang, Khao Rup Shang, Thailand
L. ancophallus sp. n.: Cocoa Quoin Hill Estate, N. Borneo
L. cocoensis sp. n.: near Cocoa Research Station, Tawan, N. Borneo
L. palawanensis sp. n.: Ile Palawan, Philippines
- Rattus rajah* "spiny-furred rat"
Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Haemaphysalis semermis
Amblyomma geoemydae
Dermacentor spp.
Haemaphysalis spp.
all from rainforests in West Malaysia
- Rattus rajah* subsp. "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Capillaria hepatica
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
Hepatojarakus malayae
Nippostrongylus braziliensis
Physaloptera sp.
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
Rictularia tani
all from Malaysia
- Rattus rajah*
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 363-374
Leptotrombidium attractimorphe n. sp.
L. paniculatum n. sp.
all from Loei Prov., Tha Li Dist., Tha Li, Ban Muang Khai, Thailand
- Rattus rajah* pellax "brown spiny rat"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria spp.: Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia
- Rattus rattoides*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
Ixodes sp. B
all from Nepal
- Rattus rattoides*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Neopsylla marleanae
N. secura separata n. ssp.: Nabrikot, Nepal
Frontopsylla spadix gorkha n. ssp.: Dhorpatan, Nepal
Paradoxopsyllus dictosus n. sp.: Rupshesara and Tukche, Nepal
P. mustangensis
all from Nepal
- Rattus rattoides*
Yoeli, M.; and Wisseman, C. L., jr., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 6-7 [Demonstration]
Babesia n. spec.: Pakistan
- Rattus rattus* sp.
Areekul, S.; and Radomyos, P., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 559-560 [Demonstration]
Raillietina sp.: Thailand
- Rattus rattus* "field rats"
Cabrera, B. D., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 50-55
Schistosoma japonicum (intestine, liver, feces)
Echinostoma sp. (feces)
all from Leyte, Philippines
- Rattus rattus* "field rats" (feces)
Cabrera, B. D., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 50-55
Hymenolepis diminuta: Leyte, Philippines
- Rattus rattus* "field rats" (feces)
Cabrera, B. D., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 50-55
Ascaris sp.
Trichuris sp.
Hookworm sp.
Capillaria sp.
all from Leyte, Philippines
- [*Rattus rattus*] roof rats (feces, lungs) (exper.)
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 509-518
Paragonimus sp.
- Rattus rattus*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Rattus rattus*
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 304-308
Rattus rattus, R. norvegicus, contradictory roles in epidemiology of Schistosoma mansoni: 1) reservoir hosts of infection; 2) hosts of Ribeiroia marini, larval stages of which castrate their common intermediate host Biomphalaria glabrata; 3) predators of Biomphalaria glabrata: Guadeloupe
- Rattus rattus*
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1975, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (14), 1059-1061
Schistosoma mansoni
Ribeiroia marini
all from Guadeloupe
- Rattus rattus*
Doube, B. M.; and Heath, A. C. G., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 443-447
Ixodes holocyclus (exper.)
Ornithodoros gurneyi (exper.)

- Rattus rattus*
 Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echinophaga myrmecobii: New South Wales; Queensland
Xenopsylla australiaca: Western Australia
Choristopsylla ochi: Victoria
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland; Tasmania; Victoria
P. rainbowi: Victoria
Metastivalius rectus: Queensland
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania
S. pectinipes: New South Wales; Victoria
Macropsylla hercules: New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
Leptopsylla segnis: Tasmania; Victoria
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Tasmania; Victoria
N. londiniensis: Australian Capital Territory; Tasmania
Xenopsylla cheopis: Queensland
Parapsyllus australiacus: Victoria
- Rattus rattus* "black rat" (blood and liver cultures)
 El-Adhami, B., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 759-761
Leishmania sp.: Baghdad area, Iraq
- Rattus rattus*
 Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Afrolistophorus maculatus ssp. *rattus* ssp. n.: Lelydorp, Surinam
- Rattus rattus* "house rat"
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Odeningotrema ratti sp. n. (small intestine): Hung T'ou Ts'un, Lan Yu or Orchid Island, Taiwan
Stephanolecithus taiwanensis sp. n. (liver): Hung T'ou Ts'un, Lan Yu or Orchid Island, Taiwan
Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) *muris* (small intestine): Taiwan
Echinostoma aegyptiacum (small intestine, stomach): Taiwan
E. cinetorchis (small and large intestines): Taiwan
E. macrorochis (small intestine): Taiwan
Platynosomoides muris (liver): Taiwan
- Rattus rattus* (feces, portal vessels) (exper.)
 Gawish, N., 1975, Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), 245-253
Schistosoma mansoni
- Rattus rattus*
 Goff, M. L., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 52-54
Neotrombicula megensi n. sp.: Eastern Island, Midway Islands
Echinolaelaps echidninus: Midway Islands
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Midway Islands
Listrophoroides cucullatus: Midway Islands
Radfordia ensifera: Midway Islands
- Rattus rattus* "wild rat"
 Grewal, M. S., 1975, Research Bull. Panjab Univ., v. 23 (3-4), 1972, 119-124
Entamoeba histolytica (caecum, rectum)
E. muris
Giardia intestinalis (jejunum, duodenum)
Chilomastix bettencourti (caecum)
Trichomonas microti (duodenum, jejunum)
Tritrichomonas muris
Eimeria separata
E. nieschulzi
Trypanosoma lewisi
 all from Chandigarh, India
- Rattus rattus*
 Harinasuta, C.; Guptavanij, P.; and Vasuvat, C., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 105-127
Leptotrombidium deliensis
Laurentella indica
L. audyi
Laelaps spp.
Anoplura sp.
Gahrlipeia micropelta
 all from mangrove areas of Thailand
- Rattus rattus*
 Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis diminuta: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Rattus rattus*
 Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa
- Rattus rattus*
 Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Polyplax spinulosa: Venezuela
- Rattus rattus*
 Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Rattus rattus* (small intestines)
 Kamiya, M., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 139-141
Rictularia tani: vicinity of Bangkok, Thailand
- Rattus rattus*
 Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africanas, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax spinulosa: Nigeria
- Rattus rattus*
 Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
Ixodes granulatus: southern Amami-oshima Islands
- Rattus rattus* (skin)
 Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1135), v. 199, 309-320
Leishmania sp.: Transamazon highway, Jacareacanga-Humaita, Para State, Brazil

- Rattus rattus* "black rat"
Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis muris
- Rattus rattus* (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
- Rattus rattus*
Manning, G. S.; et al., 1970, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 1 (4), 560 [Demonstration]
Prosthodendrium molenkampi: Thailand
- Rattus rattus* (nat. and exper.)
Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 67 (3), 361-365
Prosthodendrium molenkampi: Thailand
- rattus rattus*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Hoplopleura pacifica: New Hebrides
- Rattus rattus* (mesenteric arteries of cecum, intestinal wall, feces)
Moreira, P., [1971], *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 25, (3-4), 1970, 133-134
search for definitive host
Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Costa Rica
- Rattus rattus*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, *Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria*, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
E. echidninus
Laelaps sp.
Allodermanyssus muris
Androlaelaps zulu
A. zuluensis
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Rattus rattus*
Okereke, T. A., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (*Echinolaelaps*) *echidnina*: Western Nigeria
L. (E.) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
- Rattus rattus* subsp.
Olsen, O. W.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 44 (1), 101-102
Hymenolepis diminuta
Hymenolepis sp.
Rodentolepis straminea
Vampirolepis fraterna
Raillietina celebensis
Raillietina sp., probably *R. celebensis*
R. retractilis
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from Taiwan
- Rattus rattus*
Ozsan, K.; et al., 1974, *Mikrobiyol. Bul.*, v. 8 (3), 267-269
Leptopsylla segnis: Turkey
- Rattus rattus*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, *Kalikasan*, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinulosa
all from Taiwan
- Rattus rattus*
Sandhu, P. S.; and Kapoor, V. C., 1977, *Entom. News*, v. 88 (5-6), 151-152
Radfordia sp.: Punjab, India
- Rattus rattus* "house rat" (colon)
Saxena, A.; and Nama, H. S., 1977, *Geobios*, v. 4 (6), 243-244
Cestod[a sp.]: Jodhpur, India
- Rattus rattus* "house rat" (colon)
Saxena, A.; and Nama, H. S., 1977, *Geobios*, v. 4 (6), 243-244
Aspicularis pakistanica
Rictularia [sp.]
Syphacia [sp.]
all from Jodhpur, India
- Rattus rattus*
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 52 (8), 389-390 [Letter]
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Victoria
- Rattus rattus*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, *Senckenbergiana Biol.*, v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Neopsylla marleanae: Nepal
- Rattus rattus*
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, *Indian J. Entom.*, v. 35 (2), 150-155
Schoutedenichia nagpurensis sp. nov.: Nagpur (Maharashtra State), India
- Rattus rattus*
Taniguchi, M.; et al., 1977, *Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ.* (34), 202-217
Cysticercus fasciolaris
Hymenolepis diminuta
all from Setagaya-ku area, Tokyo
- Rattus rattus*
Taniguchi, M.; et al., 1977, *Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ.* (34), 202-217
Capillaria hepatica
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Strongyloides ratti
Heterakis spumosa
Syphacia muris
Trichosomoides crassicauda
Protospirura muris
all from Setagaya-ku area, Tokyo
- Rattus rattus*
Thaung, U.; Khai Ming, C.; and Myint Thein, 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (4), 555-561
Xenopsylla spp.: Burma

- Rattus rattus*
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), 363-374
Leptotrombidium armatum n. sp.: Chon Buri, Thailand
- Rattus rattus*
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 653-654
Leptotrombidium deliense: Pescadore Islands, near Taiwan
- Rattus rattus* "albino rats" (small intestines) (exper.)
Velasquez, C. C., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 910-914
Carneophallus brevicaca comb. n.
- Rattus rattus*
Velimirovic, B., 1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 24 (4), 539-548
Xenopsylla cheopis: port of Saigon, Vietnam
- Rattus rattus* (exper.)
Viraboonchai, S.; et al., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (1), 143 [Demonstration]
Breinlia ratti
- R[attus] *rattus* "albinoratte" (exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis
- Rattus rattus*
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (6), 1975, 755-762
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Israel
- Rattus rattus* subsp.
Yii, C. Y.; et al., 1975, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 24 (3), 447-454
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Taiwan
- Rattus r. alexandrinus* (blood)
Arafa, M. S.; Salit, A. M.; and Hilal, T., 1975, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 69 (1), 13 [Demonstration]
unsheathed microfilariae undistinguishable from *Dipetalonema witeae*: Assiut Middle Egypt
- Rattus rattus argentiventer* "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Capillaria hepatica
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
Hepatojarkus malayae
Physaloptera sp.
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
Syphacia muris
all from Malaysia
- Rattus rattus brunneus*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes granulatus: Nepal
- Rattus rattus diardi*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Echinostoma malayanum (small intestine)
Athesmia foxi (liver)
all from Malaysia
- Rattus rattus diardii*
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium deliense
Gahrlipeia disparunguis
Ascoschoengastia indica
all from North Borneo
- Rattus rattus diardii* "Malaysian house-rat"
Domrow, R., 1976, *Oriental Insects*, v. 10 (2), 173-177
Laelaps kimanis sp. nov.: coastal Sabah, Tuaran
- Rattus rattus diardii*
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (1), 113-114
Ascoschoengastia indica
Gahrlipeia disparunguis
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Liponyssoides sp.
all from Jakarta, Indonesia
- Rattus rattus diardii*
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (3), 487-489
Leptotrombidium arenicola
L. bodense
L. deliense
Ascoschoengastia indica
Gahrlipeia disparunguis pingue
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. myonyssognathus
Liponyssoides sp.
Xenopsylla cheopis
lice (undetermined species)
all from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia
- Rattus rattus diardii*
Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 7 (3), 384-389
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Tuaran, Sabah
- Rattus rattus diardii*
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 8 (1), 27-35
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: ricefields of Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus rattus diardi*
Margono, S. S.; and Ilahude, H. D., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (2), 236-240
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Jakarta and its vicinity

- Rattus rattus diardi* "common house rat"
Nadchatram, M.; and Ramalingam, S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 150 [Demonstration]
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Malaysia
- Rattus rattus diardii*
Stafford, E. E.; Sukeri, S.; and Sutanti, T., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 41-44
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia
- Rattus rattus flavipectus*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Polyplax spinulosa: Korea
Laelaps agilis: Korea
- Rattus r. frugivorus* (blood)
Arafa, M. S.; Salit, A. M.; and Hilal, T., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 13 [Demonstration]
unsheathed microfilariae undistinguishable from Dipetalonema witeae: Assiut Middle Egypt
- Rattus rattus frugivorus*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Afrolistrophorus maculatus ssp. rattus ssp. n.: Brokubaka, Surinam
- Rattus rattus frugivorus*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloaelaps giganteus
Allodermanyssus muris
Androlaelaps murinus
A. zulu
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Rattus rattus frugivorus*
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) gigantea: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
- Rattus rattus jarak* "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Capillaria hepatica
Gongylonema neoplasticum
Hepatojarakus malayae
Rictularia tani
all from Malaysia
- Rattus rattus mindanensis*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura pacifica
Laelaps insignis
L. nuttalli
L. hirtus
L. spinigera
Haemolaelaps bibbyi
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Trombicula akamushi
T. deliense
all from Luzon, Philippines
- Rattus rattus norvegicus* "ratas" (estomago)
Ibanez, N., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (2), 34-37
Protospirura chanchanensis sp. n.: Trujillo, Peru
- Rattus rattus rufescens*
Kulkarni, S. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 519-523
Leptotrombidium sinhgarhense n. sp.
Gahrliepia ramachandrai n. sp.
all from Atkarwadi near Sinhgarh, Poona, India
- Rattus rattus rufescens* "house rats"
Nama, H. S.; and Parihar, A., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 99-102
Vampirolepis fraterna (intestine)
Hymenolepis diminuta (intestine)
Mathevotaenia symmetrica (intestine)
Taenia taeniaeformis, larval (liver)
all from Jodhpur City area, India
- Rattus rattus rufescens* "house rats" (intestine)
Nama, H. S.; and Parihar, A., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 99-102
Aspiculuris pakistanica
Rictularia ratti
Syphacia sp.
all from Jodhpur City area, India
- Rattus rattus rufescens* "house rats" (intestine)
Nama, H. S.; and Parihar, A., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 99-102
Moniliformis sp.: Jodhpur City area, India
- Rattus rattus rufescens*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Polyplax spinulosa
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Dermanyssus gallinae
Ixodes granulatus
all from Okinawa
- Rattus rattus rumpia* "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Breinlia sp.
Capillaria hepatica
Physaloptera sp.
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
all from Malaysia

- Rattus rattus satarae*
Kulkarni, S. M., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 519-523
Leptocrombidium sinhgarihense n. sp.: Nig-hudharh, Bhor, Poona, India
- Rattus rattus thai*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, *Kalikasan*, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinulosa
Ornithonyssus bacoti
all from Thailand
- Rattus ruber*
Goff, M. L., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Eastern Highlands Dist. and Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea
- Rattus sabanus*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Beaveria beaveri
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
Zonorchis sp. (" ")
all from Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (1), 73-82
Zonorchis [sp.]
Skrjabinus [sp.]
all from Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus "rat" (feces)*
Colley, F. C., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus*
Lim, B. L., 1972, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor spp.
all from rainforests in West Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus*
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, *Med. J. Malaya*, v. 20 (1), 54
Beaveria beaveri: Malaya
- Rattus sabanus*
Mak, J. W.; and Lim, B. L., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (1), 22-28
Breintia booliati: Sarawak, Indonesia
- Rattus sabanus "long-tailed giant rat"*
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria sabani
Eimeria sp.
all from Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus "forest rat" (exper.)*
Singh, M.; et al., 1976, *J. Helminth.*, v. 50 (2), 103-110
Breintia booliati
- Rattus sabanus "feral rat"*
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Breintia sp.
Capillaria hepatica
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
Globocephalus connorfili
Hepatojarakus malayae
Nippostrongylus braziliensis
Physaloptera sp.
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
Rictularia tani
Syphacia muris
Trichosomoides crassicauda
all from Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus*
Singh, M.; Ho, B. C.; and Lim, B. L., 1972, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 3 (4), 622
Breintia booliatis sp. n.: Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus (exper.)*
Sivanandam, S.; Mak, J. W.; and Lai, P. F., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (1), 68-73
Brugia malayi
- Rattus sabanus (large intestine, caecum)*
Varughese, G., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (1), 78-95
Cyclodontostomum purvisi: Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus vociferans*
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 37-67
Afrolistophorus maculatus sp. n.: Gunong Benom, Pahang, Malaysia
- Rattus surifer*
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 37-67
Listrophoroides eudrilus sp. n.: Perak
L. hemistriatus sp. n.: Tenasserim, Birmanie
L. birmanicus sp. n.: " "
- Rattus surifer "forest rat"*
Lim, B. L., 1972, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor spp.
all from rainforests in West Malaysia
- Rattus surifer "red spiny rat"*
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria surifer
E. nieschulzi
all from Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

- Rattus surifer*
Tenorio, J. M., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 77-86
Laelaps capitatus n. sp.: Sebulu, Kutai, E. Kalimantan, Indonesia
L. joaquinii n. sp.: Sungai Beras, Kutai, E Kalimantan, Indonesia
- Rattus surifer* (exper.)
Viraboonchai, S.; et al., 1974, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 5 (1), 143 [Demonstration]
Breinlia ratti
- Rattus tiomanicus* "rat" (feces)
Colley, F. C., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia
- Rattus tiomanicus*
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium fletcheri
L. bodense
L. deliense
Gahrliepia disparunguis
Ascoschoengastia indica
Walchiella oudemansi
Euschoengastia indicella
Cheladonta reidi
all from North Borneo
- Rattus tiomanicus* (pulmonary arteries)
Lim, B. L., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 376-381
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: East Coast of Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus tiomanicus* (= *jalorensis*)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 8 (1), 27-35
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: ricefields of Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus tiomanicus* "Malaysian wood rat"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria separata: Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia
- Rattus tiomanicus*
Roberts, L. W.; Muul, I.; and Robinson, D. M., 1977, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 8 (2), 207-213
Leptotrombidium deliense: Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus velutinus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanocircus simsoni: Tasmania
- Rattus whiteheadi*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Beaveria beaveri
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder) all from Malaysia
- Rattus whiteheadi*
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium deliense
L. bodense
Gahrliepia disparunguis
Ascoschoengastia indica
all from North Borneo
- Rattus whiteheadi whiteheadi*
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 3-32
Listrophoroides kinabaluensis sp. n.: Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah, Nord Borneo
- Rattus whiteheadi* "forest rat"
Lim, B. L., 1972, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor spp.
all from rainforests in West Malaysia
- Rattus whiteheadi* "Whitehead's rat"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria miyaii
Eimeria sp.
all from Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia
- Rattus whiteheadi* (= *R. musschenbroeki*) "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Capillaria hepatica
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
Hepatojarakus malayae
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
all from Malaysia
- Rattus whiteheadi* (large intestine, caecum)
Varughese, G., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (1), 78-95
Cyclodontostomum purvisi: Malaysia
- Ratufa affinis* (bile duct, gall bladder)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Zonorchis sp.: Malaysia
- Ratufa affinis* "giant squirrel"
Ide, G. S.; and Kethley, J. B., 1977, *An. Entom. Soc. Am.*, v. 70 (4), 559-562
Thewkachela ratufi n. sp.: Sabah, Mt. Kinabalu, Tenompols; Thailand

- Ratufa bicolor* (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 697-710
Fissicauda fissicauda n. gen. n. sp.: Selangor, Tg. Duablas, Tg. Rabok
F. sonini n. sp.: Selangor, Jinjang, Bt. Legong, Forest Reserve
- Ratufa bicolor* "giant squirrel"
Ide, G. S.; and Kethley, J. B., 1977, An. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (4), 559-562
Thewkachela ratufi n. sp.: Thailand, Songkhla; Nathawi, Nathawi
- Ratufa bicolor* "Malayan giant squirrel" (feces)
Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1976, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 10 (1), 53
Ascaris lumbricoides: Calcutta Zoological Garden
- Recurvirostra americana* Gmelin, 1789 "American avocet"
Ahern, W. B.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 381-398
Zygocotyle lunata (small intestine): Colorado
Parastrigea mexicanus (small intestine): Colorado
Cyclocoelum lanceolatum (abdominal air sacs): Kansas and/or Colorado
- Recurvirostra americana* Gmelin, 1789 "American avocet" (small intestine)
Ahern, W. B.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 381-398
Hymenolepis cervotestis n.sp.: Weld County, Colorado
H. recurvirostrae: Kansas and/or Colorado
Sobolevicanthus coloradensis n.sp.: Weld County, Colorado
Diorchis recurvirostrae n.sp.: Barton County, Kansas
Diplophallus coili n. sp.: Weld County, Colorado
- Recurvirostra americana* Gmelin, 1789 "American avocet"
Ahern, W. B.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 381-398
Chevreuxia americana (under the koilon of the gizzard): Kansas; Colorado
Capillaria recurvirostrae: Kansas and/or Colorado
- Recurvirostra americana* Gmelin, 1789 "American avocet" (large intestine)
Ahern, W. B.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 381-398
Polymorphus contortus: Colorado
- Redstart, American. See [Setophaga ruticilla]
- Redunca* sp. (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus schrenki n. comb.: Kenya
L. banagiense n. comb.: Kenya; Serengeti region, Tanzania
- Redunca chanleri* "Chanler's mountain reedbuck"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya
- Redunca fulvorufula* "mountain reedbuck" (duodenum)
Young, E. et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
Moniezia expansa: Mountain Zebra National Park
- Redunca fulvorufula* "mountain reedbuck"
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
Haemonchus sp. (abomasum)
Nematodirus spathiger (duodenum)
Setaria boulengeri (abdominal cavity)
all from Mountain Zebra National Park
- Redunca fulvorufula* "mountain reedbuck"
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum
Linognathus reduncae
Damalinia trabeculae
all from Mountain Zebra National Park
- Redunca redunca* "bohor reedbuck"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya
- Redunca redunca* "reedbuck" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus contortus: Tanzania
- Redunca redunca* "reedbuck"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Neolinguatula nuttalli: Uganda
- Regina alleni* "striped swamp-snake" (intestine)
Stunkard, H. W.; and Franz, R., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), 383-389
Paratelorhis dollfusi n. sp.: Paynes Prairie, near Gainesville, Florida
- Regulus calendula*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma
Leucocytozoon
all from North America
- Regulus calendula*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Regulus regulus regulus*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus reguli: Polen
- Regulus satrapa*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Reh. See [Capreolus capreolus]
- Reindeer. See [Rangifer tarandus]

- Reinhardtius hippoglossoides
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West Greenland
Steringophorus furciger (intestine): Holsteinsborg Dyb and Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West Greenland
- Reinhardtius hippoglossoides or Raja radiata (surface of skin)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Entobdella hippoglossi: West Greenland
- Reithrodontomys sp. "harvest mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Alberta, Canada
- Reithrodontomys creper
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina libita sp. n.: Boquete, Chiriqui, Panama
- Reithrodontomys megalotis "harvest mouse"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Malariaeus telchinus
Opisodasys keeni mesiotus
all from Fort Ord, California
- Reithrodontomys megalotis
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Eptedia stanfordi
Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha
Orchopeas leucopus
Malariaeus telchinus
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Reithrodontomys megalotis
von Reyn, C. F.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), 626-629
negative survey of small animals and their fleas as possible vectors of human plague (Yersinia pestis): Sandia Mountains, New Mexico
- Reithrodontomys megalotis (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Haemobartonella [sp.]: Griffith Park, Los Angeles County, California
- Reithrodontomys megalotis
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Los Angeles Co.)
- Reithrodontomys mexicanus or Oryzomys (Oligororyzomys) sp.
Mendez, E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 405-410
Scolopsyllus colombianus n. sp.: Colombia, Departamento del Valle, Municipio de Cali, Quebrada Honda near Pichinde
- Reithrodontomys sumichrasti
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina libita sp. n.: Boquete, Chiriqui, Panama
- Reptilia
Will, R., 1975, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 22 (8), 626-634
reptiles, liver diseases caused by parasites, review
- Retropinna retropinna (intestine)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), 51-57
Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp.: Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand
- Retropinna retropinna
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 143-155
Nippotaenia contorta n. sp. (intestine): Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand
N. fragilis n. sp. (anterior and mid intestine): Kuratau, Lake Taupo, North Island, New Zealand
- Rhodomys pumilio "striped mouse"
Clifford, C. M.; Walker, J. B.; and Keirans, J. E., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), 105-111
Ixodes bakeri: Republic of South Africa
- Rhodomys pumilio (feces, large intestine, small intestine) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
Eimeria chinchillae
- Rhodomys pumilio (nat. and exper.)
De Vos, A. J.; and Dobson, Lynne D., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (4), 185-189
Eimeria chinchillae (feces, wall of caecum and colon, small intestine)
E. pumilioi n. sp. (feces, caecum, colon, small intestine)
E. rhabdomyis n. sp. (feces, caecum, colon)
E. pretoriensis n. sp. (feces, small intestine)
all from near the Veterinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort, Pretoria district
- Rhodomys pumilio (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis: region of Nairobi (Kenya)
- Rhabdophis tigrinus tigrinus "yamakawashi"
Miyata, A., 1974, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (2), 71-84
Haemogregarine 1 (probably Haemogregarina tigrinae)
Haemogregarine 2
Haemogregarine 3
all from Nagasaki City and vicinities, Japan

- Racophorus sp. (cavite generale)
Bain, O.; and Prod'hon, J., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 721-739
Madochotera pichoni n. sp.: Andringitra, Madagascar
- Rhacophorus cruciger eques "tree-frog" (urinary bladder)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 531-537
Polystoma hakgalense sp. nov.: Hakgala Strict Natural Reserve (2.41-3.22 km. through Hakgala Gardens), Ceylon
- Rhacophorus cruciger eques "tree-frog" (small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 531-537
Acanthocephalus srilankensis sp. nov.: Ceylon (Hakgala Strict Natural Reserve; Horton Plains (2195 m))
- Rhacophorus leucomystax
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
Hemogregarina spp.: Malayan Peninsula
- Rhacophorus leucomystax (small intestine)
Yuen, P. H.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974, Indian J. Zool., v. 2 (2), 6-14
Baerietta malayi sp. nov.: Sungei Nibong Village, Penang, Malaya
- Rhacophorus microtypanum (small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 531-537
Acanthocephalus srilankensis sp. nov.: Ceylon (Hakgala Strict Natural Reserve; Horton Plains (2195 m))
- Rhadinopsylla integella
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Stora Sjöfallet National Park, Sweden
- Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Czechoslovakia
- Rhagium inquisitor (fat body)
Blinova, S. L.; and Vosilite, B. S., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (1), 131-133
Paramonoviola rhagii sp. n.: Serebrianoborsk preserve, Moskovsk oblast
- Rhaphidopalpa. See Raphidopalpa.
- Rhea americana "rhea" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Isospora sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Rhea americana "rhea" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Rhea americana "rhea" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Ascaroidea [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Rheinardia ocellata
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea ventralis: Annam
- Rhesusaffe. See [Macaca mulatta]
- Rhinichthys atratulus
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Allocreadium lobatum
Plagioporus sinitsini (gall bladder)
all from Kentucky
- Rhinichthys atratulus
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus atratuli: Bronte Creek, Milton, and Saugeen River, Durham
D. banghami: Bronte Creek, Milton
- Rhinichthys atratulus (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria iroquoina: Ontario
- Rhinichthys atratulus atratulus "eastern black-nose dace" (dorsal and ventral surfaces, caudal fin)
Tarter, D. C.; and Joy, J. E., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 237-240
Neascus rhinichthysi: West Virginia
- Rhinichthys atratulus meleagris "western black-nose dace" (dorsal and ventral surfaces, caudal fin)
Tarter, D. C.; and Joy, J. E., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 237-240
Neascus rhinichthysi: West Virginia
- Rhinichthys atratulus obtusus "southern black-nose dace" (dorsal and ventral surfaces, caudal fin, pectoral fin)
Tarter, D. C.; and Joy, J. E., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 237-240
Neascus rhinichthysi: West Virginia
- Rhinichthys cataractae (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Nebraska
- Rhinichthys cataractae "longnose dace" (nat. and exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi: Clearwater River, Idaho
- Rhinichthys cataractae "longnose dace"
Vinikour, W. S., 1977, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 106 (1), 83-88
Neascus rhinichthysi: Tongue River and Goose Creek near Sheridan, Wyoming

- Rhinichthys osculus "western speckled dace"
Lang, B. Z.; and Edson, S. A., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 93
Gyrodactylus rhinichthius: Turnbull National Wildlife Refuge, Spokane County, Washington
- Rhinichthys osculus "western speckled dace"
Lang, B. Z.; and Edson, S. A., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 93
Rhabdochona cascadiella
Cucullanus truttae
all from Turnbull National Wildlife Refuge, Spokane County, Washington
- Rhinichthys osculus "western speckled dace"
Lang, B. Z.; and Edson, S. A., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (1), 93
Leptorhynchoides thecatus: Turnbull National Wildlife Refuge, Spokane County, Washington
- Rhinichthys osculus "speckled dace" (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi
- Rhinichthys osculus nubilus "blackside dace" (skin)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus: northwestern Oregon
- Rhinobatos planiceps "skate"
Dailey, M. D.; and Carvajal, J., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (6), 939-942
Parachristianella monomegacantha
Prochristianella heteracantha sp. n.
Acanthothrium olseni
Rhinebothrium rhinobati sp. n.
all from Juan Lopez Beach, Antofagasta, Chile
- Rhinobatos planiceps "skate"
Dailey, M. D.; and Carvajal, J., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (6), 939-942
Proleptus acutus: Juan Lopez Beach, Antofagasta, Chile
- Rhinobatus productus
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Parachristianella monomegacantha: Seal Beach, California
- Rhinobatus productus "shovelnose guitarfish"
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Lacistorhynchus tenuis: Seal Beach, California
Eutetrarhynchus schmidti sp. n. (spiral valve): Seal Beach, California
Prochristianella fragilis sp. n. (spiral valve): Mission Bay, San Diego, California
Parachristianella monomegacantha: Seal Beach, California
- Rhinobatus productus "shovelnose guitarfish"
Ho, J.-S., 1975, *Fish Bull.* (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 69-72
Achtheinus oblongus: Anaheim Bay
- Rhinobatus. See Rhinobatos.
- Rhinolophus
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Nycteribia schmidlii scotti: caves in Congo-Brazzaville
- Rhinolophus
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (1), 2-3 [Demonstration]
Stylidia fraterna: Gomanton Cave, Sabah
- Rhinolophus (liver, lungs)
Landau, I.; and Adam, J. P., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (1), 6-7 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville
- Rhinolophus adami
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville
- Rhinolophus affinis
Fain, A., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Neomyobia birmana sp. n.: Birmanie
- Rhinolophus affinis
Theodor, O., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina amboinensis: Panching, Pahang
- Rhinolophus affinis macrurus
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 3-32
Neomyobia birmana
N. orientalis
all from Taho, Karin Hills, Birmanie
- Rhinolophus affinis superans
Theodor, O., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina modesta: Malaya
Raymondia pseudopagodarum: Malaya
Stylidia fraterna: Gunong Benom, Pahang
- Rhinolophus clivovus brachygnathus "Egyptian horse-shoe bat"
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 51 (1), 37-47
Prosthodendrium [sp.]
Anchitrema [sp.]
all from Egypt
- Rhinolophus clivovus sylvestris
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville
- Rhinolophus domei sobrinus
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 37-67
Labidocarpoides hipposideros ssp. ceylanicus ssp. n.: Grotte Pitakele, Ceylan

- Rhinolophus episcopus caldwelli*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Alabidocarpus vietnamensis sp. n.: Chapa, Tonkin, Vietnam
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*
Hurka, K., 1976, Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 73 (5), 343-347
Stylidia orientalis: Eastern Afghanistan, Lalanda; Western Kirgizia, Kadam-dzhay, Okhna cave (distr. Osh)
S. biarticulata: Osh region, Kirgizia
- Rhinolophus ferrum equinum*
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Eimeria viridis: Spain
- Rhinolophus ferrum equinum*
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Spain
- Rhinolophus ferrum equinum*
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Parahistiostrongylus viguerasi: Spain
- Rhinolophus ferrum equinum*
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Ixodes ricinus
I. hexagonus
Gamascus dermanyssoides
Myobia musculi
Echinolaelaps echidninus
Spinturnix spp.
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Nycteribia pedicularia
N. schmidli
all from Spain
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. alatus (small intestine)
Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
all from Moldavia
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
all from Moldavia
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Espagne
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*
Petrova, A. D.; and Taskaeva, E. Z., 1975, Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 80 (5), 58-64
Eyndhovenia euryalis
Paraperiglishrus [sic] rhinolophinus
Paraperiglishrus [sic] sternalis sp. nov.
all from Kun'min, Yun'nan province (south-eastern Chinese People's Republic)
- Rhinolophus hipposideros*
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Acanthophthirius rhinolophi sp. n.: Namur, Belgique
- Rhinolophus hipposideros*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix myoti
Paraperiglishrus rhinolophinus
all from Moldavia
- Rhinolophus hipposideros*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. alatus (small intestine)
Physaloptera myotis (stomach wall)
all from Moldavia
- Rhinolophus hipposideros*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium ascidia
P. chilostomum
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
all from Moldavia
- Rhinolophus hipposideros*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Molinostrongylus alatus
Physocephalus sexualatus
Ascarops strongylina
all from Moldavia
- Rhinolophus hipposideros* (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Prosthodendrium chilostomum: Poland
- Rhinolophus hipposideros* (ileum, large intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland
- Rhinolophus hipposideros midas*
Hurka, K., 1976, Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 73 (5), 343-347
Stylidia orientalis: Eastern Afghanistan, Abdukul near Shigi
- Rhinolophus landeri*
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville

- Rhinolophus landeri*
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Penicillidia fulvida: caves in Congo-Brazzaville
- Rhinolophus macrotis dohrni*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina modesta: Malaya
Raymondia pseudopagodarum: Malaya
Stylidia ornata theodori: Gunong Benom, Pahang
- Rhinolophus malayanus*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Labidocarpus rhinolophi sp. n.
Schizolabiacarpus vittatus sp. n.
all from Wang Tangga, Kangar, Malaya
- Rhinolophus mehelyi "podkovonos megeli"*
Gadzhiev, A. T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 24-28
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Neotrombicula talmiensis
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. alizadei
Leptotrombidium russica
Trombicula mussajevi
Trombigastia schlugeri
Riedlinia assadovi
Myotrombicula rhinolophi
Calcarmyobia sp.
Neomyobia sp.
Hypoaspis aculeifer
Hypoaspis heselhausi
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemolaelaps casalis
Haemolaelaps ellobbii
Laelaps agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Steatonyssus murinus
Ichoronyssus granulatus
Hirstionyssus musculi
Lepronyssoides markewitschi
Eyndhovenia euryalis
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus
Spinturnix psi
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes eldaricus
Ixodes vespertilionis
Dermacentor marginatus
Argas vespertilionis
Hoplopleura sp.
Polyplax sp.
Ischnopsyllus octactenus
Raymondia sp.
Penicillidia dufouri
Nycteribia schmidli
Nycteribia kolenatii
Nycteribia vexata
Stylidia biarticulata
all from Azerbaïdžan
- Rhinolophus refulgens*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina modesta: Malaya
Raymondia pseudopagodarum: Malaya
Stylidia caudata: Gunong Benom, Karak, Pahang
S. fraterna: Gunong Benom, Pahang
- Rhinolophus stheno*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina modesta: Malaya
Raymondia pseudopagodarum: Malaya
Stylidia fraterna: Gunong Benom, Pahang
S. ornata theodori: Gunong Benom, Pahang
- Rhinophis blythi (rectum)*
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 339-349
Aplectana uropeltidarum sp. nov.: Talawakele
- Rhinophis drummondhayi*
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 339-349
Oswaldocruzia gansi sp. nov. (small intestine)
Aplectana uropeltidarum sp. nov. (rectum)
all from above Watawala railway station; Namunukula area
- Rhinophis philippinus*
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 339-349
Oswaldocruzia gansi sp. nov. (small intestine)
Aplectana uropeltidarum sp. nov. (rectum)
all from Pallatenne near Gammaduwa
- Rhinoplagusia japonica*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Contraecum sp. (Type A): East China Sea
- Rhinopoma hardwickei* cystops (small intestine)
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), 281-285
Lecithodendrium aegyptiacus n. sp.: Soltan Barkouky Mosque, Old City of Cairo
- Rhinopoma hardwickei* cystops "Egyptian lesser mouse-tailed bat"
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 37-47
Prosthodendrium [sp.]
Anchitrema [sp.]
Lecithodendrium [sp.]
all from Egypt
- Rhinopoma microphyllum* "Egyptian larger mouse-tailed bat"
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 37-47
Prosthodendrium [sp.]
Anchitrema [sp.]
all from Egypt
- Rhinopoma microphyllum* "bat"
Vazirani, T. G.; and Advani, R., 1976, Oriental Insects, v. 10 (3), 453-457
Brachytarsina sinhai sp. nov.: Malarana Dungar (45 km SW from Sawai Madhopur), Rajasthan, India

- Rhinoptera bonasus
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Mecistobothrium brevispine comb. n.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts; Chesapeake Bay, Virginia
- Rhinoptera bonasus "cownose ray" (spiral valve)
Carvajal, J.; and Campbell, R. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1023-1030
Rhinopterocola megacantha sp. n.: Chesapeake Bay, Virginia
- Rhinoptera bonasus "cownose ray" (folds of spiral valve)
Williams, A. D.; and Campbell, R. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 775-779
Glyphobothrium zwerleri sp. n.: Chesapeake Bay, Virginia
- Rhinoptera marginata (on liver in body cavity)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Nagmia africana n. sp.: Goree, Senegal
- Rhinosciurus laticaudatus (intestine)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Brachylaima sp.: Malaysia
- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (salivary glands) (exper.)
Irvin, A. D.; et al., 1972, Vet. Rec., v. 91 (21), 513, 514-516, 517
theilerial piroplasms
- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Purnell, R. E.; et al., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), 181-185
Theileria gorgonis (exper.)
- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (exper.)
Young, A. S.; et al., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 185-194
Theileria sp.
- Rhipicephalus bursa (exper.)
Neitz, W. O., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), 83-85
Theileria ovis
- Rhipicephalus evertsi (exper.)
Uilenberg, G.; and Schreuder, B. E. C., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 119-126
Haematoxenus separatus
- Rhipicephalus evertsi (salivary glands)
Young, A. S.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 377-383
Babesia equi: north-western region of Loliondo controlled area, Tanzania
- Rhipicephalus evertsi mimeticus (exper.)
Neitz, W. O., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), 83-85
Theileria ovis
- Rhipicephalus pulchellus (exper.)
Young, A. S.; et al., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 185-194
Theileria sp.
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus (exper.)
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp.
- Rhipicephalus simus (salivary glands) (exper.)
Irvin, A. D.; et al., 1972, Vet. Rec., v. 91 (21), 513, 514-516, 517
theilerial piroplasms
- Rhipicephalus simus
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp.: South Africa
- Rhipidomys sp.
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1089-1091
Speleococla clangula sp. n.: Venezuela, Monagas, 2 km N, 4 km W of Caripe (San Agustín)
- Rhipidomys sp.
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Venezuela
- Rhipidomys caucensis
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Venezuela
- Rhipidomys couesi
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Venezuela
- Rhipidomys goodfellowi
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Venezuela
- Rhipidomys latimanus
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Colombia
- Rhipidomys leucodactylus
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Peru
- Rhipidomys macconnelli
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 449-451
Kymoceta faitkeni
K. inca
all from Venezuela

- Rhipidomys macconnelli*
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina dianneae sp. n.: Cano Culebra, Amazonas, Venezuela
- Rhipidomys macconnelli*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Venezuela
- Rhipidomys macconnelli*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Rhipidomys venezuelae*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Venezuela
- Rhipidomys venezuelae*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros spp.: Venezuela
- Rhipidomys venustus*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura travassosi
H. angulata
all from Venezuela
- Rhipidomys venustus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes spp.: Venezuela
- Rhipidura fuliginosa*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Trouessartia species
Myrsidea species-group
Ricinus mugimaki
all from New Hebrides
- Rhipidura spilodera*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Trouessartia sp.
Montesauria sp.
Proterothrix sp.
Myrsidea species-group
Ricinus mugimaki
all from New Hebrides
- Rhithrogena semicolorata*
Codreanu, R.; and Codreanu-Balcescu, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 77A-78A [Abstract]
Trichoduboscqia epeori (tissu adipeux)
Tuzetia lipotropha n. sp. (tissu adipeux)
Octosporea intestinalis n. sp. (mesenteron anterior)
Tuzetia entericola n. sp. (cellules intestinales posterieures pre des tubes de Malpighi)
Enterocystis rhithrogenae
all from environs de la Station Zoologique de Sinaia, Carpates Meridionales, Roumanie
- Rhithrogena semicolorata*
Fahy, E., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 146-148
Thelohania sp.: Co. Mayo, Ireland
- Rhizodrilus pilosus*
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hellella rhizodrili
- Rhodeus sericeus amarus* (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Diplozoon sp. 2: River Tundzha
- Rhodeus sericeus amarus* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Caryophyllaeides fennica: River Tundzha
- Rhodeus sericeus amarus*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha
- Rhodnius domesticus* (haemolymph, hindgut, rectum)
Barrett, T. V.; and de Oliveira, T. S., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 445-446
Trypanosoma rangeli-like trypanosome: Brazil
- Rhodnius neglectus* (exper.)
Justines, G.; and Sousa, O. E., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), 326-328
Trypanosoma rangeli
- Rhodnius neglectus* (exper.)
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), 195-200
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Rhodnius prolixus* (exper.)
Justines, G.; and Sousa, O. E., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), 326-328
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Rhodnius prolixus* "kissing bugs" (exper., brief survival with little or no development)
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiassi sp. n.
- Rhodnius prolixus* (exper.)
Wilkins, S. R., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 433 [Demonstration]
Trypanosoma dionisii
- Rhogeessa minutilla*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros hasei: Venezuela
- Rhogeessa tumida*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros hasei: Venezuela

- Rhombomys opimus* "bol'shoi peschanki"
 Amanniazova, R. D., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmenk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 48-54
Xenopsylla hirtipes
X. gerbilli gerbilli
X. conformis
Coptopsylla olgae
C. bairamaliensis
Ceratophyllus turkmenicus
C. monstrosus vlasovi
Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Echidnophaga oschanini
Ctenophthalmus dolichus bair
Stenoponia vlasovi
Hirstionyssus meridianus
Hypoaspis chaetopus
H. quadridentatus
H. murinus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps angustiscutis
H. longipes
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus
Alliphis sp.
Uropodina sp.
Cheyletidae sp.
Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Ixodes occultus
I. redikorzevi
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
Multisetosa pinguis
Ericotrombidium pulchra
 all from Turkmenistan
- Rhombomys opimus* (ear scrapings)
 Edrissian, G. H.; Ghorbani, M.; and Tahvildar-Bidruni, G., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 517-519
Leishmania [sp.], morphologically similar to *L. tropica* major: Iran
- Rhombomys opimus* "bol'shaia peschanka"
 Poliakov, V. K.; et al., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (10), 1538-1551
Pulex irritans
Xenopsylla conformis
X. skrjabini
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
C. tesquorum
Frontopsylla semura
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
Neopsylla setosa
 all from northeastern part of Caspian lowland
- Rhombomys opimus*
 Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Helenicula sparsa: Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere ravine) and vicinity of Ashkhabad, Turkmenia
Kayella parumsetosa sp. n.: Badkhyz (Akar-Cheshme), Turkmenia
Guntherana vorax sp. n.: vicinity of Bagir, Firiuz, Ashkhabad and Kara-Kala region (Ai-Dere and Iol-Dere), Turkmenia
- Rhoniciscus furcatus* (intestine)
 Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 87-98
Lasiotocus maculatus n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Rhyacodrilus coccineus*
 Bondarenko, S. K.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 230 (2), 489-491
Wardium sp. (nat. and exper.)
W. calumnacantha (exper.)
- Rhyacodrilus coccineus*
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtamesnilella taupodrilli
- Rhynchelmis brachicephala* f. *typica*
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnilella bispiculata
- Rhynchelmis komarecki* f. *brevirostra*
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtamesnilella ocevsikiji
- Rhynchelmis limosella*
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Monodontophrya longissima
- Rhynchiscus naso*
 Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Expletobia rhynchiscus spec. nov.: Santa Familia, Cayo, Honduras Britannique; Guyane Britannique
- Rhynchosciara angelae* (exper.)
 Martins, R. R.; and Perondini, A. L. P., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (3), 422-428
Thelohania sp.
- Rhynchotragus kirkii* "dik-dik" (abomasum)
 Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus mitchelli: Tanzania
H. dinniki n. sp.: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Rhynchotragus kirkii* "dik-dik"
 Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula multiannulata: Tanzania
- Rhysida longipes* "centipede" (gut)
 Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1977, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 86 (4), 239-244
Adelina rayi n. sp.: University Campus at Waltair
- Rhysotritia ardua* "moss mite" (fat body, nephrocytes)
 Purrini, K.; and Baeumler, W., 1976, Anz. Schadlingsk., v. 49 (11), 169-171
Nosema ptyctimae n. sp.: Fichtenwald
- Rhyticeros plicatus* subsp. (skins)
 Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17 (4), 413-418
Buceronirmus thompsoni n. sp.: New Guinea

- Rhyticeros plicatus dampieri* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17
(4), 413-418
Buceronirmus thompsoni n. sp.: New Britain
I and New Ireland I, Bismarck Archipelago
- Rhyticeros plicatus harterti* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17
(4), 413-418
Buceronirmus thompsoni n. sp.: Solomon Is.
(Bougainville, Buka, Fauro and Shortland)
- Rhyticeros plicatus jungei* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17
(4), 413-418
Buceronirmus thompsoni n. sp.: New Guinea
(Idenburg River, Japen I)
- Rhyticeros plicatus mendanae* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17
(4), 413-418
Buceronirmus thompsoni n. sp.: Solomon Is.
(Ysabel, Choiseul and Guadalcanal)
- Rhyticeros plicatus ruficollis* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17
(4), 413-418
Buceronirmus thompsoni n. sp.: New Guinea
(Vogelkop, Kebar Valley, Senopi, Geelvink
Baai)
- Rhyticeros plicatus subruficollis* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17
(4), 413-418
Buceronirmus deignani n. sp.: Thailand
(Ranong, Kapoe and Thungkha); Domel, Mergui
Archipelago
- Rhyticeros u. undulatus* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17
(4), 413-418
Buceronirmus deignani n. sp.: Tenasserim
and Talok Krang, Burma; Malacca, Malaysia;
Thailand (Phatthalung, Ban Na, Trang,
Lamo, Chon Buri, Siracha, Nong Ko, Ranong
and Bang Non); Vienna Zoo, Austria; Rupert
Strait, East Sumatra
- Rhyticeros undulatus aequabilis*
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17
(4), 413-418
Buceronirmus deignani n. sp.: Borneo
- Rhyticeros undulatus ticehursti* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17
(4), 413-418
Buceronirmus deignani n. sp.: Tenasserim
and Tavoy River, Burma; Pak Song, Laos;
Assam and Manipur, India
- Richardsonius balteatus* "redside shiners" (skin)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus: northwestern Oregon
- Richardsonius balteatus* "redside shiner" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans,
R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah
- Richardsonius balteatus* "redside shiner" (nat.
and exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6),
894-898
Nezpercella lewisi: Clearwater River, Idaho
- Richmondia* [i.e., *Richmondena*] *cardinalis* "cardi-
nal de Virginie" (paroi du proventricule) (nat.
and exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; and Barre, N., 1976, Ann.
Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 65-81
Tetrameres cardinalis n. sp.: Mexique
- Rind, undetermined sp. See [Bos]
- Rindern. See [Bos]
- Riopa bowringi* "skink, sun lizard"
Nadchatram, M.; and Kethley, J., 1974, J. Med.
Entom., v. 11 (5), 581-587
Herpetacarus leprochaeta n. sp. (just pos-
terior to hind legs): Nakhon Ratchasima,
Sakaerat, Thailand
Microtrombicula chamlongi n. sp. (just pos-
terior to hind legs): Nakhornayok, Thai-
land; Nakhon Ratchasima Prov., Amphoe Pak,
Thong Chai, Sakaerat, Thailand
Babiangia parmifera (tail; between fore and
hind legs): northeastern Thailand
- Riparia cincta* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M.
F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-
465
Plasmodium [sp.]: Uganda
- Riparia paludicola*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Riparia paludicola*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Riparia paludicola* "African sand martin" (blood
and bone marrow)
Ashford, R. W.; Bray, R. S.; and Bray, M. A.,
1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71
(3), 385-386
trypanosomes, belonging to group *Trypano-*
morpha: Lake Koka, Ethiopia
- Riparia riparia*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Riparia riparia*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Riparia riparia*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

- Riparia riparia*
 Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16
 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
 Plagiorchis maculosus: Poland
- Riparia riparia*
 Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16
 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
 Angularella beema
 Sacciuterina parvirostris
 Vitta tuwensis (jejunum)
 Anomotaenia riparia (jejunum)
 all from Poland
- Riparia riparia*
 Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16
 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
 Diplotrriaena obtusa
 Acuaria attenuata (underneath the horny
 lining of the gizzard)
 all from Poland
- Riparia riparia* "sand martin"
 Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2),
 139-145
 Ceratophyllus s[tyx] jordani: Isle of Man
- Riparia riparia* "beregovaia lastochka"
 Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973,
 Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-
 davsk. SSR (9), 208-214
 Ceratophyllus gallinae
 C. gallinae tribulis
 all from Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Riparia riparia* "sand martin"
 Ulmanen, I.; et al., 1977, Oikos, v. 28 (1),
 20-26
 Ixodes lividus: southern and eastern Finland
- Rissa brevirostris* "krasnonogoi govorushki"
 (renal tubule)
 Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint.
 Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
 Renicola lari (?): Bering Island
- Rissa tridactyla* "kittiwakes" (ventriculus)
 Bakke, T. A.; and Barus, V., 1976, Norwegian
 J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 185-189
 Streptocara crassicauda
 Paracuaria tridentata
 all from Agdenes area, Norway
- Rissa tridactyla* "moevka" (small intestine)
 Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
 Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
 Polymorphus phippsi: Chukotsk
- Rissa tridactyla* "kittiwake"
 Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53
 (5), 325-330
 Ixodes putus: Russia
- Rissa tridactyla* "obyknovennoi moevki" (renal
 tubule)
 Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint.
 Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
 Renicola lari (?): Bering Island
- Rissoa splendida*
 Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Gidrobiol. Zhurnal,
 v. 2 (5), 77-79
 Cercaria nikolaewi nov. sp.: Black Sea in
 region of Novorossiisk
- Rita rita* (intestine)
 Agrawal, N., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (1),
 1974, 11-13
 Zylanema [sic] varanasiensis n. sp.: river
 Ganges, Varanasi, India
- Rita rita*
 Kakaji, V. L., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21
 (1), 49-80
 Orientocreadium batrachoides (intestine):
 river Ganges at Varanasi
- Rita rita* "siluroid fish"
 Sircar, M.; and Sinha, D. P., 1969, Indian J.
 Helminth., v. 21 (1), 31-36
 Neopodocotyle spinipora (intestine): Patna
 (Bihar)
- Rita rita*
 Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J.
 Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
 Rhabdochona magna (intestine): Panjnad
 Headworks, Pakistan
 Dujardinascaris ritai n. sp. (mesentery):
 Lahore, Pakistan
- Roach (fish). See [Rutilus rutilus]
- Robin, [American]. See [Turdus migratorius]
- Rodent, murid. See [Muridae]
- Rodent
 Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans,
 J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-
 137
 Ixodes [sp.] near redikorzevi: Nepal
- Rodent
 Dohany, A. L.; and Cromroy, H. L., 1976,
 Florida Entom., v. 59 (2), 183-190
 chiggers, scutal measurements
 Eutrombicula splendens
 E. alfreddugesi
 all from Tallahassee, Gainesville, and
 Lakeland, Florida
- Rodent
 Mesina, J. E.; et al., 1974, Tropenmed. u.
 Parasitol., v. 25 (1), 116-127
 feral rodents, survey to gain insight into
 any pathogens potentially harmful to man:
 North Queensland, Australia
 (Amplificaecum robertsi; Physocephalus sex-
 alatus; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Hymeno-
 lepis diminuta; Moniliformis moniliformis;
 Siphacea obvelata; Polydelphis anoura;
 Filaroid spp.; Angiostrongylus spp?; Haemo-
 bartonella muris; Anaplasma marginale; Hepa-
 tozoon muris; Sarcocystis muris)

- Ronquillus jordani "northern ronquill"
 Kruse, G. O. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 73-76
 Derogenes varicus: near Amchitka, Bering Sea
- Rostratula benghalensis benghalensis (blood)
 Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
 Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Rostrhamus sociabilis plumbeus
 Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), 89-92
 Ornithonyssus bursa: Florida
- Rotwild. See [Cervus elaphus]
- Rousettus
 Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
 Thaumapsylla breviceps
 T. longiforceps sp. nov.
 all from Mindanao, Davao City, Sitio Tegato, Luangbay Cave, Philippine Islands
- Rousettus aegyptiacus "megachiropteran bat"
 Smit, F. G. A. M., 1977, Beaufortia (330), v. 26, 39-42
 Thaumapsylla breviceps: Jos, central Nigeria
- Rousettus lanosus kempfi (leg)
 Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
 Thaumapsylla dina: Cherangani Hills, Kenya
- Ruminants
 Cabaret, J., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop. v. 29 (3), 221-226
 Haemonchus [sp.]
 Cooperia [sp.]
 strongyles
 Trichostrongylus [sp.]
 all from Kaedi area (Mauritania)
- Rupicapra rupicapra "chamois" (cerebrale)
 Graber, M.; and Gevrey, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (4), 209-214
 Taenia multiceps (Coenurus cerebralis): near Valloire (Savoie, France)
- Rupicapra rupicapra "chamois" (tracheas and larger bronchi)
 Polley, L.; and Hoerning, B., 1977, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 84 (3), 675-680
 Spiculocaulus austriacus
 Protostrongylus rupicaprae
 Dictyocaulus filaria
 all from Switzerland
- Rutilus alburnoides (intestino)
 Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), 633-647
 Allogreadium isoporum: Rio Huebra, San Munoz (Salamanca)
- Rutilus arcasi (aletas y piel)
 Simon Vicente, F., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 283-288
 Gyrodactylus sp.: Arroyo Valmuza, afluente del rio Tormes, provincia de Salamanca
- Rutilus arcasi (base de la aleta dorsal)
 Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), 633-647
 Lernaea esocina: Rio Huebra, San Munoz (Salamanca)
- Rutilus arcasi
 Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 25-40
 Dactylogyrus elegantis: Spain
- Rutilus rutilus "roach"
 Arme, G., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 457
 Ligula intestinalis: Yorkshire, England
- Rutilus rutilus
 Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
 Dactylogyrus crucifer (gills)
 Gyrodactylus gracilis (gills)
 Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
 Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
 all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Rutilus rutilus (intestine)
 Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
 Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Rutilus rutilus (fin, gills)
 Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
 Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Rutilus rutilus
 Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
 Neoechinorhynchus rutili
 Acanthocephalus anguillae
 A. lucii
 all from Poland
- Rutilus rutilus
 Evans, N. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 197-203
 Asymphylodora kubanicum (nat. and exper.)
 (first limb of intestine)
 Sphaerostoma bramae (second and third limbs of intestine)
 all from Worcester-Birmingham canal
- Rutilus rutilus "roach"
 Fryer, G., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 531-533
 Lernaea cyprinacea: Britain
- Rutilus rutilus "gardon"
 Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
 Dactylogyrus similis
 D. sphyrna
 Neodactylogyrus crucifer
 N. difformis
 N. difformoides n. comb.
 N. nanus
 all from sud-est de la France

- Rutilus rutilus "roach"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye lens)
Dactylogyrus crucifer (gills)
all from Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Rutilus rutilus "roach" (body cavity)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Ligula intestinalis: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Rutilus rutilus "roach" (gills)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Argulus foliaceus: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Rutilus rutilus "roach"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Anodonta cygnaea: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London
- Rutilus rutilus (eyes)
Lucky, Z., 1973, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (12), 751-757
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
all from water basin of river Dyje near Lednice in southern Moravia
- Rutilus rutilus "roach" (intestine)
Øien, K., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 466-467 [Abstract]
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus anguillae
all from Lake Oyeren
- [Rutilus rutilus] roach (abdominal cavity)
Perevozchenko, I. I.; and Davydov, O. N., 1974, Hydrobiol. J., v. 10 (6), 72-75
Ligula intestinalis: Kiev Reservoir
- Rutilus rutilus
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Asymphylodora sp.
Palaeorchis incognitus
Sphaerostomum globiporum
Allocreadium isoporum
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Rutilus rutilus
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Rutilus rutilus
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Rhaphidascaris acus: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Rutilus rutilus
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Rutilus rutilus
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Asymphylodora imitans
A. markewitschi
A. sp.
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Rutilus rutilus
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Proteocephalus torulosus: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Rutilus rutilus
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Rutilus rutilus "roach" (nat. and exper.)
Sweeting, R. A., 1977, J. Fish. Biol., v. 10 (1), 43-50
Ligula intestinalis: lake, Yeadon Tarn, north of Leeds
- Rutilus rutilus (skin)
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Neodiplostomum cuticula: Maas (Appeltern)
- Rutilus rutilus
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Ligula intestinalis
Caryophyllaeides fennica
all from Amsterdam
- Rutilus rutilus
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Amsterdam
- Rutilus rutilus caspicus "vobly" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus
- Rynchops nigra nigra (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Larinyssus orbicularis: Laguna Los Dias Mones near Trinidad, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

- Saccopteryx bilineata*
Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 477-478
positive xenodiagnostic trials with *Lutzomyia vespertilionis* feeding on trypanosome-infected *Saccopteryx bilineata* and *Perop-teryx macrotis*, trypanosome from *S. bilinea-ta* tentatively identified as *Trypanosoma leonidasdeanei*, potential of sand fly as vector, localization of parasite in alimentary tract: Panama
- Saccopteryx bilineata*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela
- Saccostomus campestris* (feces) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
? *Eimeria chinchillae*
- Saccostomus campestris* (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (*Nasichia*) *leporis*
S. (*Nasichia*) *lipsi* n. sp.
all from region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)
- Sagitta elegans*
Smith, J. W., 1971, Nature (5330), v. 234, 478
Contraecaecum sp.: off northeast coast of Scotland
- Sagitta enflata*
Pearre, S., jr., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (2), 503-513
hemiurid larvae, gigantism and partial parasitic castration of *Sagitta* spp., incidence, seasonal distribution, copepod prey *Paracalanus* sp. possible vector of infection: off Spanish Mediterranean coast
- Sagitta friderici*
Pearre, S., jr., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (2), 503-513
hemiurid larvae, gigantism and partial parasitic castration of *Sagitta* spp., incidence, seasonal distribution, copepod prey *Paracalanus* sp. possible vector of infection: off Spanish Mediterranean coast
- Sagitta minima*
Pearre, S., jr., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (2), 503-513
hemiurid larvae, gigantism and partial parasitic castration of *Sagitta* spp., incidence, seasonal distribution, copepod prey *Paracalanus* sp. possible vector of infection: off Spanish Mediterranean coast
- Saguinus geoffroyi* "titi marmoset"
Duszynski, D. W.; and Speer, C. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 191-197
Isospora arctopitheci
- Saguinus geoffroyi* "marmosets" (nat. and exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 229-233
Isospora arctopitheci: Republic of Panama
- Saguinus geoffroyi* "marmoset" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci
- Saguinus geoffroyi* (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 768-769
Plasmodium simium
- Saguinus geoffroyi* "titi marmosets"
Souza, O. E.; and Dawson, G. A., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), 407-409
Trypanosoma cruzi
Trypanosoma minasense
Trypanosoma rangeli
all from Panama Canal Zone
- Saguinus oedipus* "cotton-topped marmosets"
Chalifoux, L. V.; et al., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 211-220
Tetrapetalonema marmosetae
Microfilariae B
Microfilariae D
Parlitomosa zakii, tentative identification
T. panamensis, tentative identification
all from New England Regional Primate Research Center
- Saguinus oedipus* "cotton top marmoset" (blood vessels and connective tissues of lips, tongue, peridontium, dental pulp, salivary glands)
Dreizen, S.; Smith, W. N.; and Levy, B. M., 1970, Oral Surg., v. 30 (4), 527-532
Tetrapetalonema marmosetae: research colony of University of Texas Dental Science Institute
- Saguinus* (= *Oedipomidas*) *oedipus* "tamarin" (cardiac and skeletal muscles)
Mehlhorn, H.; Heydorn, A. O.; and Janitschke, K., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 165-178
Sarcocystis sp.: Robert Koch Institute, Berlin (originated from Colombia)
- Saguinus tamarinus* "white lipped tamarins"
Chalifoux, L. V.; et al., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 211-220
Tetrapetalonema marmosetae
Parlitomosa zakii
Dipetalonema caudispina, tentative identification
T. panamensis, tentative identification
T. tamariniae
Microfilariae K
all from New England Regional Primate Research Center

- Saimiri sciureus* "squirrel monkeys"
Chalifoux, L. V.; et al., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 211-220
Tetrapetalonema marmosetae
Microfilariae B
Dipetalonema gracile
Parlitomosa zakii, tentative identification
Dipetalonema caudispina, tentative identification
Tetrapetalonema panamensis, tentative identification
all from New England Regional Primate Research Center
- Saimiri sciureus* "squirrel monkey" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci
- Saimiri sciureus* (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; and Baerg, D. C., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 471-472
Plasmodium vivax
- Saimiri sciureus* (= oerstedii) "squirrel monkey" (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 768-769
Plasmodium simium
- Salangichthys microdon* (muscle tissues, fins, tail, gills)
Kagei, N.; Kihata, M.; and Hirayama, T., 1975, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 24 (1), 7-17
economic importance and public health implications of parasitized food fish, epidemiologic survey
Metagonimus yokogawai: Japan
- Saldula saltatoria*
Rubzov, I. A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 97-100
? Agamermis saldulae sp. n.: valley of the Łomnica river, Poland
- Salilota australis* "gadiform fish" (Kiemens)
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, Am. M., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 35-41
Tribuliphorus salilotae gen. et spec. nov.: Sudlicher Teil des Atlantischen Ozeans, unweit von den Falklandsinseln
- Salmo*
Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Lampritrema [sp.] immature: north-east Atlantic region
- Salmo alpinus*
Malmberg, G., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 325-326 [Abstract]
Gyrodactylus (Limnephrotus) sp.: Swedish hatchery
- Salmo clarki* "cutthroat trout" (exper.)
Evans, W. A., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 243-248
Salmo clarki experimentally infected with Sanguinicola klamathensis by exposure to infected Fluminicola fusca; pathological effects to trout included necrosis and calcification of heart and kidney tissue and hyperplasia of gills, 80% mortality after 3 months exposure
- Salmo clarki* "cutthroat trout"
Evans, W. A., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 341-346
Sanguinicola klamathensis, growth, mortality, and blood changes of experimentally infected Salmo clarki
- Salmo clarki* (gills) (exper.)
Meyers, T. R.; and Millemann, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 728-733
Margaritifera margaritifera
- Salmo clarki* "cutthroat trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis: Yoho and Banff National Parks, Canada
- Salmo clarki* "cutthroat trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Diphyllbothrium sp.: Yoho and Banff National Parks, Canada
- Salmo clarki* "cutthroat trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Rhabdochona milleri: Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada
Rhabdochona sp.: Jasper National Park, Canada
- Salmo clarki* "cutthroat trout" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah
- Salmo clarki* henshawii "cutthroat trout"
Taylor, R. E. L.; and Haber, M. H., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 347-351
Myxosoma cerebralis-infected external opercular cysts in Salmo clarki henshawii raised in Myxosoma-contaminated water, cyst rupture could provide means of disease transmission from live naturally infected fish
- Salmo fontinalis*
Malmberg, G., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 325-326 [Abstract]
Gyrodactylus (Limnephrotus) sp.: Swedish hatchery
- [*Salmo gairdnerii*] rainbow trout
Blair, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 274 [Demonstration]
Apatemon gracilis
Diplostomum gasterostei
all from British freshwater

- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout" (nat. and exper.) (pericardial cavity)
Blair, D., 1976, *J. Helminth.*, v. 50 (2), 125-132
Apatemon gracilis: Perthshire, Scotland
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"
Blair, D., 1977, *J. Helminth.*, v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum gasterostei (vitreous humour): Perthshire
Diplostomum sp. (lens) (exper.)
Apatemon gracilis (pericardial cavity) (exper.)
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"
Buttner, J. K.; and Hamilton, R. W., 1976, *Tr. Am. Fish. Soc.*, v. 105 (3), 491-493
Ergasilus luciopercarum: Lake Michigan
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"
Daniels, S. B.; Herman, R. L.; and Burke, C. N., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (3), 402-410
unidentified protozoon in *Salmo gairdneri* (epithelium) exposed for as little as 1 hour to water known to contain infective stages of *Myxosoma cerebralis*, fine structure and possible life cycle stages, relationship to *M. cerebralis* remains unresolved
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout" (kidney)
Ferguson, H. W.; and Adair, B. M., 1977, *Vet. Rec.*, v. 100 (8), 158-159
Protozoa: northern Irish farm
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"
Hewitt, G. C.; and Little, R. W., 1972, *N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research*, v. 6 (1-2), 1-10
Myxosoma cerebralis: Otago Acclimatisation Society Hatchery at Waitati near Dunedin, New Zealand
- Salmo gairdneri*
Malmberg, G., 1973, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 21 (4), 325-326 [Abstract]
Gyrodactylus (*Limnephrotus*) spp.: Danish and Swedish hatcheries
- Salmo gairdneri* (gills)(exper.)
Meyers, T. R.; and Millemann, R. E., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (4), 728-733
Margaritifera margaritifera
- [*Salmo gairdnerii*] rainbow trout (cardiac region)
Mitchell, J. S., 1977, *Parasitology*, v. 75 (2), xviii [Abstract]
Cotylurus [sp.]
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, *J. Fish Biol.*, v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis: Yoho, Jasper, and Banff National Parks, Canada
Bunodera luciopercae: Jasper National Park, Canada
Metacercaria [sp.] unidentified, resembling *Tetracotyle* sp.: Jasper National Park, Canada
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, *J. Fish Biol.*, v. 11 (1), 21-33
Eubothrium salvelini: Jasper National Park, Canada
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Jasper and Banff National Parks, Canada
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, *J. Fish Biol.*, v. 11 (1), 21-33
Rhabdochona milleri: Yoho National Park, Canada
Cystidicola stigmatura: Jasper National Park, Canada
Bulbodacnitis truttae: Jasper National Park, Canada
Nematoda[a sp.] larvae: Jasper and Banff National Parks, Canada
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, *J. Fish Biol.*, v. 11 (1), 21-33
Ergasilus nerkae: Jasper National Park, Canada
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout" (skin)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus: northwestern Oregon
- [*Salmo gairdnerii*] rainbow trout (kidney)
O'Brien, D. J.; McArdle, J.; and Doyle, J., 1977, *Irish Vet. J.*, v. 31 (3), 46-48
Protozoa [sp.]: Co. Wicklow
- [*Salmo gairdnerii*] rainbow trout
Otto, F.; and Koerting, W., 1973, *Vet. Med. Rev.* (2), 99-106
Eubothrium salvelini
Eubothrium sp.
all from fish farm, South Germany
- [*Salmo gairdnerii*] rainbow trout (swim bladder)
Otto, F.; and Koerting, W., 1973, *Vet. Med. Rev.* (2), 99-106
Cystidicola farionis: fish farm, South Germany
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout" (gills)
Rawstron, R. R., 1971, *Calif. Fish and Game*, v. 57 (4), 253-256
Trichodina sp.
Ichthyophthirius sp.
Plistophora sp.
all from Darrah Springs Hatchery, Shasta County, California
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"
Rawstron, R. R., 1971, *Calif. Fish and Game*, v. 57 (4), 253-256
Sanguinicola davisii (gills): Darrah Springs Hatchery, Shasta County, and Merle Collins Reservoir, Yuba County, California
Gyrodactylus sp. (integument): Darrah Springs Hatchery, Shasta County, California

- Salmo gairdnerii* "rainbow trout" (eye)
Sato, T.; Hoshina, T.; and Horiuchi, M., 1976, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 42 (2), 249
Diplostomum sp., description, cataract in cultured *Salmo gairdnerii*: Shizuoka prefecture, Japan
- Salmo gairdneri* "steelhead trout" (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]
- Salmo gairdneri* "steelhead trout" (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi
- Salmo gairdneri* (gill)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga: Huntsville, Alabama
- Salmo irideus* (fins)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelminth. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Gyrodactylus sp. 1 Kakacheva-Avramova, 1970: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Salmo salar* "Atlantic salmon"
Beverley-Burton, M.; Nyman, O. L.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (1), 105-112
Anisakis simplex: North Atlantic
- Salmo salar* "Atlantic salmon"
Brandal, P. O.; Egidius, E.; and Romslo, I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 341-343
Lepeophtheirus salmonis
- Salmo salar* "Atlantic salmon" (body surface)
Johannessen, A.; Brandal, P. O.; and Egidius, E., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 467 [Abstract]
Lepeophtheirus salmonis: Norway
- Salmo salar*
Malmberg, G., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 325-326 [Abstract]
Gyrodactylus (Limnephrotus) salaris: Swedish hatcheries
- Salmo salar* (gills)(exper.)
Meyers, T. R.; and Millemann, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 728-733
Margaritifera margaritifera
- [*Salmo trutta*] brown trout
Blair, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 274 [Demonstration]
Apatemon gracilis
Diplostomum gasterostei
all from British freshwater
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout" (exper.)
Blair, D., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 125-132
Apatemon gracilis
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum gasterostei (vitreous humour): Perthshire
Diplostomum sp. (lens) (exper.)
Apatemon gracilis (pericardial cavity) (exper.)
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout" (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Borgstroem, R.; and Lien, L., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 289-291
Proteocephalus sp.: Hornsvatn, southern Norway
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"
Buttner, J. K.; and Hamilton, R. W., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (3), 491-493
Ergasilus luciopercaurum: Lake Michigan
- Salmo trutta* L. (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Bwathondi, P. O. J., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), x-xi [Abstract]
Crepidostomum metoecus: Loch of Strathbeg, N. E. Scotland
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Hexamita truttae
Chloromyxum truttae
Myxidium truttae
Myxobolus neurobius
Henneya spp.
Dermocystidium spp.
all from Loch Leven, Scotland
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Gyrodactylus ?salaris
Discocotyle sagittata (gills)
Crepidostomum metoecus (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens)
Diplostomulum I (lens)
Diplostomulum II (vitreous body)
Cotylurus erraticus (heart)
all from Loch Leven, Scotland
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Eubothrium crassum (pyloric caeca)
Cyathocephalus truncatus "
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Diphyllobothrium spp.
all from Loch Leven, Scotland
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Raphidascaris acus (alimentary tract)
Sterliadochona tenuissima (stomach)
Cystidicola farionis (swim bladder)
Capillaria salvelini (intestine)
Eustrongylides spp.
all from Loch Leven, Scotland

- Salmo trutta* "brown trout" (intestine)
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.,
sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Echinorhynchus truttae: Loch Leven, Scot-
land
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout" (gills, fins, maxil-
lary fold)
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.,
sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Anodonta anatina, glochidia larvae: Loch
Leven: Scotland
- Salmo trutta*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Echinorhynchus truttae: Poland
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout" (alimentary canal)
Halvorsen, O.; and Macdonald, S., 1972, Norwe-
gian J. Zool., v. 20 (4), 265-272
Crepidostomum metoecus
C. farionis
both from Lake Melingen and Lake Nedre Fip-
lingvatn, Norway
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout" (alimentary canal)
Halvorsen, O.; and Macdonald, S., 1972, Norwe-
gian J. Zool., v. 20 (4), 265-272
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Eubothrium crassum
Proteocephalus sp.
all from Lake Melingen and Lake Nedre Fip-
lingvatn, Norway
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout" (stomach, body wall,
intestine, liver, ovary, swim bladder)
Kennedy, C. R.; and Lie, S. F., 1976, J. Fish
Biol., v. 8 (4), 293-302
Eustrongylides sp.: Fernworthy Reservoir,
Devon Galloway; Orkney
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout" (upper digestive tract)
Lockard, L. L.; Parsons, R. R.; and Schaplow,
B. M., 1975, Great Basin Nat., v. 35 (4), 442-
448
Cystidicoloides salvelini
Bulbodacnitis globosa
Rhabdochona sp.
Eustrongylides sp.
all from streams in southern and western
Montana
- Salmo trutta*
Malmberg, G., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21
(4), 325-326 [Abstract]
Gyrodactylus (*Limnonephrotus*) sp.: Swedish
hatchery
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans,
R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah
- Salmo trutta* (gill)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2),
232-237
Vahlkampfia spp.: Flintville, Tennessee
- Salmo trutta*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ.
Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Hemiurus appendiculatus: 't Horntje (Texel)
H. communis: 't Horntje (Texel); North Sea
- Salmo trutta*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ.
Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Proteocephalus tetrastomus (accidental in-
fection): Den Helder
Eubothrium crassum: Den Helder; 't Horntje
(Texel); North Sea
Tetraphyllidean larvae: North Sea
- Salmo trutta m. fario*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Echinorhynchus truttae: Poland
- Salmo trutta morpha fario* (stomach)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral.
Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Crepidostomum metoecus
Crowcrocaecum proavatum
all from River Tundzha
- Salmo trutta morpha fario* (stomach)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral.
Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Cystidicoloides tenuissima: River Tundzha
- Salmo trutta morpha fario*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral.
Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Crepidostomum metoecus (intestine)
Crowcrocaecum proavatum (intestine, stomach)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Salmo trutta morpha fario* (stomach, intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral.
Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Cystidicoloides tenuissima: Balkan Mountain
river(s)
- Salmo trutta morpha fario* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral.
Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Balkan Mountain
river(s)
- Saltator maximus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarolo-
gia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boyaia quisqualis: Sapucajuba, IPEAN, Belem,
Bresil
- Salvadora hexalepis* "western patch-nosed snake"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula fovea n. sp.: Inyo Co., Cali-
fornia
- Salvelinus alpinus*
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland,
v. 205 (2), 1-88
Derozenes varicus (stomach): Equaluit (Dis-
ko west), West Greenland
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): Equaluit
(Nordre Laksebugt, Disko west), West
Greenland

- Salvelinus alpinus*
Henricson, J., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (3), 231-248
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
D. ditremum
all from Lake Bjellojaure, Swedish Lapland
- Salvelinus alpinus* species complex
Henricson, I.; and Nyman, L., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 465-466 [Abstract]
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
D. ditremum
Proteocephalus sp.
all from southern Swedish Lapland
- Salvelinus alpinus*
Mudry, D. R.; and McCart, P. J., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (2), 271-275
Tetraonchus alaskensis (gills): Yukon
Brachyphallus crenatus (intestine): Yukon
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine): Alaska
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine): Alaska
Phyllodistomum sp. (kidney): Alaska
- Salvelinus alpinus* (pyloric caeca)
Mudry, D. R.; and McCart, P. J., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (2), 271-275
Cyathocephalus truncatus: Alaska; Yukon
Bothrimonus sturionis: Alaska
Eubothrium sp. (? crassum): Alaska
Proteocephalus sp.: Alaska; Yukon
- Salvelinus alpinus*
Mudry, D. R.; and McCart, P. J., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (2), 271-275
Cystidicola stigmatura (swim bladder): Alaska; Yukon
Bulbodacnitis alpinus (pyloric caeca): Alaska; Yukon
- Salvelinus alpinus* (intestine)
Mudry, D. R.; and McCart, P. J., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (2), 271-275
Metechinorhynchus salmonis: Alaska
- Salvelinus alpinus* (gills)
Mudry, D. R.; and McCart, P. J., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (2), 271-275
Salmincola edwardsii
S. carpionis
all from Alaska; Yukon
- Salvelinus fontinalis* (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria salvelini sp. n.
Eimeria truttae
all from Matamek River, Quebec
- Salvelinus fontinalis* "brook trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis: Yoho, Jasper, Banff, and Waterton Lakes National Parks, Canada
Bunodera luciopercae: Yoho and Jasper National Parks, Canada
Metacercaria [sp.] unidentified, resembling Tetracotyle sp. (pericardium): Jasper National Park, Canada
- Salvelinus fontinalis* "brook trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Eubothrium salvelini: Yoho National Park, Canada
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Yoho, Jasper, and Banff National Parks, Canada
- Salvelinus fontinalis* "brook trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Rhabdochona cascadiilla: Banff National Park, Canada
R. milleri: Yoho and Banff National Parks, Canada
Rhabdochona sp.: Banff National Park, Canada
- Salvelinus fontinalis* "brook trout" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah
- Salvelinus fontinalis* x *S. namaycush* "splake"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis: Banff National Park, Canada
- Salvelinus fontinalis* x *S. namaycush* "splake"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Banff National Park, Canada
- Salvelinus malma* "Dolly Varden"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis
Bunodera luciopercae
all from Yoho National Park, Canada
- Salvelinus malma* "Dolly Varden"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Rhabdochona milleri: Yoho National Park, Canada
- Salvelinus namaycush* "lake trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis: Yoho and Jasper National Parks, Canada
Bunodera luciopercae: Yoho National Park, Canada
- Salvelinus namaycush* "lake trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Eubothrium salvelini
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Proteocephalus parallacticus
all from Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada

- Salvelinus namaycush* "lake trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Cystidicola stigmatura: Jasper and Waterton Lakes National Parks, Canada
Contraecaecum brachyurum: Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada
Bulbodacnitis truttiae: Jasper National Park, Canada
- Salvelinus namaycush* "lake trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Ergasilus nerkae: Jasper National Park, Canada
- Sander lucioperca* "sandres"
Lambert, A., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), 493-505
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus: Camargue
- Sanzinia madagascariensis* "Madagascar boa"
Brownstein, D. G.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 606-617
Cryptosporidium [sp.]: Baltimore Zoo, Baltimore, Maryland [and/or] National Zoological Park, Washington, D.C.
- Sapsucker, Williamson's. See [*Sphyrapticus thyoideus*]
- Sapsucker, yellow-bellied. See [*Sphyrapticus varius*]
- Sarcophilus harrisii*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Uropsylla tasmanica
Bradiopsylla echidnae
Pygiopsylla hoplia
all from Tasmania
- Sarcophilus harrisii* "Tasmanian devil"
Fain, A.; and Laurence, B. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 415-417
Satanicoptes armatus n. gen., n. sp.: London Zoo
- [*Sarcophilus harrisii*] Tasmanian devil
Gregory, G. G., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (10), 471-472
Taenia hydatigena (exper.)
Anoplotenia dasyuri: Tasmania
- Sarcophilus harrisi* "Tasmanian devil" (nat. & exper.)
Munday, B. L.; and Gregory, G. G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 241-242
infection of ascarid-free Tasmanian devils by feeding visceral granulomata containing nematode larvae from wombats
Baylisascaris tasmaniensis: northeast Tasmania
- Sarcoramphus papa*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Sarda chiliensis* "Pacific bonito" (gills)
Wagner, E. D., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 97-100
Grubea sp.: Ensenada, Baja California, Mexico
- Sarda lineolata* "bonito" (filamentos branquiales)
Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Caballero R., G., [1973], An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 42 (1), 1971, 57-63
Unitubulotestis maris sp. nov.: Bahía de Todos Santos, Oceano Pacifico, Ensenada, Baja California, Mexico
- Sardinella anchovia* "Spanish sardine"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Lepocreadium pyriforme (pyloric caeca)
Myosaccium opisthonemae (stomach)
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Sardinella fimbriata* "fringe scaled sardine" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
Pseudopentagramma petrowi
Pseudobacciger harengulae
Pseudobacciger cablei n. sp.
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Sardinella gibbosa* (eye ball)
Bennet, P. S., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 84-88
Bomolochus sardinellae sp. nov.: Mandapam, South India
- Sardinella gibbosa* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
Pseudopentagramma petrowi
Pseudobacciger harengulae
P. cablei n. sp.
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Sardinella sirm* "sardine" (eye)
Bennet, P. S., 1975, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 16 (1), 1974, 156-160
Pumiliopsis spathepedes sp. nov.: Tuticorin, south-east coast of India
- Sargus cervinus* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Aephaniogenes africanus n. sp.: Goree, Senegal
- Sarkidiornis melanota*
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua sublobata n. sp.: Maoura, Nord-Cameroun, Cameroon
- Sarkidiornis melanotes* "nukta" (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Tylodelphis lucknowensis n. sp.: District Ballia, India

- Sarmatiulus vilnensis* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, *Acta Protozool.*, v. 5 (8), 97-179
Stenophora sarmatiuli sp. n.: Kornik, Poland
- Sarotherodon aureus* (*Tilapia aurea*) "blue tilapia"
Taylor, P. W., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (2), 232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga (nat. and exper.) (gills, spleen, liver, intestine, kidney, brain): Lake Parker, Florida
Vahlkampfia spp. (gill, liver, intestine, body mucus): Lake Parker, Florida
- Sarotherodon* (*Tilapia*) *mossambicus* (tissues)
Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, *Zoologica Africana*, v. 12 (1), 113-147
Euclinostomum heterostomum: Fisheries Research Station in Low Veld Reserve, Transvaal, South Africa
- Sarsia* sp.
Anantaraman, S., 1963, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 5 (1), 137-139
hemiuroid: Madras Coast
- Satsuma mercatoria*
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, *Jap. J. Exper. Med.*, v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa
- Saurida tumbil* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol., Roma*, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Saurida tumbil* (intestine)
Ramadevi, P., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol., Roma*, v. 36 (4), 279-286
Bothriocephalus indicus
Oncodiscus fimbriatus
Penetrocephalus ganapatii
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Saurida tumbil*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): East and South China Seas
Contraecaecum sp. (Type E): East China Sea
Contraecaecum sp. (Type F): South China Sea
Terranova sp. (Type B): "
- Saurida undosquamis*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type I
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Saurida undosquamis* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol., Roma*, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Saurida undosquamis* (intestine)
Ramadevi, P., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol., Roma*, v. 36 (4), 279-286
Penetrocephalus ganapatii: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Sauronyssus saurarum* "mite" (exper.)
Svahn, K., 1975, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 23 (4), 277-295
Karyolysus lacazei
K. lacertae
K. latus sp. nov.
- Saxicola rubetra*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Saxicola rubetra* "whinchat"
Saikku, P., 1974, *Med. Biol.*, v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Saxicola torquata* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (3), 239-240
Plasmodium [sp.]: Madagascar
- Saxicola torquata* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus fallisi: Kenya
- Sayornis nigricans*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America
- Sayornis phoebe*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Sayornis phoebe*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Sayornis saya*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Scalopus aquaticus* "eastern mole"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, *Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station*, 3-42
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes: Alabama

- Scalopus aquaticus "eastern mole" (fur)
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schmeltz, L. L.,
1974, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 83, 1973,
478-481
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtus
Haematopinoides squamosus
Haemogamasus harperi
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
Eulaelaps stabularis
Nearctopsylla genalis
Stenoponia americana
Cediopsylla simplex
Euschoengastia trigenuala
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Haemogamasus ambulans
Hirstionyssus blarinae
all from Indiana
- Scaphiodontopsis acanthopterus
Kuang, P. R., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta
Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena brevis sp. nov.: Ging-Tung,
Yunnan, China
- Scaphiopus bombifrons "plains spadefoot"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska
State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Neodiplorchis scaphiopi: Nebraska
- Scapteromys sp.
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc.
Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura scapteromydis: Departments of
Soriano, Trienta y Tres, and Maldonado,
Uruguay
- Scapteromys tomentosus
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Afri-
cains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Prolistrophorus hirstianus sp. n.: Argentine
- Scapteromys tumidus "marsh rat, rata de pajonal"
(gall bladder)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B.,
1975, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 3 (2), 143-147
Conspicuum minor n. sp.: Banado Tropa
Vieja, Canelones, Uruguay
- Scarabaeus sacer "beetle"
Ali, M.; Wahab, A.; and El-Kifel, A. H., 1972,
Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 177-201
Cephalobus persegnis
Mesorhabditis spiculigera
Panagrolaimus wichmanni
Rhabditolaimus crassus
Physocephalus sexualatus
all from Abu-Rawash, Cairo, Egypt
- Scarabaeus sacer
Kabilov, T., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (2),
69-70
Oochoristica truncata: Uzbekistan
- Scarabaeus sacer
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl.
Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexualatus dromedarii
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Uzbekistan
- Scarabaeus sacer
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov,
N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley,
Uzbekistan
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
all from Vistula River near Warsaw
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Vistula River
near Warsaw
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus lucii
all from Poland
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsen-
tral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Gyrodactylus decorus (fins)
Diplozoon sp. 1 (gills)
all from River Tundzha
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsen-
tral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
all from River Tundzha
- Sc[ardinius] erythrophthalmus (fins)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral
Khelmit. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Gyrodactylus cyprini
G. decorus
G. scardinii
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperki" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969,
Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20,
66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus "rotengle"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist.
Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Neodactylogyrus difformis
N. difformoides n. comb.
N. izjumovae n. comb.
all from sud-est de la France

- [*Scardinius erythrophthalmus*] *krasnoperka*
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970,
Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.,
v. 8, 109-114
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Rhipidocotyle illense
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
all from Neman river basin
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus* (eyes)
Lucky, Z., 1973, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18
(12), 751-757
Diplostomum spathaceum: water basin of
river Dyje near Lednice in southern Moravia
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ.
Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Caryophyllaeides fennica: Amsterdam (Nieuwe
Meer)
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ.
Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Neeochinorhynchus rutili: Amsterdam (Nieuwe
Meer)
- Sceloporus bulleri* "spiny lizard"
Loomis, R. B.; and Bennett, S. G., 1977, Bull.
South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (1), 69-72
Eutrombicula bitarsala n. sp.: 24 km W
Atenquique, Jalisco, Mexico
E. alfreddugesi: Jalisco, Mexico (Nevado de
Colima; 14.5 km W Atenquique)
- Sceloporus graciosus* "sagebrush lizard" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist,
v. 89 (2), 266-280
Plasmodium mexicanum (exper.)
Coccidia [sp.]
Hepatozoon sp.
all from central California
- Sceloporus graciosus* "lizard" (small intestine)
Pearce, R. C.; and Tanner, W. W., 1973, Great
Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 1-18
Oochoristica scelopori: Great Basin and
Upper Colorado Plateau, Utah
- Sceloporus graciosus* "lizard" (cecum)
Pearce, R. C.; and Tanner, W. W., 1973, Great
Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 1-18
Cyrtosomum heynemani
C. penneri
C. readi
all from Great Basin and Upper Colorado
Plateau, Utah
- Sceloporus grammicus* "mesquite lizard"
Loomis, R. B.; and Bennett, S. G., 1977, Bull.
South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (1), 69-72
Eutrombicula bitarsala n. sp.: 27 km W
Atenquique, Jalisco, Mexico
- Sceloporus jarrovi* (exper.) (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist,
v. 89 (2), 266-280
Plasmodium mexicanum
- Sceloporus jarrovi* "Yarrow's spiny lizard"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula sauricola n. sp.: Sonora,
Mexico; Cochise Co., Arizona
- Sceloporus magister* (exper.) (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist,
v. 89 (2), 266-280
Plasmodium mexicanum
- Sceloporus magister* "lizard"
Pearce, R. C.; and Tanner, W. W., 1973, Great
Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 1-18
Cyrtosomum penneri (cecum)
C. readi (cecum and small intestine)
Physaloptera retusa (cecum)
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
Thubunaea iguanae (stomach)
all from Great Basin and Upper Colorado
Plateau, Utah
- Sceloporus malachiticus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Para-
sitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Haemococcidia: Panama
- Sceloporus merriami* "lizard" (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Tr.
Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 413-415
Parathelandros texanus n. sp.: west Texas
- Sceloporus occidentalis* "western fence lizard"
(blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist,
v. 89 (2), 266-280
Trypanosoma scelopori
Hepatozoon sp. (nat. and exper.)
Plasmodium mexicanum
Coccidia [sp.]
all from central California
- Sceloporus occidentalis*
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22
(4), 529-535
Pirhemocytion [sp.]: California, U.S.A.
- Sceloporus occidentalis* "lizard" (small intes-
tine)
Pearce, R. C.; and Tanner, W. W., 1973, Great
Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 1-18
Oochoristica scelopori: Great Basin and
Upper Colorado Plateau, Utah
- Sceloporus occidentalis* "lizard"
Pearce, R. C.; and Tanner, W. W., 1973, Great
Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 1-18
Physaloptera retusa (stomach)
Pharyngodon giganticus (cecum)
Spiruroidea larva
all from Great Basin and Upper Colorado
Plateau, Utah
- Sceloporus teapensis*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Para-
sitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium beltrani: Belize
Plasmodium scelopori sp. nov.: Blancaneaux
Lodge, Belize

- Sceloporus undulatus* "lizard"
Pearce, R. C.; and Tanner, W. W., 1973, Great Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 1-18
Physaloptera retusa (cecum)
Pharyngodon giganticus (cecum)
Skrijabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
all from Great Basin and Upper Colorado Plateau, Utah
- Sceloporus undulatus* "lizard" (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 413-415
Parathelandros texanus n. sp.: west Texas
- Sceloporus variabilis*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Haemococcidia: Costa Rica; Honduras
Plasmodium scelopori sp. nov.: Guanacaste Province, Costa Rica; Honduras
- Schaf. See [Ovis aries]
- Scheloribates fimbriatus* "mites" (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1974, Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (1), 54-56
Avitellina lahorea
- Scheloribates fimbriatus* "mites" (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1974, Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (2), 165-166
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Avitellina lahorea
- Scheloribates fimbriatus* "mites" (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 153-156
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
- Scheloribates fimbriatus* (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 720
Moniezia benedeni
- Scheloribates fimbriatus* (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (11), 1976, 603-609
Moniezia expansa
- Scheloribates laevigatus* (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Scheloribates laevigatus* "mites" (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1974, Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (1), 54-56
Avitellina lahorea
- Scheloribates laevigatus* "mites" (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1974, Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (2), 165-166
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Avitellina lahorea
- Scheloribates laevigatus* "mites" (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 153-156
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
- Scheloribates laevigatus* (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 720
Moniezia benedeni
- Scheloribates laevigatus* (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (11), 1976, 603-609
Moniezia expansa
- Schiffornis turdinus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Plasmodium relictum: Colombia
- Schistocerca gregaria* "desert locust"
Harry, O. G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 450 [Abstract]
Malpighamoeba locustae
- Schistocerca gregaria* (exper.)
Harry, O. G.; and Finlayson, L. H., 1976, Parasitology, v. 72 (2), 127-135
Malpighamoeba locustae
- Schistocerca gregaria* (midgut, gastric caeca, Malpighian tubules, fat body, musculature)
Larsson, R., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), 43-46
Malamoeba locustae: laboratory culture, Zoological Institute, Lund, Sweden
- Schistosoma mansoni*
Michelson, E. H., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 648-649
microsporidian-like organism: Haiti
- Schizophyllum sabulosum* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Stenophora juli: Poland
S. julimarginati: Poland
S. schizophylli sp. n.: Bialowieza, Poland
- Schizopygopsis stoliczkai* "lzheosmana" (nasal cavity)
Dzhaliilov, U. D., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (6), 64-67
Dactylogyrus editus sp. nov.: basin of river Piandzh (river Gunt)
- Schizothorax intermedius* "obyknovennaia marinka" (spleen and kidney)
Daniiarov, M. R., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (1), 67-68
Myxobolus tadzhikistanica sp. n.: Kafirnigan river; Chiluchashma spring, Tadzhik SSR
- Schizothorax lissolabiatatus*
Kuang, P. R., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena yunnanensis sp. nov.: Ging-Tung and Wa-Yao (Pao-Shang Hsien), Yunnan, China

- Schoinobates volans*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla ochi: Queensland
- Schoinobates volans*
Mardon, D. K., 1977, J. Austral. Entom. Soc.,
v. 16 (2), 155-157
Choristopsylla leptophallus sp. n.: Black-
butt, Queensland; Dinner Creek, Ravenshoe,
Queensland
- Sciaena* sp.
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972,
Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A. v. 34
(1), 9-25
Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.: Tema, Ghana
- Sciaena* sp. (body cavity)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14
(3), 221-226
Pleurocercus [sic] *tandoni* n. sp.: Puri,
India
- Sciaena* sp. "two spined jaw fish" (intestine)
Zubairi, H. B.; and Farooq, M., 1976, Pakistan
J. Zool., v. 8 (1), 73-76
Dujardinascaris qadrii n. sp.: Karachi
coast, Pakistan
- Sciaena aquila* (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P., [1973], Bull. Inst. Fond. Af-
rique Noire, s. A. v. 34 (4), 1972, 809-827
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus: Mauritanie
- Sciaena deliciosa* "lorna" (peritoneo, intestino,
gonadas)
Tantalean, M., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol.,
v. 30 (1-2), 18-20
Diphyllobothriidae [sp.], plerocercoid lar-
vae: ocean near Peruvian coast
- Sciaena dussumieri*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasit-
ol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type III
Thynnascaris Type IV
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Sciaena maculata* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma,
v. 36 (1), 7-27
Diplectanum maculatum
D. minutum
all from Madras coast
- Sciaenops ocellata* "red drum"
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63
(5), 780-789
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum: Mississippi
Sound
- Scirtothrips oligochaetus* "thrips"
Raizada, U., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore,
v. 45 (17), 627-268 [Letter]
Bacillidium sp.
- Sciurus*
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64,
1-24
Stivalius robinsoni
Ctenocephalides felis orientis
all from Philippine Islands
- Sciurus aberti*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom.,
v. 10 (3), 281-289
Anomiopsyllus nudatus-A. princei complex
Opisodasys robustus
Monopsyllus eumolpi americanus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near
Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Sciurus aestuans*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi: Venezuela
- Sciurus arizonensis* "Arizona gray squirrel"
Haas, G. E., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist,
v. 90 (1), 246-252
Orchopeas fulleri: Glenwood, Catron Co.,
New Mexico
- Sciurus carolinensis* "eastern gray squirrel"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1),
110-111
Orchopeas howardi: Kenosha City and Adams
Co., Wisconsin
Neohaematopinus sciuri: Kenosha City, Wis-
consin
- Sciurus carolinensis* "eastern gray squirrel"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom.,
v. 9 (4), 195-198
Neohaematopinus sciuri
Haemogamasus reidi
all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- Sciurus carolinensis* "gray squirrel"
Davidson, W. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc.
Washington, v. 43 (2), 211-217
Eimeria spp., "thin-walled coccidia" (small
intestine)
Eimeria confusa (small intestine)
E. ontarioensis (small intestine)
Hepatozoon griseisciuri (blood, lung)
Sarcocystis sp. (muscle): Maryland; Georgia;
North Carolina; South Carolina; Alabama;
Virginia; Tennessee
all from southeastern United States
- Sciurus carolinensis* "gray squirrel"
Davidson, W. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc.
Washington, v. 43 (2), 211-217
Brachylaima sp. (small intestine): Maryland;
North Carolina
Nudacotyle norvica [i.e. ? novicia] (stom-
ach): southeastern United States
- Sciurus carolinensis* "gray squirrel"
Davidson, W. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc.
Washington, v. 43 (2), 211-217
Catenotaenia dendritica (small intestine)
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)
Raillietina bakeri (small intestine): Ala-
bama; Mississippi; Georgia
Taenia sp. (lung, liver)
all from southeastern United States

- Sciurus carolinensis* "gray squirrel"
Davidson, W. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 211-217
Ascaris sp. (small intestine)
Baylisascaris procyonis (thoracic cavity)
Boehmiella wilsoni (stomach)
Capillaria americana (small intestine)
Citellinema bifurcatum (small intestine)
Dipetalonema interstitium (subcutaneous)
Dirofilariaeformia pulmoni (pulmonary arteries)
Enterobius sciuri (cecum, large intestine)
Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus)
Heligmodendrium hassalli (small intestine)
microfilariae, morphologically similar to
Dipetalonema interstitium microfilariae (blood): Maryland; North Carolina; South Carolina; Georgia; Mississippi; Alabama; Arkansas; Tennessee; Kentucky; Virginia
Physocephalus sexalatus (stomach): Georgia
Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
Pterygodermatites parkeri (small intestine)
Strongyloides robustus (small intestine)
Syphacia thompsoni (cecum, large intestine)
Trichostrongylus affinis (cecum, large intestine): Georgia; Alabama; Mississippi
T. calcaratus (cecum, large intestine)
all from southeastern United States
- Sciurus carolinensis* "gray squirrel" (small intestine)
Davidson, W. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 211-217
Moniliformis clarki: southeastern United States
- Sciurus carolinensis* "gray squirrel" (blood, lungs)
Davidson, W. R.; and Calpin, J. P., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 72-76
Hepatozoon griseisciuri: Alabama; Georgia; South Carolina; Mississippi; Maryland; North Carolina; Arkansas; Kentucky; Tennessee; Virginia; West Virginia
- Sciurus carolinensis* (feces)
Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1045
Eimeria lancasterensis
E. confusa
E. ontarioensis
all from Jacksonville, Duval County, northern Florida
- Sciurus carolinensis* "eastern gray squirrel"
Hendricks, L. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 458-461
Hepatozoon griseisciuri: Maryland
- Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis* "gray squirrel"
Olexik, W. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 62
Catenotaenia sp.
Taenia taeniaeformis
all from Tennessee
- Sciurus carolinensis* "eastern gray squirrel" (tail)
Redington, B. C., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 643-667
Haemogamasus reidi: Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Prince George's County, Maryland
- Sciurus carolinensis* "eastern gray squirrel"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Orchopeas howardii
Rhopalopsyllus gwyni
Ctenocephalides felis
all from Alabama
- Sciurus carolinensis* "gray squirrel"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Spicka, E. J.; and Schmeltz, L. L., 1976, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, 431-436
Enderleinellus longiceps
Hoplopleura sciuricola
Neohaematopinus sciuri
Orchopeas howardi
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes marxi
Trombicula fitchi
Walchia americana
Neotrombicula whartoni
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Leptotrombidium sp.
Microtrombicula trisetica
Haemogamasus reidi
Androlaelaps casalis
A. fahrenheiti
Echimyopus nyctomys
Macrocheles sp.
Cuterebra sp.
all from Indiana
- Sciurus gilvicularis*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Neohaematopinus semifasciatus: Venezuela
- Sciurus gilvicularis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Sciurus granatensis*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Enderleinellus venezuelae
Hoplopleura sciuricola
Neohaematopinus semifasciatus sensu lato
all from Venezuela
- Sciurus granatensis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma [sp.], probably longirostre
Amblyomma longirostre
all from Venezuela
- Sciurus granatensis* "red squirrel"
Schueler, R. L., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 58-60
larval ascarids, probably Ascaris columnaris, in *Sciurus granatensis* (brain, lung) with clinical signs of neurological disease
- Sciurus igniventris*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura sciuricola: Venezuela

- Sciurus igniventris*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
Ixodes spp.
Ixodes venezuelensis
all from Venezuela
- Sciurus lis*
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes nipponensis
Haemaphysalis flava
all from Honshu, Japan
- Sciurus niger* "eastern fox squirrel"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Conorhinopsylla stanfordi: Adams Co., Wisconsin
Orchopeas howardi: Kenosha City, Wisconsin
- Sciurus niger* "eastern fox squirrel"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Orchopeas howardii: Alabama
- Sciurus niger* "fox squirrel"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Spicka, E. J.; and Schmeltz, L. L., 1976, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, 431-436
Enderleinellus longiceps
Neohaematopinus sciurinus
Hoplopleura sciuricola
Orchopeas howardi
Orchopeas leucopus
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes marxi
Trombicula fitchi
Walchia americana
Neotrombicula sylvilagi
Miyatrombicula cynos
Neotrombicula whartoni
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Leptotrombidium sp.
Haemogamasus reidi
Androlaelaps casalis
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
Dermacarus sp.
Echimyopus nyctomys
Cuterebra sp.
all from Indiana
- Sciurus niger rufiventer* "fox squirrel"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Hoplopleura sciuricola: Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- Sciurus niger rufiventer* "fox squirrel"
Joseph, T., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 509
Eimeria lancasterensis, "similar to":
northern Indiana
E. ascotensis: northern Indiana
E. ontarioensis: northern Indiana
E. confusa (exper.)
- Sciurus palmarum* (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Dutt, K., 1975, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 185-188
Subulura hindi: Chandigarh
- Sciurus vulgaris* "obyknovennaia belka"
Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1157-1162
Neotrombicula nagayoi
N. microti
all from Priamurie
- Sciurus vulgaris fuscoater*
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum
all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary
- Sciurus yucatanensis* "squirrel"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.: British Honduras
- Scoliodon jordani*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type IV
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Scoliodon palasoorah* [sic] (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Hornelliella palasoorahi new species: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan
- Scoliodon sorrakowah*
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Pseudopandarus longus (body surface):
Quilon, Trivandrum, and Vizhingom, South India
Perissopus manuelensis (outer body surface):
Quilon, South India
- Scoliodon sorrakowah* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Vermaia sorrakowahi new species: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan
- Scolopax rusticola* (small intestine)
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1976, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 49 (3), 189-196
Choanotaenia macrocephala n. sp.:
Kunihigashi, Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Kyushu
Amoebotaenia longirostellata n. sp.:
Kunihigashi, Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Kyushu
Haploparaxis clerici: Beppu City, Kyushu

- Scolopax rusticola* "valdshnep"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Fuhrmanolepis scolopacina comb. n.
F. slesvicensis comb. n.
Polycercus paradoxa
P. burti
Aploparaksis parafilum
all from Moldavia
- Scolopax rusticola mira*
Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
Amblyomma testudinarium
Haemaphysalis formosensis
all from southern Amami-oshima Islands
- Scolopendra morsitans* (midgut)
Singotam, L.; and Dass, C. M. S., 1977, Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 15 (9), 719-727
Grebneckiella pixellae: in and around Delhi
- Scomber*
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Nerocila depressa: Tonkin, pointe du Scorpion
- Scomber japonicus* (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30
Nothobomolochus kanagurta: Gulf of Mannar (Indian Ocean)
- Scomber scombrus* (muscle, abdominal cavity)
D'Aubert, S.; Cattaneo, P.; and Ardemagni, A., 1976, Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 27 (1-2), 16-18
Anisakis simplex: imported from Danimarca (porto di Frederikshaven, Aalbaekgskagen)
- Scomber scombrus* (intraerythrocytic)
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Haematractidium [sp.]: Cardigan Bay, Wales
- Scomber scombrus* "mackerel"
MacLean, S. A.; and Sawyer, T. K., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 269 [Abstract]
hemogregarine-like sporozoon, presumably Hematractidium scombri (blood)
Coccidia [sp.], dizoic oocyst (liver)
Coccidia [sp.], polyzoic oocyst (liver, kidney)
all from Chincoteague, Virginia
- Scomberesox saurus* (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30
Nothobomolochus elegans sp. n.: southeast part of Pacific Ocean
- Scomberoides tala* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Prosorhynchus chorinemi
P. indicus n. sp.
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Scomberoides tol* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Pseudopecoelus scomberi n. comb.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Scomberomorus commerson*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Anisakis Type I
Terranova Type I
Terranova Type II
all from south-eastern Queensland
- Scomberomorus commersoni* (gill filaments)
Kabata, Z., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 497-504
Shiinoa occlusa sp. nov.: off Green Island, Queensland
- Scomberomorus commersoni* (gills)
Kabata, Z., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 505-523
Brachiella magna sp. nov.: off Green Island, Queensland
- Scomberomorus commersoni* (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 46-55
Cathucotyle cathuauai sp. nov.: South China Sea
- Scomberomorus commersoni* "Spanish mackerel, narrow-barred mackerel" (gills)
Rohde, K., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 49-69
Gotocotyla bivaginalis: Australian east coast
G. secunda: Australian east coast
Pseudothoracocotyla indica comb. nov.: Lizard Island; Heron Island; Coffs Harbour
P. gigantea sp. nov.: Heron Island
Pricea multae: Australian east coast
- Scomberomorus commersoni* "Spanish mackerel, narrow-barred mackerel" (gills)
Rohde, K., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 49-69
Pseudocycnoides armatus
Caligus infestans
C. asymmetricus
all from near Heron Island
- Scomberomorus guttatus* (gills)
Ramalingam, K., 1976, Cytologia, v. 41 (1), 131-138
Pricea multae: inshore waters of Madras
- Scomberomorus leopardus* (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 46-55
Cathucotyle cathuauai sp. nov.: South China Sea
- Scomberomorus maculatus* "Spanish mackerel"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Didymocystis scomberomori
Rhipidocotyle adbaculum
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

- Scomberomorus niphonius*
 Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
 Anisakis Type I
 Terranova Type I
 Terranova Type II
 all from south-eastern Queensland
- Scomberomorus queenslandicus* "Queensland mackerel, school mackerel" (gills)
 Rohde, K., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 49-69
 Gotocotyla secunda: Australian east coast
 Pseudothoracocotyla indica comb. nov.: Heron Island
 Pricea multae: Australian east coast
- Scomberomorus regalis* (small intestine)
 Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
 Rhipidocotyle adbaculum: Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Scomberomorus regalis* "cero"
 Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
 Bucephaloides arcuatus (pyloric caeca)
 Didymocystis scomberomori
 Rhipidocotyle adbaculum
 all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Scomberomorus tritor* "Spanish mackerel or kingfish"
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
 Lecithochirium ghanense sp. n.: Ghana
- Scophthalmus maximus* "turbot"
 Ferguson, H. W.; and Roberts, R. J., 1976, Prog. Exper. Tumor Research, v. 20, 212-216
 Sporozoa [sp.]: Scotland
- Scophthalmus maximus* (intestine)
 Jones, A., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 251-261
 Bothriocephalus scorpii: Cardigan Bay, Wales
- Scopus umbretta* "hammerhead" (oesophagus)
 Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, Zoologica Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
 Euclinostomum heterostomum: Lydenburg, Transvaal, South Africa; Salisbury, Rhodesia
- Scorpaena grandicornis* "lionfish"
 Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
 Bucephalus scorpaenae
 Helicometrina nimia
 Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
 all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Scorpaena guttata*
 Burreson, E. M., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), 263-267
 Austrobdella californiana n. sp.: Newport Beach, California
- Scorpaena plumieri* "spotted scorpionfish"
 Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
 Bucephalus scorpaenae
 Pseudopecoelus scorpaenae (intestine, rectum)
 Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
 all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Scorpaena porcus*
 Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
 Nerocila bivittata
 Anilocra physodes
 all from Castiglione (Algerie)
- Scorpaena scrofa* (small intestine)
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
 Helicometra fasciata
 Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
 all from Goree, Senegal
- Scorpaena scrofa*
 Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
 Nerocila bivittata: Castiglione
- Scorpaenichthys marmoratus* "cabezon" (fins)
 Burreson, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 793-798
 Trachelobdella oregonensis sp. n.: mouth of Yaquina Bay, Newport, Oregon
- Scorpaenichthys marmoratus* "cabezon" (skin, fins)
 Burreson, E. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 130-136
 Malmiana diminuta sp. n.: Oregon State University Marine Science Center Public Aquarium, collected from Oregon estuarine and coastal waters; Puget Sound, Washington
- Scorpaenopsis cirrhosus* (intestine)
 Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
 Helicometra fasciata: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Scotobleps gabonicus* (intestine)
 Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
 Ostioloides rappiae
 Mesocoelium monas
 all from Cameroun
- Scotophilus kuhlii* "bat"
 Manning, G. S.; et al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 560 [Demonstration]
 Prosthodendrium molenkampi: Thailand
- Scotophilus kuhlii*
 Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 361-365
 Prosthodendrium molenkampi: Thailand

- Scotophilus temmincki
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilisa royllii: Bukit Besar; Jalor, Biserat; Perak
- Scrobicularia plana
Richard, J.; and Bartoli, P., 1974, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (233), Zool. (157), 845-853
Gymnophallus fossarum: lagune de Beauduc, Camargue
- Scyliorhinus canicula
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Phyllobothrium thridax: North Sea
- Scyllium "sharks" (head region)
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Lernaeopoda scyllicola: California
- Scytalopus sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes auritulus group: Venezuela
- Sebastes spp. "rockfishes"
Burreson, E. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 130-136
Malmiana diminuta sp. n.: Vancouver Public Aquarium, Vancouver, B. C., Canada
- Sebastes alutus
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Sebastes brevispinis
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Sebastes carnatus (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
Ceratomyxa sebasta sp. n.: off central California
C. vepallida: off northern California
Myxidium incurvatum: off central California
- Sebastes caurinus
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Sebastes chlorostictus "greenspotted rockfish" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus, heart chambers)
Moser, M.; and Love, M. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 481-483
Henneguya sebasta sp. n.: Santa Barbara to Morro Bay, California
- Sebastes chlorostictus
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
Henneguya sebasta (gallbladder, urinary bladder)
Leptothecha informis (gallbladder)
all from off southern California
- Sebastes diploproa "splitnose rockfish" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus, heart chambers)
Moser, M.; and Love, M. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 481-483
Henneguya sebasta sp. n.: Santa Barbara to Morro Bay, California
- Sebastes elongatus (muscles)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
Kudoa clupeiidae: off southern California
- Sebastes elongatus
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Sebastes ensifer (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
Ceratomyxa sebasta sp. n.
C. vepallida
Myxidium incurvatum
all from southern California
- Sebastes entomelas
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Sebastes flavidus (heart, gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
Henneguya sebasta: off northern California
- Sebastes flavidus
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Sebastes goodei
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
Ceratomyxa hopkinsi (gallbladder): off northern California
Henneguya sebasta (heart, urinary bladder): off southern California
Leptothecha informis (gallbladder): off northern California
- Sebastes itinus
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
Opechona sp. (pyloric cecum)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

- Sebastes jordani* "shortbelly rockfish" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus, heart chambers)
Moser, M.; and Love, M. S., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 481-483
Henneguya sebasta sp. n.: Santa Barbara to Morro Bay, California
- Sebastes levis* (heart)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 690-692
Henneguya sebasta: off southern California
- Sebastes maliger* "quillback rockfish" (urinary bladders)
Love, M. S.; and Moser, M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (6), 982-983
Davisia reginae sp. n.: northern California
- Sebastes marinus*
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, *Medd. Grønland*, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Stephanostomum davisi n. sp. (intestine): Davis strait off Nanortalik, South Greenland
Podocotyle reflexa (app. pyl.): Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West Greenland
Gonocerca crassa (oesophagus): Nanortalik, West Greenland
- Sebastes melanops* "black rockfish" (skin, fins)
Burreson, E. M., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 130-136
Malmiana diminuta sp. n.: Oregon State University Marine Science Center Public Aquarium, collected from Oregon estuarine and coastal waters; off central Oregon coast
- Sebastes melanops* (heart)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 690-692
Henneguya sebasta: off central California
- Sebastes melanops*
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Sebastes miniatus* "vermillion rockfish" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus, heart chambers)
Moser, M.; and Love, M. S., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 481-483
Henneguya sebasta sp. n.: Santa Barbara to Morro Bay, California
- Sebastes miniatus* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 690-692
Myxidium calcariferi: off southern California
- Sebastes oblongus*
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, *Mem. National Sc. Mus.*, Tokyo (5), 1-9
Benedenia derzhavini (gill)
Microcotyle sebastis (gill)
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
Genarchopsis muelleri (stomach)
Hemiurus levinsoni (stomach)
Pseudopecoelus sp. (pyloric cecum)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Sebastes paucispinis* "bocaccio" (small intestine, stomach)
Jensen, L. A., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 560-562
Parabothriocephalus sagitticeps comb. n.: southern and central California coastal waters
- Sebastes paucispinis* "bocaccio" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus, heart chambers)
Moser, M.; and Love, M. S., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 481-483
Henneguya sebasta sp. n.: Santa Barbara to Morro Bay, California
- Sebastes paucispinis*
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 690-692
Ceratomyxa californica (gallbladder): off southern California
C. sebasta sp. n. (gallbladder): off northern California
C. vepallida (gallbladder): off southern California
Kudoa clupeiidae (muscles): off southern California
Leptothecha informis (gallbladder): off northern California
Myxidium calcariferi (gallbladder): off southern California
M. incurvatum (gallbladder): off southern California
- Sebastes paucispinis*
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Sebastes pinniger* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 690-692
Ceratomyxa elegans: off southern California
C. sebasta sp. n.: off northern California
- Sebastes pinniger*
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters
- Sebastes rosaceus* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 690-692
Ceratomyxa elegans
Leptothecha informis
all from southern California
- Sebastes rufus* (heart)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 690-692
Henneguya sebasta: off southern California
- Sebastes serranoides* "olive rockfish" (urinary bladders)
Love, M. S.; and Moser, M., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (6), 982-983
Davisia reginae sp. n.: off central California

- Sebastes serranoides* "olive rockfish" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus, heart chambers)
Moser, M.; and Love, M. S., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 481-483
Henneguya sebasta sp. n.: Santa Barbara to Morro Bay, California
- Sebastes serranoides* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 690-692
Ceratomyxa laxa: off southern California
C. sebasta sp. n.: off central California
C. vepallida: off southern California
Leptotheca informis: off southern, central and northern California
L. longipes: off central California
L. macrospora: off southern and central California
L. sebasta sp. n.: off southern California
Myxidium incurvatum: off central California
Zschokkella ilishae: off central California
- Sebastes trivittatus*
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, *Mem. National Sc. Mus.*, Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Opecoelid[ae sp.] (pyloric cecum)
Fellodistomum sebastodis (gall bladder)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Sebastes vexillaris* "whitebelly rockfish" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus, heart chambers)
Moser, M.; and Love, M. S., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (3), 481-483
Henneguya sebasta sp. n.: Santa Barbara to Morro Bay, California
- Secutor insidiator* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Horatrema pristipomatis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Segmentina nitida*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab.*, v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- Segmentorbis kinisaensis*
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo
- Seguenzia carinata* "gasteropode bathyal" (cavite palleale)
Laubier, L.; and Bouchet, P., [1977], *Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen.*, v. 117 (4), 469-483
Myzotheridion seguenziae sp. nov.: Golfe de Gascogne
- Seiurus aurocapillus* "ovenbird" (proventriculi)
Ellis, C. J.; and Calderwood, G., 1977, *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc.*, v. 84 (1), 30-31
Microtetrameres sp.
Tetrameres sp.
all from Iowa
- Seiurus aurocapillus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Seiurus aurocapillus* "ovenbird"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida
- [*Seiurus aurocapillus*] ovenbird
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Seiurus motacilla* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus longisetosus ssp. n.: Botanical Garden, Havana, Cuba
- Seiurus novaboracensis*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuilii
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland
- Seiurus novaboracensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Seiurus novaboracensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Seiurus noveboracensis*] waterthrush, northern
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Sekeetamys calurus*
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (1), 63-85
Pterygodermatites witenbergi n. sp.: Israel
- Selar crumenophthalmus* "goggle-eye scad"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, *Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A*, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus musculus: Tema, Ghana

- Selar crumenophthalmus (digestive tract)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972,
Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34
(2), 292-322
Monascus typicus
Ectenurus virgulus
Lecithochirium ghanense
all from Goree, Senegal
- Selasphorus rufus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Selenarctos thibetanus
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans,
J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-
137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Selenarctos thibetanus japonicus
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei
Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-
40
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
Haemaphysalis flava
H. japonica
all from Honshu, Japan
- Selene vomer (estomago)
de Fabio, S. P., 1976, Rev. Brasil. Biol.,
v. 36 (2), 473-477
Lecithochirium texanum: Cabo Frio, Estado
de Janeiro, Brasil
- Selene vomer "lookdown"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool.
and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Hurleytrema shorti (stomach, intestine,
pyloric caeca)
Lecithochirium sp. (stomach)
Tergestia sp. (intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Semisulcospira libertina
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found.
Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus westermani
- Semotilus atromaculatus
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc.,
v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Allocreadium locatum
Phyllodistomum nocomis (urinary bladder)
Plagioporus sp.
all from Kentucky
- Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chubs" (intes-
tinal mesenteries)
Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash-
ington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
all from southeastern Wisconsin
- Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chubs"
Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash-
ington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
Proteocephalus new sp.: southeastern Wis-
consin
- Semotilus atromaculatus
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pflanzgraf,
K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89
(2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, south-
eastern Wisconsin
- Semotilus atromaculatus
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H.,
1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus attenuatus
D. microphallus
all from Laurel Creek, Waterloo
- Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub"
Hinson, G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Illinois State
Acad. Sc., v. 69 (2), 176-187
Crassiphiala bulboglossa: Embarras River,
Champaign Co., Illinois
- Semotilus atromaculatus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull.
(445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Upper Pearl River;
Chickasawhay River; Lower Tallapoosa River
- Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub"
Mayes, M. A., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash-
ington, v. 43 (1), 34-37
Proteocephalus buplanensis sp. n.: Niobrara
River, east of Box Butte Reservoir, Dawes
County and Minnechaduzza Creek, east of
Crookston, Cherry County, Nebraska
- Semotilus atromaculatus (epithelium of gut's
anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool.,
v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria iroquoina: Ontario
- Semotilus atromaculatus
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975,
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1),
31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff,
Wood County, Ohio
- Semotilus atromaculatus (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A.,
1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-
406
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Paulisentis missouriensis
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Nebraska
- Semotilus margarita (head, tail, body sides,
dorsal and ventral aspects)
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pflanzgraf,
K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89
(2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, south-
eastern Wisconsin
- Sergentomyia affinis "sandflies" (mid-gut)
Ashford, R. W., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11
(5), 605-616
epimastigote flagellates: Ethiopia
- Sergentomyia affinis "sandflies" (hemocoel)
Ashford, R. W., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11
(5), 605-616
tylenchid nematodes: Ethiopia

- Sericornis humilis*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Hoogstraalia vandiemeni: Tasmania
- Serinus atrogularis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Lankesterella [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Serinus atrogularis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum/majoris: Kenya
- Serinus canarius* "canary" (nat. and exper.)
Box, E. D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (2),
165-169
Isospora canaria sp. n. (intestinal epithe-
lium)
Isospora serini (mononuclear phagocytes, in-
testinal epithelium)
- Serinus canarius* "canary" (exper.)
Box, E. D., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (1),
57-67
Isospora serini (mononuclear phagocytes in
intestinal loop, liver, spleen, lung; in-
testinal epithelium)
I. canaria (epithelium of small intestine)
- Serinus canarius* "common canaries" (exper.)
Crewe, S. M., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3),
449 [Abstract]
Plasmodium [sp.], resembling *P. circumflexum*
- Serinus canarius* "canaries"
Guevara-Benitez, D.; and Ubeda-Ontiveros, J.
M., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2),
83-102
Sternostoma tracheacolum (nasal cavity,
trachea, lungs)
Dermanyssus sp. (plumas)
all from Granada
- Serinus canarius* (exper.)
Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1971, J.
Protozool., v. 18 (4), 570-574 [For complete
author reference, see Suppl. 20, Part 1]
Plasmodium nucleophilum toucani [subsp. n.]
- Serinus canarius* (intestino delgado)
Romero Rodriguez, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Para-
sitol., v. 33 (2-3), 235-242
Isospora lacazei
I. chloridis
all from Spain
- Serinus canaria* "canaries" (exper.)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976,
J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii
- Serinus canaria* "canary" (exper., transient)
Telford, S. R., jr.; and Forrester, D. J.,
1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 324-328
Plasmodium (*Huffia*) hermani sp. n.
- Serinus citrinelloides*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Serinus citrinelloides*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Serinus leucopygius*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Serinus mozambicus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium rouxi
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Serinus mozambicus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Serinus mozambicus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum/majoris: Zaire
- Serinus mozambicus* "yellow-fronted canaries"
(exper.)
Crewe, S. M., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3),
449 [Abstract]
Plasmodium [sp.], resembling *P. circumflexum*
- Serinus mozambicus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977,
Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus fringillicola
P. ploceanus
Boydaia nigra
all from Cameroun
- Serinus nigriceps*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium relictum
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Serinus striolatus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Serinus tristriatus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

- Seriola dumerili*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972,
Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34
(2), 292-322
Sclerodistomum italicum: Senegal
- Seriola grandis* (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo
Okeana (Skriabin), 38-45
Zeuxapta seriolae australica subsp. nov.:
Tasman Sea
- Serolis schythei*
Christensen, A. M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1),
77-97
Kronborgia spiralis [n. comb.]: off Argentinian coast
- Serranus cabrilla*
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974,
Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Derogenes varicus
Helicometra fasciata
all from Mar de Alboran
- Serranus canenier*
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National
Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200),
303-345
Anilocra capensis: Soudan
- Serranus ferio* (intestine)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1972, Riv. Parassitol.,
Roma, v. 33 (3), 203-208
Thynnascaris serrani n. sp.: Malvan, Maharashtra, India
- Sesarma cinereum*
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2),
246-251
Hyalophysa trageri sp. n. (gill lamellae and
molt of crab): Walden Creek and Old Brunswick, North Carolina, U.S.A.
Gymnodinioides inkystans: North Carolina
- Sesarma dehaani* (liver)
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found.
Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus ohirai
P. iloktsuenensis
all from Japan
- Sesarma reticulatum*
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2),
246-251
Hyalophysa trageri sp. n. (gill lamellae and
molt of crab): Walden Creek and Old Brunswick, North Carolina, U.S.A.
Gymnodinioides inkystans: North Carolina
- Setophaga ruticilla*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J.
Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon dubreuilii
L. majoris
all from Tantramars Marshes, New Brunswick
- Setophaga ruticilla*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Setophaga ruticilla*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Setophaga ruticilla*] redstart, American
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973,
J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Sheep. See [Ovis aries]
- Shrew
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans,
J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-
137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Sialia currucoides*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Sialia currucoides*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Sialia mexicana*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Sialia mexicana*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Sialia sialis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Sialia sialis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

- Sialis lutaria* "insecte megaloptere" (nat. & exper.) (tissu adipeux du thorax et l'abdomen)
Theron, A., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 329-340
Plagiorchis neomidis: partie orientale des Pyrenees (lac des Bouillouses)
- Sicista betulina* "lesnaia myshovka" (small intestine)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Plagiorchis muris: Karelia
- [*Sicista subtilis*] myshovka stepnaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Spirurata gen. sp.: Ukraine
- Sicyonia brevirostris*
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.
- Siganus*
Paperna, I., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 66A [Abstract]
Hexamita [sp.] (digestive tract)
Entamoeba [sp.] (digestive tract)
Balantidium [sp.] (digestive tract)
Ceratomyxa [sp.] (gall bladder)
Zschokkella [sp.] (gall bladder)
all from Elat, Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea
- Siganus fuscescens*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettare Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): South China Sea
- Siganus luridus*
Paperna, I., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 66A [Abstract]
Trichodina [sp.]: Elat, Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea
- Siganus rivulatus*
Paperna, I., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 66A [Abstract]
Trichodina [sp.]: Elat, Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea
- Siganus stellatus* (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30
Nothobomolochus ovalis sp. n.: Gulf of Mannar (Indian Ocean)
- Siganus vermicularis* (gills)
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 3-23
Neobenedenia vermicularicola (also vermiculariacola and vermiculariocola) n. sp.: Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)
- Sigmodon hispidus* "hispid cotton rat"
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Jutiapa, Guatemala; Durango, Mexico; Cameron County, Texas
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat" (mucosal epithelial cells of cecum and colon) (exper.)
Ernst, J. V.; Todd, K. S., jr.; and Barnard, W. P., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), 373-381
Eimeria sigmodontis
- Sigmodon hispidus*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura arizonensis: Venezuela
H. contigua, new sp.: Carabobo, Montalban, Potserito, Venezuela
- Sigmodon hispidus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes spp.
Ixodes luciae
Amblyomma cajennense
all from Venezuela
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat"
Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Am. Mus. Novitates (2540), 1-12
Microphallus basodactylophallus (small intestine)
Nudacotyle novicia (small intestine)
Gynaecotyla adunca (small intestine)
Probolocoryphe glandulosa (small intestine)
Maritrema sp. (small intestine)
Plagiorchis muris (small intestine)
Zonorchis komareki (liver)
all from Florida
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat"
Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Am. Mus. Novitates (2540), 1-12
Monoecocestus sigmodontis (small intestine)
Raillietina bakeri (small intestine)
Raillietina sp. (small intestine)
Taenia mustelae (liver)
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver)
Taenia rileyi (liver)
all from Florida
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat"
Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Am. Mus. Novitates (2540), 1-12
Trichostrongylus sigmodontis (small intestine)
Hassalstrongylus aduncus (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus affinis (cecum)
Strongyloides sigmodontis (small intestine)
Litomosoides carinii (pleural cavity)
Mastophorus muris (stomach)
Physaloptera hispida (stomach)
Pterygodermatites ondatrae (small intestine)
Gongylonema sp. (stomach)
Physocephalus sexualatus (stomach)
Capillaria hepatica (liver)
Syphacia sigmodoni (cecum, large intestine)
all from Florida
- Sigmodon hispidus* (mesenteric arteries of cecum, intestinal wall, feces)
Morera, P., [1971], Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25, (3-4), 1970, 133-134
search for definitive host
Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Costa Rica

- Sigmodon hispidus*
Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), 89-92
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Florida
- Sigmodon hispidus* "hispid cotton rat"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Peromyscopsylla scotti
Orchopeas howardii
Rhopalopsyllus gwyni
all from Alabama
- Sigmodon hispidus*
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela
- Sigmodon hispidus berlandieri* Baird
Miller, B. E.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 425-430
Polygenis gwyni
Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi
Ornithonyssus bacoti
- Sigmodon hispidus komareki* "cotton rat"
Coggins, J. R.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 112-118
Raillietina bakeri
Hymenolepis diminuta
Taenia taeniaeformis
all from Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina
- Sigmodon hispidus komareki* "cotton rat"
Coggins, J. R.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 112-118
Mastophorus muris ascaroides
Longistriata adunca
all from Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina
- Sigmodon leucotis* "white-eared cotton rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Durango, Mexico
- Sigmomys alstoni*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
all from Venezuela
- Sillaginodes punctatus* (gills)
Kabata, Z., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 505-523
Anaclavella sillaginoides: off Heron Island, Queensland
- Sillago japonica*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type A)
Raphidascaris sp.
all from sea near Nagasaki
- Sillago sihama* (gills)
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 257-272
Diplectanum blairensis n. sp.: Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)
- Sillago sihama* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Spirocamallanus berdii: Fish Harbour, Karachi, Pakistan
- Siluroid[ea] fish (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Neocladocestis congoensis: near Kisangani (Stanleyville), Zaire
- Siluroid[ea] fish (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Proteocephalus sulcatus: near Kisangani (Stanleyville), Zaire
- Silurus glanis*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Azygia lucii: Poland
- Silurus glanis*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Poland
- Silurus glanis*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Raphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
all from Poland
- Silurus glanis*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Poland
- Silurus glanis* "sheatfish"
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 203-216
Orientocreadium pseudobagri (anterior portion of intestine)
Azygia lucii (stomach, oesophagus, pharynx)
Bucephalus polymorphus (stomach)
Ancylo-discoides magnus (gill filaments)
A. siluri (gills)
A. vistulensis (gills)
Nicolla skrjabini (intestine)
all from river Biebrza basin, Poland
- Silurus glanis* "sheatfish"
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 203-216
Proteocephalus osculatus (posterior portion of intestine)
Silurotaenia siluri (posterior portion of intestine)
all from river Biebrza basin, Poland

- Silurus glanis* "sheatfish"
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 203-216
Raphidascaris acus (stomach, intestine)
Camallanus lacustris (anterior portions of intestine)
Cucullanus truttae (anterior portion of intestine)
Rhabdochona denudata (anterior and middle parts of intestine)
all from river Biebrza basin, Poland
- Silurus glanis* "sheatfish"
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 203-216
Neoechinorhynchus rutili (anterior portion of intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae (stomach)
A. lucii (intestines)
Echinorhynchus borealis (stomach, middle and posterior portions of intestine)
all from river Biebrza basin, Poland
- Silurus glanis* "sheatfish" (gills)
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 203-216
Ergasilus sieboldi: river Biebrza basin, Poland
- Silurus glanis* "sheatfish" (skin, pectoral fins, gill cavity)
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 203-216
Piscicola geometra: river Biebrza basin, Poland
- Silurus glanis* "sheatfish"
Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
Echinorhynchus borealis: northern Poland;
Ladoga lake
- Silurus glanis* (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Ancylo-discoides vistulensis: River Tundzha
- [*Silurus*] *glanis* (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Ancylo-discoides vistulensis: Balkan Mountain river
- Silurus soldatovi* "som Soldatova" (intestine)
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 3-7
Postgangesia orientalis sp. n.: r. Amur near s. Elabuga, Tyra, Malmyzha, lake Machi, Orel, Udyl
- [Simuliidae] moshki
Rubtsov, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 128-156
Mesomermis melusinae sp. nov.: Luzhsk region, Leningrad oblast
- Simuliidae sp.
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Onchocerca gutturosa: Uzbekistan
- Simulium sp.
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Microsporidia [sp.]: South Carolina
- Simulium sp.
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Mermithidae [sp.]: South Carolina
- Simulium adersi
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 436-437
Trypanosoma numidae: Tanzania
- Simulium adersi
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-442
Leucocytozoon schoutedeni: vicinity of Amani, Tanzania
Leucocytozoon neavei (exper.)
- Simulium adersi
Mondet, B.; Pendriez, B.; and Bernadou, J., 1976, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), 141-149
Mermithidae n. gen., n. spp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
Gastromermis sp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
- Simulium alcocki
Mondet, B.; Pendriez, B.; and Bernadou, J., 1976, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), 141-149
Mermithidae n. gen., n. spp.
Gastromermis sp.
all from Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
- Simulium amazonicum (thorax muscle tissue, stomach)
Rassi, E.; et al., 1975, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 9 (1), 10-12
Onchocerca volvulus: Toototobi River, Amazonas State, Brazil
- Simulium amazonicum
Rassi, E.; et al., 1977, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 11 (1), 41-64
Onchocerca volvulus: Federal Territory of Amazonas, Venezuela
- Simulium amazonicum (nat. and exper.) (thorax)
Shelley, A. J.; and Shelley, A., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (2), 213-217
Mansonella ozzardi: Brazil
- Simulium aureum (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 449-457
Leucocytozoon ziemanni

- Simulium cervicornutum*
Mondet, B.; Pendriez, B.; and Bernadou, J., 1976, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), 141-149
Mermithidae n. gen., n. spp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
Gastromermis sp.: sud-est du Mali (riviere Farako)
Gastromermis sp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
- Simulium congareenarum*
Noblet, R.; Adkins, T. R.; and Kissam, J. B., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 580
Leucocytozoon smithi, *Simulium congareenarum* as vector in early spring and *S. slossonae* as vector in remainder of season: South Carolina
- Simulium corbis*
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Thelohania bracteata: insular Newfoundland
- Simulium corbis*
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Gastromermis viridis: insular Newfoundland
- Simulium damnosum*
Mondet, B.; Pendriez, B.; and Bernadou, J., 1976, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), 141-149
Neomermis sp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere N'zi)
Mermithidae n. gen., n. spp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
Gastromermis sp.: sud-est du Mali (riviere Farako)
Gastromermis sp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
- Simulium hargreavesi*
Mondet, B.; Pendriez, B.; and Bernadou, J., 1976, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), 141-149
Gastromermis sp.: sud-ouest de la Haute-Volta (riviere Yanaon); sud-est du Mali (riviere Farako)
- Simulium impukane* group
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 436-437
Trypanosoma numidae: Tanzania
- Simulium impukane* group
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-442
Leucocytozoon schoutedeni: vicinity of Amani, Tanzania
Leucocytozoon neavei (exper.)
- Simulium latipes*
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Thelohania bracteata
Thelohania fibrata
all from insular Newfoundland
- Simulium latipes*
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Neomesomermis flumenalis: insular Newfoundland
- Simulium latipes* (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 449-457
Leucocytozoon ziemanni
- Simulium nyasalandicum*
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 436-437
Trypanosoma numidae (exper.)
- Simulium nyasalandicum* (exper.)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-442
Leucocytozoon schoutedeni
Leucocytozoon neavei
- Simulium pintoii*
Rassi, E.; et al., 1977, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 11 (1), 41-64
Onchocerca volvulus: Federal Territory of Amazonas, Venezuela
- Simulium slossonae*
Noblet, R.; Adkins, T. R.; and Kissam, J. B., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 580
Leucocytozoon smithi, *Simulium congareenarum* as vector in early spring and *S. slossonae* as vector in remainder of season: South Carolina
- Simulium tuberosum*
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Thelohania fibrata
Pleistophora simulii
all from insular Newfoundland
- Simulium tuberosum*
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Neomesomermis flumenalis: insular Newfoundland
- Simulium tuberosum*
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Microsporidia [sp.]: South Carolina
- Simulium tuberosum*
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Mermithidae [sp.]: South Carolina
- Simulium unicornutum*
Mondet, B.; Pendriez, B.; and Bernadou, J., 1976, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), 141-149
Neomermis sp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere N'zi)
Mermithidae n. gen., n. spp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
Gastromermis sp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)

- Simulium venustum*
Condon, W. J.; and Gordon, R., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (1), 56-62
Neomesomeris flumenalis
- Simulium venustum*
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Thelohania bracteata
Thelohania fibrata
Pleistophora simulii
all from insular Newfoundland
- Simulium venustum*
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Neomesomeris flumenalis
Isomeris wisconsinensis
all from insular Newfoundland
- Simulium venustum*
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Microsporidia [sp.]: South Carolina
- Simulium venustum*
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Mermithidae [sp.]: South Carolina
- Simulium verecundum*
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Microsporidia [sp.]: South Carolina
- Simulium verecundum*
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Mermithidae [sp.]: South Carolina
- Simulium vittatum*
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Thelohania bracteata
Thelohania fibrata
Pleistophora simulii
all from insular Newfoundland
- Simulium vittatum*
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Isomeris wisconsinensis
Gastromermis viridis
all from insular Newfoundland
- Simulium vittatum*
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Microsporidia [sp.]: South Carolina
- Simulium vorax*
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 436-437
Trypanosoma numidae (exper.)
- Simulium vorax* (exper.)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-442
Leucocytozoon schoutedeni
- Simulium vorax*
Mondet, B.; Pendriez, B.; and Bernadou, J., 1976, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), 141-149
Mermithidae n. gen., n. spp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
Gastromermis sp.: sud-ouest de la Haute-Volta (riviere Yanaon)
Gastromermis sp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
- Sinopotamon denticulatum denticulatum* "crabs"
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.: Hunan Province (Hueit'ung County; Ch'ienyang County)
- Sinopotamon joshueiense* sp. nov. "crabs"
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.: Hueit'ung County, Hunan Province
- Siphonurus lacustris*
Bwathondi, P. O. J., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), x-xi [Abstract]
Crepidostomum metoecus: Loch of Strathbeg, N. E. Scotland
- [Siphonaptera] siphonapteres
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Deunff, J., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 831-835
gregarines
Aphanipteromonas sensu Nicoli [sp.] (proctodeum)
all from France
- [Siphonaptera] siphonapteres
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Deunff, J., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 831-835
tylenchides
rhabditides
mermithides
all from France
- Siphonapteres. See [Siphonaptera]
- Siren intermedia* "siren"
Brooks, D. R.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 906-909
Progorgodera foliata sp. n. (urinary bladder)
Allasostomoides louisianaensis (rectum)
all from roadside ditches, 2 miles north of Gorham, Jackson Co., Illinois
- Siren intermedia* "siren" (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 906-909
Ophiotaenia sireni sp. n.: roadside ditches, 2 miles north of Gorham, Jackson Co., Illinois

- Siren lacertina* "siren" (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (6), 906-909
Telorchis stunkardi: vicinity of Miami, Florida
- Sistrurus catenatus* "massasaugas"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (3), 46A [Abstract]
isoporan oocysts: North America
- Sitophilus oryzae* (exper.)
Kamionek, M.; and Sandner, H., 1977, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol.*, v. 25 (4), 247-249
Neoplectana carpocapsae
- Sitta canadensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Sitta carolinensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- [*Sitta europaea*] obyknovennyi popolzen
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk* (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus sittaa sp. n.: north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Sitta pusilla*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America
- Sitta pusilla*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Sitta pygmaea*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Smaris melanurus* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, *Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A*, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Holorchis legendrei: Goree, Senegal
- Sminthopsis crassicaudata*
Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (4), 543-551
Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in Antechinus stuartii: Australia
- Sminthopsis crassicaudata*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla rothschildi multidentata: Adelaide, South Australia; Ararat, Victoria
A. r. rothschildi: Victoria
Leptopsylla segnis: South Australia; Victoria
Nosopsyllus londiniensis: Victoria
- Sminthopsis larapinta*
Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (4), 543-551
Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in Antechinus stuartii: Australia
- Sminthopsis leucopus*
Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (4), 543-551
Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in Antechinus stuartii: Australia
- Sminthopsis murina*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Western Australia
- Snails, planorbid. See [Planorbidae]
- Snails, land
Kalkan, A., 1976, *Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi*, v. 4 (5-10), 1974-1976, 11-37
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: South Marmara Region, Turkey
- Snake
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser.*, v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile
Amblyomma spp.
all from Venezuela
- Snakes
Kiel, J. L., 1975, *Southwest. Vet.*, v. 28 (3), 209-220
parasites, diagnosis, pathology, control, review
- Snake
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 47 (10), 654-663
Aponomma gervaisi
Aponomma sp.
all from Territory of Delhi
- Sole (nageoire caudale)
Trilles, J. P., 1975, *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200)*, 303-345
Nerocila [sp.]: Golfe de Californie

- Solea hexophthalma* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972,
Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34
(2), 292-322
Homalometron senegalense n. sp.: Cape Naze,
Senegal
- Solenopsis invicta* "red imported fire ant"
(fat body, ovaries)
Knell, J. D.; Allen, G. E.; and Hazard, E. I.,
1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), 192-200
Thelohania solenopsae n. sp.: University
campus, Cuiaba, Mato Grosso, Brazil
- Somanniathelphusa germani* "rice field crabs"
(heart, blood vessels)
Ahmad, H.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J.
Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 36-41
Paragonimus siamensis: Thailand
- Somanniathelphusa juliae* "rice field crabs"
(heart, blood vessels)
Ahmad, H.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J.
Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 36-41
Paragonimus siamensis: Thailand
- Somateria fischeri*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium: North America
- Somateria fischeri* "ochkovaia gaga" (small in-
testine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Corynosoma strumosum
Polymorphus phippsi
all from Chukotsk
- Somateria fischeri* "ochkovaia gaga"
Ryzhikov, K. M.; Timofeeva, T. N.; and Dudo-
rova, E. N., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad.
Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 157-168
Gymnophallus macroporus forma *acuticapita*
G. macroporus
G. skrjabini (large intestine)
Spelotrema pygmaeum (small and large intes-
tine)
Eucotyle zacharowi (kidneys)
Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
all from Chukotsk
- Somateria mollissima* "common eider duck" (blood)
Bishop, C. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 25-35
Plasmodium sp.: insular Newfoundland and/or
southern Labrador
- Somateria mollissima* "common eider duck"
Bishop, C. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 25-35
Himasthla compacta (duodenum, small intes-
tine)
Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum, small intes-
tine)
Microphallus primas (large and small intes-
tine, ceca)
M. pygmaeum (small intestine, gut)
Maritrema subdolum
Gymnophallus bursicola (bursa Fabricii, clo-
aca)
G. choledochus (gall bladder)
- Somateria mollissima*--- Continued.
Bishop, C. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 25-35
Gymnophallus minor (small and large intes-
tine, ceca)
Renicole sp. (renal tubules)
Notocotylus attenuatus (small and large
intestine, ceca, cloaca)
all from insular Newfoundland and/or southern
Labrador
- Somateria mollissima* "common eider duck"
Bishop, C. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 25-35
Lateriporus teres (small intestine)
Fimbriarioides intermedia (duodenum)
Hymenolepis formosoides (digestive tract)
H. microskrjabini (digestive tract)
H. somateriae (digestive tract)
all from insular Newfoundland and/or southern
Labrador
- Somateria mollissima* "common eider duck"
Bishop, C. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 25-35
Capillaria nyrocinarum (gizzard, cloaca, ovi-
ducts)
Amidostomum acutum (below gizzard lining,
junction with proventriculus and duodenum)
Streptocara crassicauda (proventriculus,
gizzard)
Echinuria borealis
E. uncinata (proventriculus, gizzard)
Paracuaria tridentata
Tetrameres somateriae
Capillaria sp. (small intestine)
all from insular Newfoundland and/or southern
Labrador
- Somateria mollissima* "common eider duck" (small
intestine)
Bishop, C. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 25-35
Polymorphus botulus: insular Newfoundland
and/or southern Labrador
- Somateria mollissima* "common eider duck"
Bishop, C. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc.
Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 25-35
Mallophaga sp.: insular Newfoundland and/or
southern Labrador
- Somateria mollissima* (gallbladder)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland,
v. 205 (2), 1-88
Gymnophallus choledochus: Fortunebay (Disko
west of Godhavn), West Greenland
- Somateria mollissima*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

- Somateria mollissima* "gaga obyknovennaia" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Corynosoma strumosum
Polymorphus phippsi
P. pupa
all from Chukotsk
- Somateria mollissima* "gaga obyknovennaia"
Ryzhikov, K. M.; Timofeeva, T. N.; and Dudorova, E. N., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 157-168
Gymnophallus somateriae (small intestine)
G. deliciosus (gall bladder)
G. macroporus
G. minor
Spelotrema pygmaeum (small and large intestine)
Renicola mollissima (kidney)
R. mediovitellata (kidney)
Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
all from Chukotsk
- Somateria mollissima* "obyknovennaia gaga"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Schistocephalus pungitii (small intestine)
Lateriporus teres (small intestine)
Amphipetrovia (?) retracta (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus heterospinus (small intestine, duodenum)
all from Anadyr lowlands
- Somateria spectabilis* "gaga-grebenushka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Corynosoma strumosum
C. phalacrocoracis
Polymorphus phippsi
P. pupa
all from Chukotsk
- Somateria spectabilis* "gaga-grebenushka"
Ryzhikov, K. M.; Timofeeva, T. N.; and Dudorova, E. N., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 157-168
Gymnophallus somateriae (small intestine)
G. macroporus forma typica
G. macroporus forma lata
G. macroporus
G. minor
G. skrjabini (large intestine)
Spelotrema pygmaeum (small and large intestine)
Eucoyle zacharowi (kidneys)
all from Chukotsk
- Somateria spectabilis* "gaga-grebenushka" (small intestine)
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Wardium arctica: Anadyr lowlands
- Somateria stelleri* "sibirskaiia gaga" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Corynosoma strumosum
Polymorphus phippsi
all from Chukotsk
- Somateria stelleri* "malaia gaga"
Ryzhikov, K. M.; Timofeeva, T. N.; and Dudorova, E. N., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 157-168
Gymnophallus macroporus
G. minor
all from Chukotsk
- Somocoelia pinguis*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Paracuaria sp., larvae
Abbreviata sp. 2, larvae
all from Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
- Sorex* sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Sorex* sp.
Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 119-120
Dermacarus jonesi sp. n.: junction Sagehen Creek and Cal. S.R. 89, Nevada County, California
- Sorex*
Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Parastromyloides winchesi: Catalan Pyrenean Mountains
- Sorex alpinus*
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
all from Gory Sowie
- Sorex araneus* "obyknovennaia burozubka"
Andreiko, O. F.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 27-39
Coronacanthus integra
Triodontolepis skrjabini (small intestine)
all from Lozovsk forestry reserve, Moldavia
- Sorex araneus* "Waldspitzmaus"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Palaeopsylla soricis
Doratopsylla dasycnema
all from Schleswig-Holstein
- Sorex araneus*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphipsylla sibirica
flea
all from Stora Sjöfallet National Park, Sweden and Straumsnes, Norway

- Sorex araneus*
 Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes acuminatus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne
- Sorex araneus*
 Gilot, B.; Moncada, E.; and Pautou, G., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 601-603
Ixodes apronophorus: le marais des Avenieres (Isere), France
- Sorex araneus*
 Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. congener
C. solutus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Megabothris turbidus
Rhadinopsylla integella
Hystrichopsylla talpae
H. orientalis
Doratopsylla dasyncema
Palaeopsylla soricis
P. kohauti
P. similis
 all from Gory Sowie
- Sorex araneus*
 Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
Hoplopleura edentula
H. acanthopus
H. affinis
 all from Gory Sowie
- Sorex araneus* "alm. spidmsus"
 Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P., 1976, Flora og Fauna, Kobenhavn, v. 82 (1), 11-18
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Rhadinopsylla pentacanthus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
 all from eastern Denmark
- Sorex araneus*
 Jameson, E. W., jr.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 33-36
Protomyobia onoi, n. sp.: CSSR (Cerny dul stream, Krkonose Mountains; Veltrusy; Stribrec; Lest near Krupina)
- Sorex araneus* (nat. and exper.)
 Jourdane, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 421-432
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis: Pyrenees
- Sorex araneus*
 Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Brachylaemus fulvus (tracto digestivo)
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis (intestino)
Nephrotrema truncatum (rinon)
 all from Catalan Pyrenean Mountains
- Sorex araneus*
 Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Hymenolepis furcata
H. schaldybini
H. scutigera
H. diaphana (intestino)
H. infirma
 all from Catalan Pyrenean Mountains
- Sorex araneus*
 Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Capillaria oesophagicola (esofago)
C. kutori (tracto gastrointestinal)
C. incrassata (vejiga urinaria)
Porrocaecum talpae (cavidades abdominal y toracica)
Longistriata pseudodidas (intestino)
 all from Catalan Pyrenean Mountains
- Sorex araneus* (rectum)
 Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 125-136
Plagiorchis elegans: Sopron (Sopron hills)
- Sorex araneus*
 Matskasi, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 43-46
Nephrotrema truncatum (kidney): Sopron, Hungary
Apophallus muehlingi (intestine): Agard, Hungary
- Sorex araneus* "common shrew"
 Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (4), 274-276
Palaeopsylla soricis vesperis subsp. nov.: Porlock Weir (2 km WNW. of Porlock), Somerset, England; Porlock (51.14 N 3.36 W), Somerset, England; Lynton (51.15 N 3.50 W), Devon, England; Braunton (51.07 N 4.10 W), Devon, England; Penard (8 km ENE. of Port Eynon), Gower Peninsula, West Glamorgan, Wales; Port Eynon (51.33 N 4.13 W), Gower Peninsula, West Glamorgan, Wales; Mull (island), Scotland; Sunart, Argyllshire, Scotland; Sidmouth (50.41 N 3.15 W), Devon, England
- Sorex araneus*
 Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Doratopsylla dasyncema dasyncema
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus
C. solutus solutus
Peromyscopsylla fallax
 all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary
- Sorex caecutiens*
 Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphisylla sibirica sibirica
 flea
 all from Stora Sjöfallet National Park, Sweden
- Sorex caecutiens*
 Jameson, E. W., jr.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 33-36
Protomyobia onoi, n. sp.: Japan (Hokkaido)
- Sorex cinereus* "masked shrew"
 Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
Ixodes muris
 all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin

- Sorex cinereus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Orycteroxenus soricis
Amorphacarus hengererorum
Protomyobia claparedei
Pygmephorus sp.
Neotrombicula cavicola
Cheladonta ouachitensis
Euschoengastia jonesi
Ixodes angustus
Corrodopsylla curvata
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina
- Sorex cylindricaudata*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Sorex fumeus* (hair)
Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 369-370
Xenoryctes nudus n. sp.: Navel Branch, Fires Creek, Clay Co., North Carolina
- Sorex fumeus*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi
Orycteroxenus soricis
Xenoryctes nudus
Protomyobia brevisetosa
Hirstionyssus talpae
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. liponyssoides
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Pygmephorus sp.
Anoetidae [sp.]
?Hypoaspis sp.
Neotrombicula cavicola
Cheladonta ouachitensis
Euschoengastia jonesi
Ixodes angustus
Corrodopsylla curvata
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina
- Sorex minutus* "burozubki maloi"
Andreiko, O. F.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 27-39
Coronacanthus integra: Lozovsk forestry reserve, Moldavia
- Sorex minutus*
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica
flea
all from Stora Sjöfallet National Park, Sweden
- Sorex minutus*
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
all from Gory Sowie
- Sorex minutus*
Jourdane, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 421-432
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis: Pyrenees
- Sorex minutus* "musaraigne naine" (bronches)
Mas-Coma, S., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 447-456
Stefanskostrongylus soricis: valles de Ribas (Pyrenees-orientales espagnoles) et de Viladrau (Montseny), Espagne
- Sorex minutus* (tracto digestivo)
Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Brachylaemus fulvus: Catalan Pyrenean Mountains
- Sorex minutus*
Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Hymenolepis schaldybini
H. stefanskii
H. diaphana (intestino)
all from Catalan Pyrenean Mountains
- Sorex minutus*
Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Capillaria kutori (tracto gastrointestinal)
Stefanskostrongylus soricis (bronquios)
Longistriata pseudodidas (intestino)
all from Catalan Pyrenean Mountains
- Sorex minutus*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (4), 274-276
Palaeopsylla soricis vesperis subsp. nov.: Soay (islet just S. of Isle of Skye), Scotland; Pabay (islet just NE. of Skye), Scotland
- Sorex pacificus* or *S. vagrans yaquinae* "Pacific shrew"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Comatacarus americanus: Oregon
- Sorex palustris*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Corrodopsylla curvata curvata: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Sorex palustris*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Haemogamasus ambulans
Myocoptes sp.
Xenoryctes nudus
Protomyobia brevisetosa
Pygmephorus sp.
Cheladonta ouachitensis
Neotrombicula cavicola
Euschoengastia jonesi
E. peromysci
Ixodes angustus
Dermacentor variabilis
Corrodopsylla curvata
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina

- Sorex trowbridgii* "Trowbridge's shrew"
 Easton, E. R., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (3), 295-298
 Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Neotrombicula brennani
Comatacarus americanus
Euschoengastia oregonensis
 all from Oregon
- Sorex unguiculatus*
 Jameson, E. W., jr.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 8 (1), 33-36
Protomyobia onoi, n. sp.: Japan (near Abashiri, Hokkaido)
- Sorex vagrans* "vagrant shrew"
 Easton, E. R., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (3), 295-298
 Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Euschoengastia oregonensis
Neotrombicula harperi
N. cavicola
Comatacarus americanus
 all from Oregon
- Sorex vagrans*
 Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 281-289
Corrodopsylla curvata curvata: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Sorex vagrans* "shrew"
 Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, *Canad. J. Pub. Health*, v. 67 (1) 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- Sorex vagrans yaquinae* or *S. pacificus* "Pacific shrew"
 Easton, E. R., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (3), 295-298
 Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Comatacarus americanus: Oregon
- Soriculus* sp.
 Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. A
Ixodes sp. B
I. ovatus
 all from Nepal
- Soriculus* sp. "shrew"
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Soriculus baileyi*
 Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, *Senckenbergiana Biol.*, v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Palaeopsylla tauberi
P. helenae
Xenodaeria telios
 all from Nepal
- Soriculus caudatus*
 Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes [sp.] near *himalayensis*
Ixodes sp. A
 all from Nepal
- Soriculus caudatus* subsp. "brown-toothed shrew"
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Soriculus caudatus*
 Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, *Senckenbergiana Biol.*, v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Hystrihopsylla synaptica n. sp.: Syng Gyang near Gosainkund, Nepal
Palaeopsylla tauberi: Nepal
P. helenae: Nepal
Xenodaeria telios: Nepal
- Soriculus leucops*
 Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, *Senckenbergiana Biol.*, v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Palaeopsylla tauberi: Nepal
- Soriculus nigrescens*
 Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. B
I. ovatus
 all from Nepal
- Soriculus nigrescens* subsp. "Sikkim large-clawed shrew"
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Soriculus nigrescens*
 Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, *Senckenbergiana Biol.*, v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Palaeopsylla tauberi
P. helenae
Neopsylla segura separata n. ssp.: Gorapani, Nepal
Xenodaeria telios
Stenischia pagiana
 all from Nepal
- Souris*, [experimental]. See [*Mus musculus*]
- Spalax ehrenbergi* (intestin grele)
 Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Heligmonina nevoi n. sp.: Maor, pres de Tiberias, Ein Zetim, Ma'alot, Sasa, Ramat Ishai, Shefar'am, El-Al, Majdal shams, Quneitra, Cabri, Elroi, Yogune'am, Tiberias, Anza, Jenin, Schechem (Nablus), Nashonim, Atarot, Ramallah, Bet-El, and Lahav, Israel
- Spalax leucodon* "herbivorous mole-rat" (intestine)
 Sayin, F.; Dincer, S.; and Meric, I., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (2), 210-212
Eimeria lalahanensis sp. n.
E. tuzdili sp. n.
E. spalacis sp. n.
E. elliptica sp. n.
E. turkmenica sp. n.
Isospora anatolicum sp. n.
 all from Lalahan district, Ankara, Turkey

- Spalax leucodon* "gornogo or belozubogo slepysha"
Veisov, A. M., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk* (4), 82-85
Eimeria maralikiensis sp. n.: vicinity of Talinsk and Maralik Aniisk regions, Armenian SSR
E. talikiensis sp. n.: vicinity of Talinsk and Maralik Aniisk regions, Armenian SSR
E. leucodonica sp. n.: vicinity of Talinsk region, Armenian SSR
- [*Spalax microphthalmus*] *slepysh obyknovennyi*
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, *Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool.* (1), 62-67
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Ukraine
- Sparisoma chrysopterum* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, *Zool. Scripta*, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Hapladena ovalis
Schikhobalotrema pomacentri
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Sparrow, song. See [*Zonotrichia melodia*]
- Sparrow, swamp. See [*Zonotrichia georgiana*]
- Sparrow, white-throated. See [*Zonotrichia albicollis*]
- 'Sparrow'
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes berlesei: Nepal
- Sparrow hawk, from United States. See [*Falco sparverius*]
- Sparus sp.* (gills)
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1975, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 54 (12), 1759-1766
Atraster bifidacanthus sp.: Gulf of Aden, Arabian Sea
- Sparus aurata* (gills)
Paperna, I.; et al., 1977, *Aquaculture*, v. 10 (3), 195-213
Trichodina sp.
Colponema sp.
all from Elat, Israel
- Sparus aurata*
Paperna, I.; et al., 1977, *Aquaculture*, v. 10 (3), 195-213
Furnestinia echeneis (gills)
Microcotyle chrysophri
all from Elat, Israel
- Sparus aurata*
Paperna, I., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (4), 66A [Abstract]
Trichodina [sp.] (gills)
Colponema [sp.]
all from Elat, Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea
- Sparus spinifer* (intestine)
Akram, M., 1975, *Biologia*, Lahore, v. 21 (2), 93-100
Procamallanus sparus sp. nov.: Karachi Coast
- Speotyto cunicularia* "burrowing owls"
Buscher, H. N.; and Tyler, J. D., 1975, *Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc.*, v. 55, 108-111
Echinoparyphium sp.
Strigea sp.
all from Oklahoma
- Speotyto cunicularia* "burrowing owls"
Buscher, H. N.; and Tyler, J. D., 1975, *Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc.*, v. 55, 108-111
Choanotaenia speotytonis: Oklahoma
- Speotyto cunicularia* "burrowing owls"
Buscher, H. N.; and Tyler, J. D., 1975, *Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc.*, v. 55, 108-111
Hamatospiculum cylindricum
Cyrnea (Procyrnea) sp. (gizzard lining, gut mesentery)
all from Oklahoma
- Speotyto cunicularia* "burrowing owls"
Tyler, J. D.; and Buscher, H. N., 1975, *Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc.*, v. 55, 166-168
Philoaterus syrniai
Colpocephalum pectinatum
all from Oklahoma
- Speotyto cunicularia nanodes* "Peruvian burrowing owl"
Clifford, C. M.; et al., 1976, *Ann. Entom. Soc. Am.*, v. 69 (5), 917-925
Argas dalei n. sp.: Lima, Peru
- Spermophilus beecheyi* "ground squirrel"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Diamanus montanus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Hoplopyllus anomalus
Opisodasys keeni nesiotus
all from Fort Ord, California

- Spermophilus beecheyi sierrae*
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Diamanus montanus: El Dorado County, Lake Tahoe, Sugar Pine Point State Park, California
- Spermophilus columbianus*
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- Spermophilus fulvus* "ground squirrel"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Besnoitia besnoiti (exper.)
- Spermophilus lateralis*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Catallagia decipiens
Diamanus montanus
Oropsylla idahoensis
Megabothris abantisi
Monopsyllus eumolpi americanus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Spermophilus mexicanus* "Mexican ground squirrel"
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Cameron County, Texas
- Spermophilus richardsonii* "Richardson's ground squirrels" (exper., "Less than 10⁵ trypanosomes/ml were detected for 2-7 days in. . .")
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.
- Spermophilus tereticaudus* "roundtailed ground squirrel"
Babero, B. B., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 265-272
Subulura nevadense n. sp. (caecum): Clark, Lincoln, and/or Nye counties, Nevada
Citellina triradiata (caecum): Nevada
Syphacia citelli: Nevada
- Spermophilus townsendii* "Townsend's ground squirrel"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Meringis shannoni
Thrassis petiolatus
Opisocrostitis washingtonensis
all from Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington
- Spermophilus t. tridecemlineatus* "thirteen-lined ground squirrel"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Ixodes sculptus: Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- Spermophilus tridecemlineatus* "ground squirrels" (nat. and exper.)
Buckner, S. C.; and Nickol, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 991-995
Moniliformis clarki: near Lincoln, Nebraska
- Spermophilus tridecemlineatus* "thirteen-lined ground squirrel"
Buscher, H. N.; and Tyler, J. D., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 108-111
Hymenolepis citelli: Oklahoma
- Spermophilus tridecemlineatus* "thirteen-lined ground squirrel" (tail-hair follicles)
Fain, A.; and Spicka, E. J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 137-140
Aplodontopus micronyx sp. n.: Vigo County, Indiana
- Spermophilus tridecemlineatus* "thirteen-lined ground squirrels" (exper.)
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.
- Spermophilus variegatus*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Diamanus montanus
Oropsylla idahoensis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Sphaeroides annulatus* "bullseye puffer"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: upper Gulf of California
- Sphaeroides hamiltoni*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Sphaeroides pleurosticus* (gills)
Kabata, Z., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 505-523
Naobranchia variabilis: Moreton Bay, Queensland
- Sphaeroides spengleri* "bandtail puffer" (intestine)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Bianium plicatum: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Sphaeroides testudineus* "checkered puffer" (gall bladder)
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Aspidogastridae [sp.], immature aspidogastriids most likely *Multicalyx cristata*: Biscayne Bay, Florida

- Sphaeroides testudineus* "checkered puffer"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Bianium plicatum (intestine)
Sclerodistomum sphaeroidis (stomach)
Xystretrum solidum (urinary bladder)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Sphagemacrurus grenadae* (urinary bladder/kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: Gulf of Mexico
- Sphenariopsis tristis* (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina
- Spheniscus magellanicus* "pinguino comun, pinguino de Magallanes" (intestino)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Ribeiroia insignis
Cardiocephalus physalis
Ascocotyle filippeii
all from Argentine Republic
- Spheniscus magellanicus* "pinguino comun, pinguino de Magallanes" (intestino)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Contraecaecum spheniscus: Argentine Republic
- Spheniscus magellanicus* "pinguino de Magallanes" (intestino, estomago)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Corynosoma sp.: Argentine Republic
- Sphenoeacus mentalis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Sphenoeacus mentalis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Sphenomorpus emigrans*
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
Parapharyngodon maplestonei
Pharyngodon kuntzi
all from Komodo Island, Indonesia
- Sphenomorpus indicus* (small intestine, rectum)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Diplodiscus sinicus: Taiwan
- Sphenomorpus striolatus* "lizard" (small intestine)
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
Trichoskrjabinia secundus sp. n.: Nununay Vau, Komodo Island, Indonesia
- Sphenorhynchus abdimi*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola bicolor: Cameroons (zoo), N. Rhodesia (now Zambia), Kenya, Sudan, Ethiopia
- Sphingonotus coeruleans*
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France
- Sphaeroides*. See *Sphaeroides*.
- Sphyraena* sp.
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 201-221
Gemmaecaputia brinkmanii: Port Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)
- Sphyraena acutipinnis* (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus sphyraeni sp. nov.: Trivandrum
- Sphyraena acutipinnis* (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Hatschekia sphyraeni n. sp.: Trivandrum, South India
- Sphyraena barracuda* (pyloric ceca)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Neolepidapedon belizense sp. n.: Long Cay, Caribbean Sea off Belize
Rhipidocotyle barracudae: Caribbean Sea off Belize
- Sphyraena barracuda* "great barracuda"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Claribulla longula sp. n.: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Sphyraena jello* (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus sphyraeni sp. nov.: Trivandrum
- Sphyraena obtusata* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Rhipidocotyle khalili
R. sphyraenae
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Sphyraena obtusata* (buccal cavity)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus spinosus: Trivandrum
- [*Sphyrapicus thyroideus*] Williamson's sapsucker
Capelle, K. J.; and Whitworth, T. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 525-526
Carnus hemapterus: Cache County, Utah
- [*Sphyrapicus varius*] yellow-bellied sapsucker
Capelle, K. J.; and Whitworth, T. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 525-526
Carnus hemapterus: Cache County and Box Elder County, Utah

- Sphyrapticus varius*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Sphyrapticus varius*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Sphyrna blochii* (intestine)
Bilquees, F. M.; and Khanum, Z., 1974, *Pakistan J. Zool.*, v. 6 (1-2), 151-155
Raphidascaroides blochii n. sp.: Karachi coast
- Sphyrna lewini* (branquias) "cornuda"
Bravo-Hollis, M., [1974], *An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol.*, v. 41 (1), 1970, 147-152
Loimosina parawilsoni sp. nov.: Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico
- Spilogale putorius* "spotted skunk"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entomol.*, v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor variabilis
Diamanus montanus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Orchopeas sexdentatus
all from Fort Ord, California
- Spilogale putorius gracilis* "spotted skunk"
Egoscue, H. J., 1977, *Great Basin Nat.*, v. 37 (1), 75-76
Megabothris clantoni princei: Tooele County, Utah
- Spilornis cheela*
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *J. Helminth.*, v. 50 (2), 133-142
Parvitaenia sp.: Philippines
- Spilornis cheela palawanensis* "serpent eagle" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (1), 67-69
Neodiplostomum (*Neodiplostomum*) *georgesduboisi* sp. n.: Palawan Island, Philippines
- Spinibarbichthys sinensis*
Kuang, P. R., 1977, *Tung Wu Hsueh Pao* (*Acta Zool. Sinica*), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena cylindrata sp. nov.: Yunnan, China
- Spinibarbus caldwelli*
Kuang, P. R., 1977, *Tung Wu Hsueh Pao* (*Acta Zool. Sinica*), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena cylindrata sp. nov.: Yunnan, China
- Spinus pinus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Spinus psaltria*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Spinus psaltria*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Spinus tristis* "American goldfinch" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Spinus tristis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Spirinchus lanceolatus* (pyloric cecum, intestine)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, *Mem. National Sc. Mus.*, Tokyo (5), 1-9
Pseudopentagramma sp.: Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Spirostreptus* "millipede" (intestine)
Rao, V. J., 1973, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 34 (3), 205-212
Rondonema sureshi n. sp.: Mananoor (Andhra Pradesh), India
R. spinifera: Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh), India
- Spirostreptus* sp. "millipede" (intestine)
Rao, V. J., 1973, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 34 (4), 287-290
Dudekemia longicarpus n. sp.: Mananoor, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Spisula solidissima* "surf clam"
Lichtenfels, J. R.; et al., 1976, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 95 (2), 265-266 [Abstract]
anisakid larvae, resembles *Paranisakiopsis*: coastal waters from New Jersey to North Carolina
- Spisula solidissima* "surf clam"
Perkins, F. O.; Madden, P. A.; and Sawyer, T. K., 1977, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 96 (3), 376-382
anisakid worms, possibly *Paranisakiopsis pectinis*: coastal waters of Maryland and Virginia
- Spisula solidissima* "surf clam"
Perkins, F. O.; Zwerner, D. E.; and Dias, R. K., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 944-949
Urosporidium spisuli sp. n.: vicinity Chesapeake Light, off Cape Henry, Virginia, N. Atlantic Ocean

- Spisula solidissima* "surf clams" (embedded between adductor and foot muscles)
Perkins, F. O.; Zwermer, D. E.; and Dias, R. K., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 944-949
anisakids: vicinity Chesapeake Light, off Cape Henry, Virginia, N. Atlantic Ocean
- Spisula solidissima similis*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Anthobothrium sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Spisula subtruncata* (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, *Ophelia*, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus
- Spiza americana*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Spizella arborea*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Spizella breweri*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Spizella pallida*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Spizella passerina*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Spizella passerina*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Spizella pusilla*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Spizella pusilla*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Spizixos semitorques cinereicapillus* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. rouxi
all from Taiwan
- Spodoptera litura*
Watanabe, H., 1976, *J. Invert. Path.*, v. 28 (3), 321-328
Nosema sp.: laboratory colony, Nisso Institute for Life Science, Oiso, Kanagawa, Japan
- Spondylisoma cantharus* "chopa" (branquias)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1973, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 33 (2-3), 199-233
Microcotyle alcedinis: Costa de Granada, Spain
- Spondylisoma cantharus* (intestino)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara-Pozo, D., 1974, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 34 (1-2), 1-7
Steringotrema pagelli: Costa de Granada, Espana
- Spondylisoma cantharus*
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 34 (1-2), 147
Steringotrema pagelli: Mar de Alboran
- Spondylisoma cantharus* "tanude"
Trilles, J. P., 1975, *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris*, 3. s. (290), *Zool.* (200), 303-345
Anilocra physodes: Castiglione; rade Agay
- Spondylus americanus*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Sporophila americana* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boyardia americana: Sapucajuba, IPEAN, Belem, Bresil
- Sporopipes frontalis* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium sp.: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Sporopipes squamifrons* "scaley-crowned weaver" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum: imported to U.S., origin unknown

- Spreo superbus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Spreo superbus "superb spreo starling" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Springbok. See [Antidorcas marsupialis]
- Squalus acanthias
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum veliporum
- Squalus acanthias
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Gilquinia squali: Catalina Channel and San Pedro, California
- Squalus acanthias "spiny dogfish"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Pandarus bicolor: California
- Squalus acanthias "spiny dogfish"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Branchellion lobata: California
- Squalus acanthias
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Gilquinia squali: North Sea
- Squamata
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile
Amblyomma spp.
all from Venezuela
- Squatarola squatarola
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 145-148
Plutarchusia longitarsa: France; Italy; Texas
- Squatarola squatarola "tules"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Parvatrema affine (intestine)
Cryptocotyle concavum
Microphallus claviformis
M. papillorobustus
Levinseniella propinqua (intestine)
Maritrema subdolum
Levinseniella somateriae (intestine)
all from White Sea
- Squatarola squatarola (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Babiangia danieli sp. n.: Cayo Monas Island, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba
- Squatarola squatarola "pluvier argente" (intestine)
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 189-198
Trichocephaloidis beauporti n. sp.: Domaine de Beauport (Grande-Terre), Gaudeloupe
- Squatarola squatarola "tules" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazyty Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Limnolepis amphitricha
Anomotaenia alata
all from Muinak town, central Asia
- Squatarola squatarola
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 177-184
Leucochloridium sp.
- Squatina californica
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Grillotia smarigora: Catalina Island, California
- Squatina californica "Pacific angel shark" (spiracle valves on head, around cloaca, ventral surface of embryos within uterus)
Moser, M.; and Anderson, S., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 759-760
Branchellion lobata: off Santa Barbara, California
- Squilla holoschista
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Cestod[a sp.]: Madras Coast
- Squirrel, Himalayan flying. See [Petauristinae]
- Squirrel (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- Squirrel
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. kuntzi
all from Nepal
- Squirrel, yellow-bellied
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal
- Squirrel
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela
- Stagnicola elodes (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

- Stagnicola emarginata canadensis*
Malek, E. A., 1977, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 55 (4), 661-671
Schistosomatium douthitti: northern Michigan
- Stagnicola exilis*
Klemm, D. J., 1973, *Malacol. Rev.*, v. 6 (1), 66-67
echinostome larvae; amphistome larvae: all from Huron drainage system of Michigan
- Stagnicola exilis*
Klemm, D. J., 1973, *Malacol. Rev.*, v. 6 (1), 66-67
Marvinmeyeria lucida: Huron drainage system of Michigan
- Stagnicola palustris* (nat. and exper.)
Malek, E. A., 1977, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 55 (4), 661-671
Schistosomatium douthitti: near Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Stagnicola reflexa* (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Stagnicola reflexa* (nat. and exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 44 (1), 44-50
Plagiorchis noblei
- Stagnicola reflexa* "snails" (exper.)
Taft, S. J., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (6), 1041-1043
Cyclocoelum brasilianum
- Stalagmoptera incostata*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 46-54
Paracuaria sp., larvae
Vigisospirura potekhini
Abbreviata sp. 2, larvae
all from Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
- Stalagmoptera incostata*
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 46-54
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Tadzhikskaja [and/or] Uzbekskaja SSR
- Starling, from North America. See [*Sturnus vulgaris*]
- Starlings. See [Sturnidae]
- Steatomys* sp. (groupe opimus)
Hunkeler, P., 1972, *Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat.*, v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis steatomidis n. sp.
Anomotaenia steatomidis n. sp.
all from Lamto, Western Africa
- Steatomys* sp. (groupe opimus)
Hunkeler, P., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Anomotaenia steatomidis: Cote-d'Ivoire
Hymenolepis steatomidis: "
- Steatomys caurinus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax parataterae sp. nov.: Mada River, Northern Region, Nigeria
- Steatomys pratensis* (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (*Nasichia*) *lipsi* n. sp.: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov.)
- Steganura/Vidua macroura* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium octamerium: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Stelgidopteryx ruficollis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Stenella* cf. *S. longirostris* "spinner porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, *Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin.*, v. 71 (2), 455-471
Zalophotrema pacificum sp. n. (pancreatic duct)
Camputa rochebruni (stomach, hepatopancreatic duct)
Hirudinella [sp.] (forestomach)
all from eastern tropical Pacific
- Stenella* cf. *S. longirostris* "spinner porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, *Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin.*, v. 71 (2), 455-471
Tetrabothrium forsteri (intestine)
Strobilocephalus triangularis (attached to colon wall)
Phyllobothrium delphini (blubber)
Monorygma grimaldii (mesentery)
all from eastern tropical Pacific
- Stenella* cf. *S. longirostris* "spinner porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, *Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin.*, v. 71 (2), 455-471
Anisakis simplex (stomach)
Halocercus delphini (bronchiole region)
Mastigonema stenellae sp. n. (forestomach)
Crassicauda sp. (abdominal muscle adjacent to mammary gland)
all from eastern tropical Pacific
- Stenella* cf. *S. longirostris* "spinner porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, *Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin.*, v. 71 (2), 455-471
Bolbosoma vasculosum
B. balaeae
all from eastern tropical Pacific
- Stenella caeruleoalba*
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, *Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc.*, v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: Florida

- Stenella graffmani* "spotted porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
Zalophotrema pacificum sp. n. (pancreatic duct)
Campula rochebruni (stomach, hepatopancreatic duct)
Hirudinella [sp.] (forestomach)
all from eastern tropical Pacific
- Stenella graffmani* "spotted porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
Tetrabothrium forsteri (intestine)
Strobilocephalus triangularis (attached to colon wall)
Phyllobothrium delphini (blubber)
Monorygma grimaldii (mesentery)
all from eastern tropical Pacific
- Stenella graffmani* "spotted porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
Anisakis simplex (stomach)
Halocercus delphini (bronchiole region)
Mastigonema stenellae sp. n. (forestomach)
Crassicauda-like [sp.] (air sinuses)
all from eastern tropical Pacific
- Stenella graffmani* "spotted porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
Bolbosoma vasculosum
B. balaenae
all from eastern tropical Pacific
- Stenella graffmani*
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: Africa
- Stenella longirostris* "Stenella cf. S. longirostris" "spinner porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
Zalophotrema pacificum sp. n. (pancreatic duct)
Campula rochebruni (stomach, hepatopancreatic duct)
Hirudinella [sp.] (forestomach)
all from eastern tropical Pacific
- Stenella longirostris* "Stenella cf. S. longirostris" "spinner porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
Tetrabothrium forsteri (intestine)
Strobilocephalus triangularis (attached to colon wall)
Phyllobothrium delphini (blubber)
Monorygma grimaldii (mesentery)
all from eastern tropical Pacific
- Stenella longirostris* "Stenella cf. S. longirostris" "spinner porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
Anisakis simplex (stomach)
Halocercus delphini (bronchiole region)
Mastigonema stenellae sp. n. (forestomach)
Crassicauda sp. (abdominal muscle adjacent to mammary gland)
all from eastern tropical Pacific
- Stenella longirostris* "Stenella cf. S. longirostris" "spinner porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
Bolbosoma vasculosum
B. balaenae
all from eastern tropical Pacific
- Stenella longirostris*
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: Hawaii
- Steno bredanensis* "rough-toothed dolphins"
Forrester, D. J.; and Robertson, W. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 922
Campula palliata (liver, bile duct)
Pholeter gastrophilus (forestomach)
Synthesium tursionis (intestine)
all from sandbar 6 miles southeast of the mouth of the Suwannee River in the Gulf of Mexico
- Steno bredanensis* "rough-toothed dolphins"
Forrester, D. J.; and Robertson, W. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 922
Tetrabothrium forsteri (intestine)
Cestoda [sp.] (liver)
all from sandbar 6 miles southeast of the mouth of the Suwannee River in the Gulf of Mexico
- Steno bredanensis* "rough-toothed dolphins" (forestomach, intestine)
Forrester, D. J.; and Robertson, W. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 922
Anisakis typica: sandbar 6 miles southeast of the mouth of the Suwannee River in the Gulf of Mexico
- Stenobothrus lineatus*
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France
- Stenocionops furcata*
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

- Stenophysa venezuelensis*
 Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1973, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), 1-44
Cercaria stenophysae n. sp.
C. laurotravassosi n. sp.
C. stenophvenezua n. sp.
C. unica n. sp.
C. namalie n. sp.
C. shazii n. sp.
C. jacobfischthali n. sp.
C. plieguivisualis n. sp.
C. pleuroloparapleuriformis n. sp.
 all from Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela
- Stenotrema leai*
 Lewis, P. D., jr., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 286-287
Cosmocercoides dukae: Nebraska
- Stercorarius longicaudus* "dlinnokhvostyi pomornik"
 Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Pseudanomotenia larina: coast of Sea of Okhotsk (O1'sk region)
- Stercorarius longicaudus* "dlinnokhvostyi pomornik"
 Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus): coast of Sea of Okhotsk
Stegophorus stercorarii (muscular stomach): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (O1'sk region)
- Stercorarius longicaudus* "long-tailed jaeger" (small intestine)
 Bondarenko, S. K.; and Rausch, R. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 96-98
Aploparaksis borealis sp. n.: near Niukluk River, approximately 113 km east of Nome, Seward Peninsula, Alaska
- Stercorarius longicaudatus* "dlinnokhvostyi pomornik" (small intestine)
 Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Mediorhynchus armenicus
Polymorphus magnus
 all from Chukotsk
- Stercorarius longicaudatus* "dlinnokhvostyi pomornik" (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
 Leonov, V. A.; Sergeeva, T. P.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 91-94
Stegophorus stercorarii nov. sp.: Chukotka; lower Enisei
- Stercorarius longicaudatus* "dlinnokhvostyi pomornik"
 Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
P. heteroura
Skrjabinochlava horridae
Stegophorus stellae-polaris
S. stercorarii
Tetrameres sp.
 all from Yenisei
- Stercorarius parasiticus* "korotkokhvostyi pomornik" (kidney)
 Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Renicola vladica: coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Stercorarius parasiticus* "korotkokhvostyi pomornik"
 Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Contraceaecum spiculigerum
Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus)
Streptocara recta (muscular stomach): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Tuguro-Chumikansk region)
Paracuaria tridentata (muscular stomach)
 all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Stercorarius parasiticus* "korotkokhvostyi pomornik" (small intestine)
 Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus: Chukotsk
- Stercorarius pomarinus*
 Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Central Pacific
- Stercorarius pomarinus* "srednii pomornik"
 Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Porrocaecum heteroura
Stegophorus stercorarii
 all from Yenisei
- Stereolepis gigas* "giant sea bass"
 Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: Cape San Lucas, Baja California Sur, Mexico
- Sterna* sp. "tern"
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 799-810
Ornithodoros maritimus: Dumet Island, Basse Bretagne, France
- Sterna aurantia* "river tern" (liver)
 Yadav, D. C., 1973, Indian J. Zool., v. 1 (2), 145-147
Skrjabinosomum elongatum sp. nov.: India
- Sterna cantiaica*
 Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Cotylurus pileatus
- Sterna dougallii arideensis* "Seychelles roseate tern" (feet)
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Seychelles, Indian Ocean
- Sterna forsteri*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium: North America

- Sterna fuliginosa*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Galactosomum puffini: Madras Coast
- Sterna fuscata*
Amerson, A. B., jr., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 332-339
Ixodes laysanensis: Lisianski Island
- Sterna fuscata*
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: French Frigate Shoals; Laysan Island; Sand Island; Spam Island; Palmyra Island; Hawaii Islands, Moku Manu Island
O. spinifera: Sand Island; Phoenix Island
- Sterna fuscata nubilosa* "sooty tern"
Converse, J. D.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 1010-1018
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis: Seychelles, Indian Ocean
- Sterna fuscata nubilosa* "Seychelles sooty tern" (wing joint, gular skin)
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Seychelles, Indian Ocean
- Sterna fuscata oahuensis*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Quadriceps birostris
Saemundsson albemarlensis
all from Sand Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- Sterna fuscata serrata* "sooty tern"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Caroline Atoll, Palau, Pacific Ocean
- Sterna hirundo* "obyknovennaia krachka"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Aporchis rugosus (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas)
Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
Stictodora sawakinensis (duodenum): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Tuguro-Chumikansk region)
Plagiorchis laricola
Prosthogonimus pellucidus (rectum): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Renicola lari (kidney)
Taniaisia fedtschenkoi: coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Tuguro-Chumikansk region)
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
C. erraticus (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Diplostomum commutatum
D. repandum (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk and Tuguro-Chumikansk regions)
Ornithobilharzia intermedia (rectum, small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Tuguro-Chumikansk region)
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Sterna hirundo* "obyknovennaia krachka"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
D. ditremus (small intestine)
Wardium clavicularis
Pseudanomotenia larina: coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
P. micracantha
Choanotaenia porosa
Tetrabothrius erostre
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Sterna hirundo* "obyknovennaia krachka"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Contraeaecum spiculigerum
Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)
Syngamus anterogonimus (trachea): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk and Tuguro-Chumikansk regions)
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Sterna hirundo* "obyknovennaia krachka" (small intestine)
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Arhythmorhynchus frassoni: coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Sterna hirundo* "rechna ribarka"
Kakacheva-Avramova, D.; and Naidenov, V., 1974, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 17, 73-79
Ligula intestinalis: Iskar Dam Lake
- Sterna hirundo* "obyknovennaia krachka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus: Chukotsk
- Sterna hirundo* "common tern"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ornithodoros coniceps: Russia
- Sterna hirundo* "obyknovennaia krachka; rechnaia krachka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Contraeaecum spiculigerum
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Eucoleus laricola
all from Tuva
- [*Sterna hirundo*] rechnaia krachka
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus sterna sp. n.: north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Sterna lunata*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Saemundsson snyderi
Quadriceps birostris
all from Sand Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

- Sterna nigra*
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Cotylurus pileatus
- Sterna paradisaea* "arctic tern" (trachea)
Bakke, T. A., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 299-303
Syngamus trachea: Agdenes, Norway
- Sterna paradisaea* "poliarnaia krachka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus phippii: Chukotsk
- Sterna paradisaea* "poliarnaia krachka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus: Siberia
- Sterna paradisaea* "poliarnaia krachka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
P. heteroura
Paracuarria tridentata
Tetrameres sp.
all from Yenisei
- Sterna sandvicensis* "sandwich tern"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ornithodoros coniceps: Russia
- Sterna sandvicensis* "pestronosaia krachka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Cosmocephalus obvelatus: Azov Sea
- Sternotherus odoratus*
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Placobdella parasitica: Union County, North Carolina
P. papillifera: Berkeley County, South Carolina
- Sthenelais boa* (coelomique)
Porchet Hennere, E., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 245-255
Dehornia sthenelais n. gen., sp. n.: region de Roscoff
- Stichaeus grigorjewi*
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Gonocerca kobayashii (stomach)
Helicometra insolita (intestine)
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Stichaeus nozawai* (stomach)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Stichopus chloronotus*
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus modestus: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile, Noumea)
- Stichopus monotuberculatus*
Stock, J. H., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (9), 89-105
Scambicornus carinatus n. sp.: Dahlak Archipelago, southwestern end of island of Umm Aabak, Ethiopia
- Stichopus parvimensis* "holothurians" (body surface)
Ho, J.; and Perkins, P. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 368-371
Namakosiramia californiensis sp. n.: about 600 m north of Pt. Vincente, off Palos Verdes, California
- Stichopus variegatus*
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus modestus: New Caledonia (reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea; eastern side of Isle Maitre, near Noumea; west of Isle Ngou, near Noumea)
- Stickleback, 3-spined. See [*Gasterosteus aculeatus*]
- Stickleback, 9-spined. See [*Pungitius pungitius*]
- Stilpnolia salicis* "satin moth"
Drea, J. J.; et al., 1977, Entomophaga, v. 22 (2), 141-146
Hexameris albicans: Burgenland, Austria
- Stizostedion lucioperca* (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus: River Tundzha
- Stizostedion lucioperca*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha
- Stizostedion lucioperca* "sandre"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus: sud-est de la France
- Stizostedion vitreum* (fins, skin)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Neascus sp.: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Stizostedion vitreum* (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia
- Stizostedion vitreum vitreum* (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Nebraska

- Stolephorus commersonii* (embedded in tissue behind pectoral fin)
Bennet, P. S.; and Chellam, A., 1977, Indian J. Fish., v. 22 (1-2), 1975, 279-282
Peroderma tasselum sp. nov.: Tuticorin, southeast coast of India
- Stomoxys calcitrans*
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (8), 53-54
Stephanofilaria stilesi: southern Uzbekistan
- [*Streptopelia*] *gurutki*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelminth. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Streptopelia capicola*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Streptopelia capicola* "Cape turtle dove"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmorum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Streptopelia chinensis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America
- Streptopelia chinensis*
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
Haemoproteus columbae
H. sacharovi
all from Orissa, India
- Streptopelia chinensis* "spotted dove" (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 221-226
Hymenolepis makundi: Lucknow, India
- Streptopelia chinensis formosae* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Taiwan
- Streptopelia decaocto* "collared dove"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya avicularia: Bramley, Hampshire, England
- Streptopelia decaocto* "collared turtle dove" (exper.)
Gut, J., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 455 [Abstract]
Eimeria labbeana
- Streptopelia decaocto* "kol'chataia gorlitsa"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazitny Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Diplaegidia columbae: Moldavian SSR
- Streptopelia decipiens*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Streptopelia lugens* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon marchouxi: Kenya
- Streptopelia orientalis orii* "Formosan turtle dove" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Echinostoma revolutum: Taiwan
- Streptopelia orientalis orii* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Streptopelia semitorquata*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Streptopelia semitorquata* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus columbae
Leucocytozoon marchouxi
all from Kenya
- Streptopelia semitorquata* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Mesonyssus streptopeliae: Cameroun
- Streptopelia senegalensis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Streptopelia senegalensis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Kenya
- Streptopelia senegalensis* "laughing doves"
Crewe, S. M., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 449 [Abstract]
Plasmodium [sp.], resembling *P. circumflexum*: Nigeria
- Streptopelia senegalensis* "laughing dove"
Crewe, S. M., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), 477-478
Plasmodium circumflexum
P. vaughani
all from Nigeria
- [*Streptopelia senegalensis*] *malaia gorlitsa*
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal' (5), 54-56
Goniodes bychovskyi: Kashka-Darya oblast

- Streptopelia senegalensis* "laughing dove" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Haemoproteus [sp.]: vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa
- Streptopelia senegalensis* "laughing dove" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Microfilaria [sp.]: vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa
- Streptopelia tranquebarica tranquebarica* "red turtle dove"
Gupta, N. K.; and Grewal, S. S., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 73-75
Raillietina streptopeliae sp. n.
- Streptopelia turtur*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Streptopelia turtur* "turtle dove" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus turtur: Bramham, Yorkshire, England
- [*Streptopelia turtur*] obyknovennaia gorlitsa
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), 54-56
Columbicola montschadskyi: Kashka-Darya oblast
- Streptopelia turtur*
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Colpocephalum pectinatum
Strigiphilus sp.
all from Iran
- Streptopelia turtur* "obyknovennaia gorlitsa"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Pteronyssus sp.: Moldavian SSR
- [*Streptopelia turtur*] obyknovennaia gorlitsa
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus turtur
Leucocytozoon marchouxi
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Streptopelia vinacea*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Streptopelia vinacea vinacea*
Tendeiro, J., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 704-712
Turturicola verheyeni n. sp.: Niantougou, Togo
- Streptopelia vinacea* (savannae ?)
Tendeiro, J., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 704-712
Turturicola puylaerti n. sp.: Yagona, Cameroun
- Strix aluco* "tawny owl"
Peirce, M. A.; and Cooper, J. E., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (23), 493
Haemoproteus synnii (blood)
Leucocytozoon ziemanni (blood, gonads)
all from Great Britain
- Strix aluco* "obyknovennaia neiasyt"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Kramerella aluconis: Moldavian SSR
- Strix occidentalis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Strix occidentalis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Strix uralensis* "Ural owl"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea strigis: SR Slovenije
- Strix varia*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Strix varia*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Strix varia* "barred owl" (intestine)
Little, J. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 154-156
Neodiplostomum reflexum
Brachylaima mcintoshii
all from near Hempstead, Waller County, Texas
- Strix varia* "barred owl"
Little, J. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 154-156
Philopteridae [sp.], probably of the genus Strigiphilus
Kurodaia [sp.], probably K. magna
all from near Hempstead, Waller County, Texas
- Strix varia georgica* "Florida barred owl" (encysted in a fibrous capsule in the tunica muscularis of proventriculus)
Pence, D. B.; Mollhagen, T.; and Forrester, D. J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 494-498
Tetrameres strigiphila sp. n.: near Ocala, Florida
- Stromateus cinereus* (intestine)
Simha, S. S., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 99-102
Faustula mandapamensis n. sp.: Camp Madapam, South India

- Stromateus niger* "black pomfret" (body cavity)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1972, Riv. Parasitol.,
Roma, v. 33 (4), 281-288
Heptochona yamagutii n. sp.: Bombay, Maha-
rashtra, India
- Strongylosoma pallipes* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8),
97-179
Stenophora nematoides: Poland
S. strongylosomae sp. n.: Bialowieza,
Poland
- Strongylosomidae
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J.,
1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Stenophora sp. 2: Cote d'Ivoire
- Strongylura acus* (face interne de l'opercule)
Euzet, L.; and Ktari, M. H., [1972], Bull. Soc.
Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, 509-517
Aspinatrium gallieni n. sp.: Tunisie (golfe
de Tunis et de Gabes)
- Strongylura marina* (intestine)
Stunkard, H. W., 1976, Biol. Bull., v. 150
(2), 294-317
Rhipidocotyle transversale
Rhipidocotyle lintoni
all from Woods Hole, Massachusetts
- Strongylura timucu* "timucu" (rectum)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool.
and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Schikhobalotrema acutum: Biscayne Bay,
Florida
- Struthio camelus* "ostrich" (body cavity)
Noda, R.; and Nagata, S., 1976, Bull. Univ.
Osaka Prefect., s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 28,
1-4
Struthiofilaria megalocephala sp. n.:
Misaki Park Zoo, Osaka Prefecture, Japan
(imported from Republic of South Africa)
- Sturnella magna*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Sturnella magna* "eastern meadowlark"
Williams, R. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1976, Ann.
Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (3), 403-404
Amblyomma maculatum: Oklahoma
- Sturnella neglecta* "western meadowlark" (exper.)
Blankepoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.,
v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Sturnella neglecta*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Sturnella neglecta*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [Sturnidae] starlings
Manwell, R. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21
(3), 423 [Abstract]
Plasmodium nucleophilum
- [Sturnidae] starlings (blood, brain, spleen)
(exper.)
Samir Yassin, M. A.; et al., 1975, Riv. Paras-
itol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 81-88
Toxoplasma gondii
- Sturnira lilium*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Boophilus microplus
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros spp.
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Sturnira lilium*
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc.
Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Parakosa tadarida: Venezuela
- Sturnira lilium*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E.,
1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Megistopoda proxima
Aspidoptera new species
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Sturnira lilium parvidens*
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4),
803-823
Paralabidocarpus artibeii: Nueva Segovia,
Nicaragua
- Sturnira tildae*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Sturnus contra* "pied jungle mynah" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Pro-
tozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum: imported to U.S.,
origin unknown
- Sturnus javanicus* "crested jungle mynah" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Pro-
tozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum: imported to U.S.,
origin unknown
- Sturnus pagodarum* "pagoda mynah" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Pro-
tozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum: imported to U.S.,
origin unknown
- Sturnus pagodarum*
Nandi, N. C., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health,
v. 15 (2), 137-138
Haemoproteus sturni: Godavari River Basin,
Maharashtra

- Sturnus vulgaris*
 Bakke, T. A., 1977, Fauna, Oslo, v. 30 (4), 217-223
Brachylaima fuscum (intestines)
Urogonimus macrostomus (cloaca)
Cotylurus cornutus (intestines)
Lyperosomum petiolatum (gall bladder)
 all from Sola airport, Rogaland, Norway
- [*Sturnus vulgaris*] starling
 Capelle, K. J.; and Whitworth, T. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 525-526
Carnus hemapterus: Cache County, Utah;
 Poynette, Columbia Cache, Wisconsin
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"
 Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 483
Boyaia sturni
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Neotrombicula harperi
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Trouessartia rosteri
Brueelia nebulosa
Menacanthus mutabilis
 all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio
- Sturnus vulgaris* L. "starling"
 Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 191-194
 checklist of helminth parasites of *Sturnus vulgaris*
- Sturnus vulgaris* "black starling" (feces)
 Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Eimeria sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo
- Sturnus vulgaris*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
 all from North America
- Sturnus vulgaris*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Sturnus vulgaris* "skvoretz" (duodenum)
 Turpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Icterotaenia parina?: Muinak town, central Asia
- Sturnus vulgaris* (nat. and exper.)
 Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Wegorzewo area (Mazurian Lakes), Poland; USSR
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"
 Powlesland, R. G., 1977, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (1), 85-94
Ornithonyssus bursa: Manawatu region, New Zealand
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"
 Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Sturnus vulgaris* "obyknovennyi skvoretz"
 Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR;
 Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
C. garei: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- [*Sturnus vulgaris*] obyknovennyi skvoretz
 Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Plasmodium vaughani
Leucocytozoon vulgaris sp. n.
Haemoproteus sturni
 all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Stylodrilus leucocephalus*
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtamesnilella ochridana
- Styloscolex* sp. (exper.)
 Bondarenko, S. K.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 230 (2), 489-491
Wardium calumnacantha
- Styloscolex*
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya fissispiculata: Baikal
H. werestschagini: Baikal
Mesnilella rostrata: Baikal
Juxtamesnilella depressa
J. maritui
J. vermicularis
Anthonyella hoplites
A. lumbriculi
- Styloscolex baikalensis*
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtamesnilella depressa
Juxtadiophrya styloscolecis
Anthonyella hoplites
- Subzebrinus albiplicatus* (exper.)
 Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (10), 65-67
Protostrongylus skrjabini
- Subzebrinus albiplicatus* (exper.)
 Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidullaev, Ia. U., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), 39-42
Muellerius capillaris
- Subzebrinus sogdianus* (exper.)
 Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidullaev, Ia. U., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), 39-42
Muellerius capillaris
- Succinea ovalis*
 Lewis, P. D., jr., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 286-287
Cosmocercoides dukae: Nebraska

- Succinea pfeifferi* "Pfeiffer's amber snail"
Bakke, T. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 99-113
Leucochloridium sp.: Storvatn, Agdenes
- Succinea pfeifferi*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Białowieża National Park, Kampinos Forest (Dziekanów Lesny near Warsaw), Mazurian Lakes region (Lakes Arklity and Stregiel) (Poland)
- Succinea pfeifferi* (exper.)
Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidulaev, Ia. U., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), 39-42
Muellerius capillaris
- Succinea putris*
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Trematoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast
- Succinea putris*
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Cestoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast
- Succinea putris*
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Capreocaulis capreoli (exper.)
Nematoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast
- Succinea putris* (nat. and exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Białowieża National Park, Kampinos Forest (Dziekanów Lesny near Warsaw), Mazurian Lakes region (Lakes Arklity and Stregiel) (Poland)
- Succinea putris*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 177-184
Leucochloridium subtilis sp. n.: Kampinos Forest
- Succinea putris* (exper.) (mucous tubular glands of foot (typical site); penis sacwall, liver (atypical, accidental sites))
Svarc, R., 1977, Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. 32 (8), 575-584
Cystocaulus ocreatus
- Succineidae*
Verves, Iu. G., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), 28
Heteronychia vagans: Kiev-Sviatoshinsk region, Kievsk oblast
- Sudanonautes africanus africanus*
Voelker, J.; and Nwokolo, C., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), 323-328
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Nigeria
- Sudanonautes africanus*
Voelker, J.; and Sachs, R., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), 120-133
Paragonimus africanus: West-Kamerun
P. uterobilateralis: West-Kamerun; Ost-Nigeria
- Sudanonautes aubryi*
Voelker, J.; and Sachs, R., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), 120-133
Paragonimus africanus: West-Kamerun
P. uterobilateralis: West-Kamerun; Ost-Nigeria
- Sudanonautes aubryi floweri*
Voelker, J.; and Nwokolo, C., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), 323-328
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Nigeria
- Sudanonautes pelii*
Voelker, J.; and Sachs, R., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), 120-133
Paragonimus africanus
P. uterobilateralis
all from West-Kamerun
- Suino. See [Sus scrofa]
- Sula dactylatra*
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Howland Island; Central Pacific Ocean
- Sula dactylatra bedouti* "blue-faced booby"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Cocos Keeling, Indian Ocean
- Sula dactylatra melanops* "blue faced booby"
Converse, J. D.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 1010-1018
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis: Seychelles, Indian Ocean
- Sula dactylatra personata*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Pectinopygus gracilicornis
P. sulae
all from Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- Sula leucogaster*
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Aradojairik Island; Erikub Island
- Sula leucogastra plotus* "brown gannet"
Burt, D. R. R., 1976, Zool. J. Linn. Soc., v. 58 (4), 309-319
Tetrabothrius baeri sp. nov.
T. peregrinatoris sp. nov.
T. sulae
all from Colombo, Sri Lanka (Ceylon)

- Sula leucogaster plotus* "brown booby" (foot)
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Seychelles, Indian Ocean; Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea
- Sula leucogaster plotus*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Pectinopygus sulae: Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- Sula sula* "red-footed booby"
Amerson, A. B., jr., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 332-339
Ixodes amersoni: Enderbury Island
- Sula sula*
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica pusilla: Palmyra Island
Olfersia aenescens: French Frigate Shoals; Kilauea Point, Kauai Island; Phoenix Island; Palmyra Island
Olfersia spinifera: Phoenix Island
- Sula sula rubripes* "red-faced booby"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea; Caroline Atoll, Palau, Pacific Ocean
- Sula sula rubripes*
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Pectinopygus annulatus: Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
- Sulcospira cancellata*
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai
- Sulcospira laevigata*
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai
- Suncus (Sylvisorex) sp.*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Dinopsyllus apistus: Cherangani Hills, Kenya
- Suncus murinus* "Indonesian house shrew" (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 599-601
Capillaria [sp.]: West Java
- Suncus murinus*
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes granulatus
Ixodes [sp.] near redikorzevi
all from Nepal
- Suncus murinus*
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 113-114
Ascoschoengastia indica
Laelaps nuttalli
Liponyssoides sp.
all from Jakarta, Indonesia
- Suncus murinus*
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 487-489
Leptotrombidium arenicola
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. myonyssognathus
Liponyssoides sp.
Listrophoridae [sp.]
Xenopsylla cheopis
lice (undetermined species)
all from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia
- Suncus murinus murinus* "house shrew"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal
- Suncus murinus*
Kim, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 49-55
Polyplax reclinata: Taiwan
- Suncus murinus*
Kulkarni, S. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 519-523
Leptotrombidium sinharhense n. sp.
Gahrlepiea ramachandrai n. sp.
all from Atkarwadi near Sinharh and Lonavla, Poona, India
- Suncus murinus*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinulosa
Laelaps echidninus
all from Taiwan
- Suncus murinus*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Stivalius ferinus: Nepal
- Suncus murinus*
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 1973, 150-155
Schoutedenichia nagpurensis sp. nov.: Nagpur (Maharashtra State), India
- Suncus murinus*
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 653-654
Leptotrombidium deliense: Pescadores Islands, near Taiwan
- Suncus murinus* "house shrew"
Velimirovic, B., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 539-548
Xenopsylla cheopis: port of Saigon, Viet-Nam

- Suncus murinus riukiuanus* "shrew"
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa
- Suncus murinus riukiuanus*
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Polyplax spinulosa: Okinawa
Laelaps echidninus: Okinawa
L. nuttalli: Taiwan; Okinawa
Dermanyssus gallinae: Okinawa
Ixodes granulatus: Okinawa
- Sundasciurus*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Zonorchis [sp.]: Malaysia
- Sundasciurus hippurus* (bile duct, gall bladder)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Zonorchis sp.: Malaysia
- Sundasciurus hippurus* "diurnal squirrel" (feces)
Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia
- Sundasciurus lowii*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Euparadistomum sp. (gall bladder)
Zonorchis sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia
- Sundasciurus steeri juvenecus*
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 685-692
Fissicauda sundasciuri n. comb.: Philippines
- Sundasciurus tenuis*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Euparadistomum sp. (gall bladder)
Zonorchis sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia
- Sundasciurus tenuis*
Landau, I.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 271-286
Hepaticystis malayensis n. rank: Ulu Gombak, Malaisie
- Sundasciurus tenuis* "slender squirrel"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria sp.: Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia
- Sunetta scripta*
Reimer, L. W., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 33-43
Gonocercella indica spec. nov.: Madras coast, Bay of Bengal
- Surdisorex polulus*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Ctenophthalmus cophurus cophurus: Naro Moru track, Mt. Kenya
- Surnia ulula caparoch* "chouette aperviere americaine"
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Strigea elegans: Alaska, near Fairbanks
- Sus riukiuanus*
Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
Amblyomma testudinarium
Dermacentor taiwanensis
Haemaphysalis formosensis
H. hystricis
all from southern Amami-oshima Islands
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
Arambulo, P. V. III; Cabrera, B. D.; and Tongson, M. S., 1976, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 3 (2), 77-104
Taenia solium: Philippines
- [*Sus scrofa*] swine
Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1974, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, 857-858
Sarcocystis [spp.]: Sardinia
- [*Sus scrofa*] swine
Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1976, Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 99 (7), 322-327
Sarcocystis miescheriana: Sardinia
- [*Sus scrofa*] suinos
Barros, N. N., 1975, Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (2), 235
Cysticercus cellulosae: packing house, State of Ceara, Brazil
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
Benatti, C.; and Tampieri, M. P., 1977, Suinicoltura, v. 18 (11), 49-52
survey of gastrointestinal nematodes, pigs (feces): Province of Mantova, Italy
(*Strongyloides westeri*; *S. ransomi*; *Ascarops strongylina*; *Physocephalus sexalatus*; *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*; *T. axei*; *Oesophagostomum dentatum*; *O. brevicaudum*; *O. longicaudum*; *Hyostrongylus rubidum*; *Ascaris suum*; *Trichuris suis*; *Macracanthorinchus hirudinaceus*)
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, D. N., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 109-111
Schistosoma incognitum: Uttar Pradesh

- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (surface of lungs and liver, liver parenchyma)
Bowles, J.; et al., 1972, *J. South African Vet. Ass.*, v. 43 (3), 299-300
Cysticercus cellulosae
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (diaphragmatic lobes of lungs)
Chatterjee, A.; Das, S. K.; and Bhattacharyya, H. M., 1975, *Indian J. Animal Health*, v. 14
Metastrongylus apri
M. salmi
all from West Bengal
- [*Sus scrofa*] pig (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, *Internat. J. Zoonoses*, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
Dipeolu, O. O., 1975, *Nigerian J. Animal Prod.*, v. 2 (2), 222-226
Haematopinus suis
Amblyomma variegatum (flanks, perineal region)
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (below origin of tail)
Demodex [sp.] (neck, shoulders)
Sarcoptes [sp.] (back, flank)
Tunga penetrans (belly, flank)
all from Ibadan and Eruwa, Western Nigeria
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
Donnerbauer, H. J.; Hoffmann, H.; and Horner, M., 1975, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 88 (20), 393-396
incidence, gastrointestinal worms, comparison, clinically healthy farms and problem farms: Oberbayern
(*Strongyloides*; *Ascaris*; *Trichuris*;
Oesophagostomum spp.; *Hyoststrongylus rubidus*;
Metastrongylus; *Globocephalus*)
- [*Sus scrofa*] pig
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pulex irritans: New South Wales
- [*Sus scrofa*] swine (muscle tissues of diaphragm)
Durfee, P. T.; Leksana, S. B.; and Koesharjono, C., 1972, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 3 (4), 621
Sarcocystis sp.: Djakarta, Indonesia (slaughterhouse)
- [*Sus scrofa*] piglets (exper.) (muscles)
Erber, M.; and Boch, J., 1976, *Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 89 (23), 449-450
Sarcocystis sp.
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (lungs)
Estudillo C., J. J., 1976, *Veterinaria, Mexico*, v. 7 (1), 15-16
Metastrongylus apri
M. pudendotectus
all from slaughterhouse in Veracruz, Mexico
- Sus scrofa* "feral swine" (liver, peritoneal cavity, lungs)
Foreyt, W. J.; Todd, A. C.; and Foreyt, K., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (4), 554-559
Fascioloides magna: Welder Wildlife Refuge, San Patricio County, and P. H. Welder Ranch, Victoria County, Texas
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
de Fredrick, D. F., 1977, *Trop. Animal Health and Prod.*, v. 9 (3), 135-139
external and internal parasites, pigs, 1967-1969: Solomon Islands
(*Amblyomma c. cyprium*; *Haematopinus suis*;
Stephanurus dentatus; *Metastrongylus apri*;
M. pudendotectus; *Ascarops dentata*; *A. strongylina*; *Gnathostoma doloresi*; *Ascaris suum*; *Globocephalus urosulatus*; *G. connorfili*; *G. samoensis*; *Trichuris suis*;
Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum; *O. dentatum*; *Bourgelatia diducta*; *Microfilariae*)
- [*Sus scrofa*] svinei
Gadaev, A.; and Abidzhanov, A. A., 1976, *Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal* (4), 57-59
Sarcocystis meischeriana: meat packing plants in Tashkent and Karshi, Uzbekistan
- Sus scrofa* "jabali" (epitelio poliestratificado lateral de la lengua)
Gallego, J.; and Mas-Coma, S., [1976], *Vie et Milieu*, s. C, *Biol. Terr.*, v. 25 (2), 1975, 237-248
Capillaria garfiai n. sp.: Valle de Aran, provincia de Lerida (Espana)
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (diaphragm)
Ghorbani, M.; Hafizi, A.; and Shegerfcar, T., 1973, *Pahlavi Med. J.*, v. 4 (3), 389-397
Toxoplasma gondii
Sarcocystis [sp.]
all from Tehran, Iran
- Sus scrofa* "wild boars" (muscles)
Henriksen, S. A.; and Clausen, B., 1977, *Nord. Vet.-Med.*, v. 29 (12), 543-545
Trichinella spiralis: game park in North-west Jutland, Denmark
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (eyelids)
Himonas, C. A.; Theodorides, J. T.; and Alexakis, A. E., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 767
Demodex [sp.]: Greece
- [*Sus scrofa*] miniature pigs (exper.) (stomach)
Jackson, G. J.; Bier, J. W.; and Payne, W. L., 1976, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
Anisakis sp.
Phocanema sp.
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (exper.)
Janssen, J. A. H. A.; and Wijers, D. J. B., 1974, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 68 (1), 5-19
Trypanosoma simiae
- [*Sus scrofa*] sow, swine (nasal cavity)
Kadlec, V., 1978, *J. Protozool.*, v. 25 (2), 235-237
Vahlkampfia inornata
V. avara

- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (exper.)
Kendall, S. B.; Small, A. J.; and Phipps, L. P., 1977, *J. Comp. Path.*, v. 87 (2), 223-229
Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum
O. dentatum
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (large intestine)
Kennedy, G. A.; Kreitner, G. L.; and Strafuss, A. C., 1977, *J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 170 (3), 348-350
Cryptosporidium [sp.]
- [*Sus scrofa*] cerdos (muestras fecales)
Letonja, T.; et al., 1975, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 30 (3-4), 88-89
Balantidium coli: Santiago, Chile
- Sus scrofa* "pig"
Levine, N. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis miescheriana
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
Lim, C., 1973, *Singapore J. Primary Indust.*, v. 1 (1), 7-11
gastrointestinal parasites, pigs (feces), survey: Singapore
(*Balantidium coli*; *Coccidia*; *Ascaris suum*; *Metastrongylus* sp.; *Strongyles*; *Strongyloides* sp.; *Trichuris suis*)
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
Lim, C., 1973, *Singapore J. Primary Indust.*, v. 1 (2), 75-86
alimentary and respiratory tract parasites, pigs (feces), incidence in 3 age groups, intensity of infection, clinical findings, treatment
(*Strongyloides*; *Metastrongylus*; *Trichuris*; *Coccidia*; *Spirurid*[a sp.]; *Oesophagostomum* spp.; *Balantidium*; *Ascaris*; *Gnathostoma*): ten Singapore Veterinary Extension Centres
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
Manuel, M. F.; Mendoza, C. B.; and Navarro, J. A., 1975, *Philippine J. Vet. Med.*, v. 13 (1-2), 1974, 187-199
Toxoplasma gondii, pigs, incidence, serological survey, indirect hemagglutination test: Philippines
- [*Sus scrofa*] pig
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Amblyomma cyprium cyprium
Haematopinus suis
all from New Hebrides
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (feces)
Martinez-Gomez, F.; Hernandez-Rodriguez, G.; and Calero-Carretero, R., 1974, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 34 (3-4), 171-176
Eimeria deblickei
E. perminuta
E. scabra
E. porci
E. suis
E. neodeblickei
E. cerdonis
E. betica n. sp.
E. residualis n. sp.
Isospora suis
all from Cordoba (Spain)
- [*Sus scrofa*] domestic pigs
Mehlitz, D., 1977, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 71 (1), 86 [Letter]
[Trypanosoma] (Trypanozoon) strains, probably *T. b[rucei] gambiense*: Liberia
- Sus scrofa* (exper.) (muscle, liver, peritoneal and pleural cavity, lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; and Habe, S., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (4), 646-648
Paragonimus westermani
- [*Sus scrofa*] pig
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, *Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I.*, v. 53 (3), 263-266
Callitroga americana: Trinidad and Tobago
- [*Sus scrofa*] pig
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, *Indian J. Animal Sc.*, v. 47 (10), 654-663
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Territory of Delhi
- [*Sus scrofa*] imported pig (kidney)
Nowotny, F.; and Grestenberger, E., 1976, *Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr.*, v. 63 (10), 311-312
Stephanurus dentatus: Wien
- Sus scrofa* "Suinos"
Ober, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Balantidium coli
Eimeria deblickei
E. neodeblickei
E. cerdonis
E. scabra
E. porci
E. polita
E. suis
Isospora suis
Sarcocystis miescheriana
all from Chile
- Sus scrofa* "Suinos"
Ober, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Fasciola hepatica: Chile
- Sus scrofa* "Suinos"
Ober, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Taenia solium (*Cysticercus cellulosae*)
T. hydatigena (*C. tenuicollis*)
Echinococcus granulosus
all from Chile

- Sus scrofa* "Suinos"
 Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Ostertagia ostertagi
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
Cooperia sp.
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Trichuris suis
Hyostrongylus rubidus
Physocephalus sexualatus
Ascaris suum
Metastrongylus pudendotectus
M. apri
Trichinella spiralis
 all from Chile
- Sus scrofa* "Suinos"
 Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Haematopinus suis
Demodex phylloides
Sarcoptes scabiei var. *suis*
 all from Chile
- [*Sus scrofa*] *cerdos* (mesenterio, higado)
 Oberg, C.; and Valenzuela, G., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), 44-45
Taenia hydatigena (*Cysticercus tenuicollis*):
 Valdivia Province, Chile
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
 Okon, E. D., 1976, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (2), 96
Babesia trautmanni
Eperythrozoon [sp.]
 all from Ibadan, Nigeria
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
 Okon, E. D., 1976, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (2), 96
Haematopinus suis: Ibadan, Nigeria
- [*Sus scrofa*] hogs (stomachs)
 Peterson, P. M.; and Todd, A. C., 1977, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (11), 1778-1780
Ascarops strongylina: Georgia; Wisconsin
Physocephalus sexualatus: Georgia
Hyostrongylus rubidus: Georgia; Wisconsin
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
 Pfister, F.; and Wolff, K., 1975, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 117 (10), 585-598
 survey, incidence of gastro-intestinal parasites, pigs, fecal and post mortem examinations, specific pathogen-free and conventional farms, only small differences, present SPF program not sufficient for control: Switzerland
Coccidia; *Balantidium coli*; *Ascaris suum*; *Trichuris suis*; *Oesophagostomum* spp.; *Hyostrongylus rubidus*; *Strongyloides ransomi*
- [*Sus scrofa*] suino
 Puccini, V.; and Colella, G., 1975, Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 21 (1-6), 65-72
Demodex phylloides: macellato, provincia di Matera, Italia
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (skin)
 Quintero M., M. T. C., 1977, Veterinaria, Mexico, v. 8 (2), 42-45
Demodex phylloides: slaughter house at Ciudad Netzahualcoyotl, State of Mexico
- Sus scrofa*
 Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Haemonchus contortus
 all from Huesca, Alto Aragon
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (blood) (exper.)
 Samir Yassin, M. A.; et al., 1975, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 81-88
Toxoplasma gondii
- Sus scrofa*
 Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Ixodes ventralloii
Rhipicephalus pusillus
Haemaphysalis hispanica
Hyalomma mauritanicum
Dermacentor marginatus
Haematopinus suis
H. aperis
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
 all from Alto Aragon
- [*Sus scrofa*] pig (lung)
 Seibold, H. R.; and Munnell, J. F., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (1), 89-91
Pneumocystis carinii
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
 Seneviratna, P.; Edward, A. G.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 337-339
Sarcocystis spp.: Detroit metropolitan area, Michigan
- Sus scrofa* "pigs" (body)
 Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Haematopinus suis: Hissar and suburbs, India
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
 Sluiters, J. F.; and Ruitenbergh, E. J., 1974, Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 118 (7), 230-233
Trichinella spiralis: Netherlands
- Sus scrofa* "domestic pig"
 Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Ascaris suum: insular Newfoundland
- [*Sus scrofa*] swine (muscle)
 Smith, H. J.; Anzengruber, A.; and DuPlessis, D. M., 1976, Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (3), 72-75
 incidence of trichinosis in swine, field and laboratory investigations from 1968-1975: abattoirs in Atlantic provinces, Canada

- [Sus scrofa] pigs (lungs)
Sobieszewski, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 91-95
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudendotectus
all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- [Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.)
Srivastava, G. C., 1974, Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (4), 277-280
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- [Sus scrofa] pig (heart muscle)
Srivastava, C. P.; Sinha, B. K.; and Sahai, B. N., 1977, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 16 (2), 105-106
Sarcocystis [sp.]
- [Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.)
Stewart, T. B., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 650-651
Strongyloides ransomi in pigs, comparisons of exper. infections resulting from percutaneous vs. subcutaneous exposure, subcutaneously infected pigs had higher and earlier mean eggs per gram of feces and higher mean number of worms in close association with small intestinal mucosa and less % increase in body weight
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Supperer, R., 1972, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), 591-600
parasites of pigs, control on breeding and fattening farms, biological basis, therapeutic measures, review
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Upadhyay, A. N.; Ahluwalia, S. S.; and Asthana, V. S., 1977, Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (6), 495-496
Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis: Central Dairy Farm, Aligarh, India
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Upadhyay, A. N.; Ahluwalia, S. S.; and Asthana, V. S., 1977, Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (6), 495-496
parasites of pigs at Central Dairy Farm, Aligarh, India
(Ascaris suum; Trichuris trichiura; Oesophagostomum dentatum; O. longicaudum; Ascarops strongylina; Physocephalus sexalatus; Simondsia paradoxa; Fasciolopsis buski; Artyfechinostomum sufarthyfex; Balantidium coli; Eimeria deblickei; E. neodeblickei; E. perminuta; E. cerdonis; E. porci; E. scabra; Isospora suis; Gastrodiscoides hominis; Schistosoma incognitum; Pseudanoplocephala crawfordi; Cysticercus cellulosae; C. tenuicollis; Stephanurus dentatus; Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis; Haematopinus suis)
- [Sus scrofa] cerdos
Valenzuela, G.; et al., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), 23-26
Hyostrogylus rubidus (estomago)
Physocephalus sexalatus (estomago)
Ascarops strongylina (estomago)
Ostertagia sp. (estomago)
O. circumcincta (estomago)
Trichostrongylus sp. (estomago, intestino delgado)
T. colubriformis (estomago, intestino delgado)
T. axei (estomago, intestino delgado)
T. vitrinus (estomago, intestino delgado)
T. longispicularis (intestino delgado)
Ascaris suum (intestino delgado)
- Oesophagostomum dentatum (intestino grueso)
O. quadrispinulatum (intestino grueso)
Trichuris suis (intestino grueso)
all from Planta Faenadora de Carnes Socoagro, Valdivia, Chile
- [Sus scrofa] porcinos (intestino delgado)
Valenzuela, G.; Oberg, C.; and Loyola, R., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), 21-22
Trichostrongylus vitrinus: Valdivia, Chile
- [Sus scrofa] porcinos
Valenzuela, G.; Oberg, C.; and Loyola, R., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), 45-46
Trichostrongylus longispicularis: Valdivia, Chile
- Sus scrofa "pig"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. cajennense
both from British Honduras
- [Sus scrofa] pigs (brain, diaphragm)
Wu, Y. H.; et al., 1975, Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), 19-24
Toxoplasma gondii: Kaohsiung and Pingtung areas, Taiwan
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Yvone, P., 1976, Rev. Med. Vet., v. 152 (1), 25-32
Eimeria deblickei (nat. and exper.)
E. polita
E. suis
E. porci
E. scabra
E. spinosa
Isospora suis
all from France
- Sus scrofa atilla "Carpathian wild boar" (stomach)
Jurasek, V., 1977, Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 32 (2), 105-109
Hovorkonema gastrofilaria sp. n.: Lucenec (Baglas), Slovak Socialist Republic (CSSR)

- Sus scrofa dom. "varken"*
 Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
 supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum; Strongyloides ransomi)
- Sus scrofa domestica* (small intestine)
 Dwivedi, M. P., 1972, Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 24 (1-2), 55-65
 Artyfechinostomum sufarartyfex: Tikari, Betul, M. P., India
- Sus scrofa domestica* (nat. and exper.)
 Heydorn, A. O., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (11), 218-224
 Sarcocystis suihominis n. spec.
- Sus scrofa domestica* (base of tongue)
 Romero Rodriguez, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 163-165
 Strongyloides ransomi: Jabugo, Huelva (Spain)
- Sus scrofa domesticus* (feces)
 Santos, S. M.; do Amaral, V.; and Reboucas, M. M., 1975, Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 41 (12), 361-363
 Eimeria spinosa: Serra Negra, state of Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Sus scrofa domesticus* "cerdo"
 Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
 parasites of domestic animals in Chile (Ascaris lumbricoides; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Oesophagostomum dentatum; O. longicaudum; Metastrongylus apri; M. salmi; Choerostongylus pudendotectus; Trichuris trichiura; Trichinella spiralis; Ascarops strongylina; Physocephalus sexualatus; Stephanurus dentatus; Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus; Fasciola hepatica; Cysticercus cellulosae; C. tenuicollis; Echinococcus granulosus; Haematopinus suis; Sarcoptes scabiei; Demodex phylloides; Balantidium coli; Tritrichomonas suis; Sarcocystis miescheriana)
- Sus scrofa domesticus* x *Sus scrofa cristatus* (cardiac and skeletal muscle)
 Coombs, D. W.; and Springer, M. D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 436-441
 Sarcocystis sp.: Aransas National Wildlife Refuge, southern Texas
- Sus scrofa domesticus* x *Sus scrofa cristatus*
 Coombs, D. W.; and Springer, M. D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 436-441
 Gongylonema pulchrum (tongue, esophagus)
 Physocephalus sexualatus (stomach)
 Ascaris suum (small intestine)
 Globocephalus urosululatus (small intestine)
 Stephanurus dentatus (liver, lungs, kidney pelvises, perirenal tissues)
 Metastrongylus apri (lungs)
 M. salmi (lungs)
 M. pudendotectus (lungs)
 all from Aransas National Wildlife Refuge, southern Texas
- Sus scrofa domesticus* x *Sus scrofa cristatus*
 Coombs, D. W.; and Springer, M. D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 436-441
 Amblyomma cajennense
 A. maculatum
 Ixodes scapularis
 all from Aransas National Wildlife Refuge, southern Texas
- Sus scrofa jubatus* "sangliers sauvages" (pied, niveau des metatarses (tendons et conjonctif sous-cutane))
 Bain, O.; et al., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 471-479
 Onchocerca dewittei n. sp.: reserve de Krau, Etat de Pahang, Malaisie
- Sus scrofa leucomystax* "wild boar" (exper.) (muscle, liver, peritoneal and pleural cavity, lungs)
 Miyazaki, I.; and Habe, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 646-648
 Paragonimus westermani
- Sus scrofa leucomystax* "wild boar" (muscle)
 Miyazaki, I.; and Hirose, H., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 836-837
 Paragonimus westermani: Miyazaki Prefecture, Japan
- Sus scrofa papuensis* (tongue)
 Copland, J. W., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), 187-190
 Capillaria papuensis sp. nov.: Kasena and Nupa Village, both villages within 20 miles of Goroka, Eastern Highlands of Papua New Guinea
- Swine. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Syacium micrurum*
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
 Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.: Tema, Ghana
- Syacium ovale* "pleuronectid flounder"
 Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
 Nerocila californica: upper Gulf of California
- Syconycteris crassa* "fruit bat"
 Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
 Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea
- Sylvia atricapilla*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
 Haemoproteus [sp.]
 Leucocytozoon [sp.]
 all from Ethiopia
- Sylvia atricapilla*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
 microfilariae: Ethiopia

- Sylvia atricapilla* "blackcap" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A.,
1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Bramham, Yorkshire,
England
- Sylvia atricapilla* "blackcap"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A.,
1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya fringillina: Bramham, Yorkshire,
England
- Sylvia borin*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife
Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Sylvia borin* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M.
F., 1974, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 10 (4), 458-
465
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Uganda
- Sylvia borin* "garden warbler" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A.,
1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 133-138
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Trypanosoma fringillinarum
Haemoproteus sp.
all from Bramham, Yorkshire, England
- Sylvia borin* "garden warbler"
Saikku, P., 1974, *Med. Biol.*, v. 52 (2), 98-
103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Sylvia communis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife
Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
Plasmodium sp.
all from Ethiopia
- Sylvia communis* "whitethroat" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12
(2), 148-153
Haemoproteus orizivorae
Leucocytozoon [sp.], indistinguishable from
L. monardi
all from Kenya
- Sylvia communis* "whitethroat"
Saikku, P., 1974, *Med. Biol.*, v. 52 (2), 98-
103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Sylvia curruca*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife
Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Sylvia curruca*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife
Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Sylvia curruca* "lesser whitethroat"
Saikku, P., 1974, *Med. Biol.*, v. 52 (2), 98-
103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Sylvia mystacea*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife
Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Sylvia mystacea*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife
Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Sylvia nisoria*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife
Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- [*Sylvia nisoria*] iastrebinaiia slavka (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976,
*Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel.
Biol. Nauk* (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus sp.: Tegirmansai, Kir-
gizia
- Sylvicapra grimmia* "duiker"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61
(4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm,
Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown,
Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Sylvicapra grimmia* "duiker"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61
(4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie
River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, East-
ern Cape Province, South Africa
- Sylvietta brachyura*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife
Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium nucleophilum
Plasmodium sp.
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Sylvietta whytii*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife
Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Sylvilagus aquaticus* "swamp rabbit"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, *Bull.
(458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station*, 3-42
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Cediopsylla simplex
all from Alabama

- Sylvilagus auduboni* "desert cottontail" (small intestine)
Buscher, H. N., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 103-107
Raillietina (Raillietina) selfi sp. n.: near Boise City, Cimarron County, Oklahoma
- Sylvilagus auduboni* "desert cottontail"
Buscher, H. N.; and Tyler, J. D., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 108-111
Raillietina (Raillietina) sp.
R. (R.) loeweni
all from Oklahoma
- Sylvilagus auduboni* "desert cottontail"
Tyler, J. D.; and Buscher, H. N., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 166-168
Hoplopyllus glacialis
Dermacentor parumapterus
Cuterebra sp.
all from Oklahoma
- Sylvilagus bachmani* "brush rabbit"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Cediopsylla inaequalis
Hoplopyllus glacialis foxi
all from Fort Ord, California
- Sylvilagus brasiliensis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Sylvilagus brasiliensis*
Mendez, E.; and del Pino Encalada, R., 1977, Pacific Insects., v. 17 (2-3), 257-260
Euhoplopyllus glacialis exoticus: Province of Loja, Ecuador
- Sylvilagus brasiliensis* "rabbit" (bile ducts)
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides floresbarroetae sp. nov.: Aserri, Province of San Jose, Costa Rica
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbit"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Cediopsylla simplex: Racine, Kenosha Cities and Somers, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin; Lake Co., Ill.
- Sylvilagus floridanus*
Church, E. M.; Wyand, D. S.; and Lein, D. H., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 331-335
cerebrospinal nematodiasis, experimentally induced in *Oryctolagus cuniculus* with *Ascaris columnaris*, *A. suum*, or *Toxocara canis*, naturally occurring in *Sylvilagus floridanus* and *O. cuniculus*, clinical signs, gross and microscopic changes, duration of infection and parasite morphology and distribution in CNS, potential of rabbits as intermediate or paratenic hosts for ascarids of carnivorous origins
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbit"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 368-374
Ixodes dentatus: Massachusetts
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbits"
Jacobson, H. A.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 357-360
Baylisascaris procyonis, outbreak of cerebrospinal nematodiasis in *Sylvilagus floridanus* and *Marmota monax* following establishment of infected *Procyon lotor* population; laboratory transmission to *Sylvilagus floridanus*: Center Woods, Virginia
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbits"
Jacobson, H. A.; and Kirkpatrick, R. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 384-391
Hasstilesia tricolor: Montgomery County, Virginia
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbits"
Jacobson, H. A.; and Kirkpatrick, R. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 384-391
Cittotaenia sp.
Taenia pisiformis
all from Montgomery County, Virginia
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbits"
Jacobson, H. A.; and Kirkpatrick, R. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 384-391
Obeliscoides cuniculi
Trichuris leporis
Trichostrongylus sp.
Dermatoxys sp.
all from Montgomery County, Virginia
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbits"
Jacobson, H. A.; and Kirkpatrick, R. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 384-391
Cuterebra buccata
Cediopsylla simplex
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from Montgomery County, Virginia
- Sylvilagus floridanus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros [sp.], near puertoricensis
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Amblyomma parvum
Haemaphysalis juxtakoichi
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from Venezuela
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "eastern cottontail"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides felis
C. canis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama

- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbit"
Spieker, J. O.; and Yuill, T. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 310-314
Cediopsylla simplex
Odontopsylla multispinosus
Leptopsylla segnis
all from Nevin Fish Hatchery grounds, Fitchburg, Wisconsin
- Sylvilagus floridanus yucatanicus*
Fain, A., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains*, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Geomylichus sylvilagus sp. n.: Mexique
- Sylvilagus nuttallii*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 281-289
Stenistomera alpina
Megarthroglossus bisetis
Odontopsyllus dentatus
Cediopsylla inaequalis inaequalis
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Sylvilagus nuttalli* "Nuttall's cottontail"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, *Melandria*, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Wheatland Co., Montana
- Sylvilagus transitionalis* "New England cottontail rabbits"
Harman, D. M.; and Chapman, J. A., 1977, *Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc.*, v. 51 (1), 40-42
Cediopsylla simplex
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from Tucker County, West Virginia
- Sylvisorex megalura*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Sympetrum flaveolum*
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Kulundinskaia steppe
- Sympetrum vulgatum*
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Kulundinskaia steppe
- Symphysodon discus* (gills)
Lucky, Z., 1973, *Acta Vet. Brno*, v. 42 (1), 61-64
Ancyrocephalus kostomarovi n. sp.: aquarium, Brno (Czechoslovakia)
- Synallaxis erythrothorax* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia synallaxis: Vera Cruz, Mexique
- Synallaxis gujanensis* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia synallaxis: Sapucajuba, IPEAN, Belem, Bresil
- Synallaxis rutilans* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia synallaxis: Mosqueiro Ferry, Marituba, Para, Bresil; Mosqueiro Ferry, Benvides, Para, Bresil
- Synaphobranchus bathybius* (anterior portion of intestine)
Overstreet, R. M.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (5), 840-844
Neosteganoderma gillissi sp. n.: between 6°42'N, 78°56'W and 6°44'N, 78°54.5'W
- Synapta maculata*
Humes, A. G., 1975, *Smithsonian Contrib. Zool.* (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus poculiferus: New Caledonia (Reef 5 kms south of Yate; 1 km offshore from Goro village)
- Synaptomys borealis* "bog lemming" (terminal portion of ileum, just above ileo-cecal junction)
Rausch, R. L., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides kontrimavichusi sp. nov.: Jan Lake, east central Alaska
- Synaptura orientalis*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Syncerus caffer* "African buffalo" (oesophagus, pharyngeal and laryngeal musculature)
Basson, P. A.; et al., 1970, *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 37 (1), 11-28
sarcosporidiosis: Kruger National Park
- Syncerus caffer* "African buffalo"
Basson, P. A.; et al., 1970, *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 37 (1), 11-28
Paramphistomum microbothrium (rumen)
Cotylophoron cotylophoron (rumen)
Schistosoma mattheei (mesenteric veins)
S. haematobium (mesenteric veins)
all from Kruger National Park
- Syncerus caffer* "African buffalo"
Basson, P. A.; et al., 1970, *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 37 (1), 11-28
Avitellina centripunctata (small intestine)
Taenia regis (muscles)
T. gonyamai (muscles)
echinococcosis (liver, lungs)
all from Kruger National Park
- Syncerus caffer* "African buffalo"
Basson, P. A.; et al., 1970, *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 37 (1), 11-28
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
H. bedfordi (abomasum)
Parabronema skrjabini (abomasum)
Cooperia fuelleborni (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei (small intestine)
Agriostomum gorgonis (small and large intestines)
Trichuris globulosa (large intestine)
Oesophagostomum radiatum (large intestine)
Thelazia rhodesii (conjunctival sac)
T. lacrymalis (conjunctival sac)
Onchocerca synceri (subcutis)
all from Kruger National Park

- Syncerus caffer* "African buffalo"
 Basson, P. A.; et al., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 11-28
Linguatula serrata (hepatic veins, right heart chambers, pulmonary artery, beneath Glisson's capsule, livers)
Psoroptes sp. (bases of the horns)
 all from Kruger National Park
- Syncerus caffer* "African buffalo"
 Carmichael, I. H., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (1), 27-29
Hyalomma truncatum
H. rufipes
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi
R. tricuspis
R. simus
Boophilus decoloratus
 all from Ngamiland, Botswana
- Syncerus caffer* "African buffalo" (blood)
 Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or *Cytauxzoon* [spp.]
Trypanosoma congolense
T. brucei
Anaplasma marginale
 all from Ngamiland, Botswana
- Syncerus caffer* "buffalo"
 Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
 sarcocysts: Kenya
- Syncerus caffer* "buffalo" (abomasum)
 Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi
H. contortus
 all from Tanzania
- Syncerus caffer* "buffalo"
 Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula serrata var. *serengetiana*: Tanzania; Kenya
L. multiannulata: Tanzania; Uganda; Kenya
Neolinguatula nuttalli: Tanzania; Uganda
- Syncerus caffer*
 Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 577-588
Setaria labiatopapillosa: Tchad
S. nelsoni n. sp. (cavite peritoneale, tissus connectifs peritracheaux): Kianga, Ancole, Ouganda; Rift Valley; Ancole, Queen Elizabeth Park, Ouganda; Kirawira, Serengeti, Tanzanie; Acholi et Toro, Queen Elizabeth Park, Ouganda; Cameroun; R.C.A.; Tchad; Selous Game Reserve, Tanzanie
- Syncerus caffer* "buffalo"
 Stagg, D. A.; et al., 1974, Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (1), 125-127
Theileria lawrencei: Kenya
- Syncerus caffer* "African Cape buffalo"
 Young, A. S.; Irvin, A. D.; and Woodford, M. J., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 94-98
Haematoxenus [sp.]
Theileria [sp.]
 all from Queen Elizabeth Park, Uganda
- Syncerus caffer* "African buffalo"
 Young, A. S.; Kanhai, G. K.; and Stagg, D. A., 1975, Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (1), 108-110
Trypanosoma congolense
Trypanosoma vivax
 all from near Aitong, Mara region, Kenya
- Syncerus caffer* "buffalo" (cardiovascular system, liver, lymph nodes)
 Young, E., 1975, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (4), 335-336
Linguatula serrata: Kruger National Park
- Synodontis afro-fischeri* (intestine)
 Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
 proteocephalid proceroid: Entebbe, Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Synodontis afro-fischeri* (stomach)
 Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Procammallanus laeviconchus: Entebbe, Lake Victoria, Uganda
Spirocamallanus sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Synodontis ansorgii*
 Siau, Y., [1972], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, 563-570
Myxobilatus synodontis n. sp. (gills)
Myxidium bouixi n. sp. (gall bladder)
Myxosoma dahomeyensis n. sp. (ovary)
 all from Porto Novo (Dahomey)
- Synodontis batensoda* (blood)
 Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
 Trypanosomes: Sudan
- Synodontis filamentosus* (blood)
 Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
 Trypanosomes: Sudan
- Synodontis khartoumensis* (blood)
 Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
 Trypanosomes: Sudan
- Synodontis membranaceus* (tube digestif)
 Marchand, B.; and Mattei, X., 1978, Biol. Cell., v. 31 (1), 79-89
Pallisentis golvani
- Synodontis membranaceus* (blood)
 Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
 Trypanosomes: Sudan
- Synodontis notatus* (intestin)
 Puyllaert, F. A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 647-665
Rhabdochona congolensis: Zaire

- Synodontis schall (stomach)
 Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
 Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
 209-248
 Procammallanus laeviconchus: Lake Albert,
 Uganda
- Synodontis schall (blood)
 Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine.
 v. 90 (2), 313-322
 Trypanosomes: Sudan
- Synodontis serratus (blood)
 Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine,
 v. 90 (2), 313-322
 Trypanosomes: Sudan
- Synodontis victoriae (intestine)
 Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
 Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
 209-248
 Eumaseinia synodontis n. sp.: Jinja, Lake
 Victoria, Uganda
- Synodontis victoriae (stomach)
 Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973,
 Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2),
 209-248
 Procammallanus laeviconchus: Entebbe, Lake
 Victoria, Uganda
 Spirocammallanus spiralis: Lake Victoria,
 Uganda
- Synodus foetens "inshore lizardfish" (stomach)
 Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool.
 and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
 Ectenurus americanus
 Lecithochirium microstomum
 L. parvum
 L. synodi
 Sterrhurus musculus
 all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Synodus lucioiceps "California lizardfish" (small
 intestine, pyloric ceca)
 Jensen, L. A.; and Heckmann, R. A., 1977, J.
 Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 471-472
 Anantrum histocephalum sp. n.: coastal
 waters, Los Angeles County, California
- Synthliboramphus antiquum
 Nelson, B. C., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9
 (6), 505-508
 Craspedonirmus atricolor: Monterey Bay,
 California
- Syrmaticus reevesi "korolevskikh fazanov"
 Utebaeva, M. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975,
 Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol.
 (6), 27-32
 Eimeria phasiani
 E. duodenalis
 E. megalostomata
 E. pacifica
 all from Kazakhstan

- Tabanus abditus* Philip "horse fly"
Clark, G. G.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 9 (1), 21-25
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National Forest, New Mexico
- Tabanus eurycerus* Philip "horse fly"
Clark, G. G.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 9 (1), 21-25
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National Forest, New Mexico
- Tabanus gilanus* Townsend "horse fly"
Clark, G. G.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 9 (1), 21-25
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National Forest, New Mexico
- Tabanus punctifer* Osten Sacken "horse fly"
Clark, G. G.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 9 (1), 21-25
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National Forest, New Mexico
- Tachycineta thalassina*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Tachycineta thalassina*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Tachyglossus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Bradiopsylla echidnae: Victoria or New South Wales
- Tachyglossus aculeatus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga a. ambulans: Australian Capital Territory
E. perilis: Australian Capital Territory
Bradiopsylla echidnae: New South Wales; Australian Capital Territory; Victoria
- Tachyglossus aculeatus setosus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Bradiopsylla echidnae: Tasmania
- Tachyglossus setosa*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Bradiopsylla echidnae: Tasmania
- Tachyoryctes* sp. (exper.) "mole rat"
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
- Tachyoryctes splendens*
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Ctenophthalmus wranghami n. sp. (leg)
Xiphiopsylla ?apriona
all from Cherangani Hills, Kenya
- Tachyphonus* sp. "S. American tanager" (blood)
Manwell, R. D., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (3), 423 [Abstract]
Plasmodium paranucleophilum
- Tachyphonus* sp. (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium paranucleophilum: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Tachyphonus delatrii* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Lankesterella [sp.]
all from Colombia
- Tachysurus australis*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Tachysurus falcarius*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contraecum sp. (Type E)
all from South China Sea
- Tadarida* sp. "insectivorous bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus [sp.]: New Guinea
- Tadarida australis*
Fain, A., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Ewingana australis sp. n.
E. longipilis sp. n.
all from Nouvelle Guinee
- Tadarida brasiliensis* "bat"
Howell, F. G.; and Chapman, B. R., 1976, *Southwest. Nat.*, v. 21 (3), 275-280
Steatonyssus sp.
Myobia sp.
all from northwestern Texas
- Tadarida brasiliensis* "Mexican free-tail bat"
Martin, D. R., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (1), 85-86
Acanthatrium nycteridis: Texas
Allassogonoporus marginalis: Louisiana
Limatulum oklahomense: Texas
Ochoterenatrema labda: Texas; Louisiana
Urotrema scabridum: Texas; Louisiana
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Texas; Louisiana
Dicrocoelium rileyi: Texas; Louisiana
Conspicuum icteridorum: Texas; Louisiana

- Tadarida brasiliensis* "Mexican free-tail bat"
Martin, D. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 85-86
Hymenolepis gertschi: Texas; Louisiana
- Tadarida brasiliensis* "Mexican free-tail bat"
Martin, D. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 85-86
Molinostrongylus delicatus: Texas; Louisiana
Tricholeiperia sp.: Texas
Physaloptera sp.: Texas; Louisiana
Rictularia sp.: Texas
- Tadarida brasiliensis* (body cavity)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 59-65
Seuratium cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas
- Tadarida brasiliensis* "Mexican free-tailed bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Chiroptonyssus robustipes
Steatonyssus occidentalis
Ornithodoros stageri
Myodopsylla gentilis
Sternopsylla texana
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas
- Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana*
Dooley, T. J.; Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1976, J. Mamm., v. 57 (1), 189-191
Ornithodoros yumatensis
Chiroptonyssus robustipes
all from southwestern United States
- Tadarida* (Mops) *congica* "megachiropteran bat"
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1977, Beaufortia (330), v. 26, 39-42
Lagaropsylla alloides sp. n.: north of Lagos, Nigeria
- Tadarida femorosacca* "pocketed free-tailed bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Chiroptonyssus haematophagus
C. venezolanus
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas
- Tadarida gracilis*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros 'talaje group'
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros setosus
Ornithodoros stageri
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela
- Tadarida jobensis*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Lagaropsylla mera: Queensland
- Tadarida jobensis*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Notoedres sp. n.: New Hebrides
- Tadarida* (Chaerephon) *johorensis*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Parakosa asiatica sp. n.
Dentocarpus orientalis sp. n.
Olabidocarpus kelantanensis sp. n.
all from Pulau, Kelantan, Malaya
- Tadarida laticaudata*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros stageri: Brazil
- Tadarida macrotis* "big free-tailed bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Chiroptonyssus robustipes
Chiroptonyssus sp. near *venezolanus*
Steatonyssus occidentalis
Eudusbabekia n. sp.
Tecomatlana texana
Ornithodoros stageri
Hormopsylla trux
Myodopsylla gentilis
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas
- Tadarida mexicana* "free-tailed bat"
McDaniel, B., jr.; and Baker, E. W., 1962, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 44 (16), 127-131
Mydopholeus capillus, new species: 16 miles northeast of Tamazula, Jalisco, Mexico
- Tadarida norfolkensis*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Coorilla longictena: New South Wales
- Tadarina* [i.e., *Tadarida*] *teniotis*
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Seuratium mucronatum
Litomosa sp. 2
all from Col de Bretolet, Valais, Suisse
- Tadorna variegata* "paradise shelduck"
Bisset, S. A., 1976, Mauri Ora, v. 4, 75-77
Cloacotaenia megalops: Canterbury, New Zealand
- Tadorna variegata* "New Zealand paradise shelduck"
Bisset, S. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 365-372
Notocotylus tadornae n.sp. (caeca, small and large intestines): Hope River, Canterbury, New Zealand
N. gippensis (bursa Fabricius, cloaca): Canterbury, New Zealand
- Tadpoles, tetards (branchies) (nat. and exper.)
Murith, D.; Vaucher, C.; and Combes, C., 1977, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 284, s. D (3), 187-190
Metapolyostoma cachani: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Tadpole (exper.)
Vargas V., M., 1975, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 23 (1), 67-75
Subtriquetra subtriquetra

- Taeniopygia guttata* "zebra finches" (exper.)
Bakke, T. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 99-113
Leucochloridium sp.
- Taeniura grabata* (fentes branchiales internes)
Raibaut, A.; and Maamouri, K., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (320), Zool. (227), 1037-1047
Pseudocharopinus malleus: Tunisie
- Taequ*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile: Venezuela
- Tagelus divivus*
Coke, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly *A. brevissime* Linton, 1908)
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Tagelus plebeius*
Coke, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly *A. brevissime* Linton, 1908)
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Taius tumifrons*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracecum sp. (Type E)
all from East China Sea
- Takydromus septentrionalis*
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Paradistomoides laruei sp. n. (small intestine, gall bladder, liver): Taipei City and Hsin Yi Lu, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
Plagiorchis (*Metaplagiorchis*) *taiwanensis* sp. n. (small intestine): Taipei City, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
- Takydromus tachydromoides*
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Cytamoeba [sp.]: Japan
- Talpa caeca*
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes acuminatus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne
- Talpa europaea* "Maulwurf"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. bisoctodentatus
Palaeopsylla kohauti
P. minor
all from Schleswig-Holstein
- Tamandua longicaudata*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Amblyomma auricularium
Amblyomma cajennense
Amblyomma calcaratum
Amblyomma nodosum
all from Venezuela
- Tamandua tetradactyla*
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Cassone, J., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 133-158
Graphidiops costalimai (estomac)
Fontesia fontesi (estomac, intestin)
Delicata soyeriae n. sp. (deuxieme moitie de l'intestin)
D. perronae n. sp. (partie moyenne de l'intestin)
Moennigia alonsoi n. sp. (intestin)
M. levyi n. sp. (intestin)
M. obelsi n. sp. (intestin)
M. lentaigneae n. sp. (intestin)
M. michelae n. sp. (intestin)
all from region de Belem, Province de Para, Bresil
- Tamandua tetradactyla*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma calcaratum
Amblyomma pacae
all from Venezuela
- Tamias striatus* "eastern chipmunk"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Tamiophila grandis
Orchopeas leucopus
O. howardi
Megabothris acerbus
Monopsyllus e. eumolpi
Hoplopleura erratica
H. hesperomydis
all from Parkside, Wisconsin
- Tamias striatus* "eastern chipmunk"
Bennett, G. F., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 85-93
Cuterebra emasculator, *Tamias striatus* (nat. and exper.), haematological values of infected vs. uninfected chipmunks, adverse effects of infection on activity and feeding subsequent to parasite leaving host: Ontario
- Tamias striatus* "chipmunk"
Hensley, M. S., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 172-179
Cuterebra emasculator: upland Virginia
- Tamias striatus* "eastern chipmunk" (nat. and exper.)
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.: Ontario Department of Lands and Forests Research Station, Lake Sasajewun, Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario, Canada

- Tamias striatus* "eastern chipmunk"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtis: Alabama
- Tamias striatus ohionensis* "eastern chipmunk"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Hoplopleura erratica
Androlaelaps fahrenheiti
Dermacarus hylandi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Euschoengastia sp.
Pergamasus longicornis grp.
Trombicula myotis
all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- Tamiasciurus douglasi* "Douglas' squirrel"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Euschoengastia sp. nr. *sciuricola*: Oregon
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Orchopeas caedens caedens
Monopsyllus vison
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata coloradensis
Monopsyllus wagneri
M. eumolpi americanus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* "red squirrels" (exper., "Less than 10⁵ trypanosomes/ml were detected for 2-7 days in. . .")
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* "red squirrel"
Rupes, V.; Yunker, C. E.; and Wilson, N., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 17-22
Dermacarus tamiasiuri, n. sp.: U.S.A., Michigan, Keweenaw Co., Isle Royal National Park
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* "red squirrel"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- Tamiophila grandis* "chipmunk fleas" (exper.) [may also be nat. ?]
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.: Ontario Department of Lands and Forests Research Station, Lake Sasajewun, Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario, Canada
- Tamiops macclellandi novemlineatus*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Tamiopsochirus pahangensis sp. n.: Gunong Benom, Pahang, Malaysia
- Tangara gyrola* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydia americana: APEG Forest (Station A), Belem, Bresil
- Tangara nigro-cincta* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia
- Tangara ruficervix* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Colombia
- Tangara xanthogastra* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia
- Tanysiptera galatea* "paradise kingfisher" (feces)
Varghese, T., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 209-210
Eimeria galataei n. sp.: Brown River Area, Port Mosby, Papua New Guinea
- Tapes decussatus* (nat. and exper.) (espace extrapalleale peripherique, espace extrapalleale sous-articulaire)
Bartoli, P., 1973, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (117), Zool. (91), 335-349
Gymnophallus fossarum: lagune de Beauduc
- Taphozous longimanus*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilis blainvillii: Bukit Lagong forest reserve, Selangor
- Taphozous melanopogon* "bat"
Manning, G. S.; et al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 560 [Demonstration]
Prosthodendrium molenkampi: Thailand
- Taphozous melanopogon*
Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 361-365
Prosthodendrium molenkampi: Thailand
- Taphozous nudiventris nudiventris* (small intestine)
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), 281-285
Lecithodendrium duboisi n. sp.: Soltan Hassan and Soltan Mahmoudy Mosques, Old City of Cairo
- Taphozous nudiventris nudiventris* "naked-bellied toms bat"
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 37-47
Prosthodendrium [sp.]
Anchitrema [sp.]
Lecithodendrium [sp.]
Acanthatrium [sp.]
all from Egypt

- Taphozous* (*Saccolaimus*) *pelei*
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 37-67
Olabidocarpus taphozous sp. n.: Omaniumdu
- Taphozous saccolaimus*
Theodor, O., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilisa blainvillii: Bukit Lagong forest reserve, Selangor
- Tapir*. See [*Tapirus*]
- [*Tapirus*] *tapir*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma oblongoguttatum: Venezuela
- Tapirus indicus* "tapir" (blood)
Yap, L. F.; and Groves, M. G., 1968, *Med. J. Malaya*, v. 22 (3), 229
Babesia equi: National Zoo in Ulu Klang
- Tapirus terrestris* "tapir"
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros tuttleri
Amblyomma cajennense
Amblyomma coelebs
Amblyomma incisum
Amblyomma oblongoguttatum
Amblyomma ovale
Amblyomma scalpturatum
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
all from Venezuela
- Tapirus terrestris*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, *Entom. News*, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Amblyomma cajennense: zoo in Belem, Para, Brazil
- Taraxides laevigatus*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina ormierei
G. ulomae
Actinocephalidae [sp.], indetermine
all from Gabon
- Taraxides moerens*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 499-512
Actinocephalidae [sp.], indetermine: Gabon
- Tarsipes spenserae*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Nosopsyllus londiniensis: Western Australia
- Tarsius bancanus*
Quentin, J. C.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (2), 159-170
Tarsubulura perarmata: region de Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Tasmanian devil. See [*Sarcophilus harrisii*]
- Tatera* spp.
Hunkeler, P., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Sudarikovina taterae: Cote-d'Ivoire
- Tatera guineae*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, *Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat.*, v. 95, 121-132
Sudarikovina taterae n. sp.: Lamto, Western Africa
- Tatera guineae*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Sudarikovina taterae: Haute-Volta
- Tatera indica*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 8 (1), 7-16
Polyplax calomysci, n. sp.: Ahwaz, Khuzistan Province, Iran
P. stephensi: Iran
- Tatera indica*
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1973, *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 52 (1), 130-136
Neotrombicula faghihi Kudriashova sp. n.
N. heptneri Kudriashova sp. n.
all from Iran
- Tatera indica*
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1976, *Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol.*, n. s., v. 81 (3), 55-65
Odontacarus efferus Kudryashova sp. n.: 48 km. from Fes, beside Dzhekhrom, Iran
- Tatera indica* "antelope rat" (feces)
Mirza, M. Y.; and al-Rawas, A. Y., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 23-24
Eimeria taterae sp. n.
Entamoeba coli
all from Baghdad district, Iraq
- Tatera indica* "antelope rat" (feces)
Mirza, M. Y.; and al-Rawas, A. Y., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 23-24
Hymenolepis sp.: Baghdad district, Iraq
- Tatera indica* "antelope rat" (feces)
Mirza, M. Y.; and al-Rawas, A. Y., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 23-24
Trichuris sp.: Baghdad district, Iraq
- Tatera indica*
Parshad, V. R.; and Sood, M. L., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 49 (2), 139-144
Hepatojarakus bandicoti
- Tatera indica*
Sandhu, P. S.; and Kapoor, V. C., 1977, *Entom. News*, v. 88 (5-6), 151-152
Cheyletus sp.
Radfordia sp.
all from Punjab, India

- Tatera indica* "Indian gerbil" (intestine)
Wason, A.; and Johnson, S., 1977, *J. Helminthol.*, v. 51 (4), 309-312
Paraoligorchis taterae gen. et sp.n.:
Jodhpur (Rajasthan), India
- Tatera kempi*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, *Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat.*, v. 95, 121-132
Sudarikovina taterae n. sp.: Lamto, Western Africa
- Tatera kempi*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Sudarikovina taterae: Cote-d'Ivoire; Haute Volta
- Tatera kempii*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura intermedia: Nigeria
Hoplopleura veprecula: Dahomey
Polyplax parataterae sp. nov.: Kouande and Soubroukou, Atacora Region, Dahomey; Ayitedjou, Eastern Region, Dahomey; Zizonkame, Central Region, Dahomey; Bimbereke, Borgou Region, Dahomey; Kudu, Shagunu, and Ugar Jabar, Northern Region, Nigeria; Ilashe, Western Region, Nigeria; Pagala, Pawa, and Ezime, Togo
- Tatera kempii*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, *Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria*, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinolaelaps muricola
E. giganteus
Echinolaelaps sp.
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps tateronis
A. arvicanthis
A. marshalli
A. murinus
A. zulu
A. zuluensis
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Tatera kempii*
Okereke, T. A., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (*Echinolaelaps*) *muricola*: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
L. (E.) dasymydis n. sp.: Western Nigeria
- Tatera robusta*
Bianco, A. E., 1975, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 69 (4), 429 [Demonstration]
Ackertia globulosa: Machakos, Kenya
- Tatera robusta* (pulmonary arteries)
Muller, R. L.; and Nelson, G. S., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), 606-609
Ackertia globulosa sp. n.: Machakos and Nairobi areas of Kenya
- Tatera valida liodon* (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (*Nasichia*) *lipsi* n. sp.: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov.)
- Tatera welmanni*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura intermedia: Nigeria
- Taterillus* sp.
Camicas, J. L., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal
- Taterillus gracilis gracilis*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, *Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat.*, v. 95, 121-132
Sudarikovina taterae n. sp.: Lamto, Western Africa
- Taterillus gracilis gracilis*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Sudarikovina taterae: Cote-d'Ivoire; Haute-Volta
- Taterillus gracilis*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura myomyis sp. nov.: Bida, Northern Region, Nigeria
Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria
Polyplax subtaterae: Dahomey
- Taterillus nigeriae*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura intermedia: Dahomey
Polyplax subtaterae: Dahomey; Nigeria
- Tauraco hartlaubi* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus montezi: Kenya
- Tauraco livingstonii* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus montezi
haemogregarine
all from Zaire
- [*Taurotragus*] *eland*
Clifford, C. M.; Theiler, G.; and Baker, M., 1975, *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 42 (1), 33-39
Ixodes drakensbergensis n. sp.: Giant's Castle Game Reserve, Natal, Republic of South Africa
I. rubidundus: Natal, Republic of South Africa
- [*Taurotragus*] *eland*
Young, E.; and Basson, P. A., 1976, *J. South African Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 47 (1), 57
Cordophilus sagittus
Haemonchus spp.
all from Kruger National Park, translocated from Addo Elephant National Park
- Taurotragus derbianus* "elan de derby"
Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973, *Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop.*, v. 26 (2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae: Republique Centrafricaine

- Taurotragus oryx* "eland" (blood)
Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or Cytauxzoon [spp.]: Ngamiland, Botswana
- Taurotragus oryx*
Gibbons, L.; Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Daynes, P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 435-446
Impalaia tuberculata (small intestine): Serengeti region, Tanzania
I. taurotragi (duodenum): Northern Rhodesia
- Taurotragus oryx* "eland"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya
- Taurotragus oryx* "eland" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus mitchelli
H. vegliai
all from Tanzania
- Taurotragus oryx* "eland"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Neolinguatula nuttalli: Tanzania
- Taurotragus oryx* "eland"
Stagg, D. A.; et al., 1976, Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (2), 122-126
theilerial parasite or parasites (*Theileria* and/or *Cytauxzoon*), isolation from *Taurotragus oryx* in Kenya, establishment of five infected cell lines
- Taurotragus oryx*
Young, A. S.; et al., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 185-194
Theileria sp.
- Taurotragus oryx* *derbianus* "Elenantilope"
Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (8), 422-425
Trichostrongyliden
Trichuris [sp.]
- Taurulus bubalis*
Grainger, R. C., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), viii [Abstract]
Cryptocotyle lingua
- Taxidea taxus* "badger"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor variabilis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Pulex sp.
all from Fort Ord, California
- Taxidea taxus* "badger" (brain tissues)
Riemann, H. P.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 272-276
Toxoplasma gondii: northern California
- Tayassu pecari*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Macroglyropus dicotylis: Venezuela
- Tayassu pecari*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma cajennense
Amblyomma naponense
Amblyomma oblongoguttatum
all from Venezuela
- Tayassu tajacu*
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Macroglyropus dicotylis: Venezuela
- Tayassu tajacu*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma cajennense
Amblyomma naponense
Amblyomma oblongoguttatum
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
all from Venezuela
- Tayassu tajacu* "collared peccaries" (skin)
Meierhenry, E. F.; and Clausen, L. W., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), 983-984
Sarcoptes scabiei
- Tayassu tajacu* "collared peccary"
Meleney, W. P., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 530-534
Pecaroeus javalii: Hidalgo County, New Mexico
Otobius megnini (ears): Hidalgo County, New Mexico
Trouessalges pecari (ears): Hidalgo County, New Mexico
Dermacentor albipictus (left axilla): Hidalgo County, New Mexico
Ornithodoros turicata: Canboh Windmill, Tucson Mt. Park, Pima County, Arizona
Amblyomma cajennense: Texas (West Ranch, Live Oak County; 8 miles NW of Raymondville, Willacy County; King Ranch, Armstrong, Kenedy County)
A. imitator: Mexico
Boophilus annulatus: King Ranch, Texas
Dermacentor halli: Mexico; King Ranch, Texas
D. variabilis: Texas (8 miles NW of Raymondville, Willacy County; Catarina, Dimmit County)
- Tchagra australis* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Uganda

- Tchagra minuta*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Tchagra minuta*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Tchagra minuta* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus lanii: Zaire
- Tchagra senegala*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium vaughani
P. rouxi
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Tchagra senegala*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Tchitrea nigriceps* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 59-65
Nuttallia sp.: Tanzania
- Teanopus phenax*
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 37-67
Geomylichus mexicanus sp. n.: Mexico
- Teleost. See [Teleostei]
- [Teleostei] teleost
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1974, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 34 (3-4), 257-272
Pseudohaliotrematoides bengalensis n. sp.:
Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands,
India)
- [Teleostei] teleost
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1975, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 35 (3-4), 201-221
Pricea robustum
Gotocotyla skrajbini [sic] n. sp. (gills)
Dawesia hargisi n. sp. (gills)
Allodiscocotyla chorinemi
Vallisia indica
all from Port Blair (Andaman and Nicobar
Islands, India)
- Telestes soufia
Lambert, A., 1977, *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 3. s. (429), *Zool.* (299), 177-214
Dactylogyrus vistulae: sud-est de la France
Neodactylogyrus soufii n. sp.: L'Avène
(Gard), sud-est de la France
- Teleuscolex
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnilella rostrata: Baikal
- Teleuscolex korotneffi
de Puytorac, P., 1972, *Protistologica*, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtamesnilella maritui
J. vermicularis
Anthonyella hoplites
- Tellina versicolor
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Anthobothrium sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between
Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis,
Mississippi
- Temnodon saltator
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, *Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire*, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Sclerodistomum italicum: Senegal
- Tenebrio angustus
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, *Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 46-54
Cysticercoide sp. I: Tadzhik SSR
- Tenebrio molitor (exper.) (hemocoele)
Euzet, L.; and Gabrion, C., 1976, *Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc.*, Paris, v. 283, s. D (4), 367-370
Hymenolepis stylosa
- Tenebrio molitor "coleoptere" (exper.)
Gabrion, C., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (2), 117-130
Hymenolepis stylosa
- Tenebrio molitor "mealworm beetle"
Harry, O. G., 1973, *J. Protozool.*, v. 20 (4), 526
G[regarina] cuneata
G. steini
G. polymorpha
Steinina ovalis
all from British Isles
- Tenebrio molitor (exper.)
Hunkeler, P., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis straminea
H. aduncihami
H. mopoyemi
H. nagatyti
- Tenebrio molitor (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, *Acta Protozool.*, v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina cuneata
G. steini
all from Poland
- Tenebrio molitor
Ruehl, H., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 48 (3-4), 199-214
Gregarina cuneata
G. polymorpha

- Tenebrio molitor*
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Gregarina steini
Steinina ovalis
- Tenebrio molitor* (intestine)
Snigirevskaia, E. S.; et al., 1977, Tsitologiya, v. 14 (4), 342-349
Gregarina polymorpha
- Tenebrio obscurus*
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Gregarina cuneata
G. polymorpha
all from Coree du sud
- Tentyria ballionis*
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan
- Tentyria taurica* "zhukov" (body cavity)
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Shmytova, G. I., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 62-63
Mediorhynchus papillosus: Chernomorsk region, Krymsk oblast
- Tentyria tessulata* (body cavity)
Samedov, G. A.; and Salmanov, A. A., 1975, Izvest Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 102-105
Skrjabinia cesticillus: Azerbaidzhan
- Terekia cinerea* "morodunka" (small intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis hirsuta: oz. Keta
- Terekia cinerea* "morodunka" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Aploparaksis crassirostris: central Asia
A. octacantha: Sultan-Bent settlement, central Asia
Trichocephaloides megalcephala: central Asia
- Terekia cinerea* "morodunka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Arhythmorhynchus frassoni
A. invaginabilis
all from Siberia
- Terekia cinerea* "morodunka"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Anomotaenia citrus
A. ovifusa
all from Kamchatka oblast
- Teretistris fornsi* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus teretistris: El Dorado, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba
Sternostoma sp. B: El Dorado, Sagua La Grande, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba
- Teretrurus sanguineus* (rectum)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 339-349
Aplectana uropeltidarum sp. nov.: Nalumukku Estate, Mandjolai
- Terpsiphone paradisi*
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
Plasmodium sp.: Orissa, India
- Terpsiphone viridis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium vaughani
P. nucleophilum
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Terpsiphone viridis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Terrapene carolina carolina* "eastern box turtle"
Abercrombie, J., 1977, J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), 155-156
Phaenicia coeruleiviridis: Millersville, Maryland
- Terrapene carolina carolina* "eastern box turtle" (blood)
Acholonu, A. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 659-664
Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.
Pirhemocytion chelonarum n. sp.
all from southeastern Louisiana
- Terrapene carolina*
Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
Oswaldocruzia leidyi: College Park, Maryland
Spirogonia sp., larval: Montgomery County, Maryland
- Terrapene carolina triunguis* "three-toed box turtle" (blood)
Acholonu, A. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 659-664
Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.
Pirhemocytion chelonarum n. sp.
all from southeastern Louisiana
- Terrapene ornata*
Zwart, P.; and Truyens, E. H. A., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva
- Testudo carbonaria*
Zwart, P.; and Truyens, E. H. A., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva

- Testudo elegans*
Zwart, P.; and Truyens, E. H. A., 1975, *Vet. Parasitol.*, v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva
- Testudo graeca*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, *Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica*, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum
Mehdiella uncinata
Tachygonetria sp.
Atractis dactyluris
all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Testudo hermanni*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, *Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica*, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Mehdiella uncinata
Tachygonetria sp.
Atractis dactyluris
all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Testudo horsfieldii*
Zwart, P.; and Truyens, E. H. A., 1975, *Vet. Parasitol.*, v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva
- Testudo marginata*
Zwart, P.; and Truyens, E. H. A., 1975, *Vet. Parasitol.*, v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva
- Tetards. See Tadpoles.
- Tetramorium* sp. 1
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1973, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 92 (2), 273-276
Raillietina echinobothrida: Trivandrum area, Kerala
- Tetramorium* sp. 2
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1973, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 92 (2), 273-276
Raillietina echinobothrida: Trivandrum area, Kerala
- Tetramorium caespitum*
Vasilev, I., 1973, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab.*, v. 16, 5-11
Raillietina carneostrobilata: Bulgaria
- Tetrao urogallus "tetrev hlusec"*
Pav, J.; and Zajicek, D., 1974, *Veterinarstvi*, v. 24 (11), 517-520
Eimeria lyruri
E. nadsoni
Toxoplasma gondi
all from CSSR
- Tetrao urogallus "tetrev hlusec"*
Pav, J.; and Zajicek, D., 1974, *Veterinarstvi*, v. 24 (11), 517-520
Raillietina urogalli
R. echinobothrida
R. cesticillus
all from CSSR
- Tetrao urogallus "tetrev hlusec"*
Pav, J.; and Zajicek, D., 1974, *Veterinarstvi*, v. 24 (11), 517-520
Heterakis gallinae
Ascaridia compar
A. cylindrica
A. galli
A. magnipapilla
Capillaria caudinflata
Thominx wavilovoi
Microfilaria sp.
all from CSSR
- Tetrao urogallus "glukhar"*
Utebaeva, M. K., 1973, *Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana* (11), 81-84
Eimeria ventriosa
E. yakisevi
all from Kazakhstan
- Tetraodon fahaka* (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Birgi, E., [1976], *Bull. Soc. Zool. France*, v. 100 (4), 1975, 411-420
Heterobothrium fluviatilis n. sp.: Chari N'Djamena (Tchad)
- Tetrodon stellatus* (bucca)
Trilles, J.-P., 1975, *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris*, 3. s. (318), *Zool.* (225), 977-993
Cymothoa pulchrum: baie de l'est, Poulou Condor
- Tetrapturus brevirostris*
Pillai, N. K., 1964, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Gloiopotes watsoni: Trivandrum, South India
- Tetrastes bonasia "riabchik"*
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR* (9), 192-208
Megninia schumiloae
Pterolichus gaudi
all from Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Tetrastes bonasia "riabchik"*
Utebaeva, M. K., 1973, *Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana* (11), 81-84
Eimeria bonasae: Kazakhstan
E. leninogorica sp. nov. (intestine): Leninogorska, Kazakhstan
E. ustkamenogorica sp. nov. (intestine): Leninogorska, Kazakhstan
- Tetrodon*. See *Tetraodon*.
- Thais haemastoma canaliculata*
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Thais rudolphi*
Reimer, L. W., 1976, *Ang. Parasitol.*, v. 17 (1), 33-43
Genolopa sp.: Madras coast, Bay of Bengal

[*Thalarctos maritimus*] polar bear (diaphragm muscles)

Nelson, G. S.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), 10 [Demonstration]

Trichinella [sp.], probably *T. nativa*: London Zoological Society Garden (imported from Moscow Zoo)

Thalasseus bergii

Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328

Ornithoica pusilla: Erikub Atoll; Loj Island

Thalasseus maximus maximus (nasal cavity)

Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281

Babiangia danieli sp. n.: El Socorro Island, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Thalasseus sandvicensis acuflavidus

Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 145-148

Plutarchusia brachytarsa sp. n.: 13 km. WSW Sisal, Yucatan

Thalasseus sandvicensis acuflavidus (nasal cavity)

Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491

Sternostoma sp. A: El Socorro, north of Sagua La Grande, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Thalasseus sandvicensis acuflavidus (nasal cavity)

Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281

Babiangia danieli sp. n.: El Socorro Island, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Thalassochelys caretta "tortuga de mar" (intestino delgado)

Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1974, Rev. Agron. y Vet., v. 3 (1), 16-17

Orchidasma amphiorchis: Jardin Zoologico, La Plata, Argentina (captured near Mar del Plata)

Thalassochelys caretta "tortuga de mar"

Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1974, Rev. Agron. y Vet., v. 3 (1), 16-17

Porrocaecum sulcatum (duodeno, intestino delgado)

Kathlania leptura (intestino grueso) all from Jardin Zoologico, La Plata, Argentina (captured near Mar del Plata)

Thalassochelys caretta

Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 174-185

Orchidasma amphiorchis: Argentina

Thamnomys rutilans "thicket rats" (blood)

Carter, R.; and Walliker, D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 449 [Abstract]

Plasmodium chabaudi

P. vinckei like

all from Central African Republic

Thamnomys rutilans "thicket-rats"

Carter, R.; and Walliker, D., 1975, Ann.

Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), 187-196

Plasmodium vinckei petteri subsp. nov. (mature erythrocytes)

Plasmodium chabaudi (mature erythrocytes)

Plasmodium yoelii yoelii (reticulocytes)

all from near Bangui, Central African Republic

Thamnomys rutilans "thicket-rats"

Carter, R.; and Walliker, D., [1977], Ann.

Parasitol., v. 51 (6), 1976, 637-646

Plasmodium chabaudi adami subsp. nov.: near the village of N'ganga Lingolo, 15 km west of Brazzaville, Congo

P. c. chabaudi: Central African Republic

P. vinckei lentum: near the village of

N'ganga Lingolo, 15 km west of Brazzaville, Congo

Thamnomys rutilans "thicket-rats"

Killick-Kendrick, R., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med.

and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 261-277

Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis subsp. nov.: near Ilobi, Western State, Nigeria

Thamnomys rutilans "thicket rat" (blood)

Killick-Kendrick, R., 1975, Ann. Parasitol.,

v. 50 (3), 251-264

Plasmodium vinckei brucechwatti subsp. nov.: edge of Ilaro Forest Reserve near the village of Ilobi, Western State, Republic of Nigeria, Western Nigeria

Thamnomys venustus kemp

Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rahm, U., 1975, Ann.

Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 97-103

Dinopsyllus macrochaetus n. sp.: Lemera (Zaire)

Thamnophis couchi "aquatic garter snake" (blood)

Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist,

v. 89 (2), 266-280

Hepatozoon sp.: central California

Thamnophis macrostemma macrostemma (intestino delgado)

Cruz-Reyes, A., 1974, An. Inst. Biol., Univ.

Nac. Mexico, s. Zool., v. 45 (1), 51-63

Ophiotaenia racemosa: Estado de Mexico y Distrito Federal, Mexico

Thamnophis melanogaster canescens (intestino delgado)

Cruz-Reyes, A., 1974, An. Inst. Biol., Univ.

Nac. Mexico, s. Zool., v. 45 (1), 51-63

Ophiotaenia racemosa: Estados de Mexico y Michoacan, Mexico

Thamnophis sirtalis "common garter snake" (blood)

Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist,

v. 89 (2), 266-280

Hepatozoon sp.: central California

- Thamnophis sirtalis* "garter snakes"
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 54 (3), 313-323
Physaloptera maxillaris, description of development and stages in *Mephitis mephitis* (exper.), attempted experimental infection of other definitive hosts produced no patent infections but worms were found in *Canis familiaris* and *Mustela furo* (*Felis catus*, *Procyon lotor*, *Rattus norvegicus*, *Mustela vison* all negative), experimental investigation of possible paratenic hosts (*Rana pipiens*, *Thamnophis sirtalis*, *Mus musculus*, *Gallus sp.*)
- Thamnophis sirtalis* "garter snake"
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1976, *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 25 (6), 803-807
Alaria sp.: Ontario, Canada
- Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis* "red-sided garter snake" (beneath skin, lungs, body cavity, along spinal column)
Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Lavies, B., 1976, *Lab. Animal Sc.*, v. 26 (3), 465-467
larval *Eustrongylides sp.*, case reports, cause of death, surgical treatment: 100 miles north of Winnipeg, Manitoba (transported to Annapolis, Maryland)
- Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis* "red-sided garter snake" (feces)
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (4), 483-489
Eimeria attenuata sp. n.
Eimeria iowaensis sp. n.
all from Iowa
- Theba syriaca*
Tohme, H.; and Tohme, G., 1977, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (1), 1-5
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: Liban and/or Syrie
- Thecadactylus rapicaudus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Plasmodium aurulentum
all from Panama
- Thecadactylus rapicaudus*
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Panama
- Theodoxus danubialis*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab.*, v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- Theodoxus fluviatilis*
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab.*, v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria
- Theodoxus pallasii*
Arystanov, E., 1970, *Parazitologiya, Leningrad*, v. 4 (3), 210-218
Notocotylus sp. III: Amu Darya delta
- Theragra chalcogramma*
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, *Mem. National Sc. Mus.*, Tokyo (5), 1-9
Aporocotyle theragrae (blood vessel)
Lepidapedon gadi (intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Therapon jarbua* (gills)
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1974, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 34 (3-4), 257-272
Diplectanum jarbuae n. sp.: Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)
- Therapon jarbua* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus varicus: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Therapon jarbua* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis
Podocotyloides parupenei
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Theristicus branickii*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, *Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj.*, 1-41
Ardeicola epiphanes: Peru; Ecuador
- Theristicus caudatus*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, *Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj.*, 1-41
Ardeicola theristicus: Paraguay
- Theristicus melanopis*
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, *Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj.*, 1-41
Ardeicola melanopis sp. n.: Chile
- Theropithecus gelada* (exper.) "gelada baboon"
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
Schistosoma haematobium
- Theropithecus gelada* "gelada baboons" (exper.)
Soliman, L. A. M.; et al., 1974, *Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 25 (3), 327-333
Schistosoma haematobium
- Thetomys ferculinus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanopssylla thomasi: Western Australia
- Thinornis novaeseelandiae* "Regenpfeifer"
Timmermann, G., 1977, *Bonn. Zool. Beitrage*, v. 28 (1-2), 135-140
Saemundssonina chathamensis n. sp.: Chatham Is., Neuseeland Archipel

- Thomomys aureus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes spp.: Venezuela
- Thomomys hylophilus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes spp.: Venezuela
- Thomomys laniger*
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina mahuensis sp. n.: near Tabay (Coromoto), Merida, Venezuela
- Thomomys laniger*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura indiscreta, new sp.: Merida, 5 km S, 7 km E Tabay, Venezuela
H. tiptoni, new sp.: Venezuela: Merida, 4 km S, 6.5 km E, 5 km S and 7 km E Tabay, 7.5 km E, 6 km S Tabay, La Coromoto
- Thomomys laniger*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes jonesae
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Thomomys lugens*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura indiscreta, new sp.: Venezuela: Merida, 5 km E, 1 km S Tabay, and 3 km W Timotes
- Thomomys lugens*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes auritulus group
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela
- Thomomys bottae*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Dactylopsylla ignota: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Thomomys bottae bottae*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California
- Thomomys bottae "southern pocket gopher"*
Rust, R. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 169-175
Geomylichus sp.
Hirstionyssus femoralis
Haemolaelaps geomys
Leeuwenhoekia dolosa
all from Davis, California
- Thomomys bottae "pocket gopher"*
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: San Diego Co., California; Riverside Co., California
- Thomomys bottae actuosus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from New Mexico
- Thomomys bottae agricolaris*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) oregonus idahoensis: California
- Thomomys bottae albatrus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: California
- Thomomys bottae albicaudatus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah
- Thomomys bottae alienus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Arizona
- Thomomys bottae altivallis*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
all from California
- Thomomys bottae analogus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Coahuila; Nuevo Leon
- Thomomys bottae angustidens*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Coahuila
- Thomomys bottae angularis*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California
- Thomomys bottae anitae*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Baja California
- Thomomys bottae apache*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Colorado

- Thomomys bottae aureus
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah; Colo-
 rado
 G. (Thomomydoecus) minor: Colorado
- Thomomys bottae basilicae
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Sonora
- Thomomys bottae bonnevilliei
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah
- Thomomys bottae caneloensis
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Arizona
- Thomomys bottae canus
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Nevada
- Thomomys bottae centralis
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah; Nevada
- Thomomys bottae cervinus
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Arizona
- Thomomys bottae chrysonotus
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Arizona
- Thomomys bottae contractus
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah
- Thomomys bottae convergens
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Sonora
- Thomomys bottae convexus
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah
- Thomomys bottae cultellus
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: New Mexico
- Thomomys bottae depressus
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Nevada
- Thomomys bottae diaboli
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California
- Thomomys bottae fulvus
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: New Mexico;
 Arizona
- Thomomys bottae guadalupensis
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus
 G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
 all from Texas
- Thomomys bottae hueyi
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Arizona
- Thomomys bottae humilis
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Coahuila
- Thomomys bottae infrapallidus
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California
- Thomomys bottae internatus
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
 G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
 all from Colorado
- Thomomys bottae lachuguilla
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: New Mexico
- Thomomys bottae laticeps
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) oregonus idahoensis: Cali-
 fornia
- Thomomys bottae leucodon
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) oregonus idahoensis: Cali-
 fornia
- Thomomys bottae limitaris
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Texas
- Thomomys bottae mewa
 Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
 537-544
 Geomydoecus (G.) oregonus idahoensis: Cali-
 fornia

- Thomomys bottae minor*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) oregonus idahoensis: Cali-
fornia
- Thomomys bottae modicus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Arizona
- Thomomys bottae mohavensis*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Calif-
ornia
- Thomomys bottae mutabilis*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Arizona
- Thomomys bottae neglectus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California
- Thomomys bottae nigricans*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
all from California
- Thomomys bottae operarius*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California
- Thomomys bottae pallescens*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California
- Thomomys bottae pascalis*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California
- Thomomys bottae pectoralis*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
all from New Mexico
- Thomomys bottae perditus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
all from Coahuila
- Thomomys bottae perpes*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California
- Thomomys bottae pervagus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from New Mexico
- Thomomys bottae pervarius*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Texas
- Thomomys bottae planirostris*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Utah
- Thomomys bottae providentialis*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
all from California
- Thomomys bottae proximus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Arizona
- Thomomys bottae puertae*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Calif-
ornia
- Thomomys bottae retractus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Coahuila
- Thomomys bottae robustus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah
- Thomomys bottae rubidus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Colorado
- Thomomys bottae ruidosae*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from New Mexico
- Thomomys bottae sanctidiegi*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6),
537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California

- Thomomys bottae scotophilus*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
all from Texas
- Thomomys bottae sevieri*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah
- Thomomys bottae simulus*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Sinaloa
G. (G.) subcalifornicus: Sonora
- Thomomys bottae sinaloae*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Sinaloa
- Thomomys bottae stansburyi*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah
- Thomomys bottae sturgisi*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Coahuila
- Thomomys bottae toltecus*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: New Mexico; Chihuahua
- Thomomys bottae tularosae*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: New Mexico
- Thomomys bottae villai*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Coahuila
- Thomomys bottae virgineus*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Utah
- Thomomys bottae wahwahensis*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah
- Thomomys bottae winthropi*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Sonora
- Thomomys talpoides* "northern pocket vole"
Haas, G. E., 1973, *Am. Midland Naturalist*, v. 90 (1), 246-252
Dactylopsylla rara: Jemez Mts., Sandoval Co., New Mexico
- Thomomys talpoides*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 281-289
Dactylopsylla rara
D. ignota
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Thomomys talpoides*
Rausch, R. L., 1976, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides variabilis: Emerson, Manitoba; 10 km north of Prince Albert, Saskatchewan; 5 km south of Saskatoon, Sask.
- Thomomys umbrinus albigularis*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Veracruz
- Thomomys umbrinus arriagensis*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from San Luis Potosi
- Thomomys umbrinus atrovarius*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Sinaloa
- Thomomys umbrinus chihuahuae*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Durango
- Thomomys umbrinus crassidens*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Zacatecas
- Thomomys umbrinus durangi*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Durango
- Thomomys umbrinus emotus*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: New Mexico
- Thomomys umbrinus enixus*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Zacatecas; Jalisco
- Thomomys umbrinus evexus*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Durango
- Thomomys umbrinus eximius*
Price, R. D., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Sinaloa; Chihuahua
G. (G.) umbrini: Sinaloa

- Thomomys umbrinus extimus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Nayarit
- Thomomys umbrinus goldmani*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Coahuila; Chihuahua
- Thomomys umbrinus intermedius*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
all from Arizona
- Thomomys umbrinus madrensis*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) genowaysi
all from Chihuahua
- Thomomys umbrinus nelsoni*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) genowaysi
all from Chihuahua
- Thomomys umbrinus newmani*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: San Luis Potosi; Jalisco
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor: San Luis Potosi; Jalisco
- Thomomys umbrinus parviceps*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Sinaloa
- Thomomys umbrinus peregrinus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini
G. (Thomomydoecus) dickermani
all from Valle de Bravo
- Thomomys umbrinus potosinus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: San Luis Potosi
- Thomomys umbrinus pullus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Michoacan
- Thomomys umbrinus quercinus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Arizona
- Thomomys umbrinus supernus*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini
G. (Thomomydoecus) jamesbeeri
all from Guanajuato
- Thomomys umbrinus tolucae*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) tolucae
G. (Thomomydoecus) neocopei
G. (T.) dickermani
all from Mexico
- Thomomys umbrinus zacatecae*
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) umbrini
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Zacatecas
- Thrasher, brown. See [Toxostoma rufum]
- Thraupis palmarum* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia
- Thraupis sayaca glaucocolpa* (gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 178-183
Concinnum ellipticum: Cantarrana, Sucre State, Venezuela
- Thraupis virens* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia
- Thraupis virens* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia
- Thraupis virens* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium circumflexum
P. cathemerium
all imported to U. S., origin unknown
- Threskiornis aethiopicus aethiopicus*
Tandan, B. K., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 75-87
Ardeicola clayae: Kenya: Naivasha; Transvaal: Benoui
- Threskiornis aethiopicus "sacred ibis"* (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Haemoproteus [sp.]: vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa
- Threskiornis aethiopica abbotti*
Clay, T., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 1-7
Ibidoecus tandani sp. n.: Aldabra, Indian Ocean, South Island
- Threskiornis aethiopica abbotti*
Price, R. D., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 61-63
Colpocephalum abbotti sp. n.: Aldabra

- Threskiornis aethiopicus abbotti*
Tandan, B. K., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 75-87
Ardeicola freemani sp. n.: Aldabra Is.: Cinq Cases and Takamaka, South Island; Aldabra Atoll: East Channel
- Threskiornis aethiopica bernieri* (skin)
Clay, T., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 1-7
Ibidoecus insularis sp. n.: Madagascar, Ampotaka
- Threskiornis aethiopicus bernieri*
Tandan, B. K., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 75-87
Ardeicola intermedia sp. n.: Madagascar (now Malagasy Republic): Soalala, Bekopaka, and Ampotaka
- Threskiornis melanocephalus* "white ibis" (small intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Schwartzitrema lucknowensis n. sp.: District Ballia, India
- Threskiornis melanocephalus* "ibis" (intestine)
Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 223-231
Patagifer wesleyi: Udaipur
- Threskiornis molucca*
Tandan, B. K., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 75-87
Ardeicola ibis: New Guinea: Wando District, Papua
- Threskiornis molucca molucca*
Tandan, B. K., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 75-87
Ardeicola ibis: Malaya (now Malaysia)
- Threskiornis molucca pygmaeus*
Tandan, B. K., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 75-87
Ardeicola ibis: Rennell Is., Solomon Iss.
- Threskiornis molucca strictipennis*
Tandan, B. K., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 75-87
Ardeicola ibis: Australia: Lake Cowal, New South Wales
- Thripias namaquus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Thrips flavus* "thrips"
Raizada, U., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (17), 627-268 [Letter]
Bacillidium sp.
- Thriptera* sp.
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhik SSR
- Thrush, gray-cheeked. See [*Catharus minimus*]
- Thrush, hermit. See [*Catharus guttatus*]
- Thrush, Swainson's. See [*Catharus ustulatus*]
- Thrush, wood. See [*Hylocichla mustelina*]
- Thryonomys swinderianus*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Scipio aulacodi: Nigeria
- Thryothorus ludovicianus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium: North America
- Thryothorus ludovicianus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Thryothorus ludovicianus*] wren, Carolina
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Thryothorus nigricapillus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Akiba [sp.]: Colombia
- Thunnus*
Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Hirudinella [sp.]: north-east Atlantic region
- Thunnus* sp. (body cavity)
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Contracecum sp.: South China Sea
- Thunnus* sp.
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Callotetrarhynchus gracile: South China Sea
- Thunnus* sp.
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Aponurus lagunculus (intestine)
Lecithochirium imocavus
Plerurus carangi (stomach)
Dinurus euthynni (stomach)
Hemiuridae (s. l.) gen. sp. (stomach)
Metanematobothrium bivittellatum sp. nov.
all from South China Sea
- Thunnus alalunga* "albacore tuna"
Hewitt, G. C., 1969, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 3 (1), 169-176
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus: Ariel Reef, Gisborne, New Zealand

- Thunnus albacares* "albacore"
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Nasicola klawei (sacs nasaux): tropical Atlantic
Caballerocotyla abidjani (opercules): tropical Atlantic
C. verrucosa (cavite buccale): tropical Atlantic
Hexostoma sp. (branchies): tropical Atlantic
Allopseudaxine sp. (branchies): " "
Sibitrema poonui (branchies): " "
Cardicola sp. (branchies): Golfe de Guinee
Phyllodistomum thunii (reins, ureteres, vessie): tropical Atlantic

Uroproctinella spinulosa (estomac): tropical Atlantic
Neohexostoma sp. (branchies): tropical Atlantic
- Thunnus albacares* "albacore"
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Tentacularia coryphaeae
Hepatoxylon trichiuri
Dasyrhynchus talismani
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis (kystes peritoneaux)
all from tropical Atlantic
- Thunnus albacares* "albacore"
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Oncophora albacarensis (organe pylorique)
Philometridae [sp.] (ovaires)
Anisakidae [sp.] (peritoine)
all from tropical Atlantic
- Thunnus obesus* "patudo"
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Caballerocotyla pseudomagronum (cavite buccale)
C. verrucosa (opercules, branchies, cavite buccale)
Hexostoma sp. (branchies)
all from tropical Atlantic
- Thunnus obesus* "patudo"
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Dasyrhynchus talismani: tropical Atlantic
Sphyriocephalus dollfusi (cavite gastrique): Abidjan
- Thunnus obesus* "patudo"
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Anisakidae [sp.] (peritoine): tropical Atlantic
- Thynnus thunnina*
Stunkard, H. W., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 260-261
Rhipidocotyle heptathelata n. sp.: Red Sea
- Thunnus thynnus* "sineperyi tunets"
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Caballerocotyla paucispinosa sp. nov. (gills, stomach)
Caballerocotyla sp. (gills, stomach)
Metapseudaxine ventrosicula (gills)
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum
Aphanurus stossichi (intestine)
Lecithochirium imocavus
Hirudinella spinulosa (stomach)
Hemiuridae (s. l.) gen. sp. (stomach)
Didymocystis dissimilis
Nematobothrium sp.
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae (Monilicaecum and Torticaecum)
all from South China Sea
- Thunnus thynnus* "sineperyi tunets" (intestine)
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Echinorhynchus nudus: South China Sea
- Thunnus thynnus* "sineperyi tunets"
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Callotetrarhynchus gracile
Scolex sp.
all from South China Sea
- Thunnus thynnus* "sineperyi tunets"
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Contracecum sp. (body cavity)
Anisakis sp.
Pontochona caudata sp. nov. (intestine)
all from South China Sea
- Thunnus thynnus* "sineperyi tunets" (intestine)
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 30-35
Pontochona caudata sp. nov.: South China Sea
- Thunnus thynnus*
Tirgari, M.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Howard, B. R., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (5), 703
Grillotia sp. causing cystic condition of peritoneum of *Thunnus thynnus*: Persian Gulf
- Thylacinus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Uropsylla tasmanica: Tasmania
- Thylacis obesulus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Queensland
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland; South Australia; Tasmania
P. zethi: Queensland; Tasmania
Stephanocircus harrisoni: Queensland
S. dasyuri: Queensland; South Australia; Tasmania
- Thylacis obesulus*
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus harrisoni sp. nov.: Mt. Glorious, Mt. Nebo and Brisbane, Queensland

- Thylogale billardierii* "pàdemelons" (small intestine)
Beveridge, I., 1975, *J. Helminth.*, v. 49 (2), 129-136
Calostaurus thylogale sp. n.: Launceston, Tasmania
- Thylogale brunii*
Mawson, P. M., 1977, *Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia*, v. 101 (2-4), 51-62
Macropostrongylus macropostrongylus: Weam, Papua New Guinea
- Thylogale stigmatica*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales
- Thymallus arcticus*
Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
Echinorhynchus borealis: Taimyr lake
- Thymallus brevirostris* "Siberian grayling" (nostrils)
Kabata, Z., 1977, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, v. 90 (2), 189-193
Salmincola longimanus: Lake Mumuday in drainage area of the river Kobdo
- Thymallus thymallus*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Echinorhynchus truttiae: Poland
- Thymallus thymallus* "graylings"
Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
Echinorhynchus borealis: northern Poland
- Thynnus. See Thunnus.
- Thyroptera discifera* (poil du dos)
Fain, A., 1976, *Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia* (64), 3-32
Acanthophthirius peruvianus spec. nov.: Cumeria, Loreto, Haut Acajala, Perou
- Thyrsites atun*
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 65-71
Syncoelium filiferum
Capiatistes thyrsitae: Tasman Sea
- Thyrsites atun* "barracouta" (flesh)
Mehl, J. A. P., 1970, *N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research*, v. 4 (3), 241-247
Gymnorhynchus thyrsitae: eastern Cook Strait, New Zealand
- Thyrsites atun* "barracouta" (flesh)
Mehl, J. A. P., 1970, *N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research*, v. 4 (3), 241-247
Anisakis sp.: eastern Cook Strait, New Zealand
- Thysanoessa inermis* (haemocoel)
Smith, J. W., 1971, *Nature* (5330), v. 234, 478
Anisakis sp.: northern North Sea
- Thysanoessa longicaudata* (haemocoel)
Smith, J. W., 1971, *Nature* (5330), v. 234, 478
Anisakis sp.: northern North Sea
- Thysanoessa raschii*
Smith, J. W., 1971, *Nature* (5330), v. 234, 478
Contraecaecum sp.: off northeast coast of Scotland
- Tiger cat, of Australia and Tasmania. See [*Dasyurus maculatus*]
- Tigriopus californicus* (exper.)
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Parachristianella monomegacantha
- Tilapia* sp. (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africanas*, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Bothriocephalus sp.: Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Tilapia esculenta* (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africanas*, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Acanthogyryus tilapiae: Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Tilapia esculenta*
Paperna, I., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africanas*, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Quadriacanthus tilapiae n. sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Tilapia nilotica* (gut contents)
Gawish, N., 1975, *Egypt. J. Bilharz.*, v. 2 (2), 245-253
Schistosoma mansoni in *Arvicanthus niloticus* established as possible reservoir host of human infection; dogs and fish (*Tilapia nilotica*) ingesting material containing ova may be of epidemiological importance
Schistosoma mansoni: Gharbia Governorate, Egypt
- Tilapia nilotica* (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africanas*, v. 87 (2), 209-248
dilepidid larvae: Kajansi (near Kampala)
- Tilapia nilotica* (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africanas*, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Acanthogyryus tilapiae: Lake George, Uganda
- Tilapia nilotica* (pericardial cavity)
Paperna, I., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 252
Contraecaecum [sp.]: Lake George; northern Lake Victoria
- Tilapia nilotica* (intestinal wall)
Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, *Zoologica Africana*, v. 12 (1), 113-147
Paradilepis sp.: Sudan

- Tilapia nilotica* (gill)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (2), 232-237
Naegleria spp.: Auburn University Experimental Station
- Tilapia variabilis*
Paperna, I., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus nyanzae n. sp.: Lake Victoria, Jinja Bay, Uganda
- Tilapia zillii* (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 87 (2), 209-248
dilepidid larvae: Kajansi (near Kampala)
- Tilapia zilli* (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 90 (2), 313-322
Trypanosomes: Sudan
- Tiliqua occipitalis*
Smyth, M., 1973, *Austral. J. Zool.*, v. 21 (1), 91-101
Aponomma hydrosauri
Amblyomma limbatum
all from South Australia
- Tiliqua scincoides*
Donaldson, M.; et al., 1975, *Am. J. Vet. Research*, v. 36 (6), 807-817
amebae identified as or presumed to be *Entamoeba invadens*: Steinhart Aquarium, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco
- Tinca tinca* "tinche" (gills, swimbladder)
Aisa, E., 1972, *Parassitologia*, v. 14 (2-3), 219-225
Myxobolus ellipsoides bramaeformis: lake Trasimeno
- Tinca tinca*
Aisa, E., 1972, *Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet.*, v. 26, 517-524
Myxobolus ellipsoides bramaeformis, lesions in swimbladder of *Tinca tinca*: Lake Trasimeno
- Tinca tinca* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Asymphylogora tincae: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Tinca tinca* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Tinca tinca* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Ergasilus sieboldi: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Tinca tinca*
Ejsymont, L., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus lucii: Poland
- Tinca tinca*
Gallo, C.; and Guercio, V., 1974, *Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet.*, v. 28, 863-865
Ligula intestinalis, high mortality of *Tinca tinca*, clinical, pathological and epizootiological observations: artificial lake, Sicilia Occidentale
- Tinca tinca*
Gattaponi, P., 1972, *Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet.*, v. 26, 512-517
Thelohanellus pyriformis
Myxobolus ellipsoides bramaeformis
all from Lake Trasimeno
- Tinca tinca* "tench" (gills)
Gattaponi, P., 1972, *Parassitologia*, v. 14 (2-3), 311-316
Thelohanella pyriformis: Lake Trasimeno
- Tinca tinca*
Gattaponi, P., 1972, *Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet.*, v. 26, 512-517
Asymphylogora tincae, incidence in *Tinca tinca* (intestine), limnological characteristics of lake, distribution in lake corresponding with that of intermediate host: Lake Trasimeno
- Tinca tinca*
Gattaponi, P., 1972, *Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet.*, v. 26, 512-517
Triaenophorus lucii: Lake Trasimeno
- Tinca tinca* (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab.*, v. 15, 89-107
Diplozoon sp. 3: River Tundzha
- Tinca tinca*
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab.*, v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha
- Tinca tinca* "linia" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.*, Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus
- Tinca tinca*
Perłowska, R., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Asymphylogora tincae: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Tinca tinca*
Perłowska, R., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Zegrzynski Reservoir

- Tinca tinca*
Puciłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Tinca tinca*
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Allocreadium isoporum
Asymphyiodora imitans
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Phyllodistomum elongatum
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Tinca tinca*
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Proteocephalus torulosus: Zegrzynski Reser-
voir
- Tinca tinca*
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Raphidascaris acus: Zegrzynski Reservoir
- Tipula sp.* (gut wall, fat body)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G.
M., 1976, Nematologica, v. 22 (3), 360-370
Pheromermis pachysoma n. gen., n. comb.:
University of California Field Station, out-
side of Hopland, Mendocino County, California
- Tipula alpium or marmorata?*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13
(1), 103-122
Gregarina spp.
Actinocephalus tipulae
all from north-east England
- Tipula alpium or marmorata?*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13
(1), 103-122
Mermithidae [sp.]: north-east England
- Tipula czizeki*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13
(1), 103-122
"It is almost impossible to distinguish
Tipula czizeki and *T. oleracea* larvae,
therefore some of these larvae may have been
incorrectly identified"
Gregarina spp.
Actinocephalus tipulae
gregarines, haemocoelic
all from north-east England
- Tipula luna*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13
(1), 103-122
Gregarina spp.
Actinocephalus tipulae
Coccidia [sp.]
all from north-east England
- Tipula luna*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13
(1), 103-122
Thelastomatidae [sp.]: north-east England
- Tipula marmorata or alpium?*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13
(1), 103-122
Mermithidae [sp.]: north-east England
- Tipula marmorata or alpium?*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13
(1), 103-122
Gregarina spp.
Actinocephalus tipulae
all from north-east England
- Tipula oleracea*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13
(1), 103-122
"It is almost impossible to distinguish
Tipula czizeki and *T. oleracea* larvae,
therefore some of these larvae may have been
incorrectly identified"
Gregarina spp.
Actinocephalus tipulae
gregarines, haemocoelic
Coccidia [sp.]
all from north-east England
- Tipula paludosa* "leatherjackets" (epithelial
cells of caecum and mid-gut)
Beesley, J. E., 1977, Parasitology, v. 74 (3),
273-283
Rasajeyna nannyla n. gen., n. sp.
- Tipula paludosa*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13
(1), 103-122
Gregarina spp.
Actinocephalus tipulae
haemocoelic gregarines
Microsporidia [sp.]
Coccidia [sp.]
all from north-east England
- Tipula paludosa*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13
(1), 103-122
Mermithidae [sp.]
Thelastomatidae [sp.]
all from north-east England
- Tipula paludosa* (nerve ganglia)
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 27
(3), 409-410
Microsporidan: hill pasture, northeast
England
- Tipula truncorum*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13
(1), 103-122
Actinocephalus tipulae: north-east England
- Tipula unca*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13
(1), 103-122
Gregarina spp.
Actinocephalus tipulae
Coccidia [sp.]?
all from north-east England
- Tipula unca*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13
(1), 103-122
Thelastomatidae [sp.]: north-east England

- Tipula variipennis*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
Gregarina spp.
Actinocephalus tipulae
all from north-east England
- Tipula vernalis*
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
Gregarina spp.
Actinocephalus tipulae
all from north-east England
- Titmouse, tufted. See [Parus bicolor]
- Toads
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile: Venezuela
- Tockus alboterminatus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Tockus alboterminatus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Tockus alboterminatus australis* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Zululand, Natal, South Africa
- Tockus alboterminatus geloensis* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Mpata Hills, Zambia, Africa; Muliashi, Zambia, Africa; Marungu Mts., Zaire, Africa
- Tockus alboterminatus geloensis x suahelicus* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia brelihi n. sp.: Meru Forest, Kenya, Africa
- Tockus alboterminatus suahelicus* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Monkey Bay, Malawi, Africa; Nairobi, Kenya, Africa
- Tockus birostris* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Madras, India; Londa, Mysore, India; Kalnahi, Uttar Pradesh, India; Simra, Nepal; Kotla, Kangra, Punjab, India; Baihar, Madhya Pradesh, India; Hardwar, Uttar Pradesh, India; RamanujGanj, Madhya Pradesh, India
- Tockus bradfieldi* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Maun, Botswana, Africa
- Tockus deckeni* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia brelihi n. sp.: Tana River, Kenya, Africa; Koka, Ethiopia, Africa; Gato River, Gardula, Ethiopia, Africa
- Tockus erythrorhynchus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Tockus erythrorhynchus*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum
Hyalomma rufipes
all from Senegal
- Tockus e. erythrorhynchus* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia brelihi n. sp.: Somalia, Africa; Marsabit, Kenya, Africa; Ethiopia, Africa
- Tockus erythrorhynchus rufirostris*
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia brelihi n. sp.: Gravelotte, Transvaal, South Africa; Goha Hill, Botswana, Africa; Chirundu, Zambia, Africa; Kariba, Rhodesia, Africa
- Tockus f. flavirostris* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia brelihi n. sp.: Hargeisa, Somalia, Africa; Isiolo, Kenya, Africa; Ethiopia
- Tockus flavirostris leucomelas*
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia brelihi n. sp.: Limpopo River, Chicualacuala, Mozambique, Africa; Debeeti, Botswana; Newington, Transvaal, South Africa
- Tockus griseus gingalensis* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Embilipitiya, Ceylon
- Tockus hemprichii* (skin)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Ethiopia, Africa (Bodessa; Mt. Albana; Alghe)
- Tockus monteiri* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Windhoek, Namibia, Africa; Waterberg, Namibia, Africa
- Tockus n. nasutus* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Uganda, Cameroon, and Sudan, Africa

- Tockus nasutus* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Schoutedenocoptes dartevelliei: Cameroun
- Tockus nasutus epirhinus* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Zambia, Africa; Mabelikwa, Transvaal, South Africa; Lake Upemba, Mabwe, Zaire, Africa
- Tockus nasutus forskalii*
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.
B. brelihi n. sp.
all from Aden, Saudi Arabia
- Tockus pallidirostris* subsp. (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Lundazi and Kafue River, Chilula, Zambia, Africa
- Tockus p. pallidirostris* (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Cuango River, Cafunfo, Angola; Mpata Hills, Zambia, Africa
- Tockus pallidirostris neumanni* (skin)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Morogoro, Tanzania, Africa
- Todarodes pacificus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): sea near Nagasaki
- Tor brevifilis*
Kuang, P. R., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena brevis sp. nov.: Ging-Tung, Yunnan, China
- Torpedo marmorata* (fentes branchiales internes)
Raibaut, A.; and Maamouri, K., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (320), Zool. (227), 1037-1047
Pseudocharopinus malleus: golfe de Tunis
- Torpedo torpedo* (fentes branchiales internes)
Raibaut, A.; and Maamouri, K., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (320), Zool. (227), 1037-1047
Pseudocharopinus malleus: golfe de Tunis
- Totanus flavipes* "lesser yellowlegs" (air sacs)
Taft, S. J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1041-1043
Cyclocoelum brasilianum: Iowa; Wisconsin
- Totanus melanoleucus* "greater yellowlegs" (air sacs)
Taft, S. J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1041-1043
Cyclocoelum brasilianum: Iowa
- Towhee*, rufous-sided. See [*Pipilo erythrophthalmus*]
- Toxostoma curvirostre* "curve-billed thrasher"
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Cameron County, Texas
- Toxostoma redivivum*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Toxostoma redivivum*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Toxostoma rufum*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Toxostoma rufum*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Toxostoma rufum* "brown thrasher" (blood)
Lewis, J. C.; Carpenter, J. W.; and Morrison, J. A., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 537-539
Haemoproteus beckeri
Plasmodium sp., probably *P. relictum*
all from near Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma
- [*Toxostoma rufum*] thrasher, brown
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Trachichthodes gerrardi* (stomach)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 56-64
Parahemiurus trachichthodi sp. nov.: Great Australian Bight
- Trachichthodes gerrardi*
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 65-71
Syncoelium filiferum
- Trachinocephalus myops* "striped lizardfish"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Lecithochirium ghanense sp. n.: Ghana
Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.: Tema, Ghana

- Trachinocephalus myops* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Trachynotus* sp.
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]: Madras Coast
- Trachinotus* sp. "pompano"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Lironeca convexa: Bahia Juanico, west coast of Baja California Norte, Mexico
Codonophilus gaudichaudii: Bahia San Juanico, Baja California Sur (west coast), Mexico
- Trachinotus carolinus* "Florida pompano"
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Cotylogaster basiri: northern Gulf of Mexico
Lobatostoma ringens: east and west coasts of Florida; Alabama; Mississippi; Louisiana
- Trachinotus falcatus* (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Wahl, E., 1977, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 84 (1), 71-79
Bicytlophora baeri n. sp.: Lagune Ebrie (Republique de Cote-d'Ivoire)
- Trachinotus falcatus* "permit"
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Cotylogaster basiri: northern Gulf of Mexico
Lobatostoma ringens: west coast of Florida
- Trachinotus falcatus* "permit"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina execta comb. n.
Hurleytrema pyriforme sp. n. (pyloric caeca)
Stephanostomum tenue (near or in rectum)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Trachinotus glaucus* "palometa"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Lecithochirium ghanense sp. n.: Ghana
Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.: Tema, Ghana
- Trachynotus glaucus*
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Lecithocladium excisum: Mar de Alboran
- Trachinotus goreensis* "pampano"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Lecithochirium ghanense sp. n.: Ghana
Gonocercella trachinoti (stomach): Iture, Ghana
- Trachinotus ovatus* (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Camallanus singhi: Fish Harbour, Karachi, Pakistan
- Trachonurus villosus* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea rebae: Gulf of Mexico
- Trachonurus villosus*
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa (urinary bladder): off Philippine Island
Z. rovigensis (kidney): off Hawaii
- Trachops cirrhosus*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros azteci
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela
- Trachurus* sp. "surel" (cavidad bucal)
Szidat, L., 1965, An. 2. Cong. Latino-Am. Zool., v. 2, 83-87
Meinertia gaudichaudi: costas chilenas
- Trachurus declivis*
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 65-71
Syncoelium filiferum
- Trachurus japonicus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Raphidascaris sp.
all from East China Sea
- Trachurus murphyi* "jurel/Pacific jack mackerel" (cavidad celomatica, mesenterios, estomago, intestino, gonadas)
Cattan, P. E.; and Videla, N. N., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 71-74
Anisakis sp.: puertos de Arica e Iquique, Chile
- Trachurus novae-zealandiae* (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 46-55
Gastrocotyle trachuri
Pseudaxine trachuri
Pseudaxinoides australis sp. nov.
all from Great Australian Bight; Tasman Sea
- Trachurus novae-zealandiae* (digestive tract)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 56-64
Genolopa microsoma sp. nov.: Pacific basin
Neonotoporus novaezealandicus sp. nov.: Tasman Sea
- Trachurus trachurus*
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Zoogonoides viviparus: Molengat (Texel)

- Trachycardium egmontianum*
 Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
 all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi
- Trachyderma hispida* (intra-epitheliale dans la paroi de l'intestin posterieur en arriere des tubes de Malpighi)
 Quentin, J. C.; Seureau, C.; and Vernet, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 51-64
Pterygodermatites affinis: Beni-Abbes, Algerie
- Trachynotus*. See *Trachinotus*.
- Trachyphonus darnaudii* "d'Arnaud's barbet" (blood)
 Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Kenya
- Trachyphonus darnaudii* "D'Arnaud's barbet" (thoracic air sacs)
 Webster, W. A.; and Speckmann, G., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 451-452
Diplotrriaena darnaudii sp. n.: Lake Baringo area, Kenya, died at Assiniboine Park Zoo, Winnipeg, Manitoba
- Trachyphonus erythrocephalus* (blood)
 Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Kenya
- Trachypterus*
 Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Copiatestes [sp.]: north-east Atlantic region
- Trachyrincus* sp. (gall bladder)
 Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea rebae: off Ecuador
- Tragelaphus angasi* "nyala" (spleen)
 Bigalke, R. D.; Keep, M. E.; and Schoeman, J. H., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (4), 225-227
Trypanosoma theileri-like: Ndumu Game Reserve, Zululand
- Tragelaphus scriptus* "bushbuck" (blood)
 Bigalke, R. D.; Keep, M. E.; and Schoeman, J. H., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (4), 225-227
Babesia sp.
Cytauxzoon sp. or *Theileria tragelaphi*
 all from Hluhluwe Game Reserve, Natal, Zululand
- Tragelaphus scriptus* "guib harnache"
 Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 26 (2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae: Republique Centrafricaine
- Tragelaphus scriptus*
 Luckins, A. G., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), 272-273 [Abstract]
 trypanosomiasis: Uganda
- Tragelaphus scriptus* "bushbuck"
 Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Tragelaphus scriptus* "bushbuck"
 Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
- Tragelaphus scriptus* "bushbuck"
 Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula multiannulata
Neolinguatula nuttalli
 all from Uganda
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros* "kudu" (peripheral veins of limbs and neck)
 Bigalke, R. D.; et al., 1967, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), 7-28
Besnoitia besnoiti: Kruger National Park
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros* "kudu" (blood)
 Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or *Cytauxzoon* [spp.]
Trypanosoma congolense
T. Brucei
 all from Ngamiland, Botswana
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros* "kudu"
 Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Besnoitia besnoiti
- Tragulichthys jaculiferus*
 Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Tragulus javanicus*
 Chabaud, A. G.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 721-727
Rhabditostomum traguli n. gen. n. comb. (intestin grele): Selangor, Jinjang, Bt. Legong Forest Reserve
Oesophagostomum sp. 1: Selangor, Subang, Subang Forest Reserve
Oesophagostomum sp. 2 (intestin grele): Selangor, Jinjang, Bt. Legong Forest Reserve
Bourgelatioides traguli: Selangor, Subang, Subang Forest Reserve
- Tragulus javanicus* "lesser mouse-deer" (feces)
 Colley, F. C.; and Mullin, S. W., 1971, South-east Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), 257
Giardia sp.: West Malaysia

- Tragulus javanicus* (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 697-710
Fissicauda schmidti n. sp.
F. callosciuri
Kuala chaili n. gen. n. sp.
all from Selangor, Subang, Forest Reserve
- Tragulus javanicus* "Malayan mouse-deer"
Hoo, C. C.; and Sandosham, A. A., 1968, Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (4), 299-301
morphology of early forms of *Hepaticocystis fieldi* and exper. *Plasmodium traguli* in *Tragulus javanicus*
- Tragulus javanicus* "lesser mouse-deer" (intestinal contents)
Mullin, S. W.; and Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 441-443
Eimeria traguli n. sp.
E. kanchili n. sp.
E. pelandoki n. sp.
all from Subang Forest Preserve, Selangor, West Malaysia
- Tramea* sp. "dragonfly" (exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 657-660
Haematoloechus coloradensis
- Tramea* sp. (exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 68-72
Haematoloechus coloradensis
- Tramea abdominalis* (cavite generale) (nat. and exper.)
Jourdane, J.; and Theron, A., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 439-445
Gorgoderina rochalimai: Guadeloupe
- Trematod*[a spp.]
Colley, F. C.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 270-271 [Demonstration]
Perezia helminthorum
- Treron australis*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Treron vernans vernans* "pink-necked green pigeon" (small intestine)
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Raillietina johri: Terebanon, Concepcion, Palawan Island, Republic of the Philippines
- Triacanthus biaculeatus*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland
- Triacanthus brevirostris* "short nosed tripod fish" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
Pseudodiscogasteroides indicum: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Triacanthus strigilifer* (intestine)
Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (1), 1974, 1-3
Trifoliovarium [sic] *triacanthusi* n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa
- Triacanthus strigilifer* "long nosed tripod fish" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
Pseudodiscogasteroides indicum: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Triaienops afer*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Olavidocarpus triaienops sp. n.: Ambone Cave, Tanzania
- Triakis semifasciata* "leopard shark"
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Nybelinia anthicosum sp. n.: Seal Beach, California
Lacistorhynchus tenuis: Seal Beach, California
Eutetrarhynchus litocephalus sp. n. (spiral valve): Bahia de San Quintin, Mexico
- Triakis semifasciata* "leopard sharks"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Pandarus bicolor
Perissopus oblongatus
Echthrogaleus coleoptratus
Lernaeopoda scyllicola (head region)
all from California
- Triakis semifasciata* "leopard sharks"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Branchellion lobata: California
- Triatoma* sp. (nat. and exper.) (gut)
Weinman, D.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 443-445 [Demonstration]
haemoflagellate: all from caves in Perlis, West Malaysia
- Triatoma brasiliensis* (gut contents)
Barrett, T. V., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 382-383 [Demonstration]
haemogregarines, similar to *Hepatozoon triatomae*: Bahia, Brazil
- Triatoma infestans* (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
Trypanosoma cruzi

- Triatoma infestans* (exper.)
Carvalho, A. L. M.; and Deane, M. P., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 5-8
Blastocrithidia sp., similar to *B. triatomae*
- T[riatoma] *infestans* (exper.)
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), 195-200
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Triatoma recurva* (feces)
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Trypanosoma cruzi: Tonto National Monument, near Roosevelt, Gila County, Arizona
- Triatoma rubida uhleri* (feces)
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Trypanosoma cruzi: Tonto National Monument, near Roosevelt, Gila County, Arizona
- Triatoma sordida*
Barrett, T. V., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 382 [Demonstration]
Mermithid, larvae: Bahia, Brazil
- Triatoma tibiamaculata* (gut, haemolymph and salivary glands)
Barrett, T. V., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 382-383 [Demonstration]
haemogregarines, similar to Hepatozoon triatomae: Bahia, Brazil
- T[riatoma] *vitticeps* (exper.)
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), 195-200
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Tribolium castaneum* (exper.)
Kamionek, M.; and Sandner, H., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), 247-249
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
- Tribolium castaneum* "red flour beetle" (exper.)
Kellen, W. R.; Hoffmann, D. F.; and Collier, S. S., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 289-296
Nosema transitellae sp. n.
- Tribolium confusum* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina minuta: Poland
- Tribolium confusum* "flour beetles" (exper.) (hemocoel)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Hymenolepis diminuta
- Tribolodon hakonensis* (intestine)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Pseudozoogonoides sp.: Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Trichastoma fulvescens* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Plasmodium [sp.]: Uganda
- Trichechus inunguis* "Amazon manatee" (large intestine)
Boever, W. J.; Shiller, J.; and Kane, K. K., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 5-6
Chiorchis spp.: St. Louis Zoo
- Trichurus* sp.
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 221-226
Pleurocercus [sic] *puriensis* n. sp.: Puri, India
- Trichiurus haumela*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Lecithochirium trichiuri n. sp.: Madras Coast
- Trichiurus haumela*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
all from Madras Coast
- Trichiurus haumela* "ribbon fish" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Prosorhynchus manteri: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
- Trichiurus lepturus* "cutlassfish" (mesentery)
Ebert, D. J.; and Norris, D. E., 1976, J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., Suppl., v. 21, 70 [Abstract]
Thynnascaris [sp.] (type MB of Norris and Overstreet, 1976)
- Trichiurus lepturus* "hair-tail or ribbon fish"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Lecithochirium microstomum: Tema, Ghana
L. ghanense sp. n.: Ghana
- Trichiurus lepturus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Raphidascaris sp.: East China Sea
- Trichiurus savala*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland
- Trichiurus savala* (buccal cavity)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus cunicephalus: Trivandrum

- Trichobatrachus robustus* (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun
- Trichodon trichodon* "volosozub" (intestine)
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana* (Skriabin), 28-29
Eubothrium vittevitellatus sp. nov.: Kamchatka Bay
- Trichogaster fasciatus* (body cavity) (nat. and exper.)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 14 (3), 227-236
Clinostomum piscidium
- Trichoglossus haematodus*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Eomenopon denticulatum
Psittaconirmus sp.
all from New Hebrides
- Trichoglossus haematodus* "rainbow lorikeet" (feces)
Varghese, T., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (2), 210-211
Eimeria haematodi sp. n.: Port Moresby and Wau, Papua New Guinea
- Trichoglossus haematodus forsteni* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 313-325
Aureliania trichoglossi nov. spec.: originaire de Nouvelle-Guinee et mort a Anvers
- Trichoplusia ni* "cabbage looper" (exper.)
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (4), 538-542
Nosema necatrix
- Trichopsis vittatus* (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1973, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 4 (1), 63-70
Gnathostoma vietnamicum
- Trichoribates incisellus* (nat. and exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae: Polla valley (Carinthia)
- Trichoribates trimaculatus* (nat. and exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, *Ztschr. Parasitenk.*, v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae: Polla valley (Carinthia)
- Trichosia pubescens* (intestinal caeca, mid-intestine)
da Cunha, A. B.; et al., 1975, *Rev. Brasil. Biol.*, v. 35 (4), 693-697
Schneideria schneiderae: Taiacupeba, Mogi das Cruzes, State of Sao Paulo
- Trichosurus caninus* "possum"
Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 68 (5), 397-402
Ixodes tasmani: Australia
- Trichosurus caninus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla pavida: New South Wales
- Trichosurus johnstonii*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla pavida: Queensland
- Trichosurus vulpecula* "opossums"
Clark, J. M., 1977, *N. Zealand J. Zool.*, v. 4 (1), 95
Bertiella trichosuri: northern Taranaki, New Zealand
- Trichosurus vulpecula* "brush-tailed possum"
Doube, B. M.; and Heath, A. C. G., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (4), 443-447
Haemaphysalis bancrofti (nat. and exper.): Queensland
H. bremneri: Queensland
Ixodes holocyclus: Queensland
I. tasmani (exper.)
- Trichosurus vulpecula*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pulex irritans: Tasmania
Echidnophaga myrmecobii: South Australia; Victoria; Western Australia
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Victoria
Choristopsylla ochi: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Queensland; South Australia; Tasmania; Victoria; Western Australia
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania; Victoria
- Trichosurus vulpecula*
Mardon, D. K., 1977, *J. Austral. Entom. Soc.*, v. 16 (2), 155-157
Choristopsylla leptophallus sp. n.: 10 ml (16 km) W of Grevillia, New South Wales
- Trichosurus vulpecula fuliginosa*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla ochi: Tasmania
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
- Trichosurus vulpecula johnstoni*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla ochi
Acanthopsylla pavida
all from Queensland
- Trichurus*. See *Trichiurus*.
- Trichys lipura* "porcupine" (feces)
Colley, F. C., 1971, *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health*, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia

- Trichys lipura* (intestin)
 Durette-Desset, M.-C.; Diaw, O.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (4), 477-491
Heligmonella limbooliati n. sp.
Cordicauda trichysi n. sp.
C. malayensis n. sp.
C. magnabursa n. sp.
 all from Malaisie
- Tricula cristella* "snails"
 Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, *Scientia Sinica*, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.: Hueit'ung County, Hunan Province
- Trigla* (buccal cavity)
 Pillai, N. K., 1964, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. India*, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Medesicaste penetrans: Trivandrum, South India
- Trigla gurnardus* "grey gurnards" (intestine) (nat. and exper.)
 MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, *Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol.*, v. 8, 1-42
Stephanostomum baccatum
Rhipidocotyle sp., probably *R. minimum*
 all from Scotland
- Trigla lucerna* "yellow gurnards" (intestine)
 MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, *Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol.*, v. 8, 1-42
Stephanostomum baccatum (nat. and exper.)
Rhipidocotyle sp., probably *R. minimum*
 all from Scotland
- Triglyphothrix striatidens*
 Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1973, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 92 (2), 273-276
Raillietina echinobothrida: Trivandrum area, Kerala
- Trigonoscelis ceromatica*
 Gafurov, A. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 46-54
Gongylonema problematicum
Vigisospirura potekhini
 all from Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
- Trigonoscelis gemmulata*
 Gafurov, A. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 46-54
Cysticercoide sp. III: Tadzhiik SSR
- Trigonoscelis gemmulata*
 Gafurov, A. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 46-54
Spirura sp.: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhiik SSR
Vigisospirura potekhini: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Hadjelia truncata: Tadzhiik SSR
Skrjabinoptera sp. larvae: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Paracuaria sp. larvae: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Gongylonema problematicum: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Agamospirura sp. I: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Subulura sp. I: Tadzhiik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
- Trigonoscelis gemmulata*
 Gafurov, A. K., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 46-54
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Tadzhiikskaiia [and/or] Uzbekskaiia SSR
- Trigonoscelis gigas*
 Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, *Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev)*, 20-35
Streptopharagus kutassi
Gongylonema problematicum
Hadjelia truncata
Microtetrameres corax
Agamospirura sp. 5
Physaloptera sp. 1
Physaloptera sp. 2
Rictulariidae gen. sp.
 all from Turkmenia
- Trigonoscelis gigas*
 Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, *Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev)*, 20-35
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Turkmenia
- Trigonoscelis punctipleuris*
 Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, *Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev)*, 20-35
Physaloptera sp. 1
Physaloptera sp. 2
Acuaria hamulosa
Gongylonema pulchrum
Rictulariidae gen. sp. 1
Agamospirura sp. 3
Agamospirura sp. 6
Streptopharagus kutassi
Microtetrameres corax
 all from Turkmenia
- Trigonoscelis punctipleuris*
 Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, *Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev)*, 20-35
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Turkmenia
- Trilophidia annulata*
 Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (2), 145-159
Ramicephalus amphoriformis: Khao Yai, Thailande
- Trimeresurus albolabris*
 Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (2), 337-340
Hexametra quadricornis: Komodo Island, Indonesia
- Trimeresurus flavoviridis*
 Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, *Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.)*, v. 25 (1), 21-26
Amblyomma geoemydae: southern Amami-oshima Islands
- Trimeresurus purpureomaculatus* (Kopfhaut, Leibes hohle)
 Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, *Ang. Parasitol.*, v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = *Spirometra* sp.: imported from Thailand

- Trimeresurus stejnegeri* "bamboo viper"
Clarke, M. D.; Chang, T. Y.; and Cross, J. H., jr., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 565-567 [Demonstration]
Hexametra sp.: Taiwan, Republic of China
- Trimeresurus stejnegeri* (gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Paradistomum megareceptaculum: Taiwan
- Tringa erythropus* "shchegol"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Cryptocotyle concavum
Microphallus papillorobustus
all from White Sea
- Tringa flaviceps* "chevalier a pattes jaunes"
Euzeby, J.; and Graber, M., 1975, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), 317-320
Corpopyrum brasilianum (cavite generale, sacs aeriens)
Harrarium halli (cavite generale, sacs aeriens)
Ornithobilharzia sp. (foie)
all from Gaudeloupe
- Tringa flaviceps*
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (3), 153-171
Kowalewskiella cingulifera
Hymenolepis amphitricha
H. tenuis
Shipleya inermis
all from Guadeloupe
- Tringa flaviceps* "chevaliers a pattes jaunes" (intestine)
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 189-198
Trichocephaloidis beauporti n. sp.: Domaine de Beauport (Grande-Terre), Gaudeloupe
- Tringa glareola*
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Cyclocoelum sp. (No. 1): Madras Coast
- Tringa glareola*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Tringa glareola* "fifi"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Plagiorchis nanus
Microphallus claviformis
M. papillorobustus
Maritrema subdolum
all from White Sea
- Tringa glareola* "fifi"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis clavata (intestine): Taimyr national okrug
A. oschmarini (small intestine): oz. Keta
A. secessivus (small intestine, caecum): Taimyr national okrug
- Tringa glareola* "fifi"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Echinoparyphium sinorchis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Plagiorchis laricola: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Cyclocoelum mutabile: Keta lake
Cotylurus cornutus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Tringa glareola* "fifi"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Aploparaksis clavata: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
A. oschmarini: Keta lake
A. secessivus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Globalilepis mamaevi: Keta lake
Echinocotyle uralensis: Keta lake
Dilepis glareola: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
Dilepis sp.: lower Yenisei
Anomotaenia tringae: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
- Tringa glareola* "fifi"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Tetrameres dubia
Capillariidae gen. sp.
all from lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
- Tringa glareola*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR
- Tringa glareola* "fifi"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazyty Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Anomolepis glareola
Kowalewskiella stagnatilis
Aploparaksis filum
all from Moldavia
- Tringa glareola* "fifi"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazyty Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Kowalewskiella stagnatilis: Kamchatka oblast
- Tringa hypoleucos*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Tringa hypoleucos* "perevozchik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Plagiorchis nanus
Microphallus papillorobustus
all from White Sea

- Tringa hypoleucos* "perevozchik" (intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis clavata: oz. Keta
- Tringa hypoleucos* "perevozchik"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Anomotaenia citrus
Dictymetra ganii
Echinocotyle brachycephala
all from Moldavia
- Tringa incana* "pepel'nyi ulit"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis secessivus (small intestine, caecum): oz. Keta
A. clavata
- Tringa incana* (tube digestif)
Deblock, S., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 715-730
Levinseniella bucephalae: Primoriye
- Tringa incana* "pepel'nyi ulit" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Microphallus pirus
Levinseniella propinqua
Spiculotrema litoralis
Maritrema afanassjewi
M. arenaria
all from Bering Island
- Tringa incana* "pepel'nogo ulita" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Tringa melanoleuca* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Rhinonyssus tringae: Laguna Los Dias Mones near Trinidad, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba
- Tringa melanoleuca* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 178-183
Aparyngostriega papillistomum sp. n.
Caiguiria anterouteria
all from Laguna de Los Patos, Venezuela
- Tringa nebularia* "bol'shoi ulit"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Pachytrema calculus
Cryptocotyle jejuna
Microphallus papillorobustus
Echinoparyphium sp.
all from White Sea
- Tringa nebularia* "bolshoi ulit"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Anomotaenia tringae
Kowalewskiella stagnatilis
all from Kamchatka oblast
- Tringa nebularia*
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Baranova, T. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 125-128
Microphallus calidris: Paramushir Island
- Tringa ochropus*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR
- Tringa ochropus* "chernysh"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Anomotaenia globulus: Moldavia
- Tringa solitaria*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America
- Tringa stagnatilis*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR
- Tringa totanus* "travnik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Gymnophallus sp. (intestine)
Microphallus papillorobustus
Maritrema subdolum
Levinseniella propinqua
all from White Sea
- Tringa totanus* "redshank"
Brglez, J., 1975, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, v. 12 (1), 157-164
Longicollia echinata: region of Grosuplje, Slovenia
- Tringa totanus* (intestine)
Demshin, N. I., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (1), 17-22
Sacculiterina stellifera: Khanka lake, Mel'gunovka river delta, Primorsk Krai
- Trinoton anserinum*
Seegar, W. S.; et al., 1976, Science (4266), v. 194, 739-740
Sarconema eurycerca: North Carolina; Black Sea, U.S.S.R.
- Triodopsis albolabris*
Lewis, P. D., jr., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 286-287
Cosmocercoides dukae: Nebraska
- Triodopsis albolabris* (exper.)
Prestwood, A. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 272-275
Didelphostrongylus hayesi sp. n.
- Triodopsis multilineata*
Lewis, P. D., jr., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 286-287
Cosmocercoides dukae: Nebraska

- Trionyx gangeticus* "river turtle" (blood)
Misra, K. K.; and Choudhury, A., 1977, Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (4), 395-400
Haemoproteus trionyxii n. sp.: river Ganges and its estuary
- Trionyx muticus* "smooth soft-shelled turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 403-406
Vasotrema brevitestis sp. n.: Missouri River, 1.5 miles south of Blair, Nebraska
Vasotrema attenuatum: Nebraska
Vasotrema robustum: Nebraska
- Trionyx spinifer* "spiny soft shell turtle" (blood)
Acholonu, A. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 659-664
Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.: south-eastern Louisiana
- Trionyx spiniferus* "spiny soft-shelled turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 403-406
Vasotrema brevitestis sp. n.: Atkinson State Recreation Area, 0.5 mile west of Atkinson, Nebraska
Vasotrema attenuatum: Nebraska
Vasotrema amydae: Nebraska
Vasotrema robustum: Nebraska
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus: Nebraska
Telorchis corti: Nebraska
- Trionyx spiniferus* "spiny soft-shelled turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 403-406
Ophiotaenia testudo: Nebraska
- Trionyx spiniferus* "spiny soft-shell turtle" (feces)
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), 57-63
Eimeria mascoutini sp. n.: Muscatine County, Iowa
- Trionyx spiniferus* "spiny soft-shell turtle"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), 357-359
Eimeria dericksoni: Iowa
E. mascoutini: Iowa
E. vesicostieda sp. n. (feces): Chichaqua Wildlife Refuge, Polk Co., Iowa
- Trisopterus luscus* "pouting"
Macdonald, S., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 113-118
Diclidophora luscae: off Plymouth
- Tritogonia verrucosa*
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma
- Triturus vulgaris* "salamander" (intestine)
Brugerolle, G., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 468-475
Enteromonas sp.
- Triturus vulgaris*
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Cosmocerca ornata: Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Troglodytes aedon* "house wren" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Troglodytes aedon*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Troglodytes troglodytes* "wren"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya fringillina: Bramley, Hampshire, England
- Troglodytes troglodytes*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America
- Troglodytes troglodytes*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Troglodytes troglodytes*
Kamimura, K.; et al., 1972, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 23 (2), 83-87
Mackiena sugiharai: Yamada, Toyama Prefecture, northern Honshu
- Troglodytes troglodytes* "obyknovennogo krapivnika" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Troglodytes troglodytes* "obyknovennyi krapivnik" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island
- Trogoderma granarium* (exper.)
Kamionek, M.; and Sandner, H., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), 247-249
Neoplectana carpocapsae
- Trogoderma variabile* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindgren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicospiridium sp.
- Tropidonotus piscator* (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 167-174
Genarchopsis goppo: Lucknow, India

- T[ropidonotus] piscator "snake" (gall bladder)
 Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14
 (3), 179-186
 Xenopharynx [sp.]: Lucknow, India
- Tropidonotus piscator (rectum)
 Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14
 (3), 191-196
 Ommatobrephus singulare: India
- Tropidonotus piscator "snake" (intestine)
 Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14
 (3), 197-219
 Proalarioides lucknowensis n. sp.: District
 Lucknow, India
- Tropidurus hispidus
 Bastardo de San Jose, T., 1974, Acta Biol.
 Venez., v. 8 (3-4), 567-578
 Wenyonella arcayae sp. nov. (epitelio
 intestinal): Tiguigue, Estado Guarico,
 Venezuela
 Eimeria hispida sp. nov. (epitelio y sub-
 mucosa del intestino delgado): El
 Veladero, Estado Guarico, Venezuela
- Tropidurus torquatus (intestino delgado)
 Guimaraes, J. F., 1975, Bol. Inst. Biol.,
 Bahia, v. 14 (1), 44-52
 Pharyngodon sp.: Ondina, Salvador, Bahia,
 Brasil
- Trout, brown. See [Salmo trutta]
- Trout, rainbow. See [Salmo gairdnerii]
- Trout (lens)
 Blair, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and
 Hyg., v. 68 (4), 274 [Demonstration]
 Diplostomum sp.: British freshwater
- Trox granulatus (exper.)
 Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977,
 J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
 Ascarops strongylina
- Truncilla donaciformis
 Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey,
 H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55,
 159-162
 Aspidogaster conchicola: Oklahoma
- Truncilla truncata
 Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey,
 H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55,
 159-162
 Cotylaspis insignis
 Aspidogaster conchicola
 all from Oklahoma
- Trygon bleekeri (intestine)
 Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia,
 Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
 Thysanocephalum karachii new species: Fish
 Harbour Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan
- Trygon marmorata (on liver in body cavity)
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972,
 Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34
 (2), 292-322
 Nagmia senegalensis n. sp.: Cape Naze, Sene-
 gal
- Tubifex sp. "oligochetes" (exper.)
 Lambert, A., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4),
 296-303
 Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
- Tubifex
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
 (1), 5-42
 Hoplitophrya variabilis
 Intoshellina cheissini n. sp.
- Tubifex barbatus
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
 (1), 5-42
 Radiophrya sagittata
- Tubifex hattai
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
 (1), 5-42
 Radiophrya tubificis
- Tubifex inflatus
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
 (1), 5-42
 Monodontophrya kijanski
- Tubifex ochridanus f. typica
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
 (1), 5-42
 Ochridanus ocellatus
- Tubifex oligosetosus
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
 (1), 5-42
 Radiophrya ochridana
- Tubifex tubifex (= Saenuris variegata)
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
 (1), 5-42
 Juxtamesnilella taupodrili
 Radiophrya pungens
 R. sagittata
 Intoshellina maupasi
- Tubificidae
 de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
 (1), 5-42
 Mesnilella hymnis
 Radiophryopsis acanthostephanos
- Tupaia
 Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64,
 1-24
 Stivalius robinsoni: Philippine Islands
- Tupaia glis
 Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast
 Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3),
 343-358
 Achillurbainia sp. (parotid gland)
 Odeningotrema apidion
 Leipertrema sp. (small intestine)
 Euparadistomum sp. (gall bladder)
 Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
 all from Malaysia

- Tupaia glis*
 Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Skrjabinus [sp.]: Malaysia
- Tupaia glis* (intestin grele)
 Chabaud, A. G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 789-793
Uncinaria olseni n. sp.: Sepilok, region de Sandakan, Sabah (Borneo)
- Tupaia glis* (canaux des glandes salivaires)
 Chabaud, A. G.; and Krishnasamy, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 813-820
Trichospirura willmottae n. sp.: Ulu Gombak (proximite de Kuala-Lumpur)
- Tupaia glis*
 Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium deliense: North Borneo
- Tupaia glis* (intestin, poumons)
 Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 173-185
Nycteridostrongylus petersi n. sp.: Sepilok, 15 miles de Sandakan, Borneo
Angiostrongylus liei n. comb.: Ulu Gombak FR Selangor, Malaisie; 15 miles de Sandakan-Sepilok, Borneo
- Tupaia glis*
 Harinasuta, C.; Guptavanij, P.; and Vasuvat, C., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 105-127
 Arthropod[a sp.], unidentified: mangrove areas of Thailand
- Tupaia glis*
 Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor spp.
 all from rainforests in West Malaysia
- Tupaia glis* "common treeshrew"
 Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. F., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria tupaiae
E. ferruginea
 all from Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia
- Tupaia glis* (parotid gland)
 Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Mak, J.-W., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 449 [Demonstration]
Achillurbainia [sp.]: Kepong forest, Selangor
- Tupaia glis*
 Quentin, J. Cl.; and Krishnasamy, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 795-812
Gongylonema neoplasticum (paroi oesophagienne): station biologique de Sepilok, Sandakan, Province de Sabah
Spirura malayensis n. sp.: W. Malaysia, Selangor Gombak, Ulu Gombak, Forest reserve
S. aurangabadensis: Ulu Gombak, Forest reserve, Gombak, Selangor, Malaisie occidentale
- Tupaia glis*
 Quentin, J. C.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Tchepkoff, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 159-170
Tarsubulura perarmata: region de Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie
- Tupaia glis* (exper.) (trachea, middle lobe of lung)
 Sakakibara, I., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 524-525
Pneumonyssus simicola
- Tupaia glis* "common tree shrew"
 Schmidt, G. D.; and File, S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 473-475
Tupaia taenia *quentini* sp. n. (small intestine)
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)
Sparganum sp.
 all from Delta Regional Primate Research Center, Covington, Louisiana (imported from Thailand)
- Tupaia glis*
 Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 363-374
Leptotrombidium macrosphenum n. sp.: Chanthaburi Prov., Prierw, Thailand
L. armatum n. sp.: Chanthaburi Prov., Prierw, Thailand
L. paniculatum n. sp.: Khonkhaen Prov., Chum Phae, Pa Dong Lam, Thailand
- Tupaia glis* (blood)
 Weinman, D.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 443 [Demonstration]
 haemoflagellate: Perlis, West Malaysia
- Tupaia glis* "tree shrew" (blood)
 Weinman, D.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 443-445 [Demonstration]
 haemoflagellate: caves in Perlis, West Malaysia
- Tupaia glis ferruginea* "tree shrews" (feces)
 Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia
- Tupaia minor* (bile duct, gall bladder)
 Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Skrjabinus sp.: Malaysia

- Tupaia minor*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Skrjabinus [sp.]: Malaysia
- Tupaia minor* (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 173-185
Anoplostrongylus liei n. comb.: Ulu Gombak FR Selangor, Malaisie
- Tupaia minor*
Quentin, J. Cl.; and Krishnasamy, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 795-812
Spirura malayensis n. sp.: W. Malaysia, Selangor Gombak, Ulu Gombak, Forest reserve
- Tupaia minor*
Quentin, J. C.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 159-170
Tarsubulura perarmata: region de Kuala Lumpur, Malaisia
- Tupaia montana*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Brachylaima sp. (intestine)
Odeningotrema sp. (small intestine)
Leipertrema sp. " "
all from Malaysia
- Tupaia palawanensis*
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Lynxacarus palawanensis sp. n.: Balabac, Everett
- Tupaia tana*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Beaveria sp.
Euparadistomum sp. (gall bladder)
Zonorchis sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia
- Tupaia tana*
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Zonorchis [sp.]: Malaysia
- Tupaia tana*
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 173-185
Nycteridostromylus petersi n. sp. (intestin): Sepilok, 15 miles de Sandakan, Borneo
Hepatojarakus malayae: Ranan. Kg Nalapak, Sabah, Borneo
Anoplostrongylus liei n. comb. (intestin): 15 miles de Sandakan-Sepilok, Borneo
- Tupaia tana*
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Gan, E., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 80-84
Leptotrombidium deliense: Sabah, Peninsular Malaysia
- Turdoides* sp. (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon dubreuilii: Zaire
- Turdoides leucopygius*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Turdoides rubiginosus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Turdoides rubiginosus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Turdoides somervillei* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium circumflexum: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Turdoides striatus*
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
Haemoproteus sp.: Orissa, India
- Turdoides terricolor terricolor* "seven sisters" (kidney)
Mehra, R. K.; and Kharoo, V. K., 1974, Proc. National Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 44 (4), 230-234
Renicola indica sp. nov.: Allahabad
- Turdus* sp. (exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.
- Turdus bewsheri moheliensis* "Comores thrush"
Peirce, M. A.; and Cheke, A. S., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 33A [Abstract]
Microfilariae: Comoro Islands
- Turdus chrysolais chrysolais* "Japanese brown thrush" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Strigea elongata: Lin-tou, Peng-hu Prefecture, Taiwan
- Turdus chrysolais chrysolais* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. cathemerium-relictum
P. rouxi
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Taiwan

- Turdus dauma*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Hoogstraalia vandiemeni: Tasmania
- Turdus fulviventris* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Proto-
zoool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium sp.
P. vaughani
all imported to U. S., origin unknown
- Turdus iliacus*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Vistula
Lagoon, Poland; USSR
- Turdus iliacus* "redwing"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-
103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Turdus iliacus iliacus*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Pol-
skie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus timmermanni: Polen
- Turdus merula* "blackbird" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A.,
1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus sp.: Bramham, Yorkshire and
Bramley, Hampshire, England
Leucocytozoon dubreuilii: Bramham, Yorkshire,
Bramley, Hampshire and Sussex, England
Haemoproteus fallisi: Berkshire, England
Plasmodium merulae: Berkshire, England
Haemoproteus fallisi (?): Sussex, England
trypanosomes, resembled Trypanosoma corvi:
Sussex, England
- Turdus merula* "blackbird"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A.,
1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya avicularia: Bramham, Yorkshire
and Bramley, Hampshire, England
- Turdus merula* (nat. and exper.) (sanguine)
Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1972, Parassi-
tologia, v. 14 (1), 85-93
Plasmodium vaughani merulae n. subsp.: Ita-
lia (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Lazio, Mar-
che)
- Turdus merula*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Vistula
Lagoon, Poland; USSR
- Turdus merula* "blackbird"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2),
139-145
Ceratophyllus gallinae
C. garei
D[asyptyllus] g. gallinulae
all from Isle of Man
- Turdus merula* "blackbird"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-
103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Turdus merula*
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J.,
1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Ixodes ricinus: Alto Aragon
- Turdus merula* "chernyi drozd"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-
davsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR
Dasyspyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast,
Ukrainian SSR
- [*Turdus merula*] chernyi drozd
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azer-
baidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Leucocytozoon dubreuilii
Haemoproteus merulla sp. n.
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Turdus merula merula*
Zlotorzyska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Pol-
skie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus merulae: Polen
- Turdus migratorius*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J.
Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuilii
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes,
New Brunswick
- Turdus migratorius* "robin"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975,
Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon dubreuilii: Newfoundland;
New Brunswick
- Turdus migratorius* "robin" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.,
v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Turdus migratorius* "robin"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell
Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and
habitat
Brachylecithum sp.
Collyriclum sp.
all from Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan
- Turdus migratorius* "robin"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell
Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and
habitat
Dilepis sp.
Mayhewia sp.
Hymenolepis sp.
all from Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan

- Turdus migratorius* "robin"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell
Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and
habitat
Strongyloidea [sp.]
Trichuroidea [sp.]
Spiruroidea [sp.]
Ascaroidea [sp.]
all from Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan
- Turdus migratorius* "robin"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell
Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and
habitat
Prosthynchus sp.: Kellogg Bird Sanctuary,
Michigan
- Turdus migratorius* "robins"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 397-398
Leucochloridium sp. (cloaca)
Lutztrema monenteron (gall bladder)
all from South Bass Island, Ohio
- Turdus migratorius* "robin" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 397-398
Choanotaenia iola
Dilepis undula
Hymenolepis farciminosa
all from South Bass Island, Ohio
- Turdus migratorius* "robin"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 397-398
Capillaria contorta (esophagus)
C. exilis (intestine)
C. ovopunctatum (intestine)
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestine)
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
all from South Bass Island, Ohio
- Turdus migratorius* "robin" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 397-398
Plagiorhynchus formosus: South Bass Island,
Ohio
- Turdus migratorius* "American robin"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975, J. Med.
Entom., v. 12 (4), 483
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Harpyrhynchus sp.
Neotrombicula harperi
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Proctophyllodes musicus
Brueelia iliaci brevicolor
all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County,
Ohio
- Turdus migratorius* "robin"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Am.
Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 194-198
checklist of helminth parasites of *Turdus*
migratorius
- Turdus migratorius*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Turdus migratorius*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Turdus migratorius*] robin
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973,
J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Turdus minimus* "malyi drozd" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Mediorhynchus armenicus: Chukotsk
- Turdus naumanni* (small intestine)
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1976, Annot. Zool.
Japon., v. 49 (3), 189-196
Passerilepis crenata: Hinode-cho, Beppu
City, Kyushu
- Turdus olivaceus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Trypanosoma avium: Kenya
- Turdus olivaceus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M.
F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-
465
Plasmodium [sp.]: Uganda
- Turdus pallidus* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E.,
1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan
- Turdus pelios*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium relictum
P. vaughani
P. rouxi
Plasmodium sp.
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Turdus pelios*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Turdus philomelos* "song thrush" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A.,
1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus sp.: Bramham, Yorkshire,
England

- Turdus philomelos* "song thrush"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya avicularia: Bramham, Yorkshire and Bramley, Hampshire, England
- Turdus philomelos*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Wegorzewo area (Mazurian Lakes), Vistula Lagoon, Poland; USSR
- Turdus philomelos* "song thrush"
Saikku, P., 1974, *Med. Biol.*, v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Turdus philomelos* "pevchii drozd"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- Turdus philomelos philomelos*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus turdi: Polen
- Turdus pilaris* "fieldfare"
Bakke, T. A., 1973, *Norwegian J. Zool.*, v. 21 (4), 299-303
Syngamus trachea: Oslo/Baerum, Norway
- Turdus pilaris*
Pojmanska, T., 1969, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR
- Turdus pilaris* "fieldfare"
Saikku, P., 1974, *Med. Biol.*, v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland
- Turdus pilaris*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus bischoffi: Polen
- Turdus poliocephalus*
Maa, T. C., 1968, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica exilis
Icosta samoana
all from Samoa
- Turdus poliocephalus*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ixodes eichhorni
Trouessartia sp.
Montesauria sp.
Myrsidea species-group
Sturnidoecus sp.
Brueelia species-group
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
O. exilis
Ornithoctona australasiae
all from New Hebrides
- Turdus poliocephalus kelleri*
Traub, R., 1951, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, v. 64, 1-24
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Davao Province, Mindanao, East Slope of Mt. McKinley, Philippine Islands
- Turdus ruficollis*
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.*, v. 68 (6), 588-591
Philopteris sp.
Bruelia sp.
all from Iran
- Turdus serranus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 454-458
Leucocytozoon dubreuilii: Colombia
- Turdus torquatus torquatus*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus sp. III: Polen
- Turdus viscivorus viscivorus*
Zlotorzycska, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, *Pol-skie Pismo Entom.*, v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorus vernus: Polen
- Turkey, domestic. See [*Meleagris gallopavo*]
- Turkey, wild. See [*Meleagris gallopavo*]
- Turnix suscitator*
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *J. Helminth.*, v. 50 (2), 133-142
Hymenolepis cantaniana: Philippines
- Turnix suscitator fasciata* "barred button quail"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus turnixena
- Turnix suscitator rostrata* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan
- Turnix suscitator rostrata* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 571-576
microfilariae: Taiwan
- Tursiops gilli*
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, *Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc.*, v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: southern California
- Tursiops truncatus* "Atlantic bottlenosed dolphin" (inner ear)
Dailey, M. D.; and Ridgway, S. H., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (1), 45-47
Nasitremitidae [sp.]

- Tursiops truncatus* "dauphin souffleur" (muqueuse)
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81
(1), 29-39
Braunina cordiformis: Grassy Key, Florida,
U.S.A., transported to dolphinarium, Harder-
wijk (Pays-Bas)
- Tursiops truncatus* "bottlenosed dolphin"
Kumar, V.; et al., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49
(4), 289-292
Nasitrema attenuata (posterior nasal pas-
sage)
Nasitrema sp., eggs (nasal secretions)
all from Zoological Garden, Antwerp
- Tursiops truncatus* "bottle-nosed dolphin"
van Thiel, P. H., 1976, Trop. and Geogr. Med.,
v. 28 (2), 75-85
Anisakis simplex (=marina): Frisian isle of
Terschelling
- Turtle (feces)
Donaldson, M.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Re-
search, v. 36 (6), 807-817
amebae identified as or presumed to be Enta-
moeba invadens: Steinhart Aquarium, Califor-
nia Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park,
San Francisco
- Turtur abyssinicus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Turtur afer*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Turtur chalcospilos*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Ethiopia
- Turtur tympanistria*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia
- Tylomys mirae*
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc.
Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura audax: North Ecuador
- Tylonycteris pachypus* (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G.,
1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus colleyi n. sp.: Ulu
Gombak, District de Selangor, Malaisie
- Tylonycteris pachypus*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6),
556-569
Basilisa hispida: Selangor (Java)
Basilisa saccata: Tenasserim, southern end
of Burma on Kra Isthmus
- Tylonycteris robustula*
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G.,
1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus colleyi n. sp.: Ulu
Gombak, District de Selangor, Malaisie
- Tylonycteris robustula*
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6),
556-569
Basilisa hispida: Selangor (Java)
- Tylosurus crocodilus* "houndfish" (intestine)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool.
and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Steganoaderma nitens: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Tylosurus leiurus* (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma,
v. 36 (1), 7-27
Axinoides tylosuri: Madras coast
- Tympanistria tympanistria* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus columbae
Leucocytozoon marchouxi
all from Tanzania
- Tympanistria tympanistria* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M.
F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-
465
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Uganda
- Tyrannus caudifasciatus caudifasciatus* (nasal
cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia,
v. 12 (3), 479-491
Tyranninyssus spinosus: Canal de Vijil, La
Gloria, Prov. of Camaguey, Cuba
- Tyrannus caudifasciatus flavescens* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia,
v. 12 (3), 479-491
Tyranninyssus spinosus: Carapachibey, Isla
de Pinos
- Tyrannus dominicensis dominicensis* (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia,
v. 12 (2), 269-281
Boydaia tyrannis: Cayo Largo, Canarreos,
Prov. of Havana, Cuba
- Tyrannus melancholicus* (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976,
J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia

- Tyrannus melancholicus* "tropical kingbird"
(nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Tyranninyssus tyrannus
T. spinosus
Sternostoma tracheacolum
all from Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico
- Tyrannus tyrannus* "eastern kingbird" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Tyrannus tyrannus* "eastern kingbird" (gall bladders, bile ducts)
Denton, J. F.; and Krissinger, W. A., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 191-194
Brachylecithum transversum comb. n.: vicinity of Augusta, Georgia
- Tyrannus tyrannus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Tyrannus tyrannus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Tyrannus verticalis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Tyrannus verticalis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Tyto alba*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Tyto alba* "owl"
Cerna, Z., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 6A [Abstract]
coccidian oocysts isolated from *Tyto alba* caused heavy sarcosporidian infection in *Mus musculus*, asexual development of parasite
- Tyto alba*
Cerna, Z., 1977, *J. Protozool.*, v. 24 (2), Suppl., 14A [Abstract]
Isospora buteonis
- Tyto alba*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Tyto alba*
Marshall, A. G., 1976, *Ecol. Entom.*, v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithoctona plicata: New Hebrides
- Tyto alba affinis*
Dubois, G., 1975, *Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat.*, 3. s., v. 98, 35-37
Neodiplostomum spathoides prudhoei [new rank]: Tananarive, Madagascar
- Tyto alba furcata* (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Neoboydaia sp.: Havana, Cuba

- Uca* sp. "fiddler crabs" (nat. and exper.)
Fried, B.; and Grigo, K. L., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 63-65
Philophthalmus hegeneri: Clearwater, Florida
- Uca* sp.
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa trageri sp. n. (gill lamellae and molt of crab): Walden Creek, Old Brunswick, and Sunset Beach, North Carolina, U.S.A.
Gymnodinioides inkystans: North Carolina
- Uca minax*
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa trageri sp. n. (gill lamellae and molt of crab): Walden Creek, Old Brunswick, and Sunset Beach, North Carolina, U. S. A.
Gymnodinioides inkystans: North Carolina
- Uca pugnax*
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa trageri sp. n. (gill lamellae and molt of crab): Walden Creek, Southport; and Old Brunswick, North Carolina, U.S.A.
Gymnodinioides inkystans: North Carolina
- Udeopsylla nigra*
Heller, G.; and Weise, R. W., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), 61-64
Gregarina sp. from *Udeopsylla nigra*, scanning electron microscopy, patterns of epicytic folds in old vs. young gamonts, relationship to motility and development
- Umbrina crameri*
Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1976, Vestnik. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 82-84
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Metacercaria sp. (gills)
Gyrodactylus slovacicus (gills)
all from Duna delta
- Umbrina crameri* (mucous membrane of intestine)
Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1976, Vestnik. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 82-84
Spiroxys contortus: Duna delta
- Umbrina crameri* (intestine)
Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1976, Vestnik. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 82-84
Acanthocephalus lucii: Duna delta
- Umbrina crameri* (skin)
Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1976, Vestnik. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 82-84
Piscicola geometra: Duna delta
- Umbrina limi* (head, body sides, dorsal and ventral aspects)
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, southeastern Wisconsin
- Umbrina limi* (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria hoffmani sp. n.: Bronte Creek near Milton, Ontario
- Umbrina canariensis* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Stephanostomum bicoronatum: Senegal
- Umbrina coroides* "pe de banco" (estomago)
Travassos, L.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Buehrnheim, P. F., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (1), 1-4
Opecoeloides pedicathedrae sp. n.: Escola de Pesca Caboclo Bernardo, Santa Cruz (Oceano Atlantico), Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil
- Umbrina roncadorensis* "yellowfin croaker"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: San Diego, California
- Umbrina ronchus* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Stephanostomum bicoronatum: Senegal
Pleorchis ghanensis: Goree, Senegal
- Umbrina steindachneri* (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Stephanostomum bicoronatum: Senegal
- Unciger foetidus* (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Stenophora uncigeri sp. n.: Siemianice, Poland
- Unio pictorum*
Stadnichenko, A. P., 1977, Hidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 13 (1), 117-124
Bucephalus polymorphus
- Upeneus bensasi*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettarei Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): East and South China Seas
Contraecum sp. (Type A): East China Sea
Contraecum sp. (Type E): East and South China Seas

- Upeneus sulphureus* (gills)
Kumari, T. V., 1976, *Current Sc.*, Bangalore, v. 45 (15), 558-559 [Letter]
Upenicoloides [n. sp.]: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal
- Upeneus sulphureus* "yellow goat fish" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Paropecoelus indicus n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India
- Upeneus tragula*
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland
- Upeneus vittatus* (gills)
Kumari, T. V., 1976, *Current Sc.*, Bangalore, v. 45 (15), 558-559 [Letter]
Upenicoloides [n. sp.]: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal
- Upogebia affinis*
Grimes, B. H., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa chattoni: North Carolina
- Upupa epops*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium garnhami: Ethiopia
- Upupa epops*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Upupa epops* "udod" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Neyraia intricata: Sultan-Bent settlement, central Asia
- Upupa epops*
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.*, v. 68 (6), 588-591
Upupicola upupae: Iran
- Upupa epops* "udod"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
- [*Upupa epops*] udod (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhijsk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk* (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus upupae: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia
- [*Upupa epops*] udod
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk* (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus upupae
Trypanosoma avium
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Upupa senegalensis*
Camicas, J. L., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal
- Uraeginthus angolensis* (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium (Novyella) sp.: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Uraeginthus bengalus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Uraeginthus bengalus*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Uraeginthus ianthinogaster*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Uraeginthus ianthinogaster*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Uranomys foxi*
Okereke, T. A., 1971, *Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria*, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
E. giganteus
Laelaps sp.
Allodermanyssus muris
Androlaelaps arvicanthis
A. murinus
A. zulu
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria
- Uranomys foxi*
Okereke, T. A., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (*Echinolaelaps*) *muricola*: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
- Uranomys ruddi*
Hunkeler, P., 1972, *Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat.*, v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis steatomidis n. sp.: Lamto, Western Africa
H. uranomidis n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa
- Uranomys ruddi*
Hunkeler, P., 1974, *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis steatomidis
H. straminea
H. uranomidis
all from Cote-d'Ivoire
- Uranoscopus guttatus* (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus uranoscopi: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

- Uranoscopus japonicus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type A)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
all from East China Sea
- Uranoscopus scaber*
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, v. 34 (1-2), 147
Anisocladium fallax: Mar de Alboran
- Uranotaenia lowii* (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindgren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, *Mosquito News*, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.
- Uranotaenia sapphirina* "mosquito"
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia sp.
- Uria aalge* "tonkokliuvaia kaira"
Aleksiev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 97-104
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Contracaecum sp.
all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands
- Uria aalge* "guillemot"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, *Med. Biol.*, v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia
- Uria aalge* "dlinnokliuvoi kairy" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island
- Uria lomvia* "korotkokliuvaia kaira" (small intestine)
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 105-124
Polymorphus minutus: coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Uria lomvia* "korotkokliuvaia kaira"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, *Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin)*, 105-124
Contracaecum spiculigerum: coast of Sea of Okhotsk
- Uria lomvia* "Brünnich's guillemot"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, *Med. Biol.*, v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia
- Urinator pacificus* (now *Gavia arctica pacifica*)
Nelson, B. C., 1972, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 9 (6), 505-508
Craspedonirmus colymbinus: Pacific Grove, California
- Uroaetus (=Aquila) audax*
Price, R. D., 1976, *J. Kansas Entom. Soc.*, v. 49 (1), 23-26
Nosopon australiensis n. sp.: Australia
- Urocissa erythrorhyncha* "red-billed blue magpie" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, *J. Protozool.*, v. 22 (1), 124-127
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: imported to U.S., origin unknown
- Uroconger lepturus* (stomach)
Gupta, R. C.; and Gupta, S. P., 1976, *Indian J. Zoot.*, v. 15 (1), 1974, 7-10
Stomachicola lepturusi n. sp.: Arabian Sea, Quilon, Kerala
- Urocyclus (Elisolimax) flavescens* "slug" (nat. and exper.)
Anderson, I. G. H., 1976, *J. South African Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 47 (1), 23-27
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus: Nyala game ranch
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* "gray fox"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor variabilis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Orchopeas sexdentatus
Pulex sp.
all from Fort Ord, California
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* "gray fox"
Easton, E. R.; and Krantz, G. W., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (2), 225-226
Euschoengastia n. sp. 8: Oregon
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus*
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (3), 281-289
Pulex irritans: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* "gray fox"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, *Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station*, 3-42
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides felis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* "fox"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. auricularium
A. cajennense
A. oblongoguttatum
all from British Honduras
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus costaricensis* "grey fox" (lungs)
Brenes, R. R.; Zeledon, R.; and Rojas, G., 1968, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 23 (3-4), 164
Paragonimus sp., "kellicottimiyazakii" group: Costa Rica
- Uroderma bilobatum*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser.*, v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

- Uroderma bilobatum molaris*
McDaniel, B., 1971, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Alabidocarpus nicaraguae n. sp.: Santa Rosa, 17 km. N., 15 km. E. Boaco, Boaco, Nicaragua
- Uroderma magnirostrum*
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros hasei: Venezuela
- Uroderma magnirostrum*
McDaniel, B., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Alabidocarpus nicaraguae: Venezuela
- Urolophus halleri* (= *Urobatis halleri*) "round stingray" (spiral valve)
Appy, R.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, *Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc.*, v. 76 (2), 116-127
Rhinebothrium urobatidium n. comb.: San Diego Bay and Anaheim Bay, California
R. bilobatum n. comb.: San Diego Bay, San Diego, California
R. ditesticulum n. sp.: Anaheim Bay, Seal Beach, California
Caulobothrium multorchidum n. comb.: San Diego Bay, San Diego, California
- Urolophus halleri* "round stingray" (spiral valve)
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Eutetrarhynchus schmidti sp. n.: Anaheim Bay, Seal Beach, California
Mecistobothrium myliobati sp. n.: Seal Beach, California
Prochristianella minima sp. n.: Anaheim Bay, Seal Beach, California
- Uromastix hardwickii* (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], *Indian J. Zool.*, v. 14 (3), 191-196
Ommatobrephus singulare: district Agra, Uttar Pradesh, India
- Uromys caudimaculatus* "rat"
Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 68 (5), 397-402
Leptotrombidium deliense: Australia
- Uromys caudimaculatus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland
Acanthopsylla incerta: "
A. pavida: Queensland
Stephanocircus concinnus: Queensland
- Uromys caudimaculatus*
Goff, M. L., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Eastern Highlands Dist. and Morrobe Dist., Papua New Guinea
- Uropeltis melanogaster*
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (3), 339-349
Oswaldocruzia gansi sp. nov. (small intestine)
Aplectana uropeltidarum sp. nov. (rectum)
all from hills above Kandy
- Uropeltis phillipsi* (rectum, small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (3), 339-349
Aplectana uropeltidarum sp. nov.: Gammaduwa
- Urophycis cirratus*
Dronen, N. O., jr.; Rubec, L. A.; and Underwood, H. T., 1977, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 96 (3), 403-406
Bathycreadium nanaflexicollis n. sp. (intestine)
Adinosoma sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico
- Urophycis floridanus* "southern hake"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster confusus
Lecithaster leiostomi
(intestine of all): all from Mississippi Sound and Adjacent waters
- Urosaurus ornatus* "lizard" (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 93 (3), July, 413-415
Parathelandros texanus n. sp.: west Texas; Arizona
- Urotrichus talpoides*
Uchikawa, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1974, *Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.)*, v. 25 (1), 65-77
Androlaelaps himizu: Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan; Asagiri Heights, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan
- Urotrichus talpoides hondonis*
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, *Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.)*, v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus
I. persulcatus
I. sp. 7
I. sp. N1
all from Honshu, Japan
- Ursus americanus* "black bear" (right ventricle, pulmonary artery)
Johnson, C. A. III, 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (5), 940
Dirofilaria immitis: Carteret County, N.C.
- Ursus americanus* "black bears" (intestinal tract)
Rogers, L. L., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (2), 189-192
Multiceps serialis
Cestoda
all from Minnesota
- Ursus americanus* "black bears"
Rogers, L. L., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (2), 189-192
Dirofilaria ursi (connective tissue, peritoneal cavities, blood): Michigan; Minnesota
Baylisascaris transfuga (intestinal tracts): Minnesota

- Ursus americanus "black bears"
 Rogers, L. L., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11
 (2), 189-192
 Dermacentor variabilis: Michigan; Minnesota
 D. albipictus: Minnesota
 Trichodectes pinguis euarctidos: Michigan
 fleas: Michigan
- Ursus americanus "black bear"
 Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub.
 Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
 Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of
 infection in various wild mammal species as
 possible reservoir for human trichinosis:
 Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- Ursus americanus "black bears"
 Zimmermann, W. J., 1977, Am. J. Epidemiol.,
 v. 106 (2), 167-171
 Trichinella spiralis: California; Idaho;
 Wisconsin
- Ursus (Ursus) arctos "medved buryi"
 Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
 Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
 Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khaba-
 rovsk krai
- Ursus arctos horribilis "grizzly bear"
 Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub.
 Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
 Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of
 infection in various wild mammal species as
 possible reservoir for human trichinosis:
 Kootenay areas of British Columbia
- Ursus (Selenarctos) tibetanus "medved chernyi"
 Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
 Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
 Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khaba-
 rovsk krai
- Uta stansburiana "side-blotched lizard"
 Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
 Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
 Hyponeocula fovea n. sp.: Riverside Co.,
 California

- Vache. See [Bos]
- Vacuno, Hereford. See [Bos taurus]
- Vaginulus (Sarasinula) plebeius "slugs"
Ash, L. R., 1976, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (1),
163-174
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Ancylostoma caninum or A. tubaeforme larvae
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus larvae
all from market gardens, near Noumea, New
Caledonia
- Vaginulus plebeius
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper.
Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa
- Vaginulus plebeius "slug"
Morera, P.; and Ash, L. R., 1970, Bol. Chileno
Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), 135
Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Costa Rica
- Valanga "criquet" (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Tchep-
koff, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2),
159-170
Tarsubulura perarmata
- Vampyrops helleri
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
- Vampyrops helleri
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4),
803-823
Alabidocarpus jonesi n. sp.: 1 km. N.,
2.5 km. W. Villa Somoza, Chontales, Nicara-
gua
- Vampyrops helleri
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc.
Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Alabidocarpus furmani
A. jonesi
all from Venezuela
- Vampyrops lineatus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E.,
1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Paratrichobius [sp.]: Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Vampyrops oratus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma calcaratum: Venezuela
- Vandeleuria oleracea
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Afri-
caines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Myobia hyatti sp. n.: Inde
- Vanellus vanellus "chibisa" (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal., v. 52
(12), 1872-1875
Rhinyonyssus vanellus sp. n.: Riazan, Omsk,
and Novosibirsk oblasts; Karasuk region,
Novosibirsk oblast; Kazakhstan
- Vanellus vanellus (gizzard)
Orlandi, M.; and Colombani, B., 1975, Ann.
Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 27, 1974, 113-128
Capillaria vanelli: Tomboolo (Pisa)
- Vanellus vanellus
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon.,
v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR
- Vanellus vanellus "chibis"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Mol-
davs. SSR (7), 3-27
Anomotaenia globulus: Moldavia
- [Varanus] monitor lizard
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena,
V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10),
654-663
Aponomma gervaisi: Territory of Delhi
- Varanus albigularis "rock leguvaan"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61
(4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie
River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, East-
ern Cape Province, South Africa
- Varanus bengalensis (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14
(3), 197-219
Artyfechinostomum indicum: Lucknow, India
- Varanus cepedianus "land-monitor"
Manawadu, B. R., 1972, J. Protozool, v. 19
(4), 587-589
Plasmodium clelandi sp.n. (erythrocytes):
Kal-Aru, Mannar District, Ceylon
haemogregarine: Ceylon
- Varanus dumerilii
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang.
Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.: imported from
Thailand
- Varanus giganteus
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1),
91-101
Amblyomma limbatum: South Australia
- Varanus griseus "seryi varan" (stomach mucous
membrane) (exper.)
Annaev, Dzh.; and Mushkambarova, M. G., 1975,
Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk
(5), 81-87
Abbreviata turkomanica
- Varanus komodoensis
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J.
Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
Kapsulotaenia sandgroundi
Spirometra sp.
all from Flores Island, Indonesia
- Varanus monitor "monitor lizard" (intestine)
Nama, H. S., 1974, Indian J. Zool., v. 2 (1),
33-36
Duthiersia fimbriata
Rostellotaenia woodlandi
all from Jodhpur, Rajasthan

- Varanus monitor* (intestine)
 Nama, H. S., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45
 (2), 1975, 102-104
Reptiliotrema indicum: Jodhpur, Rajasthan
- Varanus nebulosus* "monitor lizard"
 Colley, F. C.; and Else, J. G., [1976], Ann.
 Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 669-673
Eimeria nebulosa n. sp. (feces, epithelial
 cells of small intestine)
Klossia pachyleparon n. sp. (feces)
 all from Malaysia
- Varanus* (*Polydaedalus*) *niloticus* "Nile monitor"
 (intestinal contents, feces)
 Borst, G. H. A.; Peters, M. L.; and Weijerman,
 W., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 187-
 189
Eimeria polydaedali sp. n.: imported from
 Ghana
- Varanus salvator* "lizard" (digestive tract)
 Kan, S. P., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med.
 and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 351-358
 Tanqua tiara: Singapore
- Varanus salvator* "varanid lizard"
 Miyata, A.; and Tsukamoto, M., 1975, Nettai
 Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
Haemogregarine, unidentified: Palawan Island,
 the Philippines
- Varanus salvator* "varanid lizard"
 Miyata, A.; and Tsukamoto, M., 1975, Nettai
 Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
Microfilaria [sp.], unidentified sheathed
microfilaria: Palawan Island, the Philip-
 pines
- Varanus salvator*
 Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J.
 Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
Acanthotaenia shipleyi
Duthiersia expansa
Scyphocephalus bisulcatus
 all from Flores Island, Indonesia
- Varanus salvator* "water monitor"
 Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc.
 Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 195-199
Kapsulotaenia frezei sp. n. (small intestine)
Acanthotaenia daileyi sp. n. (small intes-
 tine)
Duthiersia expansa
Scyphocephalus bisulcatus
 all from Terabanon Concepcion, Palawan Is-
 land, Republic of the Philippines
- Varicorhinus gerlachi*
 Kuang, P. R., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta
 Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena brevis sp. nov.: Ging-Tung,
 Yunnan, China
- Varicorhinus heratensis stendachneri* "samark-
 andskaia khramulia"
 Daniyarov, M. R., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk
 Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (1), 67-68
Myxobolus tadzhikistanica sp. n. (spleen and
 kidney): Kafirnigan river; Chilu Chor
 Chashma spring, Tadzhik SSR
Myxobolus irinae sp. n. (kidney):
 Kafirnigan river, Tadzhik SSR
- Varicorhinus heratensis stendachneri* "samarkand-
 skaia khramulia" (kidney and spleen)
 Dzhaliilov, U. D.; and Daniyarov, M. R., 1975,
 Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (2),
 68-69
Myxobolus varicorhinii sp. nov.:
 Kafirnigan river basin and Chilu-Chor-
 Chasma spring, Shaartuzsk region, Tadzhik
 SSR
- Veery. See [*Catharus fuscescens*]
- Ventrifossa atherodon* (gall bladder)
 Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
 J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Myxobolus mexicanus: off Hawaii
- Ventrifossa atherodon* (urinary bladder)
 Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
 J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Hawaii
Z. rovigensis: South China Sea
- Ventrifossa atherodon* (gallbladder)
 Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976,
 J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium melanocetum: South China Sea
- Ventrifossa macropogon* (gall bladder)
 Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
 J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sphaeromyxa intermediata sp. n.: off Vene-
 zuela (Caribbean Sea)
- Ventrifossa macropogon* (urinary bladder)
 Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
 J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Venezuela
- Ventrifossa macropogon* (urinary bladder)
 Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
 J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus: off Venezuela (Carib-
 bean)
- Ventrifossa misakia* (urinary bladder/kidney)
 Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
 J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Japan
- Ventrifossa mucoccephalus* (gall bladder)
 Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
 J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sphaeromyxa intermediata sp. n.: Caribbean
 Sea
- Ventrifossa mucoccephalus* (urinary bladder)
 Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
 J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella ophiocephali: Caribbean Sea

- Ventrifossa nigrodorsalis* (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, *J. Protozool.*, v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca coelorrhynchus: off Borneo
- Ventrifossa nigrodorsalis* (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off Borneo
- Ventrifossa potronus* (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, *Internat. J. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Chile
- Ventrifossa potronus* (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium iwamotoi sp. n.: off Chile
- Venus ovata* (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, *Ophelia*, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus
- Venus striatula* (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, *Ophelia*, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus
- Verasper moseri*
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, *Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo* (5), 1-9
Gonocerca kobayashii (stomach)
Tubulovesicula lindbergi (stomach)
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido
- Vermetus triqueter* (hepatopancreas)
Prevot, G., 1971, *Bull. Soc. Zool. France*, v. 96 (2), 197-208
Aporchis massiliensis: ile de Riou (Marseille, France)
- Vermetus triqueter* "marine snails"
Richard, J., 1977, *Parasitology*, v. 75 (1), 31-43
Microphallus pachygrapsi
- Vermivora celata*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Vermivora chrysoptera* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus constrictus: Havana, Cuba
- Vermivora peregrina*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Vermivora ruficapilla*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Vermivora ruficapilla*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Vermivora virginiae*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Veronicella ameghini* "slug" (body cavity)
Dundee, D. S., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (3), 590
Mermithidae [sp.]: Mobile, Alabama
- Vespertilio murinus*
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 50 (3), 303-337
Litomosa sp. 1: Bellerive, Geneve, Suisse;
Col de Jaman, Vaud, Suisse
- Vespertilio murinus*
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, *Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR* (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
Physocephalus sexualatus larvae
Ascarops strongylina larvae
Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
Rictularia bovieri (small intestine)
all from Moldavia
- Vespertilio murinus*
Vaucher, C., 1975, *Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat.*, 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Lecithodendrium granulorum
all from Suisse
- Vespertilio pipistrellus* (small intestine)
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, *Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR* (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus vespertilionis: Moldavia
- Vespertilio serotinus*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, *Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR* (7), 93-110
Spinturnix acuminatus acuminatus
S. carnifex
all from Moldavia
- Vespertilio serotinus*
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, *Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten.*, *Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR* (7), 110-115
Steatonyssus spinosus
S. periblepharus
all from Moldavia

- Vespertilio superans* "bat"
Uchikawa, K.; and Kumada, N., 1977, *Eisei Dobutsu* (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), 423-429
Steatonyssus spinosus
S. superans
all from Tenmabayashi Village, Aomori Prefecture, Japan
- Vesperugo abramus* "microchiropteran bat" (small intestine)
Deo, P. G.; and Jain, S. P., 1969, *Indian J. Helminth.*, v. 21 (1), 27-39
Vesperugidendrium indicum: Izatnagar, U.P. (India)
- Vesperugo serotinus* "bat" (liver, small intestine)
Mehra, R. K.; and Kharoo, V. K., 1974, *Proc. National Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B.*, v. 44 (4), 220-222
Plagiorchis kashmiriensis sp. nov.: Baramulla, Kashmir
- Vespula pennsylvanica* "yellowjackets" (body cavity)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, *Nematologica*, v. 22 (3), 360-370
Pheromermis pachysoma n. gen., n. comb.: University of California Field Station, outside of Hopland, Mendocino County, California
- Vicugna vicugna* "vicuna" (abomasum)
Guerrero, C. A.; and Rojas, J. E., 1969, *Bol. Chileno Parasitol.*, v. 24 (3-4), 127-129
Graphinema aucheniae n. g., n. sp.: Cuzco y Puno, Peru, Sud America
- Vidua macroura* (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, *Rev. Zool. Africaine*, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus astridae
P. viduicola
all from Cameroun
- Vidua macroura* "pintail whydah" (blood)
Manwell, R. D., 1974, *J. Protozool.*, v. 21 (3), 423 [Abstract]
Plasmodium octamerium: Africa
- Vidua paradisaea*
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia
- Vimba vimba* (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Vimba vimba* (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Echinorhynchus salmonis: Vistula River near Warsaw
- Vimba vimba melanops* (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 89-107
Dactylogyrus haplogonoides: River Tundzha
- Vimba vimba melanops* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 89-107
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Caryophyllaeides fennica
all from River Tundzha
- Vimba vimba melanops* (mucous membrane of gill cover)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 15, 89-107
Philometra rischta: River Tundzha
- V[imba] *vimba tenella* (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
D. similis
D. distinguendus
Gyrodactylus vimbi
Diplozoon markewitschi
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- V[imba] *vimba tenella* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 16, 87-110
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Caryophyllaeides fennica
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)
- V[imba] *vimba tenella* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 16, 87-110
Rhabdochona denudata: Balkan Mountain river(s)
- V[imba] *vimba tenella* (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, *Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab.*, v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus bosniacus: Balkan Mountain river
- Vipera berus* "obyknovennoi gadiuki"
Markov, G. S.; and Mozgovi, A. A., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 91-96
Telorchis assula (small intestine)
Strigea strigis (liver)
Alaria alata (liver)
all from Karelian ASSR
- Vipera berus* "obyknovennoi gadiuki" (small intestine)
Markov, G. S.; and Mozgovi, A. A., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 91-96
Ophiotaenia spasskii: Karelian ASSR
- Vipera berus* "obyknovennoi gadiuki" (small intestine, stomach)
Markov, G. S.; and Mozgovi, A. A., 1969, *Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 20, 91-96
Oswaldocruzia goezei: Karelian ASSR
- Vipera russelli* "Russell's viper"
Majumder, S. S.; Mukherjee, O. P.; and Ghosh, P., 1975, *Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo*, v. 84 (3), 258-261
Ophiotaenia russelli: West Bengal villages

- Vipera russelli* "Russell's viper"
Majumder, S. S.; Mukherjee, O. P.; and Ghosh, P., 1975, *Dobuts. Zasshi*, Tokyo, v. 84 (3), 258-261
Polydelphis attenuata: West Bengal villages
- Vipera russelli*
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (2), 337-340
Kalicephalus willeyi: Komodo Island, Indonesia
- Vireo flavifrons* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Passeronyssus havanensis: Havana, Cuba
- Vireo flavifrons*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Vireo flavifrons*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Vireo gilvus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Vireo griseus* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Passeronyssus havanensis: Havana, Cuba
- Vireo griseus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- Vireo griseus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Vireo olivaceus olivaceus* (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Passeronyssus vireonis: Havana, Cuba
- Vireo olivaceus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Vireo olivaceus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Vireo philadelphicus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Vireo solitarius*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Vireo solitarius*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Vison, [American]. See [Mustela vison]
- Viverra civetta* (exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, *Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.*, v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis
- Viverra civetta* "African civet"
Young, E.; and Whyte, I. J., 1975, *J. South African Vet. Ass.*, v. 46 (3), 233-234
Trichinella spiralis: Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Viverra tangalunga*
Traub, R., 1951, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, v. 64, 1-24
Stivalius robinsoni: Philippine Islands
- Viverricula indica* "civet cat" (gall bladder)
Kalyankar, S. D.; and Tagade, A. M., 1975, *Riv. Parassitol.*, Roma, v. 36 (1), 37-40
Euparadistomum ambedkari n. sp.: Bhandara District (Maharashtra, India)
- Viverricula indica pallida* "small Formosan civet" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Mesocoelium brevicacuum
Echinostoma revolutum
all from Taiwan
- Viviparus contectus*
Stadnichenko, A. P., 1977, *Gidrobiol. Zhurnal*, v. 13 (1), 117-124
Neoacanthoparyphium echinatoides
- Viviparus malleatus* (nat. and exper.)
Huehner, M. K.; and Etges, F. G., 1977, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 63 (4), 669-674
Aspidogaster conchicola: Cuyhoga River, Hiram, Ohio
- Vole
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes shahi: Nepal

- [Vombatidae] wombat
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga eyrei: South Australia
- [Vombatidae] wombat (most likely *Vombatus ursinus*)
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Lycopsylla nova: New South Wales
- Vombatus hirsutus*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga cornuta: South Australia
E. myrmecobii: South Australia
Lycopsylla nova: Victoria
- Vombatus hirsutus* "hosts [i.e. *Lasiorhinus hirsutus* and *Vombatus hirsutus*] are *Lasiorhinus latifrons*"
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga octotricha: South Australia
- Vombatus hirsutus* "isolated record from *Vombatus hirsutus* presumably refers to *Lasiorhinus latifrons*"
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974,
Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga perilis: South Australia
- Vombatus ursinus* "wombat"
Munday, B. L.; and Gregory, G. G., 1974, J.
Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 241-242
infection of ascarid-free Tasmanian devils
by feeding visceral granulomata containing
nematode larvae from wombats
Baylisascaris tasmaniensis: north and
northeast Tasmania
- [*Vulpes*] lisitsa
Feizullaev, N. A.; Litvinov, V. P.; and Lit-
vinov, V. F., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azer-
baidzhan. SSR, v. 33 (2), 61-62
Trichinella spiralis: Kyzyl-Agach reser-
vation
- [*Vulpes*] lisits
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint.
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Trichinella spiralis: Karelia
- Vulpes corsac*
Skuratowicz, W., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom.,
v. 46 (1), 25-27
Pulex irritans: Zaamar, Mongolia
- Vulpes fulva* (exper.)
Fayer, R.; Johnson, A. J.; and Hildebrandt,
P. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 10-14
Sarcocystis fusiformis
- Vulpes fulva* "red fox" (intestine)
Gilbertson, D. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63
(1), 162-163
Alaria arisaemoides: Dakota County, Minne-
sota
- Vulpes fulva* "red fox" (intestine)
Gilbertson, D. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63
(1), 162-163
Taenia pisiformis: Dakota County, Minne-
sota
- Vulpes fulva* "red fox"
Gilbertson, D. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63
(1), 162-163
Physaloptera rara (stomach)
Toxascaris leonina (intestine)
Uncinaria stenocephala (intestine)
all from Dakota County, Minnesota
- [*Vulpes fulva*] serebristo-chernye lisitsy
Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975,
Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (10),
92-95
Isospora buriatica
I. canivelocis
I. vulpina
I. pavlodarica
I. triffitti
all from Kazakhstan fur farms
- Vulpes fulva* "red fox"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull.
(458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides felis
Pulex simulans
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama
- Vulpes fulva* "red fox"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am.
Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Angiostrongylus vasorum
Crenosoma vulpis
all from insular Newfoundland
- Vulpes vulpes* "lis" (feces)
Anpilogova, N. V., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk
Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (2), 65-66
Sarcocystis fusiformis: khr. Rangontau
- Vulpes vulpes* "Fuchs"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2),
105-143
Chaetopsylla trichosa
C. globiceps
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Ctenophthalmus agyrtus
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Archaeopsylla erinacei
all from Schleswig-Holstein
- Vulpes vulpes* "fox"
Ashford, R. W., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and
Parasitol., v. 71 (1), 29-34
Sarcocystis tenella (intestine, feces) (nat.
and exper.): Wales, Exmoor
Hammondia species (feces) (exper.)
Monocystis [sp.] (feces): Wales; Exmoor
- Vulpes vulpes* "fox" (feces)
Ashford, R. W., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and
Parasitol., v. 71 (1), 29-34
Uncinaria [sp.]
Capillaria-like eggs
all from Wales; Exmoor

- Vulpes vulpes* "renard"
Aubert, M. F. A., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 481-490
Pholeoixodes rugicollis: Sancey-le-Grand (Doubs)
P. canisuga: Goviller (Meurthe-et-Moselle)
- Vulpes vulpes* "renard"
Aubert, M. F. A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 143-156
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Ctenocephalides canis
Chaetopsylla globiceps
Chaetopsylla trichosa
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum
Paraceras melis melis
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Ceratophyllus gallinae
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Ceratophyllus columbae
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtus impavidus
all from Nord-Est de la France
- Vulpes vulpes* "silver foxes"
Bledsoe, B., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (3), 365-367
Isospora vulpina: Fromm Bros. Fox Farm, Hamburg, Wisconsin
- Vulpes vulpes* "foxes"
Clausen, B.; and Henriksen, S. A., 1976, Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (4-5), 265-270
Trichinella spiralis: Denmark
- Vulpes vulpes*
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echinophaga perilis: New South Wales; Victoria
Ctenocephalides canis: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Queensland; Tasmania; Victoria
C. f. felis: Australian Capital Territory
Echinophaga myrmecobii: Victoria
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] red fox
Eckert, J.; Mueller, B.; and Partridge, A. J., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 334-337
Echinococcus multilocularis: area of Baden-Württemberg, Southern Federal Republic of Germany
- Vulpes vulpes* (exper.) (feces)
Erber, M.; and Boch, J., 1976, Berl. u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (23), 449-450
Sarcocystis sp.
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisitsa obyknovennaia"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk kraï
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox"
Guildal, J. A.; and Clausen, B., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 329-330 [Abstract]
Coccidia [sp.] (feces): Denmark
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox"
Guildal, J. A.; and Clausen, B., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 329-330 [Abstract]
Pseudamphistomum truncatum (liver)
Alaria alata
Cryptocotyle lingua
Echinostomum sp.
all from Denmark
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox"
Guildal, J. A.; and Clausen, B., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 329-330 [Abstract]
Mesocestoides lineatus
Taenia crassiceps
T. taeniaformis
T. polyacantha
all from Denmark
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox"
Guildal, J. A.; and Clausen, B., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 329-330 [Abstract]
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Capillaria [sp.] (feces)
C. aerophila
C. plica
Crenosoma vulpis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Trichuris vulpis
Molineus patens
Ascaris [sp.] (feces)
all from Denmark
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox"
Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 43 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovicanis n. spec.
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox"
Hinaidy, H. K., 1976, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 23 (1), 66-73
Metagonimus yokogawai: Osterreich
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox"
Hinaidy, H. K., 1976, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 23 (1), 66-73
Ollulanus tricuspis
Toxascaris leonina
all from Osterreich
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox"
Hinaidy, H. K., 1976, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 23 (1), 66-73
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Ixodes ricinus
Ctenocephalides f. felis
all from Osterreich
- Vulpes vulpes* "Fuchs; red fox"
Hoerning, B., 1977, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (8), 337-339
Trichinella [sp.]: Schweiz
- Vulpes vulpes*
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Linognathus vulpis: Iran

- Vulpes vulpes* "lisitsa dikaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Alaria alata: Pechora river basin
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisitsa dikaia, lisitsa sereb-
ristochernaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Echinococcus granulosus: Pechora river basin
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisitsa dikaia, lisitsa sereb-
ristochernaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Thominx aerophilus
Trichinella spiralis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Spirocerca arctica
all from Pechora river basin
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1),
36-51
Sarcocystis cruzi
Isospora heydorni
I. ohioensis
- Vulpes vulpes* "rodreven"
Mehl, R., 1972, Fauna, Oslo, v. 25 (4), 247-
257
Chaetopsylla globiceps
C. trichosa
Paraceras melis melis
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Malariaeus penicilliger mustelae
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimden-
tata
Otodectes cynotis
Ixodes hexagonus
I. ricinus
Eulaelaps stabularis
all from Norge
- Vulpes vulpes*
Morel, P. C.; and Aubert, M. F. A., 1975, Ca-
hiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasi-
tol., v. 13 (2), 99-109
Phlebotomus rugicollis
P. hexagonus
P. canisuga
Ixodes ricinus
all from France
- Vulpes vulpes* "fox" (blood)
Niak, A.; Anwar, M.; and Khatibi, S., 1973,
Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (3), 200-
201
Babesia gibsoni: northern Iran
- Vulpes vulpes* "obyknovennaia lisitsa"
Ovezmukhammadov, A.; and Berdyev, A. S., 1975,
Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmensk. SSR, s. Biol.
Nauk (6), 55-59
Eimeria adleri
Isospora vulpina
all from Turkmenistan
- Vulpes vulpes*
Pisarska, P., 1975, Dokl. Sel'skokhoziaistv.
Akad. im. Georgii Dimitrova, v. 8 (3), 79-81
Paraceras melis
Pulex irritans
all from village of Kalougerovo, district
of Pazardzhik, Bulgaria
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox" (thoracic cavity)
Ramsden, R. O.; and Presidente, P. J. A.,
1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 136-141
Paragonimus kellicotti: southwestern
Ontario
- Vulpes vulpes*
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J.,
1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Rhipicephalus pusillus: Alto Aragon
- Vulpes vulpes* "red foxes"
Seese, F. M.; and Worley, D. E., 1977, Proc.
Montana Acad. Sc., v. 36, 145-149
Echinococcus multilocularis: southwestern
Montana
- Vulpes vulpes*
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976,
Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), 389-390 [Letter]
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Victoria
- Vulpes vulpes* (intestine) "red fox"
Williams, B. M., 1976, Brit. Vet. J., v. 132
(3), 309-312
Alaria alata
Maritrema linguilla
all from southwest Wales
- Vulpes vulpes* (intestine) "red fox"
Williams, B. M., 1976, Brit. Vet. J., v. 132
(3), 309-312
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia multiceps
Taenia ovis
Taenia pisiformis
Taenia serialis
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia polyacantha
all from southwest Wales
- Vulpes vulpes* (intestine) "red fox"
Williams, B. M., 1976, Brit. Vet. J., v. 132
(3), 309-312
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Ancylostoma caninum
all from southwest Wales
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] red fox
Zeh, J. B.; Stone, W. B.; and Roscoe, D. E.,
1977, N. York Fish and Game J., v. 24 (1), 91-
93
Capillaria aerophila
Crenosoma vulpis
all from New York
- Vulpes vulpes* crucigera "British wild red foxes"
(small intestine)
Thompson, R. C. A., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50
(2), 91-94
Mesocostoides sp.: Scotland; South East
England

- Wallabia bicolor
Mawson, P. M., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (2-4), 51-62
Arundelia dissimilis n. comb.: Keyneton, Bemm River, Yarra Valley, and Dartmouth, Victoria
- Wallaby (forefoot wound)
Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Ellison, D. W., 1964, Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (1), 59
Chrysonymia bezziana: Malayan National Zoo
- Wallaby
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla sinuata: Queensland
- Wallago attu (swimbladder and body cavity)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), 209-212
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Dacca, Bangladesh
- Wallago attu "catfish" (air bladder)
Manning, G. S.; and Nganpanya, B., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 412-413 [Demonstration]
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Mekong River, northeastern Thailand
- Wallago attu (air bladder)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: District Lucknow, India
- Wallago attu (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Gangesia lucknowia: Jamrao Head, Taunsa Barrage, and Lahore, Pakistan
G. bengalensis: Lahore, Pakistan
- Wallagonia attu (intestine)
Kakaji, V. L., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 49-80
Bucephalopsis garuai
Bucephalus octotentacularis n. sp.
all from river Gomati at Lucknow
- Wallagonia attu (swim bladder)
Srivastava, M.; and Gupta, S. P., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 271-273
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
- Wallagonia attu (air bladder)
Srivastava, M.; and Gupta, S. P., 1976, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 196 (1-2), 80-84
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: fish market
- Warbler, black-throated blue. See [Dendroica caerulescens]
- Warbler, myrtle. See [Dendroica coronata]
- Warmouth. See [Lepomis gulosus]
- Warthog. See [Phacochoerus aethiopicus]
- Waterbuck, defassa. See [Kobus defassa]
- Waterthrush, northern. See [Seiurus noveboracensis]
- White leghorn birds. See [Gallus gallus]
- Wiedomys pyrrhorhinos (duodenum)
Diaw, O. T., [1977], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (405), 1976, Zool. (282), 1065-1089
Hassalstrongylus chabaudi n. sp.: Exu, Pernambuco, Brasil
- Wild cat, cape
Clifford, C. M.; Theiler, G.; and Baker, M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 33-39
Ixodes rubicundus: Cape Prov., Republic of South Africa
- "Wild cat"
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Brownsville, Texas
- Wild cat
Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1975, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (2), 75-78
Taenia pisiformis: Tarai area, Uttar Pradesh
- Wild cat
Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1975, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (2), 75-78
Toxascaris leonina
Ancylostoma caninum
all from Tarai area, Uttar Pradesh
- Wildschwein. See [Pig, wild]
- Wilhelmia equina "loshadinoi moshki"
Rubtsov, I. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (9), 1292-1298
Gastromermis likhovosi sp. n.: Rovensk obl., r. Ust'e
- Wilsonia canadensis
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. majoris
all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
- Wilsonia canadensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Wilsonia citrina (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, *Acarologia*,
v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus longisetosus ssp.
n.: Havana, Cuba

Wilsonia citrina
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Wilsonia pusilla
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, *J.*
Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillarum
L. dubreuili
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland

Wilsonia pusilla
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Wilsonia pusilla
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*,
v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Wombat. See [Vombatidae]

Wren, Carolina. See [*Thryothorus ludovicianus*]

- Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus* "yellow-headed blackbird" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei
- Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus* "yellow-headed blackbirds" (intestine)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 44-50
Plagiorchis noblei
- Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Xema sabini* "vilokhvostaia chaika"
Bondarenko, S. K.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 230 (2), 489-491
Wardium haldemani: Chaunsk lowland (north-western Chukotka)
- Xenentodon cancila* (intestine)
Gupta, A. N.; and Sharma, P. N., [1974], An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 43 (1), 1972, 93-101
Steganoderma indicus sp. nov.: Ratnagiri, India
- Xenentodon cancila* (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond
- Xenentodon cancila* (general musculature, base of caudal fin)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides mehrai sp. nov.: vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India
- Xenillus* sp. (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae
- Xenillus tegeocranus* (exper.)
Caley, J., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 251-262
Moniezia expansa
- Xenoclaris eupogon* (stomach)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Spinitectus allaeri: Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Xenopsylla cheopis* "tropical rat fleas" (exper., brief survival with little or no development)
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiassi sp. n.
- Xenopus fraseri* (rectum)
Albaret, J.-L., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), 51-57
Siccuophora xenopi
Metasiccuophora petteri gen.n., sp.n.
all from La Maboque, Republique Centrafricaine
- Xenopus fraseri*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Progonimodiscus doyeri: Mobula, Zaire
- Xenopus laevis* "South African clawed frogs" (skin)
Cosgrove, G. E.; and Jared, D. W., 1977, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 27 (4), 526-527
Capillaria [sp.]: Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Tennessee
- Xenopus laevis* bunyoniensis
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Dollfuscella rodhaini: Bitale, Lac Bulelo, Rwanda
- Xenopus laevis* poweri (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Oligolecithus elianae: Kilwezi, Upemba Parc, Zaire
- Xenopus laevis* victorianus
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Progonimodiscus doyeri: Kabondo, Lac Ndaraga, Zaire; Bulengo, Lac Kivu, Zaire; Rutshuru, Zaire
Oligolecithus elianae (small intestine): Kabondo, Lac Ndaraga, Zaire
Dollfuscella rodhaini: Bulengo, Lac Kivu, and Kabondo, Lac Ndaraga, Zaire
- Xenopus mulleri* (rectum)
Albaret, J.-L., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), 51-57
Siccuophora xenopi: Ippy, Republique Centrafricaine
- Xenopus muelleri*
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Progonimodiscus doyeri: Mparla, Lake Tanganyika, Tanzania
Dollfuscella rodhaini: Faradje, Zaire
- Xenorhynchus asiaticus* asiaticus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola asiaticus sp. n.: Rajputana, India
- Xenus cinereus* "morodunka"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Proginotaenia odhneri: Keta lake
Aploparaksis hirsuta: Keta lake
Anomotaenia citrus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

- Xenus cinereus "morodunka"
 Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
 Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
 Echinoparyphium sinorchis: lower Yenisei
 [and/or] Keta lake
 Microphallus papillorobustus: Keta lake
 Levinseniella bucephale: lower Yenisei
 [and/or] Keta lake
 Pseudospelotrema japonicum: Keta lake
 Pseudomaritrema longivittellata: lower Yenisei
 and Keta lake
 Sagittotrema problematica: Keta lake
 Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei
 [and/or] Keta lake
 Plagiorchis loricola: lower Yenisei [and/or]
 Keta lake
 Parorchis avitus: Keta lake
 P. gedoelsti: Keta lake
 Cyclocoelum brasilianum: lower Yenisei
 [and/or] Keta lake
 Cotylurus cornutus: lower Yenisei [and/or]
 Keta lake
 Notocotylus linearis: lower Yenisei [and/or]
 Keta lake
- Xenus cinereus "morodunka"
 Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
 Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
 Thominx limicolae: Keta lake
 Capillariidae gen. sp.: lower Yenisei [and/
 or] Keta lake
 Skrjabinoclava decorata: lower Yenisei and
 Keta lake
 Schistorophus cornutus: lower Yenisei and
 Keta lake
 Sciadiocara umbellifera: lower Yenisei [and/
 or] Keta lake
- Xerophila vestalis
 Tohme, H.; and Tohme, G., 1977, Ann. Parasi-
 tol., v. 52 (1), 1-5
 Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: Liban and/or
 Syrie
- Xiphias
 Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2),
 xxv [Abstract]
 Hirudinella [sp.]: north-east Atlantic re-
 gion
- Xiphidiopsis suzukii (exper.)
 Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu
 Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3),
 267-282
 Eurytrema coelomaticum
- Xiphinema mediterraneum (gonads)
 Morone De Lucia, M. R.; and Grimaldi De Zio,
 S., 1973, Nematol. Mediterran., v. 1 (1), 66-
 68
 Dubosquia penetrans
- Xiphomyrmex sp.
 Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr.
 Soc., v. 92 (2), 273-276
 Raillietina echinobothrida: Trivandrum
 area, Kerala
- Xiphophorus helleri "swordtail" (pectoral and
 tail muscles, beneath scales, gills) (exper.)
 Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Yen, K. F., 1975, Southeast
 Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3),
 454 [Demonstration]
 Haplorchis pumilio
 H. taichui
 Centrocestus formosanus
- Xiphophorus helleri (rectum)
 Petter, A. J.; Cassone, J.; and France, B. M.,
 [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 677-
 683
 Camallanus moravecii n. sp.: Singapour
- hn
- Yellowthroat. See [Geothlypis]

- Zalembius rosaceus* "pink seaperch" (preopercular-mandibular canal)
Iverson, E. W., 1972, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 58 (4), 323-325
Colobomatus embiotocae: Monterey and Bodega Bays, California
- Zalophus californianus californianus* (nasal passages)
Furman, D. P., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 748-755
Orthohalarachne diminuta: San Miguel Island, California
- Zalophus californianus californianus* "California sea lion" (nares)
Furman, D. P.; and Smith, A. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 415-416
Orthohalarachne diminuta: San Miguel Island, California
- Zalophus californianus* "California sea lion"
Migaki, G.; Allen, J. F.; and Casey, H. W., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (1), 135-136
Toxoplasma gondii, histopathology, *Zalophus californianus* (heart, stomach), held in captivity for four years, possible contamination by feline feces: shipped from California to Honolulu
- Zalophus californianus* "California sea lions"
Sweeney, J. C.; and Gilmartin, W. G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 370-376
Zalophotrema hepaticum: southern California beaches
- Zalophus californianus* "California sea lions"
Sweeney, J. C.; and Gilmartin, W. G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 370-376
Parafilaroides decorus
Contraecaecum osculatum
all from southern California beaches
- Zaocys dhumnades* (gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Paradistomum megareceptaculum: Taiwan
- Zapus hudsonius* "meadow jumping mouse" (feces)
Gerard, G.; Chobotar, B.; and Ernst, J. V., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), 362-363
Eimeria zapi sp. n.: 3 km WNW of Berrien Springs, Berrien County, Michigan
- Zapus hudsonius*
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Dermacarus newyorkensis: Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina
- Zapus hudsonius intermedius* "meadow jumping mouse"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Euryparasitus sp.: Kenosha County, Wisconsin
- Zapus princeps*
Egoscue, H. J., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (1), 75-76
Megabothris abantis: southeastern Oregon
- Zebra, Hartmann's. See [*Equus zebra hartmannae*]
- Zebrina* sp. (exper.)
Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 685-699
Neostromylus linearis
- Zebrina detrita*
Rozman, M.; Jonlija, R.; and Mustapic, A., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 99-103
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Yugoslavia
- Zebrina detrita*
Sumnaliev, P., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khel-mint. Lab., v. 16, 161-167
Neostromylus linearis
Muellerius capillaris
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Protostrongylus sp.
all from Bulgaria
- Zebu. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Zelotomys hildegardae* (poils dans la region posterieure du corps)
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Radfordia zelotomys spec. nov.: Highlands, Kenya
- Zelus leucogrammus* "insectivorous bug"
Carvalho, A. L. M.; and Deane, M. P., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 5-8
Blastocrithidia sp., similar to *B. triatomae*
Herpetomonas muscarum
Crithidia luciliae
Crithidia sp.
Leptomonas [sp.]
all from Brazil
- Zelus leucogrammus*
Roitman, I.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 553-556
Crithidia luciliae thermophila s. sp. n.
- Zenaida asiatica*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Zenaida macroura* "mourning doves"
Greiner, E. C., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 150-156
Haemoproteus sacharovi: Lancaster County, Nebraska
H. maccallumi: Lancaster County, Nebraska
Leucocytozoon marchouxi: Ames, Iowa

- Zenaida macroura* "mourning doves"
Greiner, E. C., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (2), 150-156
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Microlynchia pusilla
all from Lancaster County, Nebraska
- Zenaida macroura*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Zenaida macroura*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- Zenaida macroura* "mourning doves" (blood)
Lewis, J. C.; Carpenter, J. W.; and Morrison, J. A., 1975, *J. Wildlife Dis.*, v. 11 (4), 537-539
Haemoproteus maccallumi
H. sacharovi
all from near Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma
- Zeus faber*
Trilles, J. P., 1975, *Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 3. s. (290), *Zool.* (200), 303-345
Anilocra physodes: entre Casablanca et Mazagam
- Zeus faber*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, *Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam*, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Tetraphyllidean larvae: Zuiderhaaks
- Zeus japonicus*
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, *Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)*, v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracecum sp. (Type E)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
all from East China Sea
- Zhum, domestic. See [Bos] x *Bos grunniens*.
- Ziege. See [Capra hircus]
- Zoarcres viviparus* "eelpout" (intestine)
Moeller, H., 1976, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom*, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Podocotyle atomon: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)
- Zoarcres viviparus* "eelpout" (intestine)
Moeller, H., 1976, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom*, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Contracecum aduncum: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)
- Zoarcres viviparus* "eelpout" (intestine)
Moeller, H., 1976, *J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom*, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Echinorhynchus gadi: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)
- Zoarcres viviparus*
Willemsse, J. J., 1968, *Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam*, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Molengat (Texel)
- Zonotrichia albicollis*
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, *J. Parasitol.*, v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuilii
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
- Zonotrichia albicollis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Zonotrichia albicollis*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America
- [*Zonotrichia albicollis*] sparrow, white-throated
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Zonotrichia atricapilla*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America
- [*Zonotrichia georgiana*] swamp sparrow
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States
- Zonotrichia leucophrys*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America
- Zonotrichia leucophrys*
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

- [*Zonotrichia melodia*] song sparrow (exper.)
 Campbell, R. A., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.,
 v. 92 (2), 256-265
Cotylurus flabelliformis
- [*Zonotrichia melodia*] song sparrow
 Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973,
 J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
 all from coastal eastern United States
- Zonotrichia querula*
 Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool.,
 v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America
- Zoothera dauma*
 Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans,
 J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-
 137
Ixodes turdus: Nepal
- Zoothera dauma varia* "ground thrush" (liver)
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc.
 Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Brachylecithum capilliforme: Hua-lien, Hua-
 lien Prefecture, Taiwan
- Zoothera marginata* "lesser long-billed thrushes"
 (blood)
 Greiner, E. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4),
 545-547
Leucocytozoon maccluri sp. n.
L. fringillinarum?
L. majoris?
 all from Chiangmai, Thailand
- Zoothera mollisima*
 Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans,
 J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-
 137
Ixodes kuntzi
I. turdus
 all from Nepal
- Zoothera oberlaenderi* (blood)
 Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
 Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Tanzania
- Zophosis punctata deflexa*
 Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
 Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Abbreviata sp. 2, larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or]
 Uzbek SSR
- Zophosis scabriuscula*
 Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov,
 N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley,
 Uzbekistan
- Zosterops abyssinica*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
 Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
 all from Ethiopia
- Zosterops flavifrons*
 Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3),
 189-199
Myrsidea species-group
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
Ornithomya apelta
 all from New Hebrides
- Zosterops japonica simplex* (blood)
 Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E.,
 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
Haemoproteus [sp.]
 all from Taiwan
- Zosterops lateralis*
 Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3),
 189-199
Myrsidea species-group
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
Ornithomya apelta
 all from New Hebrides
- Zosterops palpebrosa batanis* "Butan white-eye"
 (small intestine)
 Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J.
 Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis
- Zosterops senegalensis*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
 Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Lankesterella [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
 all from Ethiopia
- Zosterops senegalensis*
 Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
 Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia
- Zosterops senegalensis* (blood)
 Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M.
 F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-
 465
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
 all from Uganda
- Zosterops senegalensis* (blood)
 Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M.
 F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-
 465
Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda
- Zosterops senegalensis scotti*
 Fain, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 313-325
 "L'hôte typique de cette espèce [Boydaia
 zosteropsis Fain, 1963] est *Zosterops* *senegalensis*
scotti et non *Zosterops* *virens*
scotti comme nous l'avions écrit par erreur
 dans la description originale."
- Zosterops virens* (blood)
 Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J.
 Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus zosteropsi: Kenya

Zosterops virens scotti

Fain, A., 1970, *Acarologia*, v. 12 (2), 313-325
 "L'hote typique de cette espece [Boyaia zosteropis Fain, 1963] est *Zosterops senegalensis scotti* et non *Zosterops virens scotti* comme nous l'avions ecrit par erreur dans la description originale."

Zvere, jeleni. See [*Cervus elaphus*]

Zvere, srnci. See [*Capreolus capreolus*]

Zygodontomys

Johnson, P. T., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Trinidad

Zygodontomys brevicauda

Johnson, P. T., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura nesoryzomydis
Fahrenholzia schwartzi
 all from Venezuela

Zygodontomys brevicauda

Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, *Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull.*, Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros talaje
Ornithodoros azteci
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Ornithodoros 'talaje group'
Ornithodoros spp.
Amblyomma [sp.], probably *ovale*
Amblyomma ovale
Ixodes luciae
 all from Venezuela

Zygodontomys brevicauda

Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, *Trop. Agric.*, Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Cuterebra apicalis: Trinidad and Tobago

Zygodontomys brevicauda

Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela

Zygodontomys brevicaudata microtinus

Fain, A., 1973, *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains*, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Prolistophorus striatus sp. n.: Surinam

Zygodontomys lasiurus

Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1973, *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 10 (5), 449-451
Kymoceta faitkeni: Brazil

Zyzomys argurus

Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, *Austral. J. Zool.*, Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla vexabilis: Northern Territory, Australia

